

# MATTHINA LENGBA APHABA WAPAO

A-iba: Matthi

Ibagi matam: A.D. 50 aduwai.

Wamachang: Jisu Khrista asi asengba Iswargi machani.

Aphaba wapao(gospel) ihan hanba iba nipa asi "Matthi" natraga "Lebi" hairagasu khangnei. Mahak asi khajna(tax) khomba nipa amani. Mahakna Gospel ibasi Jihudi singgi bhap tanaba maongda ibani. Mahakna Jisu Khristabu nignthou Davidki maridagi lakpani haina utli. Ningthougi wari oibanina ningthougi maramsi yamna ningthina i(Matt. 19: 28, 25:31) dasu angakpana thallaba ningthougi singhasan-gi maramsu utli. Matthina chahi 15 Jihudi singgi lamda Gospel sandoklaba matungda Ithopiya amasung atei atoppa lamsingdasu Iswargi aphaba wa-pao sandokkhi.

## Jisugi pari puri

1 Dayud amasung Abrahamgi macha nipa Jisu Khristagi miron lairik.

2 Abrahamna Isahak pok-i; aduga Isahakna Jakob pok-i; aduga Jakobna Jihuda amasung magi machin manaosingbu pok-i; 3 Aduga Jihudaga magi nupi Tamargana Peres amasung Seraha pok-i; aduga Peresna Hesron pok-i; aduga Hesronna Ram pok-i; 4 Aduga Ramna Amminadab pok-i; aduga Amminadabna Nahson pok-i; aduga Nahsonna Salmon pok-i; 5 Aduga Salmon-ga Rahabkana Boyes pok-i; aduga Boyesga Rutkana Obed pok-i; aduga Obedna Jisai pok-i. 6 Aduga Jisaina Dayud ningthou pok-i.

Aduga Uriyana louramba nupi adu Dayudna louduna Solomon pok-i. 7 Aduga Solomonna Rahaboyam pok-i; aduga Rahaboyamna Abiya pok-i; aduga Abiyana Asa pok-i; 8 Aduga Asana Jihosaphat pok-i; aduga Jihosaphatna Jouram pok-i; aduga Jouramna Usiya pok-i; 9 Aduga Usiyana Joutham pok-i; aduga Jouthamna Ahas pok-i; aduga Ahasna Hiskiya pok-i; 10 Aduga Hiskiyana Manasi pok-i; adugi Manasina Amon pok-i; aduga Amonna Jousiya pok-i; 11 Aduga Jousiyana Jekoniya amasung mahakki machin manaosing adubu Babi-

londa makhoibu pukhiba matam aduwaida pok-i.

12 Aduga makhoibu Babilonda pukhiba matung aduda Jekoniyana Saltyel pok-i; aduga Saltyelna Sarubhabel pok-i; 13 Aduga Sarubhabelna Abihud pok-i; aduga Abihudna Eliyakim pok-i; aduga Eliyakimna Asor pok-i; 14 Aduga Asorna sadok pok-i; aduga Sadokna Akhim pok-i; aduga Akhimna Elihud pok-i; 15 Aduga Elihudna Eliyasar pok-i; aduga Eliyasarna Mathan pok-i; aduga Mathanna Jakob pok-i; 16 Aduga Jakobna Mariyamgi mapuroiba Jouseph pok-i; Mariyamna Khrista kouba Jisubu pok-i.

17 Matou asum touna Abrahamdagi Dayud phaoba miron pumnamak adu taramari sui; aduga Dayudtagi Babilonda pukhiba phaoba miron taramari sui; aduga Babilonda pukhibadagina Khrista phaoba miron taramari sui.

## Jisu pokpa

18 Jisu Khrista asi matou asumna pokkhi. Ibungogi mama Mariyam asi Jousephta pibadi piraga luhongdringeida thawai asengbadagi mironle haina khangnarakle. 19 Amasung mahakki nipa Jousephi dharmachenba mi oibana miyamgi mamangda phongdokningdraduna lonna

thadokke haina ninglammi. 20 Touigumbasung mahakna matou asum khallingeida, yengu, prabhugi dudna mahakki mangda uhanbiduna hairei, he Dayudki macha Jouseph, nahakki nupi Mariyambu louba kiganu, maramdi mahakki nungda mironliba adu thawai asengbadagini. 21 Amahiksung mahakna macha nipa ama pokkani, amasung nahakna mahakki maming Jisu thon-gani, maramdi ibungona mahakki misingbu makhoigi paptagi kanbigani.

22 Prabhuna wa takthokpa mibu haihankhiba wa adu thungnanabagi damak pumnamak asi thoklare, madudi, 23 Yengu, leisabi asengbi aduna mironduna, macha nipa ama pokkani, amasung makhoina ibungogi maming Immanuyel kougani; madugi arthadi, eikhoiga leiminnaba iswar.

24 Amasung Jousephna tumbadagi hougattuna prabhugi dutna hairamba adugi matung inna mahakki nupibu loure. 25 Amahiksung mahakna macha nipa ama poktribaphaoba Jousephna mahakpu samnaramde; amasung mahakna ibungogi maming Jisu tholle.

*Prabhu Jisu angang oiringeigi wari*

(1) *Mahei heibasingna yenglaba*

2 Herod ningthougi haktakta Jihudiyagi Betlehemda Jisu asi poklabagi matungda,

2 Yengu, nongpoklomdag i mahei heiba misingna Jihudisinggi ningthou pok-iba adu kadaida leibage haiduna Jerusalemda laklammi. Maramdi eikhoina nongpoklomda ibungo mahakki thawanmichak adu ui, amasung ibungobu khurumjage lakcharibani. 3 Herod ningthouna waram adu taraga, mahak amasung Jerusalemg i mi pumnamak khoirangle. 4 Amasung mahakna athoiba purohitsingne missinggi sastragi ojsingne khomjillaga, makhoida Khrista kadaida pokkadage haina hanglak-i. 5 Amahiksung makhoina mangonda hairak-i, Jihudiyagi Betlehemdani; maramdi iswargi wa takthokpa mina asumna ikhrabani,

6 Amasung he Jihuda leibakki Bet-

lehem, nangdi  
Jihudigi ningthou machasinggi marakta khwaidagi pikpa natte; maramdi eigi mi Israyelbu senbinaba wayel thoudaba mapu ama nangondagi thoklakkani.

7 Matam adumaktada Herodna mahei heibasingbu lonna kouraga. karamba matamda thawanmichak adu thokkhibage haiba adu makhoidagi ningthina khangle. 8 Amasung mahakna makhoibu Betlehemda thakhiduna, makhoina chattuna angang adugi maramda munna thiraga phanglaba matamda eihaksu laktuna khurumjaba yanaba eingonda pao khanganbiro, haikhi.

9 Makhoina ningthougi Yathang adu taraga chatkhre; amahiksung yengu, nongpoklomda uramba thawanmichak aduna angang macha adugi leiphamgi mathakta laktuna leptriba phaoba makhoigi mamang thakhre. 10 Amasung makhoina thawanmichak adu ubada, ngamkhei leitana harajaki. 11 Amasung makhoina yum adugi manungda changlaga angang macha aduna mama Mariyamga loinana leiramba ubada, leitana ibungobu khurumjaduna makhoigi pukkei hangdok laga, khudongi masak oina sana, \*Kunduru amasung gondharas katchare. 12 Matung aduda iswarna makhoibu Herodta halluraganu haibasi makhoigi mamangda khanganbirabada, makhoina atoppa lambida mareibak tanna chatkhre.

(2) *Misor leibakta chenba*

13 Amasung makhoina chatkhrabagi matungda, yengu prabhugi dutna Jousephki mamangda uhanbiduna haikhi, hougattuna angang macha asiga mamagabu puduna Misorda chellaga, eina hairadriba phaoba mapham aduda leiyu; maramdi Herodna angang asibu manghangadabagi thirakkadouri. 14 Mahakna hougatduna angang machaga mamagabu ahingda puduna Misor leibakta

---

\*Manam nungsiba amasung mamal yamba potni.

chatkhre. 15 Amasung prabhuna wa takthokpa mibu haihankhiba, eina eigi icha nipa bu Misordagi koukhi, haibasi thunganabagidamak Herodna sidri phaoba mapham aduda leirammi.

*(3) Herodna Betlehemgi angangsingbu hatpa*

16 Adudagi Herodna mahei hei-basingna mahakpu namthak tourammi haiba urabada, yamna saoraduna, mahei heibasingdagi munna khanglaba matam adugi matung inna Betlehem amasung madugi akoibada leiba chahi ani suba amasung madugi makhagi nipa macha makheibu mi thaduna hathankhre. 17 Maduda iswargi wa takthokpa Jirmiyana haikhiba adu thungkhre,

18 Madudi, hikna kappa amasung yamna tenghanaoibagi khonjel ama Ramada tarammi, Rahelna macha-singgidamak kapi; makhoi leitabana mapukning nungngaihanba yade.

*(4) Misordagi Hallakpa*

19 Touigumbasung Herodna sikhrebada, yengu, Misorda prabhugi dutna Jousephki mangda uhanbiduna hiarare, 20 Hougattuna angang macha asiga mamagabu puduna Israyel leibakta hallak-u; maramdi angang machagi mathawai louge thiramba makhoi adu sikhre. 21 Amasung mahakna hougaladuna, angang macha aduga mamagabu puduna Israyel leibakta lakle. 22 Touigumbasung Arkhaleyasna Jihudiyada magi mapa Herodki khubamda palli haiba asi taraduna, mapham aduda chatpa kirammi; amasung iswarna mamangda takpibagi maramna mana Galil leibakki lam amada theikhre. 23 Amasung iswargi wa takthokpa misingna haikhiba, ibungobu Nasretki mi kougani haiba adu thunganabagidamak mahakna Nasret kouba sahar aduda laktuna leirare.

*Baptais toubiba Johan amasung mahakki pao*

3 Matam aduda baptais toubiba Johanna phaoraktuna, Jihudiyagi lamjaoda pao sandoktuna hairaki, 2 Nakhoi pukning honglo, maramdi swarga leibak adu naksillakle. Maramdi, 3 Lamjaoda lao-riba amagi khon-geldi,

Nakhoina prabhugi lambel thourang tou;

Ibungogi lambi chumhallu, haiduna iswargi wa takthokpa Jissai-yana hairamba mi adu mahak asimakni.

4 Johan masansik ut matugi phijet set-lammi, amasung makhwangda saun-gi khwangjet ama laklammi; aduga mahakki achapotti koujeng amasung lamkhoihi oirammi.

5 Matam aduda Jerusalem Jihudiy pumnamak amasung Jardangi akoibada leiba mi pumnamak thoklaktuna mangonda chatlammi; 6 Amasung makhoigi pap haidokchaduna Jardan turenda makhoina mangondagi baptais lourammi.

7 Touigumbasung ayamba Pharsi amasung Saddukisingna baptaisgidamak lakpa uraduna mahakna makhoida hairaki, he lin-gi dharasa, lakkadouriba asaoba adudagi chellu haina kanana nakhoida takpibage? 8 Adunadi nakhoina napukning hongbagi matik chaba mahei yal-hallu. 9 Amasung eikhoigi ipudhou Abraham lei haige haina napukningda khan-ganu; maramdi eina nakhoida hairi, Iswarna nung mayam asidagi Abrahamda machasing thokhanba ngammi 10 Houjikmaksu upambisinggi maruda singjang thaduna lei; maram asina aphaba mahei pandaba upambi khuding-makpu yanthektuna meinungda langsilli.

11 Pukning hongbagi maramna isingda eina nakhoibu baptais toubi; adubu eigi itungda lenglakliba ibungosidi eingondagi matik helli; eidi ibungogi khugrang puba youna itik chade; ibungonadi nakhoibu thawai asengbada amasung meida baptais toubigani. 12 Ibungogi humai makhutta lei amasung ibungona mahakki lou yeipham changkhonna sengdokлага mah-

akki gehu adu keida peisin-gani, touigumbasung maham adu mutpa naidraba meida thajin-gani.

*Jisuba baptais touba amasung diyabolna themba*

13 Matam aduda Jisuna Galildagi Johanda baptais louge haiduna Jordan tanna lenglakle. 14 Touigumbasung Johanna ibungobu khamladuna hairaki, ibungona eibudum baptais toibigadabani, aduga ibungona eingonda lengbirakibra? 15 Amasung Jisuna khumlaki, houjiki yaro; maramdi matou asumna eikhoina dharma chenba thabak pumnamak pangthokpada matik chai Maduda mahakna yajare.

16 Amahiksung Jisuna baptais louraduna isingdagi hek karakle; amasung yengu, swarga hangdokle, amasung iswargi thawaina khunugumna kumtharaktuna ibungogi mathakta lak-iba adu ujare, 17 Amasung yengu, swargadagi khonjel amana hairaki, masi eigi nungsiraba icha nipani, mangonda eina yamma pelle.

4 Adudagi \*Diyabolna themnaba Jisubu thawaina lamjaoda pukhatle. 2 Amasung ahing nungthil numit niphuni chara hellabada mameithangda ibungo lamlakle. 3 Amasung athemba mapu aduna laktuna ibungoda haire, nang-na iswargi macha nipa oirabadi, nungsing asi tal ollu haina yathang piyu. 4 Amasung ibungona khumlaki, asi iduna lei, taltana mina hinglot, touigumbasung iswargi chindagi thoklakpa wahei khuding adutana hinggani. 5 Matung aduda \*Diyabolna ibungobu asengba saharda pusinduna iswar ningnasanggi maton tolenda lephallaga, 6 Ibungoda hai, nangna iswargi macha nipa oirabadi, chongthajou; maramdi iduna lei, ibungo mahakna nanggi maramda magi dutsingda yathang pibigani, amasung nanggi nakhong adu

nungda thenggaidananaba makhoina nangbu makhutna pamkhatpigani.

7 Jisuna mangonda hairaki, amuksu asumna iduna lei, nangna prabhu nanggi iswarbu chang yengpharoi.

8 Amukka \*Diyabolna ibungobu thiodokna wangkhraba ching amada pukhat-tuna taibangpan-gi ningthou leibak pumnamak amasung makhoigi matik mangal adubu ibungoda uhalle hairaga, 9 Nangna leitana eibu khurumjagadi, eina pumnamak asi nangonda pibigani, haina hairaki. 10 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hai, chatkhro, \*seitan; maramdi asi iduna lei, nangna prabhu nanggi iswar adubu khurumjagadabani, amasung ibungo mahaktabu ninggadabani.

11 Adudagi \*Diyabol aduna ibungobu thadoklammi, amasung yengu, swargadutsingna lakladuna ibungobu thougal tourammi.

12 Adugi matungda Johanbu kei-sumsangda pithokkhre haiba asi Jisuna tarabada, ibungona Galilda lengthoktuna theikhre; 13 Amasung Nasret thadoktuna Sabulun amasung Naptaligi lamdam, 'samadrugi mapanda leiba Kapharna-humda lengkhiduna leikhre. 14 Masi iswargi takthokpa Jisaiyana haikhiba,

15 Subun leibak amasung Naptali leibak,

'samadrulomda leiba Jordan wangmada,

16 'Atoppa jatsingga Galil, amabada leiramba misingna achouba mangal ujare; Aduga asibagi lam amasung mamida phamlamliba misingda mangal thoklakle, haiba wa asi thungba yanabanani.

*Jisuna pao sandokpa houba amasung  
ahanba seboksingbu kouba*

17 Pukning hong-u maramdi swarga leibak nakle haiba pao asi haiduna Jisuna matam adudagi sandokpa hourakle.

\*Seitan, Diyabol; phattaba toubasinggi mapu, mibu lalhanba; sanigumbani.

<sup>†</sup>Iswargi thawai.

\*Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yengu.

<sup>†</sup>Patchao.

<sup>‡</sup>Jihudi nataba jat.

18 Aduga ibungona Galil \*samadrugi mapanda koirakpada Pitar haina kouba Simon amasung magi manao Andriya, makhoi machin manao ani asi samadruda in hunduna leiramba adu ure; maramdi makhoi nga phabasingni. 19 Amahiksung ibungona makhoida hai, lak-u, itung illu, amasung eina makhoibu mi phabasing oihan-gani. 20 Khudak adumak-tada makhoina in thadoklamduna ibungogi tung injare.

21 Amasung mapham adudagi asum lenglakpada, ibungona atei machin manao ani, Sebedigi macha nipa Jakob amasung mahakki manao Johan, makhoigi mapa Sebediga loinana hi amada makkhoigi in phottuna leiramba ure, amasung makhoibu koure. 22 Khudak aduda makhoina hi amasung mapabu thadoklamduna ibungogi tung injare.

23 Matung aduda makhoigi loisang loi-sangda tambiduna amasung swarga leibakki aphaba wa pao sandokpiduna, aduga misinggi marakta laina pumnamak amasung asol ana pumnamak phahanbiduna ibungona Galil apumba thungna koirammi. 24 Amahiksung ibungogi paoninkhonna Suriya pumnamakta sin-thung-khre; amasung makhoina ibungoda anaba pumnamak, makhal makha ayamba laina amasung laithungna waraba, bhutna puba, sarei houba, nakal namma sithaba misingbu purakle, amasung ibungona makhoi bu phahanbire. 25 Aduga Galil, Dekapoli, Jerusalem, Jihudiya amasung Jordan wangmadagi miyam yamna ibungogi tung injare.

### *Chingthakta tambiba*

5 Amahiksung miyamsing adu uraduna ibungona chingda lengkhatle, amasung phamtharaba matamda ibungogi seboksingna mangonda laklamm-i; 2 Amasung Ibungona ya kathoktuna makhoida tambiba houre;

### *(1) Yaiphabasing (Haraobasing)*

3 Thawai tonbasing adu yaiphabani,

swarga leibek adu makhoigini.

4 Tengharibasing adu yaiphabani, maramdi makhoibu nungnaihanbigani.

5 Pukning tappasing adu yaiphabani, maramdi prithibi asi makhoina phang-pham thok-i.

6 Dharma chenbagidamak aram khouranglibasing adu yaiphabani, maramdi makhoibu thalhanbigani.

7 Nungsiebasing adu yaiphabani maramdi makhoina nungsibiba phang-gani.

8 Pukning asengbasing adu yaiphabani, maramdi makhoina iswarbu ujagani.

9 Tapthaba pibasing adu yaiphabani, maramdi makhoibu iswargi machasing kougan-i.

10 Dharmachenbagidamak awaba phanglibasing adu yaiphabani, maramdi swarga leibak makhoigini.

11 Eigi maramgi damak misingna nakhoibu cheiraba amasung ot-neiraba, aduga nakhoigi nathakta phattaba pumnamak theijillabada nakhoi yaiphabani.

12 Haraojou amasung thoidokna nungaijou, maramdi swargada nakhoigi mana chaoi, maramdi nakhoigi namangda leiramba iswargi wa takthokpasingbu asumna ot neikhi.

### *(2) Thum amasung thaomeidagi paotak*

13 Nakhoidi taibangpanbagi thumni; adubu thum aduna magi mahao mangkhrabadi, madu karamna haohan-gadage? Adudagidi madu hundoktuna misinggi khongna netpa nattana karisu kannadre.

14 Nakhoidi taibangpanbagi manganni. Chingthakta leiba sahar lotpa jade. 15 Aduga misingna thaomei thallaga thummuk makhada thamde; touigumbasung thaomei makhong mathakta tham-duna imungda leiba pumnamakpu ngalhalli. 16 Matou asumna misingna nakhoigi aphaba thabak uduna swargada nakhoigi \*Napabu thagatnanaba nakhoigi mangal adu misinggi mamangda ngansanu.

\*Iswar.

\*Patchao.

(3) *Wayel yathang ariba amasung Jisugi wayel yathang*

17 Eina 'wayel yathang adu natragna iswargi wa takthokpasinggi wa adu manghan-ge lakpani haina mingganu; eidi manghanba lakpa natte, touigumbasung thunghanba lakpani. 18 Maramdi eina nakhoida thanggeisengna hairibani, swarga amasung prithibi mangdriba phaoba 'wayel yathang adudagi leii machet ama natragna bindu amatasu, pumnamak thungdriba phaoba, manglo. 19 Maram asina kanagumbana khwaidagi henna pikpa yathangsing asigi maraktagi amabu thugaiduna misingda adugumna tambiba mahakpu swarga leibakta khwaidagi pikpa kougani; touigumbasung kanagumbana induna tambirabadi, mahakpu swarga leibakta achouba kougani. 20 Maramdi eina nakhoida hairibani, nakhogi dharma chenbana sastragi ojhasing amasung Pharisisinggi dharmachenbadagi hendrabadi, nakhoina swarga leibakta supchang chang loi.

21 Nangna mi hatpharoi; amasung kanagumbana mi hatlurabadi, wayen-gi awabada tagani, haibasi thainagi makhoi aduda haikhibadu nakhoina tare. 22 Touigumbasung eina nakhoida hairi, kanagumbana magi machin manabu saorabadi, wayen-gi awabada tagani; amasung kanagumbana machin manabu \*raka haiba di, mahakna ahallupki awabada tagani; amasung kanagumbana apangba amangba nang hairabadi, mahak norokki meigi awabada tagani. 23 Maram aduna nangna latnapungda nanggi katnaba pot puraklabada nanggi nachin nanaona nanggi nathakta karigumba ama leikhibadu ningsinglaklabadi, 24 Katnsba adu latnapunggi mamang aduda thanamdua, chatlaga nanggi nachin nanaoga hanna channaru, amasung madudagi laktuna nanggi katnaba pot adu katcharo. 25 Nangga wa thoknariba aduna nangga loinana lambida

\*Wayel yathang haiba asi Iswarna Mousida thaina pirambani.

\*Nathibong chak chadabagum haibani.

leiringeida maga, thuna channou; adu nattrabadi wa thoknariba aduna nangbu wayenba mapuda pithokpa yai, amasung wayenba mapuna nangbu phamnaibada sinaduna nangbu keisumsangda thajinba yai. 26 Eina nangonda thanggei sengna hairibani, nangna singgadaba aroiba peisa adu singdriba makei mapham adudagi khak thoklakpa yaroi.

27 Nangna migi nupi lannapharoi, hakiha asi nakhoina tare; 28 Touigumbasung eina nakhoida hairi, nupi amabu apambana sumhattuna yengba mi khuding makna magi pukningda mahakka loinana lannaba thabak toukhrabani. 29 Amasung nanggi yethangba namitna nangbu papta khudi thihallabadi, khottoktuna nangondagi hundoku; maramdi nasa apumba norokta tahanbadagi nanggi hakchanggi kayat ama mangkhibana nanggi kannabani. 30 Amasung nanggi yetthangba nakhutna nangbu papta khudi thihallabadi, kakthattuna nangondagi hundoku; maramdi nasa apumba norokta tabadagi nanggi hakchanggi kayat ama mangkhibana nanggi kannabani.

31 Asumnasu haikhre, kanagumbana magi nupi khainage hairabadi, khainabagi lairik nupi aduda pisau. 32 Touigumbasung eina nakhoida hairi, lannaba thabakki nattana nupi khainaba mi khudingmakna mabu mawa lannabi oihallabani amasung kanagumbana khainarabi mahakpu luhonglabadi, nupi lannaba thabak toui.

33 Amukka, thainagi makhoi aduda haikhiba adu nakhoina tare, madudi, nangna lanna wasakkanu, adubu nanggi wasakpa adu prabhuda pangthoku. 34 Touigumbasung eina nakhoida hairi, khak wasakpharoi, swarga pandunasu sakknu, maramdi iswargi phambanni; 35 Leipak pandunasu sakknu, maramdi Ibungogi khonggi khutnetni; aduga Jerusalem pandunasu sakknu, maramdi achouba ningthougi saharani. 36 Nanggi nakok paidunasu sakknu, maramdi nangna sam mana amatasu ngouhan-ge natragna muhange ngamba natte. 37 Touigumbasung nanggi wa adu hoi hairaga, hoi haiyu, mai

bairaga, mai haiyu, amasung asidagi henba makheidi phattabagi napaudagini.

38 Mit amagi makut mit ama, ya amagi mahut ya ama, haikhiba asi nakhoina tare. Adubu eina nakhoida hairi, phattraba adubu thingganu. 39 Touigumbasung kanagumbana nanggi yet-thangba nakha-jaida khupakna tharabadi, mangonda atoppa adusu onsillu. 40 Amasung nangbu wayensangda pukhattuna nanggi phurit louningba mahak aduda nanggi innaphi adusu pithokho. 41 Amasung kana-gumbana nangbu mail ama chatnaba namlabadi, maga mail ani chat-minnou. 42 Nangonda nijaraba mahak aduda pinou, amasung nangondagi pujaningba mahak adudagi leithokkanu.

43 Nanggi keiroi leikaibu nungsiyu amasung nanggi yeknababu tukkachou, haikhiba asi nakhoina tare. 44 Adubu eina nakhoida hairi, nakhoina swargada leiba nakhoigi \*napagi machasing oirakanaba yeknabasingbu nungsiyu, amasung nakhoibu ot-neibasinggi damak hajabiyu, 45 Maramdi ibungo mahakna phattaba amasung sphabasinggi mathakta ibungo mahakki numit thokhalli, aduga dharma chenba amasung chendabasinggi mathakta nong chuhalli. 46 Maramdi nakhoibu nungsibasingbu nakhoina nung-sirabadi, nakhoigi kari mana leibage? Khajna thoubasingnasu adum touba nattra? 47 Amasung nakhoina nakhoigi na-chin nanaosingdata khurumlabadi, ateisingdagi nakhoina kari henna'toubage? Atoppa jatsingnasu adum touba nattra? 48 Maram asina nakhoigi swar-gagi \*napana mapung phabagumna nak-hoisu mapung phagadabani.

#### (4) Lonna dan touba (nungsiba)

**6** Misinggi mamangda makhoina unanaba

nakhoigi dharmachenba thabak toud-anaba pukning changu; adu natrabadi swargada leiba nakhoigi napagi mapham-da nakhoigi mana leite. 2 Maram aduna

misinggi thagatpa phangnanaba aphasa-janingbasung loisangda amasung lambida troubagumna, nangna dan touba matamda namangda pungjao thin-ganu. Eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, makhoina makhoigi mana loina phang-khre. 3 Touigumbasung nanggi dan adu aronba oiranaba, nangna dan touba matamda nanggi yetthangba nakutna touba adu nanggi oithangba nakutna khangdasanu; 4 Amasung lonna uriba nanggi \*napana nangonda hanbirakkani.

#### (5) Lonna hajaba

5 Amasung nakhoina hajaba matamda aphasajiningbasingum oiganu; maramdi makhoibu misingna unanaba, loisangda amasung lamjaogi chithekta hajaba pammi. Eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, makhoina makhoigi mana loina phang-khre. 6 Touigumbasung nangdi hajaba matamda nanggi achikpa, kada changjaduna, nanggi thong thingjillaga, lonna leiba nanggi \*napada hajou; amasung lonna uriba nanggi \*napana nangonda hanbirakkani.

7 Amasung hajaba matamda atoppa jatsinggumna arembada hanjin hanjinna hajaganu; maramdi makhoigi yamma ngangba aduda makhoibu tabigani haina makhoina ningi. 8 Maram aduna makhoi gumganu, maramdi nakhoina nijadring-eida nakhoigi awatpa leiba adu \*napana khangbi.

#### (6) Prabhugi hajaba

9 Maram aduna matou asumna hajou: Swargada leiba eikhoigi ipa, ibungo nahakki ming asengba oisanu. 10 Nahakki-leibak laksanu, swargada nahakna ningba toubagumna taibangpanda oisanu. 11 Eikhoigi nongmagi oknaba chinjak ngasi pibiyu. 12 Aduga eikhoinasu eikhoigi laman tonbasingbu kok-pirabagumna, eikhoigi laman kok-piyu. 13 Amasung eikhoibu athembada chingsinbiganu, touigumbasung phattaba

\*Iswar.

'Jibudi nattaba jat.

\*Iswar.

adudagi eikhoibu kanbiyu. <sup>4</sup>(Maramdi ningthou leibak, panggal amasung matik mangal lomba naidana nahakkini. Amen.)

14 Maramdi nakhoina misinggi ayol aral kokpirabadi, nakhoigi swargagi \*panana nakhoibusu kokpiga-ni. 15 Touigumbasung nakhoina mis-inggi ayol aral kokpidrabadi, nakhoigi \*napanasu nakhoigi ayol aral kokpiroi.

#### (7) *Chara henba*

16 Aduga nakhoina chara henba matamda aphasajaningbasinggumna awamaithong utkanu, maramdi makhoina chara helli haiba misingna unanaba mak-hoina maithong maksilhalli. Eina nak-hoida thanggei sengna hairibani, mak-hoina makhoigi mana loina phangk-hre. 17 Touigumbasung nangdi chara henba matamda nakhoina chara helli haiba misingda uhandana, lonna leiriba nanggi \*napanu unanaba, nakokta thao teisullu, namai tathoku; 18 Amasung lonna uriba nanggi \*napanu nangonda hanbirakkani.

#### (8) *Achumba lal; Anganba amasung amamba*

19 Tin-kang amasung kolhingna mang-hanba aduga huranbasingna sagun touduna huba prithibi asida nakhoigidamak lal peisinganu; 20 Touigumbasung tin-kang amasung kolhingna manghandraba aduga huranbasingna sagun touduna huderaba swargada nakhoigidamak lal peisjnou. 21 Maramdi nanggi lal leiba mapham aduda nanggi pukningsu leigani.

22 Hakchanggi thaomeidi mitni. Maram aduna nanggi mitpham chumla-badi, nanggi hakchang apumba yamma ngan-gani; 23 Touigumbasung nanggi mitpham chumdrabadi, nanggi hakchang apumba yamma mamgani. Maram aduna nangonda leiba mangal aduna mamla-badi, amamba adu kayada mam-khrabao! 24 Kananasu mapu anigi minai oiba ngamde; Maramdi amabu

tukkacharaga amabu nungsigani, natraga amagidmak leplaga amabu thouoiroi. Nakhoina iswar amasung lan-gi minai oiba ngamde.

#### (9) *Langtaknaba Amasung Iswarda thajaba*

25 Maram asina eina nakhoida hairi-bani, nakhoina hingnabagi damak kari chagani, kari thakkani aduga nakhoigi hakchanggi damak kari setkadage haina langtaknaganu. 26 Atiyagi ucheksingbu yengu; makhoina hunsu hunde, khaosu khaode, aduga kottasu peisinde; amasung nakhoigi swargagi napana makhoibu pijabi. Nakhoidi makhoidagi thoidok hendokpa nattra? 27 Aduga nakhoi kanana langtaknaduna magi punsi aduda khudup ama hengat-hanba ngambage? 28 Aduga phijetkidamak karigi langtaknabano? Loubukki tharosingna karamna houbage munna wakhal tou; makhoina nomsu nomde, langsu naide; 29 Adubu eina nakhoida hairi-bani, Solomonmaknasu magi matik mangal pumnamakta makhoi asigi maraktagi amagumna phijet leitengkhide.

30 Touigumbasung ngasi leiriba, hayengdi leirangda thajin-gdaba loubukki napi adubu iswarna asup ningthijana thonbirabadi, he thajaphattabasa, ibungo-na nakhoibu thoidok hendokna phi tholloidra? 31 Maram aduna, eikhoina kari chagani, kari thakkani, natraga, kari set ingani haiduna nakhoina langtaknaganu. 32 Maramdi \*atoppa jatsingna pot pumnamak asi thi. Maramdi nakhoigi swargagi napana pot pumnamak asi nakhoida kannei haiba khangbi. 33 Touigumbasung nakhoina ahanda ibungo mahakki leibak amasung ibungo mahakki 'achumba adubu thiyu, aduga pot pumnamak asi nakhoida hapchinbigani. 34 Maram asina hayeng-gidamak langtaknaganu, maramdi hayenggidi hayeng masana adumak lang-

<sup>†</sup>Thainagi lairik ibasing kharana asi hapchinde.

<sup>\*</sup>Iswar

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

<sup>†</sup>Grik londa dharmia chenba.

taknajagani. Nongmagi waruba aduna nongma adugi matik chare.

#### (10) Misingbu Wayendanaba Tambiba

7 Nakhoibu wayenkhidanaba wayellugamu. 2 Maramdi nakhoina yelluriba wayel aduna nakhoibu wayengani, amasung nakhoina olluriba chang aduna nakhoidasu ollagani. 3 Aduga nangmakkinamitta khangel leiba adu khandaduna, nanggi nachin nanaogi mamitta thunamba leiba adu karigi yenglibano? 4 Aduga karamna nachin nanaoda, namittagi thunamba adu louthokpige, haigadage? amasung yengu, nanggi namitta khangel leiri. 5 Aphasajaningba, nangna ahambada namittagi khangel adu louthokkho, aduga matung aduda nangna nanggi nachin nanaogi mamittagi thunamba adu louthokpa sengna ugani. 6 Asengba pot adu huisingda piganu; aduga nakhoigi mukta adu okki mamangda hunjinganu. Kanana khanggani, makhoina, madubu makhongna netsillaga onsillaktuna nakhoibu hogiba yai.

#### (11) Haijanaba Thoujinba

7 Nijou, nakhoida pibigani; thijou, nakhoina phangjagani; amasung thong yeijou, nakhoida hangdokpigani. 8 Maramdi nijaba mi khudingmakna phang-i, thijaba aduna khang-i, amesung yeijaba aduda hangdokpigani.

9 Nakhoigi naraktagi kanana mahakki macha nipana tal niraga nung mangonda pigadage, 10 Namaiga nga niraga lil mangonda pigadage? 11 Maram aduna nakhoina phattaba oidunasu nakhoigi nachasingda aphaba khudon piba heirabadi, nakhoigi swargada leiba napana nijaba makhoida kayamuk thoidok henedokna aphaba pot pibigaba!

12 Maram aduna nakhoina misingbu nakhoida touhanningba pumnamak adu nakhoinasu makhoida tou; maramdi masina \*wayel yathang adugi amasung

iswargi wa takthokpasinggi lairikki machini.

#### (12) Lambi Ani

13 Nakhoina akhuba thong aduda changu; maramdi amangbada tanaba thong adu lao-i, aduga lambi adu pak-i, amasung maduda changba mi yammi. 14 Maramdi hingnabada taba thong adu khui, aduga lambi adu chappi, amasung madu phiangba mi yamde.

#### (13) Wahei amasung Thabak

15 Yaogi phijet setpa, adubu manungdadi charamnaba keisal oina nakhoida lakpa iswargi wa takthoksinnabasingbu cheksillu. 16 Nakhoina makhoigi maheidagi makhoibu khanggani. Misingna tingkhang pambidagi draksha mahei, aduga tingkhang pambidagi hayit heknabira? 17 Matou asumna aphaba upambi khudingmakna aphaba mahei palli; touigumbasung phattaba upambina phattaba mahei palli. 18 Aphaba upambina phattaba mahei panba, aduga phattaba upambina aphaba mahei panba ngamde. 19 Aphaba mahei pandaba upambi khudingmak adubu yanthektuna meinungda langsilli. 20 Maram asina makhoigi maheidagi nakhoina makhoibu khanggani.

21 Eingonda prabhu, prabhu, haiba mi khudingmakna swarga leibakta changlo, touigumbasung swargada leiba ipagi ningba touriba mi aduna changgani. 22 Numit aduda ayambana eingonda haigani, prabhu, prabhu, eikhoina ibungogi minggi mapanna iswargi wa takthok chakhidra, ibungogi minggi mapanna bhutsinghu tanthokchakhidra, amasung ibungogi minggi mapanna toungadaba thabak ayamba toujakhidra? 23 Matam aduda eina makhoida phongna haidokkani, eina keidoungeidasu nakhoibu khanglamde; he touheidaba toubasa, eingondagi chatthokkhro.

24 Maram asina eigi wasing asi taraga touba mi khudingmakpu nungjao mathakta yum saba asingba mi amaga changdamnagani. 25 Amasung nong kanna

\*Matthi 5: 17 ki khanghanba adu yengu.

taraktuna ising ichao lakle, nungsit sitle, amasung yum aduda yeirei, adubu nungjao adugi mathakta houba maramna tukhie. 26 Amasung eigi wasing asi taraga toudaba mi khudingmakpu leingoi mathakta yum saba apangba mi amaga chang-damnagani. 27 Amasung nong kanna taraktuna ichao lakle, nungsit sitle, amasung yum aduda phujinduna madu tukhi; amasung madu matu thina tukhi.

28 Amasung asum thokkhi, Jisuna wasing asi loirabada, miyam aduna ibungogi tambiba aduda ingak ngakklammi; 29 Maramdi makhoigi sastragi ojhasinggumna nattana matik leiba migumna tambirammi.

*Jisuna angakpa thabak touba houba:  
kusthi thungba amabu, lanmi chhamagi  
mapugi manaibu amasung simon-gi  
manembokpu phahanbiba*

8 Ibungona ching adudagi lengtharakpa matamda, miyam yamna ibungogi tung ilaklammi; 2 Amahiksung yengu, kusthi thungba amana ibungogi nakta lakiaga khurumjaduna hai, he prabhu ibungona yabirabadi, eibu senghabiba ngammi. 3 Amasung ibungona khut tingthoklaga mabu sokpiduna hai, eina yare, nahak sengjaro. amasung khudak adumaktada magi kusthi laina adu sengkhre. 4 Aduda Jisuna mangonda hairaki, yengu, nang kanadasu haidokkanu; adubu chatlu, purohitta nasamak utcharu, amasung makhoida sakshi pinanaba, Mousigi yathang matung imma katnaba pot adu katcharu.

5 Amasung Kapharnahumda ibungona changlaba matungda lanmi chhamagi makok amana lakiaga khurumjaduna hai, 6 Prabhu, eigi inai adu nakal nammu sithaba anabana yamna wana yunda hiptuna leiri. 7 Ibungona mangonda hai, eina laktuna mahakpu phahangani. 8 Amasung lanmi chhamagi makok aduna khumlaki, prabhu, ibungona eigi yunda lengbirakpa itik chade, touigumbasung yathang aduta takpiraga eigi inaigi anaba phajagani. 9 Mararedi eimaksu mapugi makhada leiba mini ama-

sung eigi ikhada lanmising leiri; amasung eina mi asida, chatlu, hairaga mahakna chatli; atoppa amada, lak-u, hairaga lak-i; aduga eigi inaida, asi tou, hairaga toui.

10 Amasung Jisuna madu tabada ngakladuna illibasingda hairak-i, eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, Israyelgi marakta asup yamna thajaba mi amatasu eina phangde. 11 Aduga eina nakhoida hairi, nongpok amasung nong-chuptagi ayamba laktuna swarga leibakta Abraham, Isahak amasung Jakobka phamminnagani; 12 Touigumbasung ning-thougi leibak adugi machasingbu mapan-gi amambada hundokkani; mapham aduda kappa amasung maya krak krak chikpa oigani. 13 Amasung Jisuna lanmi chammagi makok aduda hairak-i, chatlo, nahakki thajabagi matung inna nangonda oisanu. Amasung pungja aduda mahakki manai anaba pharammi.

14 Amasung Jisuna Pitargi yumda leng-sillakpada, magi manembok arum houduna hiplamba uraduna, 15 Ibungona magi makhut soklabada arum kokkhre; amasung mana hougattuna ibungobu thougan toujarak-i.

16 Amasung numidangda misingna ibungoda bhutna pubasingbu purakle, amasung wahei amana bhutsing adubu tanthoktuna anabasing pumnamakpu phahabire. 17 Iswargi wa takthokpa Jisaiyabu haihankhiba, Ibungomakna eikhoigi asol ana loubirammi amasung laina pumnamakpu pubirammi, haiba asi thungnanabani.

18 Adudagi Jisuna mahakki akoibada miyam yamna leiba uraduna wangmada lanananaba yathang pibire.

19 Amasung sastragi ojha amana ibungoda laktuna hajarei, he guru, ibungona lengba mapham khudingda tung injage. 20 Amasung Jisuna mangonda hai, lamhuisingga makbul lei, amasung atiyagi ucheksingga mahum lei; touigumbasing \*migi macha nipa adugi kok thamphamdi leite.

21 Amasung seboksingga maraktagi at-

\*Jisu.

oppa amana ibungoda haijarak-i, prabhu, hanna ipabu potloinanaba eina catchaba yabiyu. 22 Touigumbasung Jisuna mangonda hai, eigi itung illu, amasung asibasingna makhoigi asibasingbu potloinanaba thanammu.

*Nong nungsit khamjinba*

23 Amasung ibungona hida lengkhatlabada ibungogi seboksingna tung injarammi. 24 Amasung yengu, \*samadruda akanba nong-nungsit houraktuna, hi adu ithakna kupsillakle; touigumbasung ibungodi tumduna leirammi. 25 Maduda makhoina laktuna ibungobu hodokлага haijarak-i, prabhu, kanbiyu, eikhoi mangle. 26 Amasung ibungona makhoida hai, he thajaphattabasa, nakhoina karigi kiribano? matung aduda ibungona lengkhattuna nungsit amasung samadruku khamjille; amasung yamna taptha khre. 27 Amastung mising aduna ngakladuna hairak-i, nungsit amasung samadrumakna mahakki yathang illiba asi karamba mino?

*Bhutna puba Gadariyagi mi*

28 Amahiksung ibungona wangmada Gadariyagi lamda lenglak pada mongpham maraktagi thoklakpa bhutna puba mi ani ibungoga oknare. Makhoi thoidokna akibagi masak oiduna, lambi adomda kana amatana chatpa ngamnadre. 29 Amasung yengu, makhoina laoduna haijarak-i, he iswargi macha nipa, nangga eikhoiga kari thoknaba leibage? Matam adu youdringeida ibungona eikhoibu wahanbige haina asida lakpiribra? 30 Makhoidagi khara thapna ek mayamgi sanggu ama chaduna leirammi. 31 Amasung bhutsing aduna ibungoda nonjaduna haijarak-i, eikhoibu tenthokpirabadi, ok sanggu aduda eikhoibu thajinbiyu. 32 Amasung ibungona makhoida chatlu haina yathang pibire. Amasung makhoina thoklaktuna oksing aduda changkhre; amasung yengu, sang-

gu apumba adu angamba adudagi \*samadruda hothaduna isingda sikhre. 33 Amasung sellambasing aduna chenkhiduna sahar aduda changkhraga, thokkhiba pumnamak amasung bhutna pubasinggi marandu tamlure. 34 Adudagi yengu, sahar pumnamak aduna Jisubu unanaba thorakle; amasung makhoina ibungobu uraba matamda makhoigi lamdagai lengthokpinaba haijare.

*Nakal namma sithaba anaba mi amabu phahanbiba*

9 Amasung ibungona hi amada lengkhatlaga lanthuktuna ibungomakki saharda lenglakle. 2 Amasung yengu, misingna nakal namma sithaduna naba mi amabu \*phamungna ibungoda purakli; amasung Jisuna makhoigi thajaba adu uraduna, nakal namma sithaba aduda hai, icha, nungaijaro; nanggi papsing adubu kokpire. 3 Aduga yengu, sastragi ojhasing kharana, nipa azi iswarbu thina ngangle, haina makhoi masen hainei. 4 Amastung Jisuna makhoigi wakhal adu khangladuna hairak-i, makhoina nakhoigi pukningda phattaba wakhal karigi khallibage? 5 Maramdi, nanggi papsing adubu kokpire haibaga, hougattuna koichat chatlu haibaga, karambana henna laibage? 6 Touigumbasung \*migi macha nipa aduna taibangpanda papsingbu kokpinaba matik lei haiba nakhoina khangnanaba (matam aduda nakal namma sithaba aduda hairak-i), hougatlo, nanggi phamung loukhettuna nayumda chatlu. 7 Amasung, mana hougattuna mayumda chatkhre. 8 Touigumbasung miyam adu mabu ubada kirammi, amasung misingda esigumba matik pibiba iswarbu thagatchare.

*Matthibu koubiba chara henbagi marida tambiba*

9 Amasung Jisuna mapham adudagi asum lenglakpada, Matthi kouba nipa ama

\*Patchao.

<sup>†</sup>Jisu.

khajna thiphamda phamliba uraduna, ibungona mangonda hai, eigi tung illu. Amasung mahakna hougattuna ibungogi tung injare. 10 Amasung asum thoklare, ibungona imungda chananaba phamlingeida, yengu, khajna thoubasing amasung papchenbasing laktuna Jisu amasung ibungogi seboksingga phamminnare. 11 Amasung Pharisisingna madu uraduna, ibungogi seboksingda hairak-i, nakhoigi guruna khajna thoubasing amasung papchenbasingga karigi chaminbarano? 12 Touigumbasung ibungona madu taraduna hairak-i, masa phabasingdi maiba kannade, adubu anabasingdadi kannei. 13 Touigumbasung eina nungsihebabu pammi, aduga iratpotpu pamde, haiba asi karino nakhoina chattuna tam-lukho. Maramdi eina dharmachenbasingbu kouba lakpa natte, adubu papchenbasingbuni.

14 Matung aduda Johan-gi seboksingna ibungoda laktuna hairak-i, eikhoina amasung Pharisisingna chara helliba, aduga ibungogi seboksingnadi chara hendaba karigino? 15 Amasung Jisuna makhoidea hairak-i, borna marup mapangga leiminnaribamakhei makhoina tengthaba ngambra? touigumbasung asigumba numit lakkani, maduda bor adubu makhoidegi pukhigani, amasung matam aduda makhoina chara hengani. 16 Aduga kananasu amanba phida ahanba phi machet photchinde, maramdi photchilliba phijet aduna phi adudagi chingsinduna mapham adu hennadum thina segaihalli. 17 Misingna anouba draksha mahi amanba saun khaosingda hapnade; haplabadi, saunsing adu pokkhaiduna draksha mahi adu tai, amasung saun khaosing adusu mang-i; touigumbasung makhoina anouba draksha mahi anouba saun khaosingda hapnei, amasung animak ningthina thamle.

*Jayirgi macha nupibu hinghanbiba  
amasung I tabi nupi amabu phahanbiba*

18 Ibungona pumnamat asi makhoidea hairingeida, yengu, wayel thoudaba mapu amana ibungoda laklaga, khurum-

duna haijarak-i, eigi icha nupi houjikta sibata ngairi; touigumbasung lengbirak-tuna ibungogi khutna mangonda thambiyu, amasung mana hing-jagani. 19 Amasung Jisuna lengkhattuna mahakki matung ille, aduga ibungogi seboksingsu chatle.

20 Amasung yengu, chahi taranithoi i taduna narabi nupi amana tungda laktuna, ibungogi phiji adu sokle. 21 Maramdi, eina ibungogi innaphi sokpata sokcharabadi, ei pumpha phagani, haina mapukningda ningjei. 22 Aduda Jisuna onthuktuna mabu uraga hai, icha nupi, nungai-jaro; nanggi thajabana nangbu phahambire. Amasung pung adudagi nupi adu pumpha phakhre. 23 Amasung Jisuna wayel thoudaba mapu adugi yumda lengsindada bangsi khongbasing amasung ninkhongliba miyam adu uraduna hairak-i, 24 Handokpiyu; maramdi nupi macha asi side, tumlibani. Amasung makhoina ibungobu usittana noknei. 25 Amasung miyam adu thokhankhrabada, ibungona manungda lengsinduna magi makhut paikhatlure, amasung nupi macha adu hinggatle. 26 Amasung mingchat adu lam pumnamatka sin-thungkhre.

*Mittangba mi ani bhutna puba marol  
thoktaba mi amabu phahanbiba*

27 Amasung madudagi Jisuna asum lenglakpada mittangba anina, he Dayudki macha nipa, eikhoibu nungsibiyu, haina laora laoraduna ibungogi tung injarak-i. 28 Amasung ibungona imungda lengsillabada, mittangbasing adusu ibungoda lakle; amasung Jisuna makhoidea hai, eina masi touba ngammi haibasi nakhoi thajabra? Makhoina ibungoda haijei, hoi, prabhu. 29 Matam aduda ibungona makhoige mamit soktuna haibi, nakhoige thajabagi matung inna nakhoidea oisanu. 30 Amasung makhoige mamit pangthokle. Amasung, yengu, mi kana arhatasu khanghan-ganu haina Jisuna makhoidea akanba yathang pirammi. 31 Touigumbasung makhoina chatkhiduna, ibungogi mingchat adu leibak adugi apumbada koisan sandokkhre.

32 Amasung makhoina asum chatthok-pada, yengu, bhutna puba marol thok-taba mi amabu ibungoda purak-lammi. 33 Amasung bhut adu tanthok-khrabada marol thoktaba adu thokle; maduda miyam aduna ngakladuna hairaki, Israyelgi marakta asigumba asi keidoungedasu ukhidri. 34 Pharisising-nadi, bhutsinggi mapugi mapanna mahak-na bhutsingbu tanthoklibani, hainarammi.

35 Amasung Jisuna makhoigi loisang loisangda tambiduna, ningthou-leibakki aphaba wapao sandoktuna, aduga laina pumnamak amasung asol ana pumnamakpu kokhanbiduna, sahar amasung khul pumnamakta koichat chatlammi.

36 Touigumbasung ibungona miyam-sing adu ubada, makhoida nungsibiba pokle; maramdi makhoi adu senbibe leitaba jaosinggumna ka-ngaonaba amasung pambei leitaba oirammi. 37 Matam aduda ibungona mahakki seboksingda bai, lou lokkadaba yammi, adubu lok-pinaba midi yamde; 38 Maram adu na ibungo mahakki lokkadaba louda thabak suba mi thabiraknaba lougi mapuda nonjou.

#### *Sebok taranithoi amasung makhoibu thaba*

**10** Amasung ibungona mahakki sebok taranithoi adubu kouraduna, seng-daba thawsingbu tanthoknaba, aduga laina pumnamakpu amasung asol ana pumnamakpu phahannaba matik ibungona makhoida pibrammi. 2 Pakhon-chatpa taranithoi adugi mamingdi asini: ahanbada Pitar kouba simon amasung mahakki manao Andriya: Sebedigi macha nipa Jakob, amasung mahakki manao Johan; 3 Philip amasung Bartholomaya; Thoma amasung khajna louba Matthi; Alphiyagi macha nipa Jakob, amasung Thaddiya; 4 Kannagi Simon, amasung yeknabagi makhutta ibungobu pithokpa Iskariyot Jihuda.

5 Taranithoi asibu Jisuna yathang piduna sinnaraga thakhre, madudi,

\*atoppa jatsinggi lambida chatlugaru, amasung Samariyasinggi karigumba saharda changganu, 6 Touigumbasung Israyelgi imunggi mangkraba yaosingda chatlu. 7 Amasung nakhoina chatpada, swargagi leibak adu naksillakle haiduna sandok-u. 8 Anabasingbu phahallu, asibasingbu kinggathallu, kusthi thung-basingbu senghallu, bhutsingbu tanthok-u. Nakhoina lemma phangjare, lemma pinou. 9 Nakheigi sengaoda sana oirabasu, lupa oirabasu, semkhai oirabasu puganu; 10 Amasung lambigidamak paitukhao, phurit ani, khugrang natraga cheisu langganu; maramdi thabak suba mina magi chinjak phangba matik chai.

11 Amasung karigumba saharda oirabasu, khunda oirabasu, nakhoina changlaga maduda kana matik chabage munna thiyu, amasung nakhoina chatthoktriba phaoba aduda leiyu. 12 Amasung nakhoina yum aduda changbada madubu khurummu. 13 Amasung yum aduna matik charabadi, nakhoigi tapthaba adu yum adugi mathakta laksanu; touigumbasung yum aduna matik chadrabadi, nakhoigi tapthaba adu nakhoida hallaksanu. 14 Amasung kanagumbana nak-hoibus lousinbidrabadi natraga nakhoigi wa adu tabidrabadi, yum adudagi natraga sahar adudagi chatthokpada, nakhoigi khuyagi uphul kanthoklammu. 15 Eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairaibani, wayen-gi numitta sahar adudagi Sodom amasung Gomora leibakna henna saphagani.

16 Yengu, keisalgi marakta ei-na yaogumna nakhoibu tharibani; maramaduna nakhoina lin-gumna singu, amaung lamkhunugumna pukchel tingu. 17 Touigumbasung misingga-damak sajel tou; maramdi makhoina nakhoibu ahallupsingda pithokkani, amasung makhoigi loisang loisangda nakhoibu thina phugani; 18 Aduga makhoida amasung \*atoppa jatsingda sakshi pinana-ba leibak ngakpasing amasung ningthou-

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

sing phaoba eigidamak nakhoibu pukhat-kani. 19 Touigumbasung makhoina nakhoibu pithoklaba matamda karamna natt-raga kari haigan haina langtaknagantu; maramdi kari nganggatige haiba adu pung aduda nakhoida pibigani; 20 Maramdi ngangliba adu nakhoina natte, touigumbasung nakhoigi napuknungda napagi thawaina nganglibani.

21 Amasang machin manaona machin manaobu amasung mapana machabu sinanaba pithokkani; amasung machasingna mama mapagi mathakta hourak-tuna makhoibu hat-han-gani. 22 Aduga eigi imingga damak mi pumnamakna nakhoibu tukkachagani; touigumbasung aroiba phaoba khangba mahak adubu kanbigani.

23 Touigumbasung makhoina nakhoibu sahar asida ot-neirabada, atoppa amada chellu; maramdi eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, 'migi macha nipi aduna lenglaktribaphaoba nakhoina Israyelgi sahar pumnamak thunglamlo.

24 Sebokna magi gurugi mathak natte, aduga minaina mapugi mathak-natte. 25 Sebokna magi garugumлага aduga minzina mapugumлага okle. Makhoina yungi mapube § Belsabul koumbadi, magi yum aduda leiribasingbu kaya-muk henna thina kougaba!

26 Maram aduna makhoibu kiganu; maramdi phongdokloidaba kupsinba karisu leite, aduga khangooidaba arotpia karisu leite. 27 Eina nakhoida amambada haiba adu nakhoina anganbada ngangu; aduga nakhoina nanakongda taba adu yumthak kaduna laothok-u.

28 Amasung hakchangbu hatlaga thawaibu hatpa ngamdaba makhoibu kiganu; touigumbasung thawai hakchang animakpu norokta manghanba ngamba ibungo mahakpu thoina kiyu. 29 Sendang anida peisa amgidamak yondra? amasung makhoigi maraktagi amatasu nakhoigi

\*napa nattanadi leipakta taroi. 30 Amasung nakokki sam pumnamak adu phaoba masing thirabani. 31 Maram aduna kiganu; nakhoidi sendang mayamdagai matmal helli.

32 Maram aduna misinggi mamangda eibu yaba mi khudingmakpu einasu swargada leiba eigi ipagi mamangda mahakpu yabigani. 33 Touigumbasung misinggi mamangda eibu yadaba kanagumba adubu einasu swargada leiba eigi ipagi mamangda yabiroi.

34 Eina prithibida inghaba piba lakpani haina khan-ganu; ei inghaba piba lakpa natte, touigumbasung thangsang piba lakpani. 35 Maramdi mi amaga mapaga, macha nupiga mamaga, amasung ntamouga manembokka yanahandanaba ei lakpani; 36 Amasung migi yeknabadi, mahakki manunggi misingni. 37 Mapa nattraga mamabu eingondagi henna nungsiba mahak adu eigini haiba matik chade; aduga machanipa nupibu eingondagi henna nungsiba mahak adu eigini haiba matik chade. 38 Amasung magi 'kros puduna eigi itung illaktaba mahak adu eigini haiba matik chade. 39 Mathawai kanjara ba mahak aduna madu manghan-gani; aduga eigi maramgi damak mathawai manghallaba mahak aduna madu kanjagani.

40 Nakhoibu lousinba mahak aduna eibu lousinbani, aduga eibu lousinba mahak aduna eibu tharakpa ibungo mahakpu lousinbani. 41 Iswargi wa takthokpa arnabu iswargi wa takthokpani haina lousinba mahak aduna iswargi wa takthokpa amagi mana phangjagani; aduga dharmachenba amabu dharmachenbani haina lousinba mahak aduna dharmachenba amagi mana phangjagani. 42 Amasung apikpasing asigi maraktagi amada sebokni haina kanganumba ising aingba tenggot amatang thaknaba pibirabadi, eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, mahakki mana adu khak manglo.

<sup>†</sup>Iswar.

<sup>‡</sup>Jisu.

<sup>§</sup>Thajadaba jat amagi lai; Jihudisingna seitabu kounaba ming ama.

\*Iswar.

<sup>†</sup>Mi peng tingnaba u-karan.

**11** Amasung matou asum thoklare, Jisuna mahakki sebok taranithoi aduda takpiba loiraga, ibungona mapham adudagi makhoigi sahar saharda tambiba amasung pao sandokpa lengthokkhi.

*Baptais toubiba Johan-gi wahang amasung  
jisugi paokhumi*

2 Amasung Johanna keisumsangda Khristagi thabaksing adu taraga, mahakki seboksingbu tharaktuna, ibungoda hanggathallammi, 3 Lenglakliba adu ibungora, natraga eikhoina atoppa amabu ngaijakhigadra? 4 Amasung Jisuna mak-hoida khumlak-i, nakhoina uba amasung taba pumnamak adu chattuna, Johanda tammu: 5 Mittangbasingna ujari, khongtekpasingna koihari, kusthi thung-basingna sengba phangjari, napang-basingna tajari, asibasingbu hinggathalli, sandokliba aphaba wapao adu leirabasing-bu tahanbani.

6 Amasung eingonda khudi thidaba mahak adu yaiphabani.

7 Amasung makhoina chatkhrabada, Jisuna miyam aduda Johan-gi maramda haiba hourakle, nakhoina lamjaoda kari yengba chatlubage? Nungsitna lenghanba singutpura? 8 Touigumbasung nakhoina kari unaba chatlubage? Amonba phi setpa mi amabura? Yengu, amonba phi setpa makhoi adudi ningthousinggi sanggai-daleibani. 9 Touigumbasung karigi chatluribano? iswargi wa takthokpa amabu yengnanabara? hoi, eina nakhoida hairi, mahakti iswargi wa takthokpa amadagi helli.

10 Masi mahak aduni, mahakki maramda iduna lei, madudi, yengu, eina eigi pakhonsibabu nanggi namangda thai; mahakna nanggi namangda nanggi lambi semgani.

11 Eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, nupisingna pokpa makhoi adugi marakta baptais toubiba Johandagi henna chaoba kanasu phaokhidri. Adum oinamak swarga leibakta khawidagi henna pikpa mahak aduna mangondagi henna chao-i. 12 Amasung baptais toubiba Johan-gi matamdag i houjik phaoba swar-

gagileibak asi pangganna laksilli, amasung laksillibasing aduna madu namduna louri. 13 Maramdi iswargi wa takthok-pasing pumnamak amasung \*wayel yathang aduna Johan phaoba takthok-pikhre. 14 Amasung nakhoina louge ninglabadi, lakkadouriba Eliya adu mahakni. 15 Manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu,

16 Amasung eina \*miron asibu karida changdamnagadage? Masidi asigumba angangsingga mannei, makhoinduna keithenda phamiduna makhoigi mapangsingbu kouduna hai;

17 Madudi, eikhoina nakhoigidamak bangsi khongle adubu nakhoina jagoi sade; eikhoina tenghare adubu nakhoina thabak yeide.

18 Maramdi Johanna chada-thaktana laklammi amasung makhoina mahakpu bhut pubani hai. 19 \*Migi macha nipa aduna cha-thaktuna lengbirakle, amasung yengu, pukchaoba amasung yu thakpa, khajna thoubasing amasung papchen-basinggi marupni, haina makhoina hai. amasung lousingbu magi thabaksingna chummi haina utle.

*Thajadabasingbu warakpa amasung  
potium pubasingbu koubiba*

20 Matung aduda ibungona mahakki ayamba toungamdba thabak toukhiba sahar saharbu paothangnana cheiba hourakle; maramdi makhoina mapukning honglamde. 21 He Khorasin, nangonda awabanida! he Betseida, nangonda awabanida! maramdi nakhoida toukhiba toungamdba thabaksing adu Tur amasung Sidonda touramlabadi, adungeida thouri phi settuna amasung ut teiduna mapukning honglamgadabani. 22 Touigumbasung eina nakhoida hairi, wayen-gi numitta nakhoidagidi Tur amasung Sidonna henna saphagani. 23 Amasung he Kapharnahum, fiangdi swarga phaoba wangkhatkadra?

\*Mathi 5: 17 ki khanghanba adu yengu.

<sup>†</sup>Masi Grik londa jatsu hainei.

<sup>‡</sup>Jisu.

Nangdi khamnung leibak phaoba kumthagani; maramdi nangonda toukhiba toungamda thabaksing adu Sodomda touramlabadi, houjik phaoba Sodom leiramgadabani. 24 Touigumbasung eina nakhoida hairi, wayen-gi numitta nangondagidi Sodom leibakna henna saphagani.

25 Thoudok asida Jisuna hairak-i, he ipa, swarga amasung prithibigi prabhu, eina nahakpu thagatchari; maramdi nahakna hiramsing asibu asingbasing amasung akhangbasingdagi thuptuna tham-laga angang machasingda phongdok-pire. 26 Hoi, ipa, maramdi masina nahakki mityengda apenbani. 27 Hiram pumnamak eigi ipana eingonda sinnabire; amasung 'mapa adunattana \*macha nipa adubu kananasu khangde, aduga \*macha nipa adu ainasung \*macha nipa aduna mangonda phongdokningba kanagumba adu nattana, kananasu 'Mapabu khangde.

28 Thabak wana suba amasung potlum puba pumnamak eingonda changjark-u, amasung eina nakhoibu pothahanbigani. 29 Eigi popu thakta thong-u, amasung eingondagi tamjou; maramdi eidi pukning tapi amasung thamoi nemi; amasung nakhoina nakhoigi thawaida pothaba phangjagani. 30 Maramdi eigi popudi lai, amasung eigi potlumdi yang-i.

#### *Potthaba numit ngakpa*

**12** Matam aduda Jisuna potthaba numitta louyaida lenglak-i, amasung ibungogi seboksingna lamaduna, gehu charong hektuna chaba hourakle. 2 Touigumbasung Pharisisingna uradauna ibungoda hai, yengu, nahakki seboksingna potthaba numitta touba hounadaba thabak adu tou-i. 3 Maduda ibungona makhoida hairak-i, Dayudna, mahak amasung mahakka loinabasingna lamlaba matamda kari toukhiba, 4 Haibadi, mahakna iswargi sanda karamna changduna, purohitsingtana chaba yaba aduga mahak amasung mah-

akka loinabasingna chaba yadaba aut-tal adu makhoina chakhibage, haiba adu nakhoina padabra? 5 Adu natraga potthaba numitta purohitsingna iswar ningnasangda potthaba numit adubu thugairabasu maral leite haiba asi nakhoina \*wayel yathang aduda padabra? 6 Touigumbasung eina nakhoida hairibani, mapham asida iswar ningnasangdagi henna chaoba ama lei. 7 Adubu eina nungsiebabu pammi, iratpotpu pamde, haiba asi kari hairibano nakhoina khanglamlabadi, maral leitabasingbu lalhallammoidabani. 8 Maramdi 'migi macha nipa adu potthaba numitki mapuni.

#### *Makhut namma sithaba mi amabu phahanbiba*

9 Amasung ibungona mapham adudagi lengthoklaktuna makhoigi loisangda lengsinkhi. 10 Amasung yengu, makhut namma sithaba mi ama leirammi, aduga makkhoina ibungobu maral piba yanababa, potthaba numitta phahanba hounabra, haina ibungoda hangjarammi. 11 Amasung ibungona makhoida hairak-i, nakhoigi naraktagi kanagumbagi yao ama leijaba adu potthaba numitta koinda tarabadi, inahakna madubu paiduna loukhafloidra? 12 Adu oirabadi, mina yaodagi kayada mamal helliba! maram aduna potthaba numitta aphaba touba hounei. 13 Matam aduda ibungona mi aduda, nanggi nakhut tingthok-u, hai; aduda mahakna tingthoklak-i, amasung madu atoppa adugumna pumpha phare.

14 Touiguinbasung Pharisising aduna thokkhiduna, ibungobu karamna manghansige haina wa tanarammi. 15 Amasung Jisuna khangladuna mapham adudagi chatthokkhre. Amasung ayamba mina ibungogi tung injarak-i, aduga ibungona makhoi pumnamakpu anaba phahanbirammi; 16 Amasung eibu mida khanghanganu haiduna ibungona akanba yathang makhoida pire. 17 Masidi iswargi wa takthokpa Jisaiyabu haihan-

\*Jisu.

<sup>†</sup>Iswar.

\*Matthi 5: 17 ki khanghanba adu yengu.

<sup>†</sup>Jisu.

- khiba adu thungnanabani, madudi,
- 18 Yengu, eina khallaba inai, eigi thawaina yamna pellaba, eigi achanba; mangonda eina eigi thawai happigani; amasung mahakna \*atoppa jatsingda achumba wayel phongdokpigani.
- 19 Mahakna angamsu talloi, laosu laoroi; aduga kananasu lambi lambida mahakki khonjel taroi.
- 20 Ngamnanaba achumba wayenbu chathandriba phaoba, mahakna akaiba singut thudekloi amasung meikhu chenba limon muthatloi;
- 21 Aduga mahakki mamingda \*atoppa jatsingna khourangna ninggani.

*Jisudi seitan-gi pangbibana thabak touribani haibada Jisuna khumba*

22 Matam aduda ibungoda bhutna puba, mittangba amasung marol thoktaba mi amabu purakle, amasung ibungona mabu phahanbire; aduda marol thoktaba aduna thokle amasung ujare. 23 Maduda miyam pumnamak ingak ngakladuna hairak-i, masibu Dayudki macha nipa adura? 24 Touigumbasung Pharisisingna masi tabada hairak-i, bhutsingga mapu 'Belsabulgi mapan nattana, mi asina bhutsingbu tanthokpa natte.

25 Amasung ibungona makhoigi wakhal adu khangladuna makhoida hairak-i, ningthou- leibak khudingmakna masagi manungda nakpak tajarabada amangba thoklei; amasung sahar natraga imung manung khudingmakna masagi manungda nakpak tajarabada panduna leiroi. 26 Amasung 'seitanna 'seitanbu tanthoklabadi, mahakna masagi manungda nakpak tajare. Adu oirabadi, mahakki leibaki adu karamna pangadage? 27 Amasung eina 'Belsabulgi matengna bhutsingbu tanthoklabadi, nak-

hoigi nacha nipasingna kanagi matengna makhoibu tanthokpage? Maram asina makhoina nakhoigi wayel mapu oigani. 28 Touigumbasung eina iswargi thawaigi mapanna bhutsingbu tanthoklabu, adu oirabadi, iswargi leibak nakhoida laklabani. 29 Adu natraga kanagumbana akanba mi amagi mayumda changlaga mabu hanna pundana magi mapot machei adu karamna munba ngamgadage? Pullabatada magi yum adu lut tougani. 30 Eiga loinadaba mahak aduna eigi yeknabani, amasung eiga khomjinminnadbaba mahak aduna chaikhai.

31 Maram asina eina nakhoida hairibani, misinggi pap amasung thina ngangba khudingmakpu kokpigani, adubu \*thawaibu thina ngangbadi kokpiroi. 32 Amasung 'migi macha nipa adugi mathakta wa ngangba kanagumba adubu kokpigani; touigumbasung thawai asengbagi mathakta ngangba kanagumba adubudi 'taibangpanba asidasu lakkadaba adudasu kokpiroi.

33 Upambi amasung magi maheisu aphaba oihallu, natraga upambi amasung magi maheisu phattaba oihallu; maramdi uheidagi upambi adu khang-i. 34 He lingi dharasa, nakhoina phatti phattana karamna aphaba ngangba ngambage? Maramdi pukningda leiba ayamba adudagi chinna ngangthok-i. 35 Aphaba mina aphaba pukkeidagi aphaba potsing puthoki, amasung phattaba mina phattaba pukkeidagi phattaba potsing puttthok-i. 36 Amasung eina nakhoida hairibani, misingna nganggadaba warem khudingmakki maram wayen-gi numitta pigadabani. 37 Maramdi nanggi waheisingdagi nangbu chummi haina, amasung nanggi waheisingdagi nangbu lalli haina singthanagani.

*Khudam mijaba adu Ibungona yabidaba*

38 Matam aduda sastragi ojhasing amasung Pharisising kharana, guru, eikhoina

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

<sup>†</sup>Matthi 10:25 gi khanghanba adu yengu.

<sup>‡</sup>Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yengu.

\*Thawai asengba.

<sup>†</sup>Jisu.

<sup>‡</sup>Grik londa 'yug' haibani.

nangondagi khudam ama ujaningi, haina hairak-i. 39 Touigumbasung ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, phattaba amasung §nupi lannaba mironna khudam thi, amasung iswargi wa takthokpa Jonagi khudam nattana khudam maduda piroi. 40 Maramdi Jonana ahing nunghil numit humni achouba ngagi mapuk manungda leiramba adugumna migi macha nipa adunasu ahing nunghil numit humni leipakki mapuk manungda leigani. 41 Ninabigi misingna wayen-gi matamda miron asiga loinana lepkhatlak-tuna madubu aranbani haina utkani; maramdi Jonana pao sandokpada makhoina pukning honglammi, amasung yengu, asida Jonadagi henna chaoba ama lei. 42 Makharomgi Ranina wayen-gi matamda miron asiga loinana hougtatlak-tuna, madubu aranbani haina utkani; maramdi mahakna prithibigi ngamkheidiagi Solomon-gi lousing tage haina laklammi; amasung yengu, asida Solomon-dagi henna chaoba ama lei.

43 Touigumbasung sengdaba thawaina mi amadagi chatthokpa matamda potthapham thiduna, ising leitaba lam lamda koichat chatli, adubu madu phangde. 44 Matung aduda mana hai, eina thoklakkhiba iyum aduda ei hanjil-lage. Amasung mana lakpada, madu hang-lamba, sitoklamba amasung leitenglamba ui. 45 Matam aduda mana chattuna mahakmactagi henna phattaba atei thawai taretka loinarktuna, changsinduna maduda lei; amasung mi adugi akonbagi phibam aduna ahanbadagi henna phatlakte. Phattaba miron asidasu maduga chap mannana thokkani.

### *Achumba ichin inao*

46 Ibungona miyamsing aduda nganglingei adumaktada, yengu, ibungogi mama amasung manaosingna ibungoda wa hainingduna mapanda leplammi. 47 Amasung kanagumba amana ibungoda hairak-i, yengbiyu, ibungogi

ima amasung inaosingna ibungoda wa hainingduna mapanda lepli.

48 Touigumbasung wa hairakpa mi aduda ibungona khumlak-i, eigi ima kanano, aduga eigi inaosing kana kanano? 49 Amasung ibungona mahakki seboksinglomda khut tingthoktuna hairak-i, yengu, eigi ima amasung ichin inaosing! 50 Maramdi swargada leiba eigi ipagi ningba touba kanagumba adumakna eigi ichin inao, ichan iche amasung imani.

*Swarga leibakki maramda Jisuna piba pandam taret*

### *(1) Maru Hunba*

**13** Numit adumaktada Jisuna yum adudagi lengthoklaktuna \*samadru mapanda phamle. 2 Amasung miyam yamna ibungoda tillare, aduna ibungona hi amada lengsinduna phamlammi; aduga miyam apumbana \*samadru mapanda leplammi.

3 Amasung ibungona makhoida pandam piduna wa yamna nganglak-i. Madudi, yengu, maru hunba mi aduna hunba thoklakle. 4 Amasung mahakna asum hullakpada, maru kharana lambigi mapanda taraduna, ucheksingna lakлага chathokkhi. 5 Aduga kharana leipak kaya yamna leitaba nunglakta tai, amasung leipak luna leitabagi maramna thuna hourakle. 6 Aduna numit karakpa matamda madu pumba khuithare, amasung mara leitaba maramna kangsu' kang-sille. 7 Aduga kharana tingkhang marakta tai, amasung tingkhang adu houraktuna madu pumbabu namhatli. 8 Touigumbasung ateisingdi aphaba leipakta taduna, kharana saruk chama, kharana humphu, kharana kunthra mahei palli. 9 Manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu.

10 Matung aduda seboksingna ibungoda laktuna haijei, ibungona karigi pandam piduna makhoida ngangbibege? 11 Aduga ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, swarga leibakki athuppa wa khanganaba nakhoida pibirabani, adubu makhoidadi pibide. 12 Maramdi areiba mahak aduda pibigani, aduna mahakki

<sup>5</sup>Mapham asida iswarda thajadaba haibani.

<sup>6</sup>Jisu

thoina henna leijagani; touigumbasung leitaba mahak adudagi mahakki leijaba adu phaoba louthokkhigani. 13 Maram asidagi eina makhoida pandam piduna nganglibani, maramdi makhoina yeng-dunasu ude, tadunasu tade, amasung khangde.

14 Aduga Jisaiyagi takthokpa wa asi makhoida thungli,

nakhoina tabadi tagani, aduga sup-khang khangloi;  
amasung ubadi ugani, aduga wak-haldi supta taroi.

15 Maramdi makhoina mamitna uba, manakongna taba, makhoigi pukningna khangba, amuk onsillakpa amasung eina makhoibu phahanba yadananaaba, mising asigi pukning pangsinkhre, makhoigi mana tathire, amasung makhoigi mamit uisille.

16 Touigumbasung nakhoigi namit yai-phabani, maramdi nakhoina ujei, amasung nakhoigi nanakong yaiphabani, maramdi nakhoina tajei. 17 Maramdi eina nak-hoida thanggei sengna hairibani, iswargi wa takthokpa amasung dharmachenba ayambana nakhoina uba adu uninglammi, adubu ukhide; aduga nakhoina taba adu taninglammi, adubu takhide.

18 Adu oirabadi nakhoina maru hun-bagi pandam asi tao. 19 Kanagumba amana swarga leibakki wapao taraga, madu khangdrabada, phattaba aduna lak-tuna magi thamoida hunkhiba adu lou-thokkhi; lambi mapanda hunba aduna mahak asini. 20 Aduga nunglakta hunba mahak aduna wapao adu taraga, thuna haraona loujei; 21 Adumnadi oiraga mangonda mara leitabana ngaihaktamak khangi; touigumbasung wapao asigidamak awaba taba nattraga ot-neiba phanglaba matamda, mahakna thuna khudi thiduna tui. 22 Aduga tingkhang marakta hunba mahak aduna wapao adu tai, aduga \*taibangpanbagi wakhal amasung lan-gi lounamna wapao adubu nam-hattuna, mahak mahei yandaba oirak-

i. 23 Aduga phaba leipakta hunba mahak adudi wapao adu taduna khangi, mahakna lepnamat mahei yanduna, kharana saruk chama, kharana humphu, kharana kun-thra henna thok-i.

### (2) *Napi maru*

24 Ibungona makhoida atoppa pandam ama piduna hairak-i, swarga leibak adu magi loubukta aphaba maru hullamba mi amaga changdamnei. 25 Touigumbasung misingna tumlingeida mahakki yek-nabana lakлага, gehugi marakta napi marusu hullamdua chatkhre. 26 Adubu mapanbi chaoraktuna mahei panba matamda, napi marusu ure. 27 Aduga yumbu adugi minaisingna laktuna mangonda hai, ibungo, nahakna aphaba maru nahakki loubukta hullamba nattradu? Adu oirabadi, napi maru leiriba asi kadaidagino? 28 Aduda mahakna makhoida hai, yeknaba amana masi touramlibani. Minaising aduna mangonda hai, adudi eikhoina chattuna madu peisillu hai-bra? 29 Touigumbasung mahakna hai, peisilluganu, adu nattrabadi, nakhoina napi maru pengthokpada maduga loinana gehu adusu phuktokpa yai. 30 Gehu lok-triba phaoba animak houminnarasanu, amasung lokpa matamda eina akhao-basingda, napi adu hanna khomjinduna mei thanaba mapul oina pullu, aduga gehu aduna eigi keida peisillu, haigani.

### (3) *Hanggam maru* (4) *Hamei*

31 Ibungona atoppa pandam ama piduna makhoida hairak-i, swarga leibak adudi, mi amana louduna mahakki loubukta hullamba hanggam maru amagumbani. 32 Maduna maru ateidagi henna pik-i, touigumbasung hourakpa matamda atei mana-masingdagi henna chaoraktuna upambi ama oirak-i; aduna atiyagi uchek-singna pairaktuna magi masasingda mahum sarei.

33 Ibungona atoppa pandam ama makhoida hairak-i, swarga leibak adudi, nupi amana yam chang ahumda, pumnamak adu kamkhattriba phaoba, louduna happa hamei adugumbani.

\*Grik londa 'yug' haibani.

34 Jisuna hiram pumnamak asi miyamida pandam oina nganglammi, amasung ibungona pandam yaodana karisu nganglamde; 35 Maduna iswargi wa takthokpabu haihankhiba adu thungba yananabani, haibadi,

eina pandam oina ya kakhattuna nganggani, taibangpal houngedagi lotliba pumnamak adu eina haidokkani.

36 Adugi matungda Jisuna miyam adubu thadoklamduna, yum adugi manungda lengsille; amasung ibungogi sebok-singna laktuna ibungoda hai, loubukki napi marugi pandam adu eikhoida phondokna takpiyu.

37 Aduda ibungona khumlak-i, aphaba maru hunba mahak adu \*migi macha nipa aduni; 38 Loubuk aduna taibangpanni; aphaba maru adu, makhoedi ningthou-leibakki macha nipasingni; napi maru aduna phattaba adugi macha nipasingni; Makhoibu hunba yeknaba aduna †Diyabolni; lokpa matam aduna ‡tabangpanbagi aroibani; aduga akhao-basing aduna swargadutni. Maram aduna napi adu khomjillaga meida thajin-bagumna, ‡taibangpanbagi aroibada matou adugumna oiragani. 41 \*Migi macha nipa aduna mahakki swargadutsing tharaktuna, khudi thihanba pumnamak amasung ayol aral toubasingbu ibungogi leibaktagi khomjinduna makhoibu meigi komda langsin-gani. 42 Mapham aduda kappa amasung maya krak krak chikpa oigani. 43 Matam aduda dharma chen-basingna makhoigi §mapagi leibakta numitkumna nganthoklakkani. Manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu.

#### (5) Aronba lan (6) Mukta (7) In

44 Swarga leibak adu loubukta lotpalan-gumbani; madu mi amana phangjarduna lotle, amasung haraona chatkhiduna mahakki leijaba pumnamak yonthoklaga, loubuk adu leiei.

45 Amukka, swarga leibak adu aphaba

mukta thiba lallonba mi amagumbani; 46 Amasung mamal yamlaba mukta ama phangjaduna, chatkhraga mahakki leijaba pumnamak yonthoktuna madu leijare.

47 Amukku, swarga leibak adu samadruda hunba, nga jat khudingmak khomjinba in ama gumbani; 48 Maduna thal-laba matamda makhoina samadru mapanda chingkhate, aduga phamtharaduna aphaba makhei tunggonda khunjille, touigumbasung phattaba makhei hundok-khre. 49 †Taibangpanbagi aroibada matou adugumna oiragani. Swargadutsingna laktuna dharmachenbasinggi maraktagi phattabasingbu khaidok-laga, 50 Makhoibu meigi komda langsingani. Mapham aduda kappa amasung maya krak krak chikpa oigani.

51 Maram pumnamak asi nakhoina khanglabra? Makhoina ibungoda hairak-i, ahoi. 52 Aduda ibungona makhoida hairak-i, maram aduna swarga leibakta sebok oihallaba sastragi ojha khudingmak mahakki lan-geidagi anouba amasung ariba potsing puthoklakpa yumbu amagumbani.

#### Nasretta fisubu yabidaba

53 Amasung asum thoklare, Jisuna pandamsing asi haiba loiraga, mapham adudagi lengthokkhre. 54 Aduga ibungona masamakki khunda lengduna, makhoigi loisangda asumna makhoibu tambirammi, maduda makhoina ngakladuna hairak-i, nipa asigi lousing amasung toungamdaba thabaksing asi kadaidagino? 55 Masi usuba adugi macha nipa nattra? Mahakki mamadu Mariyam koudra? Aduga manaosingdi Jakob, Jouseph, Simon amasung Jihuda nattra? 56 Machansing pumnamak eikhoiga leiminnariba nattra? Adu oirabadi, nipa asida pumnamak asi kadaidagino? 57 Matou asumna makhoina ibungoda khudi thire. Touigumbasung Jisuna makhoida hai, iswargi wa takthokpa mi mahakmakki mareibakta amasung mahakmakki imung manungda nat-tana ikaikhumnadaba natte. 58 Amasung makhoigi thajadabagi maramna mapham

\*Jisu.

<sup>†</sup>Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yengu.

<sup>‡</sup>Grik londa 'yug' haibani.

<sup>§</sup>Iswar.

aduda ibungona tougamdaba thabak yamna touramde.

*Baptais toubiba Johanbu hatpa*

**14** Matam aduda Herod ningthouna Ji-sugi maram adu taraduna, 2 Mahakki manaisingda hairak-i, baptais toubiba Johan adu asini. Mahakpudi asi-basinggi maraktagi hinggatpire, maram aduna mangonda toungamdaba thabak toubagi matik leiribani.

3 Maramdi Herodna mahakki manao nipa Philipki nupi Herodiyagi masunglanggi damak Johanbu phaduna pullaga keisumsangda thamlammi. 4 Maramdi Johanna mangonda haikhi, nahakna mabu louba wayel kai. 5 Aduna mabu hatning-labasu, mahakna miyambu kirammi, maramdi makhoina mabu iswargi wa tak-thokpa mi amani haina lourami. 6 Touigumbasung Herodki mapok numit oirabada, Herodiyagi macha nupina makhoigi mamangda jagoi saduna Herodpu pel-halle. 7 Maduda mahakna mangonda karigumba nijaba adu pibigani haina akanba wasakka loinana hirammi. 8 Aduda mamagi thouinsindagi mana hai, mapham asida baptais toubiba Johan-gi makok adu sempak amada hap-tuna eingonda pinabiyu. 9 Ningthou aduna thawai warabasu, mahakki wasak amasung chaminariba makhoi adugi damak, madu pinanaba yathang pibire. 10 Amasung mahakna mi tharaduna keisumsangda Johan-gi makok kamhallure. 11 Mahakki makok adu sempak amada puraktuna leisabi aduda pirabada, mana mamada purakle. 12 Amasung mahakki seboksingna lakлага asiba masa adu loukhattuna mahakpu phumlure, aduga makhoina laktuna Jisuda tamlare.

*Mi lising mangabu pijaba*

13 Jisuna madu taraduna, mapham adudagi hida tongduna achikpa mapham amada tonganna theidokkhre; amasung madu tarabada, miyamna sahar sahar-dagi khongna ibungogi tung injare. 14 Amahiksung Jisuna lengthok-rakpada miyam yamna uraduna, mak-

hoibu nungsiba poktuna, makhoigi anaba phahanbire.

15 Adudagi numidangwai oirabada, seboksingna ibungogi maphamda laktuna haijarak-i, masi achikpa maphamni, matamsu houkhre; miyam asi khun khunda chattuna makhoigi damak chanaba lei-jarunanaba thabikhro. 16 Touigumbasung Jisuna makhoida hai, makhoina chat-thokpa kannade; nakhoina makhoida chanaba piyu. 17 Amasung makhoina ibungoda haijarak-i, eikhoigi tandem manga amasung nga ani nattana asida karisu leijade. 18 Aduda ibungona hai, asida madu eingonda purak-u. 19 Aduga ibungona miyam adubu napi mathakta phammu haiduna yathang piraga, tandem manga amasung nga ani adu loure, aduga swargada yengkhattuna bor pibire, amasung thugaiduna talsing adu seboksingda piraga seboksingna madu miyamda pirammi. 20 Amasung makhoi pumnamak-na chaduna mapuk thalle, aduga makhoina aremba machet makai adu khungatpada thummuk taranithoi thalli. 21 Aduga chaba makhoi adu nupi angang thadana nipa lising mangarom oirammi.

*Jisuna ising mathakta khongna lengba*

22 Amahiksung khudak aduda ibungona miyam adubu thadokkhidriba phaoba ibungogi seboksingbu hi tongduna mang thana wangmada chathalammi. 23 Adudagi ibungona miyam adubu thadokkhraga, hajananaba chingda tonganna lengkhatle; amasung numidang-wai oiraklabada, mapham aduda ibungo matomta mangairammi.

24 Touigumbasung hi adu matam aduda ithakna wahanduna kangphandagi yamna lapna leirammi, maramdi nungsit maiyoknarammi. 25 Ahingga yuthak mari taba matamda ibungona \*samadru mathakta khongna chaftuna makhoi tanna lenglak-i. 26 Seboksingna ibungona \*samadru mathakta khongna lengba ubada, pakhattuna hairak-i, masi tamnaba laini, amasung kiduna makhoina laorak-

---

\*Patchao.

i. 27 Touigumbasung Jisuna khudak aduda makhoida hairak-i, pukning lumna leiyu; eini; kiganu.

28 Aduda Pitarna ibungoda khumlammi, prabhu, ibungo oirabadi, ibungogi maphamda eina ising mathakta laknaba yathang pibiyu. 29 Ibungona hai, lak-u. Amasung Pitarna hidagi kumtharaga, ising mathakta khongna chattuna Jisuda laklammi. 30 Touigumbasung mahakna nungsit adu ubada kirammi, amasung loppa hourakladuna, prabhu, eibu kanbiyu, haina laorak-i. 31 Khudak aduda Jisuna khut tingthoktuna pharaga mangonda hai, he thajaphattaba, kari maramdagi nangna chingnabage? 32 Amasung makhoina hida kakhatlaba matamda nungsit adu lepkhre. 33 Aduga hinungda leiba makhoi aduna ibungobu khurumjaduna haijaraki, achumbamak, ibungo nahak iswargi macha nipani.

34 Adudagi makhoina lanthokkhiduna Gennesaretki lamdamda lakle. 35 Aduga maphamadugi misingna ibungobu khangladaba lam adugi akoibada leiba map-hampumnamakta pao thakhiduna, anaba pumnamak ibungoda pujarkle; 36 Amasung makhoina ibungogi phiji adu sokpata sokchanaba ibungoda haijarammi; aduna sokchaba makheibu pumpha phahanbire.

#### *Chatnarakliba hounabi kaibagi Jisuna khumba*

**15** Matam aduda Jerusalemdagi Pharisising amasung sastragi ojhasingna Jisuda laktuna hairei, 2 Nahakki seboksingna ahallaman-gi chatnarakliba karigi thugaibage? Maramdi makhoina chaba matamda makhut hamde. 3 Aduda ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, nakhoisu nakhoigi chatnarakliba adugi damakta iswargi yathang thugaiba karigino? 4 Maramdi iswarna hairammi; nama napabu ikai khumnou, amasung mama mapabu thina ngangba mahak adu sisanu. 5 Touigumbasung nakhoina hai, kanagumbana mama

nattraga mapada, eingondagi nakhoina kannaba phangba yaba adu iswarda kattokkhre, hairagadi, mahak aduna mapabu khak ikai khumnaro. 6 Amasung nakhoigi chatnarakliba adugidamak nakhoina iswargi yathangbu karisu oihande. 7 Aphasajaningbasa, Jisaiyana nakhoigi maramda ningthina takthoklammi.

8 Mising asina eibu chinbanthongna ikaikhunnei,

Touigumbasung makhoigi pukningdi eingondagi thapna lei;

9 Amasung makhoina misinggi chatnaba yathang adubu dharmagi paotak-kumna tambiduna eibu arembada khurmjei.

10 Matung aduda ibungona miyam adu nakta kousillaga makhoida takpirak-i, khangnana tao, 11 Chinda changkhiba aduna mibu manghande, touigumbasung chindagi thoklakliba aduna mibu manghalli.

12 Matam aduda seboksingna laktuna ibungoda hairei, wa adu tabada Pharisisingna khudi thire haiba ibungona khangbibra? 13 Touigumbasung Ibungona khumlak-i, eigi swargagi ipana thadaba pambi khudimgakpu phuktokkani. 14 Makhoi leijasanu; makhoi mittangba lamjingbani. Amasung mittangbana mittangbabu chinglabadi, animak komda tagani.

15 Aduda Pitarna ibungoda khumlak-i, pandam adu phongdokna takpiyu. 16 Amasung ibungona hairak-i, nakhoisu houjik phaoba khangdribra? 17 Chinda changkhiba makhei adu pukta taduna manung changbada chatkhi haiba nakhoi khangdabra? 18 Touigumbasung chindagi thoklakpa potsing adu pukningdagi lakpani, amasung makhoi aduna mibu manghalli. 19 Maramdi phattaba wakhal, mi hatpa, mitu-miwa lannaba, marumbi thamba, huranba, aranba sakshi piba, thina ngangba, asi pukningdagi thoklak-i. 20 Mibu manghanbadi pumnamak asinani, touigumbasung hamdaba khutna chabadi mibu manghande.

<sup>†</sup>Mark 7:3 yeng-u.

*Atoppa jatki leisabi amabu phahanbiba*

21 Matung aduda Jisuna mapham adudagi lengthoklaktuna, Tur amasung Sidon-gi lamda theidokkhre. 22 Amasung yengu, lamdam adudagi Kananiya nupi ama laktuna laojarak-i, Dayudki macha nipa, He Prabhu, eibu nungsibiyu; eigi icha nupibu bhut amana yamna wana otpire. 23 Touigumbasung ibungona mangonda wa amata khumlamde. Amasung ibungogi seboksingna laktuna, mabu thadokpikhro, maramdi mahakna eikhoigi tungda lao-i, haina ibungoda haijaduna leirammi. 24 Ibungona khumlak-i, Israyelgi imunggi mangkhraba yao-singda thaba nattana eibu tharakte. 25 Touigumbasung mana laktuna ibungobu khurumjaduna haijarak-i, prabhu, eigi iteng pangbiyu. 26 Aduda ibungona khumlak-i, angangsing adugi tal louduna husingda hunjinba chumde. 27 Touigumbasung mana haijarak-i, chummi, Prabhu, maramdi husing adunasu makhoigi mapusinggi rhejdagi tarakpa makup makai chai. 28 Matam aduda Jisuna Mangonda khumlak-i, he nupi, nang yamna thajare; nangna ningjaba adu nangonda oirasanu. Amasung magi macha nupi adu pungja adudagi phahanbire.

*Mi ayambabu anaba phahanbiba*

29 Amahiksung Jisuna mapham adudagi sandokkhiduna, Galil \*samadrugi manakta lenglak-i, amasung chingda lengkhattuna mapham aduda phamle. 30 Amasung miyam yamna ibungoda laktuna, makhoiga loinana khong tekpa, khut soiba, mittangba, lol thoktaba amasung atei yamna puraktuna ibungogi khuyada hek thamjarare, amasung ibungona makhoibu phahanbire. 31 Maduna lol thoktabasingna ngangjaba, khong tekpasingna catchaba, mittangbasingna ujaba asi ubada miyam duna ngakladuna Israyelgi iswargi matik magun thagatle.

*Mi lisng maribu pijaba*

32 Matam aduda Jisuna mahakki seboksingbu kousinduna hairak-i, eina miyam asida nungsiba pokle, maramdi makhoina eiga loinana numit humni leiminnaraduna makhoigi chanaba leitre; amasung makhoi lambenda wanthagadra haiduna eina makhoibu chara helhanduna thadokningde. 33 Seboksingna ibungoda haijarak-i, miyam asup yambagi oknaba talbu lamhang asida eikhoina kadaidagi phanggadage? 34 Aduda ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoigi tandem kaya yaorige? amasung makhoina haijei, tandem taretka nga macha kharaga yaojari. 35 Aduga ibungona miyam adubu leipakta phamthanana yathang pira, 36 Tandum taret amasung ngasing adu louduna thagatchare hairaga, thugaiduna seboksingda pibire, aduga seboksingna miyamda pire. 37 Amasung makhoi pumnamak chaduna thalle; aduga lemhoubi machet makai adu khungatpada thumuk taret thalli. 38 Nupi angang thadana chakhiba makhoi adu nipa lisng marini. 39 Adudagi ibungona miyam adubu thadokkhraga, hida lengsinduna Magadan-gi lamdamda lenglakle.

*Khudam nijabada Jisuna yabidada*

**16** Amahiksung Pharisingga Sadukisingga lakлага ibungobu chang yengba oina swargadagi khudam ama makhoida uhannanaba ibungoda haijarammi. 2 Touigumbasung ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, numidangwai oirakpada, nakhoina hai, nong ching thangdaba numit oigani, maramdi atiya asi ngangi; 3 Amasung ayuktana, ngasi nong ching thangba numit oigani, maramdi atiya asi ngangi amasung mamsilli. Nakhoina atiyagi matou yeng laga kari thokkani haiba khang-i, touigumbasung matamgi khudamdi kari thokkani haiba ngamde. 4 Phattaba amasung \*nupi lan-naba mironna khudam thi, amasung Jonagi khudam nattana khudam amata

\*Patchao.

\*Mapham asida iswar thajadaba haibani.

maduda piraroi. Adudagi ibungona makhoidu thanamdu lengthokkhre.

*Ibungona seboksinggi wakhal tadaba adu warakpiba*

5 Matung aduda seboksingna wangmada lakpada tal purakpa kao-ramle; 6 Amasung Jisuna makhoida hairammi, Pharisi amasung Saddukisinggi hammei adu cheksillu amasung sajel tou. 7 Aduda makhoi masen khannaduna hainei, eikhoi tal purakte. 8 Jisuna madu khangladuna hairak-i, he thajaphattabasa, nakhogi tal leite haiduna nakhoi nasen karigi khannabage? 9 Mi lising manga adugi tandem manga amasung nakhoina thumuk kaya khungatpage haiba, 10 Aduga mi lising mari adugi tandem taret amasung nakhoina thumuk kaya khungatpage haiba adu nakhoina houjik phaoba khangsu khangdriba, aduga ningsu ningsingdriba? 11 Eina talgi maramda nakhoida ngangde haiba adu nakhoina karamna khangdabage? Touigumbasung Pharisi amasung Saddukisinggi hamei adubu sajel tou. 12 Matam aduda talgi hameibu natte, touigumbasung pharisi amasung Saddukisinggi tambiba adubu sajel tou, haina ibungona yathang pibani haiba makhoina khangjare.

*Jisubu Khristamakni haina Pitarna haidokpa*

13 Jisuna Kaisariya Philippigi lamdamda lenglakpada mahakki seboksingda hanglak-i, misingna <sup>†</sup>migi macha nipa adubu kanani hainabage? 14 Aduga makhoina hairak-i, kharana baptais toubiba Johan aduni, kharana Eliyani, amasung ateisingna Jirimiyani natraga iswargi wa takthokpasinggi amani, hai. 15 Ibungona makhoida hai, adubu nakhoinadi eibu kanani hainabage? 16 Amasung Simon Pitarna khumlak-i, ibungo nahakti ahingba iswargi macha nipa, Khrista aduni. 17 Aduda Jisuna mangonda

<sup>†</sup>Jisu.

khumlak-i, Simon Barjona, nangdi yai-phei; maramdi swargada leiba eigi ipa nattana i-tong yaobana masi nangonda phongdok lamba natte. 18 Aduga eisu nangonda hairi, nangdi Pitarni, amasung nungjao asigi mathakta eina eigi singlup hougani, aduga khamnung leibakki thong aduna madubu laksilloi. 19 Eina nangonda swarga leibakki so adu pibigani, amasung prithibida nangna karigumba punba adu swargada pun-gani, aduga prithibida nangna karigumba thadokpa adu swargada thadokkani. 20 Matam aduda ibungona seboksingda, ei Khristani haiba asi kana dasu haidokkanu haina kanna sinnare.

*Jisuna mahakki siba amasung hinggatpagi wa mangjounana khanghanbiba*

21 Matam adudagi Jisu Khristana mahakki seboksingda, mahakna Jerusalemda chatpa tai, ahallamansing, athoiba purohitsing amasung sastragi ojhasing makhutta ayamba awa anang khangle haraga, mahakpu hatpa tai amasung numit humni subada hinggatpa tai, haiba asi utpa houre. 22 Amasung Pitarna ibungobu manakta pusillaga warakpa hourak-i, prabhu, madu iswarna thapna thambisanu, madu ibungoda supoi oiroi— 23 Touigumbasung ibungona onsillaktuna Pitarda hairak-i, itungda chatthokkhro, \*seitan; nahak asi eigi khudi thipham ama oire; maramdi nahakna iswargi oiba adu khande, touigumbasung migi oiba adu khalli.

*Mina masa mathantabu yajadanaba Jisuna kouba*

24 Matam aduda Jisuna mahakki seboksingda hairammi, kanagumbana eigi itung inniglabadi, mahakna masa matomtabu yajadasanu, mahakki <sup>†</sup>kros loukhatsanu amasung eigi itung injasanu. 25 Maramdi mathawai kanjanningba kanagumba aduna madu mang-

\*Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yengu.

<sup>†</sup>Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

jagani; aduga eigi maramgi damak mathawai mangjaba kanagumba aduna madu phangjagani. 26 Maramdi mi amana tai-bangpan apumba phangjaraga, mahakki thawai mangjarabadi, magi kari tong-jabage? natraga mi amana magi thawaiga kariga sinnagadage? 27 Maramdi \*migi macha nipa aduna mahakki †mapagi matik manganda mahakki swargadutsingga loinana lakkani, amasung matam aduda mi khudingmakta magi magi thabakki matung inna mahei pibigani. 28 Eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, asida lepliba makhoi kharadi, \*migi macha nipa aduna mahakki ningthou-leibakta lakpa udriba phaoba, sibagi mahao khak tanglo.

*Jisugi saklon hongba*

**17** Amahiksung numit taruknigi matungda Jisuna mahakka loinana Pitar, Jakob amasung magi manao Johanbu puduna awangba chingda makhoibu tonganna pukhatle. 2 Amasung Ibungona makhoigi mamangda saklon hongle, aduga ibungogi maithong adu numit kumna nganthokle, amasung ibungogi phirol adu mangan-gumna ngourakle. 3 Aduga yengu, Ibungoga wa ngangnaduna Mousi amasung Eliya makhoigi mangda phorakle. 4 Aduda Pitarna Jisuda hanggat-charak-i, Prabhu eikhoina mapham asida leijaba phei; Ibungona yibirabadi, asida eina khangpok ahum, Ibungogi damak ama, Mousigi damak ama, amasung Eliyagi damak ama sajage.

5 Mahakna nganglingeimaktada, yengu, arangba leichin amana makhoibu khanjil-lare, amasung yengu, leichin adudagi khonjel amana hairak-i, masi eigi nungsiraba icha nipani; mangonda eina yamma pelle; nakhoi mahakna haiba tao. 6 Seboksingna madu tabada, uprakna tuthajare, amasung yamma kirammi. 7 Amasung Jisuna lenglakлага makhoibu siktuna hai, hougatlo, kiganu. 8 Makhoina yengkhatlakpada Jisu matommata nattana kana amatabu ukhidre. 9 Amahiksung makhoina

chingdagi asum kumtharakpada, Jisuna makhoida, †migi macha nipa aduna sibadagi hinggatriba phaoba mi kanadasu nakhoina uba adu haidokkanu haina yathang pibirammi.

10 Aduda seboksingna ibungoda hang-jarak-i, adu oirabadi, sastragi ojhasingna Eliyana hanna lakpa tai haina karigi habage? 11 Amasung Ibungona khumlak-i, Eliya laktuna pot pumnamak hanjin-gani, chummi; 12 Adubu eina nakhoida hairi, Eliyadi lakkhrabani amasung makhoina mahakpu khanglamde, touigumbasung makhoina pamba adu mangonda toukhre. Adugumna †migi macha nipa adusu makhoigi makhutta awaba khanggani. 13 Matam aduda Ibungona baptais toubiba Johan-gi maramda makhoida ngangbani haiba seboksingna khangle.

*Bhut changba nipa macha amabu phahanbiba*

14 Adudagi makhoina miyamda laklabada, mi amana Ibungoda lakлага khurukhudak kunduna hajarak-i. 15 Prabhu, eigi icha nipabu nungsibiyu, maramdi ma sarei houduna yamma wana leire; maramdi ma meida amasung isingda toina tai. 16 Amasung eina Ibungogi seboksingda mabu pujarak-i, aduda makhoina mabu phahanba ngamdre.

17 Amahiksung Jisuna khumlak-i, he thajadaba amasung serannaba \*miron, eina nakhoiga kaya kuina leiminnagadge? Eina nakhoibu kaya kuina khanggadage? mabu eingonda purak-u. 18 Amasung Jisuna mabu cheihatpada bhut adu mangondagi thokkhre, aduga pungja adudagi angang adu phare. 19 Matam aduda seboksingna Jisuda tonganna laktuna hajare, eikhoina masi tanthokpa ngam-driba karigino? 20 Amasung Ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoina khajikta thajabanani; maramdi eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, nakhoina hanggam maru amamuk thajaba leirabadi, nakhoina chin-gjao asida haigani, asidagi ada hongdok-u,

\*Jisu.

†Iswar.

†Jisu.

\*Masi Grik londa jatsu hainei.

amasung maduna hongdokkani; aduga nakhoida oithoktaba karisu leiroi.<sup>†</sup> (21 Touigumbasung asigumba asi iswarda haijaba amasung chara henba nattana thokkhide).

*Jisuna mahakki sibagi waram mangjounana  
Tambiba anirak suba*

22 Makhoina Galilda pullap pullingeida Jisuna makhoida hai, <sup>‡</sup>migi macha nipa adubu misinggi makhutta pithokkadouri, 23 Aduga makhoina mahakpu hatkani, amasung numit humni subada mahak hinggatkani. Amasung makhoi thoidokna warammi.

*Iswar ningnasanggi kanggat ibungona piba*

24 Makhoina Kapharnahumda lakpa matamda <sup>§</sup>sekal makhai louba makhoi aduna Pitarda laktuna hairammi, nakhoigi guruna makhai pidabra? Mahakna hai pi, 25 Amasung mahakna imung changlakpada Jisuna mangonda hannana hairak-i, Simon, nahak kari khanbage? Prithibigi ningthousingna kanadagi kaggat natraga loipot loubage? Makhoigi macha nipasingdagira atoppa misingdagira? 26 Mahakna atoppa singdagini haiba matamda, Jisuna mangonda hai, maram aduna macha nipasingdi pipham thokte. 27 Adumakpu eikhoina makhoibu khudi thiba touhandanaba nahak \*samadruda chattuna khoi chopl, aduga ahanba thuba nga adu haigatlu; amasung nahakna madugi maya phaktokpada sekal ama phanggani; madu louduna eigi amasung nanggidamak makhoida pikho.

*Swarga leibakta khwaidagi henna chaoba  
kanano?*

*mibu khudi thiandanaba paomenba*

**18** Pungja aduda seboksingna  
Jisuda laktuna haijarak-i,

<sup>†</sup>Mamangngeigi lairik ibasing kharana asi hapchinde.

<sup>‡</sup>Jisu.

<sup>§</sup>Nipasingdagi louba iswar ningnasanggi kaggat.

\*Patchao.

swarga leibaktabu kanana khwaidagi henna chaobage? Aduda ibungona apikpa angang ama kousillaga, mabu myaida thamduna hairak-i, 3 Eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, nakhoina onsillaktuna apikpa angangsinggumna oirakpa nattanadi, swarga leibakta supchang changlo. 4 Maram aduna kanagumbana apikpa angang asigumna masana nollukcharakpa. mahak aduna swarga leibakta khwaidagi henna chao-i 5 Aduga kanagumbana eigi imingda asigumba apikpa angang amabu lousinjrabadi, eibu lousinjabani. 6 Touigumbasung kanagumbana eingonda thajaba apikpasing asigi amabu khudi thihbabudi, magi mangakta achouba chakkrinung thangduna samadrugi aruba maphama luphanbana magi tongjabani.

7 Khudi thipham yamna leibagidamak taibangpan asida awabanida! maramdi pumnamak asi thoktaba yade touigumbasung khudi thiba thokhanba mi aduda awabanida! 8 Amasung nanggi nakhong natraga nakhutna nangbu khudi thiba thokhallabadi, madu kakthattuna nangondagi langthokkho; nanggi nakhut ani natraga nakhong ani panna atat akham leitraba meinungda langsinbagi sarukpudi, khut soina natraga khong tekna hingba aduda changbana nanggi henna phei. 9 Amasung nanggi namitna nangbu khudi thiba thokhallabadi, madu kotthotuna nangondagi langthokkho; nanggi namit ani panna norokki meida langsinbagi sarukpudi, namma tangna hingba aduda changbana nanggi henna phei. 10 Cheksillu, apikpasing asigi amabu nakhoina thouoidaba touganu; maramdi eina makhoida hairi, swargada makhoigi dutsingna swargada leiba eigi ipagi maithong itattattana ujei. \*(11 Maramdi migi macha nipa aduna mangkhraba adubu kanbinanaba lakle.)

*Mangkhiba yaogi pandam*

12 Nakhoi karamna khanbage? Kanagumba nipa amagi yao chama leiba adugi

\*Thainagi lairik ibasing kharana asi hapchinde.

maraktagi ama mangkhrabadi, mahakna mariphutara-mapal adubu chingda thanamlaga, mangkhiba adu thiba chatloidra? 13 Amasung mana madu phanglakpa thoklabadi, eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, mana mangdaba mariphutara-mapal adudagi henna maduda haraojei. 14 Matou asumna apikpasing asigi ama mangbadi, swargada leiba eigi ipagi mangda apamba pot ama natte.

*Aranba touba misingbu karamma  
laknagadaba  
Pukning tinnana haijaba*

15 Amahiksung nanggi nachin nanaona pap tourabadi, chattuna nangga magata leibada, magi maral adu mangonda utlu; mana nangna haiba adu tabirabadi, nangna nachin nanao adubu amuk phangjare. 16 Touigumbasung mana nangna haiba adu tabidrabadi, sakshi ani ahumgi machinda wa khudingmak lepnana, mi ami ani henna nangga loinana puro. 17 Amasung mana makhoina haiba adu tao yadrabadi, madu singlupta tak-u; aduga mana singlupki wa adusu tao yadrabadi, nangonda ma 'atoppa jat amasung khajna thouba amagumna oisnu. Eina nakhoida thanggeisengna hairibani, prithibida nakhoina karigumba punba adu swargada pun-gani, aduga prithibida nakhoina karigumba thadokpa adu swargada thadokkani.

19 Amukka eina nakhoida hairi, prithibida nakhogi maraktagi anina karigumba ama nijagadaba adugi maramda mapukning tinnajarabadi, eigi swargada leiba ipana makhoida madu oihanbigani. 20 Maramdi eigi imingda ani ahum punna tinnaba mapham aduda eina makhogi marakta lei.

*Kokpinabagi tougadaba mathou amasung  
toubimal  
Khangdaba minaigi pandam*

21 Matam aduda Pitarna laktuna ibungoda haijarei, Prabhu, eigi ichin

<sup>†</sup>Jihudi nattaba jat.

inaona eingonda pap touraga eina kayarak kokpigani? Taretlak phaobra? 22 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, eina nangonda taret-lak phaobata haiba natte, touigumbasung' tarettu humphu-tararak phaoba haibani.

23 Maram aduna swarga leibak adu mahakki minaisingga chaga chading paba pamba kanagumba ningthou amaga changdamnei. 24 Amasung mahakna paba houraba matamda \*talanta lising tara tonba ama mangonda purakle. 25 Touigumbasung mahakki singnaba leitabagi maramna mabungona ma, matu, machasing amasung magi leijaba makhei singnanaba yonthok-u haina yathang pirammi. 26 Maram aduna minai aduna tuthajaraga khurumduha haijarak-i, eibu khara khangbiyu, amasung eina nangonda loina singjagini. 27 Aduda minai adugi mapuna mangonda nungsiba pokladuna mabu thadokpire, amasung sendon adu kokpire. 28 Touigumbasung minai adumakna thoklakpada mahakki 'dinar chama tonba mamannaba minaising ama thengnare, amasung mana phaduna mabu makhouri mettuna hairak-i, nangna tonba adu singu. 29 Maram aduna magi mamannaba minai aduna tuthajaduna mangonda haijarak-i, eibu khara khangbiyu, amasung eina nangonda singjagini. 30 Aduda mana yaninglamde, touigumbasung chatkhiduna mana tonba adu singdriba phaoba mabu keisumsangda thajille.

31 Maduda magi mamannaba minaisingna thokkhiba adu ubada thoidokna waraduna, lakлага, thokkhiba pumnamak adu makhogi mapuda takle. 32 Matam aduda mabungona mabu kouraktuna mangonda haijaba maramna eina nanggi sendon pumnamak kokpire; 33 Eina nangonda nungsibikhiba adugumna nangsü nanggi namannaba minai aduda nungsibipham thoktra? 34 Amasung magi

\*Talanta amaga dinar 6,000 lomga mannei.  
Matthi 18:28 gi khanghanba adu yengu.

<sup>†</sup>Romgi sel mayek; masidi nongmagi asuman oirammi.

mabungona saoraduna mana tonba pumnamak adu singdriba phaoba lakkabasingda mabu pithokle. 35 Nakhoi khudingmakna magi magi machin manaobu nathawai yaona ngakpidrabadi, eigi swargagi ipanasu adugumna nakhoida tougani.

*Nupi khainabagi wahang*

**19** Amahiksung asum thoklare, Jisuna tambibasing asi loirabada, Galildagi sandokraktuna Jarddan wangmada Jihudiyagi lamdaranda lenglakle, 2 Aduga miyamna yamma ibungogi tung injarammi, amasung mapham aduda ibungona makhoibu phahanbirammi. 3 Matung aduda Pharisisingna ibungogi nakta laktuna chang yengba oina hairak-i, maram khudingmakki damak nupi khainaba asi wayel kaibra? 4 Amasung ibungona khumlak-i, ihan hanbadagi oihanba mapu aduna makhoibu nipa amasung nupi oina sembirambani, 5 Amasung maram asigi damak nipana mapa mama thaduktuna magi nupida napsin-gadabani amasung makhoi ani aduna masa amata oigadabani, hairamba asi nakhoina padabra? 6 Adunadi makhoima amuk ani oidaduna masa amata oire. Maram aduna iswarna tinnahankhraba adu mina khaidoktasanu.

7 Makhoina ibungoda hairak-i, adu oirabadi, Mousina khainabagi waroi lairik piduna mabu khainou haina karigi yathang pirambage? 8 Ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoigi thamoi kanbagi maramna Mousina nakhoibu nupi khainaba yarambani, touigumbasung ihan hanbadagi asumna touramba natte 9 Amasung eina nakhoida hairi, kanagumbana magi nupibu nipa lannabagi nattana khainaraga atoppa ama luhongba adu migi nupi lannaba thabak tou-i. \*(amasung khainarabi mahakpu luhongba mahak aduna migi nupi lannaba thabak tourabani.)

10 Seboksingna ibungoda haijarak-i, nipa amana magi nupiga asumna

mari leinarabadi, luhongdabana phei. 11 Aduda ibungona makhoida hai, hairiba asi mi pumnamakna louba ngamde, touigumbasung masi pikhraba makhoi adudani. 12 Maramdi makhoigi mama puknungdagi asum poklaklaba masa onbasing lei, aduga misingna semba masa onbasing lei, amasung swarga leibakki damak makhoi masana masa onhanjaba masa onbasing lei. Lousinba ngamba mahak aduna masi lousinjasnu.

*Jisuna angangsingbu bor pibiba*

13 Matam aduda ibungogi khut makhoigi mathakta thambiduna iswarda haijabinaba apikpa angangsing ibungoda pujarak-i; amasung seboksingna mak'hoibu cheihatlammi. 14 Touigumbasung Jisuna hai, apikpa angangsing leijasanu, amasung makhoina eingonda lakpa khamganu; maramdi swarga leibak adu asigumba makhoigini. 15 Amasung ibungona makhoigi mathakta khut thambire amasung mapham adudagi lengthokkhre.

*Inakkhumba pakhang amana lomba naidaba hingba thiba*

16 Amahiksung yengu, mi amana ibungogi nakta laktuna haijarak-i, Guru, eina lomba naidaba hingba phanganaba kari aphaba thabak toujagadage? 17 Aduda ibungona mangonda hai, nangna aphaba adugi maramda eingonda kari gi hanglibano? aphabadi amata marek touigumbasung nangna hingba aduda changninglabadi, yathangsing adu ngaku. 18 Mana ibungoda hai, karambano? amasung Jisuna hairak-i, nangna mi batpharoi, nupi lannapharoi, huranpharoi, aranba sakshi pipharoi, 19 Napa namabu ikaikhumnou, amasung nanggi keiroi leikaiju nasamakkunna nungsigabani. 20 Naha aduna ibungoda haijei, pumnamak asi eina ngakcharak-i. Eina houjik kari watlibage? 21 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, nangna mapung phaba oininglabadi, chatlu, nanggi leijaba machei yonthoktuna lairabasingha pinou, aduga swargada nanggi lal leigani; aduga

\*Thainagi lairik ibasing kharana asi hapchinde.

lak-u, itung injararaao. 22 Touigumbasung naha aduna hairiba adu tabada, wana chatthekkhre; maramdi mahak maral yamna leiba ama oirammi.

*Inakkunbagi apanba*

23 Jisuna mahakki seboksingda hai, eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, inakkunba mina swarga leibakta changba lui. 24 Amukka eina nakhoida hairi, inakkunba mina iswargi leibakta changbadagi ut amana yetum manada litpana henna lai. 25 Amasung seboksingna madu tabada thoidokna ngakladuna hairak-i adu oirabadi, kanana aran khubam phangba ngamgadage? 26 Jisuna makhoida yengduna hairak-i, misingdadi masi oithoktabani, touigumbasung iswardadi pumnamak oiba ngaktani.

27 Matam aduda Pitarna ibungoda khumlak-i, yengbiyu, eikhoina pumnamak thadokchaduna ibungogi tung injare. Aduda eikhoida kari oiragadage? 28 Aduga Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, anouba taibangpanda #migi macha nipa aduna mahakki matik mangan-gi phambanda phamba matamda, Israyelgi salai taranithoibu wayel touduna eigi itung inba nakhoisu phambal taranithoida phamgani. 29 Amasung eigi imingga damak mayum makei, machin manao, machan mache, mapa mama, macha masu, lou sing oirabasu thadokpa mi khudingmakna saruk yamna phangjagani, amasung lomba naidaba hingba phangpham thoklabani.

30 Touigumbasung ahanba oiba ayambana akonba oigani, aduga akonbana ahanba oigani.

*Draksha ingkhonda thabak subasinggi pandam*

**20** Maramdi swarga leibak adu draksha ingkhonda thabak subasing neknanaba ayuk ngantada chatthokpa yumbu amagumbani. 2 Amasung mah-

akna thabak subasing aduga nongmada \*dinar amada yanarabada, mahakna makhoibu draksha ingkhonda thakhre. 3 Aduga mahakna 'ahumsuba pung aduwaida chatthokkhiduna, keithenda karisu toudana leptuna leiba ateisingbu ure, 4 Amasung mahakana makhoida hai, nakhoisu eigi draksha ingkhonda chatlu, aduga asup thok-i haiba adu eina nakhoida pigani. Aduda makhoina chatle. 5 Amukka mahakna 'taruksuba amasung mapalsuba pung aduwaida chatkhiduna adugumna toure. 6 Aduga 'taramathoisuba pung aduwaida mahakna chatthokpada ateising leptuna leiba uraduna, makhoida hai, nakhoina asida numit-chuppa karisu toudana lepliba karigino? 7 Makhoina mangonda hai, maramdi kananasu eikhoibu nekpide. Mahakna makhoida hai, nakhoisu draksha ingkhonda chatlu.

8 Aduga numidangwai oiraklabada draksha ingkhon-gi mapu aduna mahakki asin-arangbada hai, thabak subasing adu kouduna akonbadagi houna ahanba phaoba makhoida anekman pikho. 9 Amasung 'taramathoisuba pung aduwaida nekpa makhoi aduna lakpada mi khudingna \*dinar amamam phangi. 10 Aduga ahanbasing aduna lakpada makhoina henna phanggani khallammi; adubu makhoisu mi khudingna \*dinar amamam phanglammi. 11 Amasung makhoina madu phangbada yumbugi mathakta murum murum sonba hourak-tuna hai, 12 Akonbasing asina pung amata masui, aduga nangna makhoibu nongmagi awaba amasung nungsagi chak-laba meisa khanglaba eikhoiga mannahalli. 13 Aduda mahakna makhoi amada khumlak-i, marup, eina nangonda aranba toude. Nangga eiga \*dinar amada

<sup>†</sup>Ayukki pung mapallom tabani. Maramdi Jihudigi matamdi ayukki pung taruk tabadagi mathangsitna matam thiba hourammi.

<sup>‡</sup>Pung taranithoi amasung numit yungba matung pung ahum.

<sup>§</sup>Pung manga taba.

<sup>\*</sup>Matthi 18:28 gi khanghanba adu yengu.

yanakhidra? 14 Nanggi adu loukhattuna chatkhro. Nangonda pibagumna akonba asida piba eigi iningni. 15 Ei isagi adu eina apamba toubada eigi ining nattabra? Nattraga eina pukchel phajaba maramma nanggi namit kharabra? 16 Maram asina akonbana ahanba amasung ahanbana akonba oigani.

*Jisuna mahakki sibagi waram mangjounana tambiba ahumlak suba*

17 Amahiksung Jisuna Jerusalemda lengkhatlamdaida, sebok taranithoibu tonganna puduna lambida ibungona mak-hoida hairak-i, 18 Yengu, eikhoi Jerusalem tanna kari; amasung \*migi macha nipa adubu athoiba purohitsing amasung sastragi ojhasingda pithokkani; Aduga makhoina mahakpu hatpa matik chai haina utkani, 19 Amasung mahakpu 'atoppa jatsingda noknanaba, thina yeinanaba amasung 'krosta hatnanaba pithokkani, aduga numit hummi subada mahak hinggatkani.

*Swarga leibakta achouba oinaba Jakob amasung Johanna njaba*

20 Matam aduda Sbedigi macha nipa-singgi mamana macha nipasingga loinana ibungoda laklaga, khurum-jaduna ibungodagi karigumba ama nijarammi. 21 Amasung ibungona mangonda hairak-i, nang kari pambage? mana ibungoda haijarak-i, ibungogi leibakta eigi icha nipa ani asi, amana ibungogi yetta, amana oida phamjanaba yathang pibiyu. 22 Touigumbasung Jisuna khumlak-i, nakhoina nijariba adu nakhoina khangde. Eina thakkadouriba tenggot adu nakhoina thakpa ngambra? Mak-hoina ibungoda haijei, eikhoi ngamjei. 23 Ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoina eigi tenggot adu thakpadi thak-

kani, touigumbasung eigi yet amasung oida phambadi eina pigadaba natte, adubu masidi eigi 'Ipana makhoigidamak sem-sabiraba mkhoi adugini.

24 Amasung tara aduna madu tabada machin manao ani adugi mathakta saorammi. 25 Touigumbasung Jisuna makhoibu nakta kousinduna hairak-i, 'atoppa jatsinggi makok oiba singna mak-hoigi manakta mapu oi, aduga makhoigi achoubasinggi makhoigi mathakta mapu oibagi thabak tou-i haiba nakhoina khangi. Nakhoigi naraktadi asum toude; 26 Touigumbasung nakhoigi naraktagi chaoningba kanagumba aduna nakhoigi thougan touba mi oigani; 27 Aduga nakhoigi naraktagi khwaidagi makok thangninba kanagumba aduna nakhoigi minai oigani. 28 Adugumna \*migi macha nipa aduna masabu thougan touhannaba lakpa natte, touigumbasung thougan toubinaba amasung mayamgi thadokmal oina mahakki thawai pinaba lakpani.

*Mittangba mi anibu uhanbiba*

29 Amahiksung makhoina Jerikhodagi asum chatthoklakpada ayamba miyamna ibungogi tung injarammi. 30 Amasung yengu, lambi mapanda phamba mittangba anina Jisu chatli haiba tabada laojarak-i, Dayudki macha nipa, Prabhu, eikhoibu nungsibiyu. 31 Amasung miyam aduna makhoi tuminna leigadabani haina mak-hoibu cheihatlammi; touigumbasung makhoina henna henna laojarak-i, Dayudki macha nipa, Prabhu, eikhoibu nungsibiyu. 32 Aduda Jisuna leplaga mak-hoibu kouduna hairak-i, eina nakhoigidamak kari toubiba pambage? 33 Mak-hoina ibungoda haijei, Prabhu, eikhoigi mit pangthokhanbiyu. 34 Aduda Jisuna nungsiba pokladuna makhoigi mit sokpire; amasung khudak aduda mamit uba phang-jare adudagi makhoina ibungogi tung injare.

\*Jisu.

<sup>†</sup>Jihudi nattaba jat.

<sup>‡</sup>Mi pangtingnaba u-karan.

<sup>\*</sup>Iswar.

<sup>†</sup>Jisu

*Jisuna Jerusalemda lola tongduna lengkhatpa*

**21** Makhoina Jerusalemda naksil-laklaba amasung Jeitun chingda taba Betphageda laklaba matamda, Jisuna sebok anida asi haiduna thakhirammi, 2 Nakhoigi namangda leiriba khul aduda chatlu. Amasung khudak aduda nakhoina lola mapi macha punduna leiramba phanglugani. Makhoibu thoktuna, eingonda puraku. 3 Amasung kanagumbana nakhoida karigumba hairabadi, Prabhu aduna makhoibu kannaba lei, haiduna nakhoina haigadabani; amasung mahakna makhoibu hek tharakkani. 4 Iswargi wa takthokpabu haihankhiba,

5 Siyon-gi macha nupida nakhoina haiyu,

yengu, nanggi ningthou nangonda lengbirak-i;

ibungodi pukning tap-i, amasung lola tong-i;

Aduga lola adudi machani, haiba asi thungnanaba houjik asum thoklare.

6 Amasung seboksingna chatkhiduna Jisugi yathang matung inna tourure; 7 Amasung lola mapi macha adu puraktuna mathakta makhoigi phi thare hairaga, ibungona maduda lengkhatle.

8 Aduga miyam adugi ayambana lambida makhoigi phi thajei, amasung ateisingna ugi usa kakthaduna asum asum thai. 9 Amahiksung ibungogi mangdachatpa amasung tung injaba miyamsing aduna laona hairak-i, Hosanna Dayudki macha nipada! Prabhugi mingda lengbirakliba ibungo adu yaiphabani! Hosanna khwaidagi henna wangbada!

10 Amasung Ibungona Jerusalemda changbada sahar pumnamak irang houraduna hairak-i, masi kanano? 11 Aduda miyamsing aduna hairak-i, Galilgi Nasretgi iswargi wa takthokpa Jisu adu asini.

*Ibungona iswar ningnasang sengdokpa*

12 Amahiksung Jisuna iswar ningnasangda changlaga sang aduda leiri-

yolliba makhoi pumnamakpu tanthokle, amasung sen kaibasinggi mejsu khunu yonbasinggi phamphamsu mathak makha onthokle. 13 Aduga ibungona makhoida hai, masi ikhre, eigi sangbu haijanaba sang kougani, adubu nakhoina madu dakusinggi makel oihalli. 14 Matungda mittangba amasung khong tekpasingna iswar ningnasangda ibungogi nakta lakcharammi, amasung ibungona makhoibu phahanbirammi.

15 Touigumbasung athoiba purohitis-ing amasung sastragi ojhasingna ibungona toukhiba angakpa thabaksing amasung, Hosanna Dayudki macha nipada, haina loaba angangsing adu ubada, saoraduna ibungoda hairak-i, makhoi asina hairiba asi nahak tabra? 16 Aduda Jisuna Makhoida hai, hoi, apikpa angang amasung khom thaklibasinggi machindagi ibungo nahakna thagatchaba mapung phahnbire, haiba nakhoina kadoungeidasu padabra? 17 Amasung ibungona makhoibu thadokлага, sahardagi Bethaniyada chatkhiduna mapham aduda leklure.

*Mahei pandaba heiyit pambi*

18 Nonggallaga ibungo saharda hallaklingeida chak lamlammi. 19 Amasung lambi mpanda heiyit pambi ama uraduna ibungona madu tanna lenglakpada mana ngakta nattana maduda karisu phangde. Aduda ibungona maduda hai, matam asidagi houna nangonda matam pumnamakta mahei pandaba oirasanu. Khudak aduda heiyit pambi adu kang-sillammi. 22 Amasung seboksingna madu ubada ngakladuna hairak-i, heiyit pambi asina khudak asida matou karna kangsinkhribano? 21 Aduda Jisuna khumlak-i, eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, nakhoina thajaba leiduna chingnaba toudrabadi, heiyit pambida toukhiba adu tougadabata natte, nakhoina chingjao asida phaoba, nang phuktuna samadruda thadajou hairabadi, madu tougani. 22 Aduga nakhoina thajaduna iswarda haijabada karigumba nijaba pumnamak adu nakhoina phangjagani.

*Jisugi matikki maramda wahang; macha nipa anigi pandam*

23 Adudagi ibungona iswar ningnangsangda lengsillakpa matamda athoiba purohitsing amasung misinggi ahallamansingna ibungona tambiringeida laktuna hairei, nangna natik kari leiduna hiramsing asi touribano? 24 Amasung kanana natik asi nangonda pibibage? Aduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, eisu nakhoida wahang ama hangge, madu nakhoina eingonda khumlabadi, eisu hiramsing asi kari itik leiduna toubage haiba adu eina nakhoida takke. 25 Johanna baptais touramba adu kadaidagino? swargadagira, nattraga misingdagira? amasung makhoi masen khannarammi, eikhoina swargadagini hairagadi, mana eikhoida haigani, adu oirabadi, nakhoina mabu karigi thajadabage? 26 Touigumbasung eikhoina misingdagini hairagadi, eikhoina miyambu ki; maramdi pumnamakna Johanbu iswargi wa takthokpa amani haina yanei. 27 Amasung makhoina Jisuda khumlak-i, eikhoi khangde. Ibungonasu makhoida hai, kari itik leiduna eina hiramsing asi toubage haiba adu einasu nakhoida hairoi.

28 Touigumbasung nakhoina kari khanbage? Mi amagi macha nipa ani leirammi. Mahakna ahal aduda laktuna hai, icha, ngasi draksha ingkhonda thabak suru. 29 Aduda mana khumlak-i, ei catchage, paji, adubu ma chatte. 30 Amasung mahakna macha atomba aduda laktuna adugumna hairare; aduda mana khumlak-i, ei ngamloi, adubu mameithangda ma masana ningngamlaktraduna chatkhre. 31 Ani adugi karambana mapagi ningba tourambage? makhoina hai, atomba aduni. Jisuna makhoida hai, eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, khajna thoubasing amasung oktabi nupisingna nakhoigi mang than iswargi leibakta chatli. 32 Maramdi Johanna dharmachenbagi lambida laklammi, amasung nakhoina mahakpu thajade, touigumbasung khajna thoubasingga oktabi nupisinggana mahakpu thajarammi, aduga nakhoidi madu uba matamda, nak-

hoina mahakpu thajaba yanaba mameithangda nakhoi nasana pukning phaoba hongde.

*Draksha ingkhon-gi pandam*

33 Atoppa pandam amaga tao. yumbu ama leirammi, mana draksha ingkhon amakoiraga, madugi akoibada sambal khaduna, maduda draksha sumpham ama halle, amasung sagai ama saraga, akoiba misingda sandoklamduna atoppa leibakta chatkhre. 34 Adudagi mahei lokpa matam adu yousillaklabada, mahakna akoiba mising adudagi mahakki mahei saruk lourunaba minaising thakhi. 35 Aduga akoiba mising aduna minaising adubu phaduna amabu yeire, atei amabu hatle, amasung atoppa amabuna nungna thare. 36 Amukka mahakna ahanbadagi henna atei minaising thakhi, amasung makhoina makhoida hannagi adugumna toure. 37 Touigumbasung mameithangda, eigi icha nipabudi makhoina ikai khumnagani haiduna mahakna macha nipbu thakhi. 38 Adubu akoi-basing aduna macha nipa adubu uba matamda makhoida masen hainei, masi yumlecharani; lak-o eikhoina mabu hattuna magi phangpham thokpa adu phangsi. 39 Adudagi makhoina mahakpu phaduna draksha ingkhondagi langthoklaga, mabu hatle. 40 Maram aduna draksha ingokhon-gi mapu aduna lakpa matamda akoiba mising aduda mahakna kari tougadage?

41 Makhoina ibungoda hairak-i, mahakna phattaba mising adubu sathina manghallaga matam matamda mahei adu mangonda pigadaba atei akoiba misingda draksha ingokhol adu sandokkani.

42 Jisuna makhoida hai, yum sabasingna channadaba nung adu, madumakna chithekkii mapi oihallammi; masi \*prabhudagini, amasung masi eikhoigi mittadi angakpani, haina sastrada nakhoina kadoungeidasu pakhidabra?

43 Maram aduna eina nakhoida hairi,

\*Jihoba (Iswar).

iswargi leibak adu nakhoidagi louthok-higani, aduga madugi mahei yan-gadaba jat amada pibigani. 44 Amasung nung asigi mathakta tuba mahak adu machet machet kaigani, touigumbasung masina mathakta taba kanagumba adu uphol-gumna toigani.

45 Amahiksung athoiba purohitsing amasung pharisisingna ibungogi pandam-sing asi tabada, makhoibu ngangbani haiba makhoina khanglammi. 46 Aduga makhoina ibungobu nampha phage haina thirabasu, miyamsingbu kire; Maraindi makhoina ibungobu iswargi wa takthokpa amani haina lourammi.

### *Luhong-chakkhangbagi pandam*

**22** Matung aduda Jisuna makhoida amuk pandain oina ngangduna khumlak-i, 2 Swarga leibak adudi macha nipagi damak luhongbagi chak pijaba kanaguinba ningthou amaga chang-damnei. 3 Amasung chak pijabada barton phangbasing adubu kouru haiduna mahakki minaizingbu thakhi, adubu makhoina lakningde. 4 Amukka mahakna atoppa minaizingda asi haiduna thakhi, barton phangbasing aduda haiyu, yeng-u, eina chak pijaba adu thourang loire; eigi sallabasing amasung anoiba sasing hattuna thabak pumnamak loire; Luhongbagi chak pijabada laklo. 5 Touigumbasung makhoina madu waoidaduna magi magi chatkadabada chatkhre; amana masain-akki louda, atei amana lallon-itikta chatkhre; 6 Aduga leihoubasing aduna minaizingbu pharaga tachop tachopna toubiduna, makhoibu hatle.

7 Touigumbasung ningthou adu saore amasung mahakki lanmising thaduna mi hatpasing adibusu manghalle, makhoigi sahar adibusu mei thadokhalle.

8 Matam aduda mahakna minaizingda hai, luhongbagi thourang loire, adubu barton phanglibasing adu matik chadre. 9 Maram aduna nakhoi lamlong lamlongda chattuna nakhoina phangba makhei luhongbagi chakkhang chanaba kouru. 10 Aduda minaizing aduna lambi lainbida chatkhiduna, aphabasu phatta-

basu makhoina phanglakpa makhei khoijillakle; amasung lakpiribasingna luhongpham adu thalle.

11 Touigumbasung ningthou aduna lakpiribasing adubu yengba changlak-pada, luhong-phijet settaba mi ama mapham aduda ure; 12 Aduda mahakna mangonda hai, marup, nang luhong-phijet settana asida karamna changbano? Amasung ma wa ngangba thok-tre. 13 Matam aduda ningthou aduna thougan toubasingda hairak-i, mabu mak-hong makhut punduna mapan-gi amambada langthok-u. Mapham aduda kappa amasung maya krak krak chikpa oigani. 14 Maramdi mayambu kou-i, adubu kharadamak makhalli.

### *Ibungona loutunaribasinggi wahang khumba (1) Loipot Habagi Wahang*

15 Matam aduda Pharisisingna chatkhiduna, ibungobu mahakki wangangda karamna phagadage haina wa tanarammi. 16 Aduga makhoina Herodki khutpu ga loinana makhoigi sebok-singbu tharaktuna haihallei, guru, ibungo nahak achumbani, iswargi lambibu chumna takpi, amasung kanabusu kide haiba eikhoina khang-i; maramdi ibungo nahakti migi misak mimai yengbiba natte. 17 Maram aduna eikhoida haibiyu, ibungona kari khanbibage? Keisarda loipot haba wayel kaibra kaidabra?

18 Touigumbasung Jisuna makhoigi phattaba adu khangladuna hairak-i, aphasajaningbasa, nakhoina eibu karigi chang yenglibage? 19 Loipotki sen adu eingonda utlu. Amasung makhoina \*dinar ama ibungoda purakle. 20 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, makok amasung ming asi kanagino? 21 Makhoina ibungoda hai, Keisargini. Matam aduda ibungona makhoida hai, adu oirabadi, Keisargi oiba adu Keisarda, aduga Iswargi oiba adu Iswarda katlu.

22 Amasung makhoina madu tabada

---

\*Matthi 18:28 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

ngakle, amasung ibungobu thadoklam-duna chatkhre.

(2) *Hinggatpagi Wahang*

23 Hinggatpa haibasi leite hairiba Saddukising aduna numit aduda Ibungoda laktuna hanglammi, 24 Guru, Mousina hairammi, macha leitaba mi amana sira-badi, mahakki machin manaona magi nupi adubu luhongduna machin manao adugi dhara thanamgadabani. 25 Eikhoigi irakta machin manao taret leirammi; amasung ahal aduna lubonglaga sikhre, amasung macha poktabanina, magi nupi adu manao nipada thanamle; 26 Anisuba, ahumsurbanachingba taretsuba phaoba adum toure. 27 Aduga makhoi pumnam-akki ikon konbada nupi adu sire. 28 Maram aduna hinggatlakpa aduda nupi adu makhoi taret adugi karam-bagi oigadage? Maramdi makhoi pum-namakna mabu lourammi.

29 Touigumbasung Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, sastra amasung iswargi panggal adu khangdaduna nakhoina lalle. 30 Maramdi hinggatlakpa aduda makhoina luhongde, amasung makhoibu luhongduna pide, adubu makhoina swar-gada dudsinggumna lei. 31 Touigumbasung asibasinggi hinggatpagi maramda iswarna, 32 Eidi Abraham, Isahak amasung Jakobki iswarni, haina nakhoida ngangkhiba adu nakhoina padabra? Iswardi asibasinggi iswar natte, touigum-basung ahingbasinggini.

33 Aduda miyamsing aduna madu taba matamda Ibungogi tambiba aduda ngaklammi.

(3) *Khwaidagi Henna Chaoba Wayel Yathanggi Marida Wahang*

34 Touigumbasung Ibungona Sadduki-singbu khumba ngamhandre haiba adu Pharisisingna tabada makhoi masen pullap tinnare; 35 Amasung makhoigi marat-tagi wayel heiba amana Ibungobu chang yengduna wahang ama hanglak-

i, 36 Guru, \*wayel yathang adugi manungda karamda yathangna achoubano? 37 Aduda Ibungona mangonda hai, nangna prabhu nanggi iswarbu nanggi thamoi apumba, thawai apumba amasung pukning apumba yaona nungsi-gadabani. 38 Asina achouba amasung ahanba yathangni. 39 Aduga aisgumna anisuba adu asini, nangna nanggi keiroi leikaibu nasamakkumna nungsigadabani. 40 Yathang ani asida \*wayel yathang apumba amasung iswargi wa takthok-pasinggi mawa adu suplabani.

(4) *Khristagi Maramda Wahang*

41 Pharisisingna pullap pullingeida Jisuna makhoida hanglak-i, 42 Khristagi maramda nakhoina kari khanbage? Mahak kanagi macha nipano? Makhoina Ibungoda hai, Dayudki macha nipani. 43 Ibungona makhoida hairaki, adu oirabadi, Dayudna <sup>†</sup>thawaigi mapanna mahakpu karamna probhu koubage? Madudi.

44 <sup>‡</sup>Prabhuna eigi prabhuda hai, eina nanggi yeknabasingbu nanggi nak-hong makhada thambidriba phaoba, eigi yetta phammu.

45 Dayudna mahakpu prabhu kouraba adu oirabadi, mahakna mahakki macha nipa karamna oiribano? 46 Amasung kananasu ibungoda wa amata khumba ngamlamde, aduga numit adudagi houna kana amatanasu ibungoda amuk hanna ichang thouna hangkhidre.

*Jisuna sastragi ojhasinggi amasung pharisisinggi phattaba puthokpa*

**23** Matam aduda Jisuna miyamsing amasung mahakki seboksingda hairak-i, 2 Sastragi ojhasing amasung Pharisisingna Mousigi phamphamda phammi; 3 Maram aduna makhoina karigumba haiba pumnamak adu nakhoina tou amasung ngak-u, touigumbasung

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Thawai asengba.

<sup>‡</sup>Jihoba (Iswar).

makhoigi thabakki matung inna touganu, maramdi makhoina hai, aduga toude. 4 Hoi, makhoina arumba potlum pullaga, misinggi marengbanda hap-i, adubu makhoi masanadi khudonbinasu lenghanningde. 5 Touigumbasung makhoina makhoigi thabak pumnamak misingna unanaba tou-i; maramdi makhoigi \*jantra adu pakhalli aduga phina cholhalli; 6 Aduga makhoina chak khangbada amasung loisang loisangda makok phamba, 7 Miyam tinnabada misinggi khurumba, amasung misingna 'Rabbi kouba pammi. 8 Touigumbasung nakhoibudi 'Rabbi kouhan-ganu; maramdi nakhoigi gurudi amatani, aduga nakhoi pumnamak nachin nanaoni. 9 Amasung prithibi asida kanadasu ipa haiba mingthol asi piduna kouganu; maramdi napadi swargada leiba ibungo mahak mathantani. 10 Nakhoibudi mapu kouhan-ganu, maramdi nakhoigi mapudi Khrista mathantani. 11 Touigumbasung nakhoigi narakta khwaidagi chaoba mahak aduna nakhoigi nanai oigani. 12 Aduga masabu chaohanjaba kanagumba adubu nolhan-gani, amasung masana nolluk-chaba kanagumba adubu chaohanbigani.

13 Touigumbasung, aphasajaningba sastragi ojha amasung pharisisa, nakhoida awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina swarga leibak adu misinggi mamangda thingjilli; Maramdi nakhoi nasanasu changde, aduga changjage hotnariba makhoi adubusu changhande. \*(14 Aphasajaningba sastragi ojha amasung pharisisa, nakhoida awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina tousinnanabagi damak kuina iswarda hajaringei phaobadasu lukhrabisinggi yum kei munthok-i. Maram aduna nakhoina henna chaoba naral phang-gani.) 15 Aphasajaningba sastragi ojha amasung pharisisa, nakhoida awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina samadru amasung kangphanda koichat chattuna kanagumba amabu machat olhalli, aduga mahakna

\*Grik londa 'Phulokteriya'; masigi manungda Iswargi yathang iduna lei.

<sup>†</sup>Rabbi haibasi handokpada 'Guru' haibani.

<sup>‡</sup>Thainagi lairik ibasing kharana asi hapchinde.

ollaklabada nakhoina mahakpu nakhoi nasadagi saruk ani henna norokki macha oihalli.

16 Mittangba lamjingbasa, nakhoida awabanida! nakhoina hai, kanagumbana iswar ningnasang panduna wasakpa adudi karisu natte, adubu kanagumbana iswar ningnasanggi sana adu panduna sakpa adudi mahak laman tonbani. 17 Apangba amasung mittangbasa! maramdi sanaga natragna sanabu sengdokliba iswar ningnasang karambana henna chaobage? 18 Amasung kanagumbana latnapung panduna wasakpa adudi karisu natte; adubu kanagumbana madugi mathakta katliba pot adu panduna sakpa adudi mahak laman tonbani. 19 Mittangbasa! Maramdi katliba pot aduga katliba pot sengdokliba latnapungga karambana henna chaobage? 20 Maram aduna latnapung panduna wasakpa mahak aduna madubu amasung madugi mathakta leiba pot pumnamak adubu panduna wasaklabani. 21 Aduga iswar ningnasang panduna wasakpa mahak aduna madubu amasung madugi manungda leiba ibungo mahakpu panduna wasaklabani. 22 Aduga swarga panduna wasakpa mahak aduna iswargi phambanbu amasung madugi mathakta phamliba ibungo mahakpu panduna wasaklabani.

23 Aphasajaningba sastragi ojha amasung pharisisa, nakhoida awabanida! Maramdi nungsi hidak, hop amasung jiragi saruk taragi ama katлага, \*wayel yathang adugi henna luba hiramsing, achumba, nungsibiba amasung thajaba asi thadok-i; touigumbasung pumnamak asi nakhoina touba tai, aduga ateising adu thadoktaba tai. 24 Yuralbu phijumda chumthoklaga, utpu yotpa mittangba lamjingbasa!

25 Aphasajaningba sastragi ojha amasung pharisisa, nakhoida awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina pukham tenggotki mapanthangba saruk adu sengdok-i, adubu manungdadi namja namtheknaba amasung masa lakpa ngamdagbana pik

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

thalli. 26 Mittangba Pharisi! pukham tenggotki mapanthangba saruk adusu senglaknaba, ahanbada manung adu sengdok-u.

27 Aphasajaningba sastragi ojha amasung pharisa, nakhoida awabanida! Maramdi nakhoi mapanthongda phajana uba, touigumbasung manungdadi asibasinggi saruna amasung sengdaba pumnamakna thallaba angouba teiba inongphamgumbani. 28 Adugumduna nakhoisu mapandadi misingda dharmachenba oina uhalli, touigumbasung manungdadi aphasajaningba amasung wayel chattabana pikthalli.

29 Aphasajaningba sastragi ojha amasung pharisa, nakhoida awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina iswargi wa takthokpasinggi inongphamsu sai, dharmachenbasinggi inongphamgi phurasu leiteng-i, aduga hai, 30 Eikhoina ipa ipusinggi matam aduda leiramlabadi, iswargi wa takthokpasinggi i aduda makhoiga loinana saruk yaramloidabani. 31 Maram aduna nakhoina iswargi wa takthokpasingbu hatpa makhoi adugi machani haiba nakhoi nasana sakshi pijei. 32 Adu oirabadi, napa napusinggi chang adu nakhoi thalhallu! 33 Lilsa, lindugi chagogsa, norokki wayel touba adu nakhoina karamna nanthokkadage?

34 Maram aduna yeng-u, eina nakhoida iswargi watakthokpasing, asingba mising, amasung sastragi ojhasingbu thai; makhoi kharabu nakhoina hatkani amasung \*krosta sihan-gani; aduga makhoi kharbuna nakhoigi loisang loisangda thina phugani, amasung sahar saharda hatke haina tannagani; 35 Masi nakhoina iswar ningnasangi sengba mapham amasung latnapunggi marakta hatkhiba dharmachenba Hebalgi idagi Barakhiyagi machanipa Sakhariyagi i phaoba prithibida takkhiba dharmachenbagi i pumnamak nakhoigi nathakta tananabani. 36 Eina nakhoida thangei sengna hairibani, hiram

pumnamak asi <sup>†</sup>miron asigi mathakta tagani.

*Jerusalemgi damak Jisuna tenghabiba*

37 Iswargi wa takthokpasingbu hatpa amasung mangonda thakhibasingbu nungna thaba, he Jerusalein, Jerusalein! yerbina magi mathada machasingbu konsinbagumna, eina nanggi nachasingbu kaya toina konsinningkhiba, adubu nakhoina yaningkhide. 38 Yeng-u, nakhoigi yum hangna nakhoida thambiramla bani. 39 Maramdi eina nakhoida hairi, <sup>‡</sup>Prabhugi mingda lenglakpa ibungo mahak yaiphabani, haibasi nakhoina haidiba phaoba matam asidagi houna nakhoina eibu sup-u ukhraroi.

*Jerusalemgi damak Jisuna tenghabiba  
amasung jugki aroiba mangjounana  
khanghanba*

**24** Amahiksung Jisuna iswar ningna sangdagi lengthoklaktuna chatlingeida, ibungogi seboksingna iswar ningnasangi sariba makhei adu ibungoda utnanaba nakta laklammi. 2 Touigumbasung ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, nakhoina hiram pumnamak asi udra? Eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, asida nung amabu amagi mathakta ningkhahandana thanamlaroi.

3 Amasung ibungona Jeitun chingthakta phamlingeida, seboksingna ibungoda lonna laktuna hajarei, hiram sing asi keidoungei thokkadage, aduga ibungona lenglakpa amasung <sup>§</sup>taibangpanbagi aroibagi khudam adu karino, eikhoida takpiyu.

4 Aduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, kananasu nakhoibu serannana lamjingdanaba cheksillu. 5 Maramdi, ei Khristani, haiduna ayambana eigi imingda lakkani; aduga ayambabu serannana chinggani. 6 Nakhoina lal amasung lal-gi

<sup>†</sup>Masida Abrahamgi sagei Israyel jat oiba yana lei.

<sup>‡</sup>Jihoba (Iswar).

<sup>§</sup>Grik londa ‘jug’ haibani.

paoninkhol tagani; khang-u, nakhoidi mipaiganu; maramdi hiramsing asi thok-laba tai, adubu aroiba adu houjik nat-tri. 7 Maramdi jat amana jat amagi math-akta, amasung ningthou leibak amana ningthou leibak amagi mathakta hour-  
kkani; aduga tongan tonganba maphamda chaktangba amasung juharaba thokkani;

8 Touigumbasung hiram pumnamak asi awa ananggi ahoubani.

9 Matam aduda makhoina nakhoinu laknanaba pithokkani amasung nakhoinu hatkani, aduga jat pumnamakna eigi minggi damak nakhoinu tukkachagan-i. 10 Amasung matam aduda ayambana khudi thigani, aduga amaga amaga pithoknagani, amasung amaga amaga tukkachanagani. 11 Amahiksung iswargi wa takthoksinnabasing yamma thoklak-tuna ayambabu serannana ching-gani. 12 Aduga wayel chattabana hengatlakpagi maramna ayambagi nung-sinaba adu hanthakhigani.

13 Touigumbasung aroiba phaoba khangba mahak adubu kanbigani.

14 Aduga ningthouleibakki aphaba wapao asi jat pumnamakta sakshi oinana-bagidamak taibangpal apumbada sandok-kani; amasung matam aduda aroiba adu lakkani.

15 Maram aduna iswargi wa takthokpa Daniyelbu haihankhiba amang atakki tukkachaba adu asengba maphamda leppa nakhoina uba matanda (apaba mahak aduna khangjasanu), 16 Matam aduda Jihudiyada leiba makhoi chingda chenkhisanu, 17 Yumthakta leiba mahak aduna imungda leiba pot louthokpa kumthadasanu; 18 Aduga loubukta leiba mahak aduna mahakki innaphi louba hallaktasanu. 19 Touigumbasung mirollibi amasung khomnouribising adudi matam aduda awa-nungsibanida! 20 Amasung nakhogi chenba adu ningthamthadasu potthaba numittasu oidanaba hajou. 21 Maramdi matam aduda tai-bangpal ahoubadagi houjik phaobasu thokkhidriba, aduga keidoungeidasu

thoklaroidaba achouba awaba oigani.

22 Amasung numitsing adu kaksinbiba nattanadi, thawai panba kanabusu kan-biramloidabani; touigumbasung khangat-pasing adugi damakta numitsing asi kaksinbigani.

23 Matam aduda, yeng-u, asida, nat-traga aduda Khrista lei, haina kangan-gumbana nakhoida hairabadi thajan-ganu. 24 Maramdi Khrista sasinabasing amasung iswargi wa takthoksinnabasing thokkani, aduda ngamlabadi khan-gat-pasing phaoba serannana lamjingnaba, achouba khudamsing amasung angak angakpa utkani. 25 Yeng-u, eina nakhoida mangjounana haikhre. 26 Maram aduna makhoina nakhoida, yeng-u, Ibungo lamjaoda lei, hairabadi chatthok-luganu; aduga, yeng-u, Ibungo achikpa kada lei, hairabasu thajaruganu. 27 Maramdi nongpoktagi kup-lakpa nongthangbu nongchupta uba adugumna migi macha nipa aduna lenglakpasu adugumgani.

28 Asiba masa leiba mapham aduda langja pullap leigani.

29 Touigumbasung awabagi numitsing adugi hek matungda numitna mamsin-gani, thana magi mangal piroi, Thawari-michaksingna atiyadagi tarakkani, amasung atiyagi panggal khibikpu nikhang-gani. 30 Amasung matam aduda atiyada \*migi macha nipa adugi khudam ugani, aduga matam aduda prithibigi jat pumnamakna thabak yeinagani, amasung panggalga achouba matik mangalga loin-na \*migi macha nipa aduna atiyagi leichin-gi mathakta lenglakpa nakhoina ugani. 31 Amahiksung Ibungona mahakki dutsingbu peresinggagi ahouba mak-holga loinana tharakkani, aduga makhoina Ibungogi khang-gatpasingbu atiyagi aroiba amadagi aroiba ama phaoba maikei marimaktagi khomjin-gani.

### *Mitseng khangbagi kannaba*

32 Nakhoina hayit pambidagi pandam ama tam-u. Magi masa aduna nouraklaba

\*Jisu.

amasung yemning hullaklaba matamda, nakhoina olangtha nakle haiba khangi. 33 Adugumduna nakhoinasu hiram pumnamak asi uba matamda, ibungo thongjin youna naksillakle haiba nakhoina khang-u. 34 Eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, hiram pumnamak asi pangthoktriba phaoba 'miron asi houkhiroi. 35 Atiya amasung prithibidi mangkhigani, touigumbasung eigi wasingdi supmang manglaroi.

36 Touigumbasung madugi numit amasung pung adu, \*mapa nattana, swargadutsingnasu, \*macha nipa adunasu kana amatana khangde.

37 Maramdi Nohagi haktakta oikhibagunna, \*migi macha nipa aduna lenglakpa adu adugumna oigani. 38 Maramdi ising ichao adugi numit adu oidringeigi mamangda, Nohana hijao adugi manungda changdriba numit phaoba, makhoina chaduna, thaktuna, luhongduna amasung luhonghanduna leiramba, 39 Amasung ising ichao adu laktuna makhoi pumnamakpu puthoktriba phaoba khanglamdabagumna, \*migi macha nipa aduna lenglakpa adusu adugumna oigani. 40 Matam aduda loubukta mi ani leigani; amabu pukhigani, amasung amabu thanamgani. 41 Nupi anina chakri taktuna leigani; amabu pukhigani, amasung amabu thanamgani.

42 Maram aduna mitseng khang-u, maramdi nakhogi prabhuna lenglakkadaba numit adu nakhoina khangde.

43 Touigumbasung asi khang-u, kari yuthakta huranbana lakkani haiba yumbuna khanglamlabadi, mahakna mitseng khangduna magi yum adu sagun touhal-lamloidabani.

44 Maram asina nakhoinasu thourang touduna leiyu; maramdi nakhoina ningdaba pungphamda \*migi macha nipa adu lenglakkani.

<sup>†</sup>Masida Abrahamgi sagei Israyel jat oiba yana lei.

<sup>‡</sup>Iswar.

*Aphaba amasung phattaba minaigi pandam*

45 Adunadi achaba matamda makhoida acha athak pinanaba magi mabungona imunggi mathakta sinnaraba thajaba yaba amasung asingba minai adu kanano? 46 Magi mabungona lenglakpada adugumna touriba phangba minai adu yaiphabani. 47 Eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani; mahakna mahakki leijaba pumnamakki mathakta mabu sinnabigani. 48 Touigumbasung, eigi ibungona thillakkani, haina phattaba minai aduna mapukningda haiduna, 49 Amasung magi mamannaba minaisingbu yeiba houduna, yungao-basingga cha-thak minnarabadi, 50 Minai aduna ningdaba numit amasung khangdaba pungda mabungo aduna lenglakkani; 51 Mabu matup ani thokna kakthatlagani, amasung aphajaningbasingga loinana magi saruk phangan-gani; mapham aduda kappa amasung maya krak krak chikpa oigani.

*Luhongba yaobi leisabi taragi pandam*

25 Matam aduda swarga leibak adu makhoi makhoigi thaomei paiduna bor okanaba chatthoklakpi leisabi taragumgani. 2 Aduga makhoi mangadi apangbi oirammi, amasung mangadi asingbi oirammi. 3 Maramdi apangbising adudi makhoigi thaomei paibada, makhoiga loinana thaodi puramde; 4 Touigumbasung asingbising adudi makhoigi thaomeiga loinana hapnaba potta thao purammi. 5 Aduga bor aduna thillaklingeida, makhoi pumnamak uirammi amasung tumthakhirammi. 6 Touigumbasung ahing nongyaida laorak-i, yeng-u, borsi! nakhoi oknaba thoraklo.

7 Matam aduda leisabising aduna hougattuna makhoigi thaomei semle. 8 Amahiksung apangbising aduna asingbising aduda hai, nakhogi thao adudagi eikhoida khara pinabiyu, maramdi eikhogi thaomei muttharakle. 9 Touigumbasung asingbisingna khumlak-i, eikhogidamaksu oknadaba yai; nakhoina ayonbasingda chattuna, nakhoi nasen-gi

damak leibiruro. 10 Amasung makhoina leigadabagi chatkhingeida bor adu lakle, aduga thourang loirambising aduna mahakka loinana luhongbagi chakkhangbada changkhre; amasung thong thing-khre. 11 Matung aduda atei leisabising adusu laktuna hairak-i, Prabhu, Prabhu, eikhoida thong hangdokpiyu. 12 Touigumbasung ibungona khumlak-i, eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, eina nakhoibu khangde. 13 Maram aduna mitseng khang-u, maramdi nakhoina numit adusu pung adusu khangde.

### *Talantagi pandam*

14 Maramdi masidi mi amana atoppa leibak amada chatlamdaida, mahak makki minaisingbu kouduna mahakki lal makhei makhoida sinnaramba mi amagumbani; 15 Aduga mahakna amada \*talanta manga, atei amada ani, amasung atei amada ama, magi magi ngamjabagi matung inna makhoi khudingmakta pibiramila, mahak langphei chatkhre. 16 Khudak adumaktada talanta manga phangba aduna chatkhiduna maduna lalonnarubada, atoppa talanta manga tongjare. 18 Touigumbasung talanta ama phangba aduna chatkhiduna leipakta touraga, magi mabungogi sel adu lotle.

19 Amahiksung matam kuiraklabada minaising adugi mabungona laktuna makhoiga loinana chaga chading panare. 20 Aduga talanta manga phangba aduna changsillaktuna, atoppa talanta manga puraktuna hairei, prabhu, ibungona eingonda talanta manga pibirammi; yengbiyu, eina atoppa talanta manga tongjare. 21 Magi mabungona mangonda hairak-i, yamna phare, aphaba amasung thajaba yaba minai, nangdi pot khajiktagi mathakta thajaba yabana eina nangbu pot ayambagi mathakta pannahan-gani; nabungogi haraobada changjaro. 22 Talanta ani phangba adunasu changsillaktuna hairak-i, prabhu, ibungona eingonda talanta ani pibirammi,

yengbiyu, eina atoppa talanta ani tongjare. 23 Magi mabungona mangonda hairak-i, yamna phare, aphaba amasung thajaba yaba minai, nangdi pot khajiktagi mathakta thajaba yabana, eina nangbu pot ayambagi mathakta pannahan-gani; nabungogi haraobada changjaro.

24 Amasung talanta ama phangba adunasu changsillaktuna hairei, prabhu, ibungona hunkhidaba aduda khaoba, aduga chaithokkhidaba aduda khomjinba, nungganba mi-ni haina eina khangjarammi; 25 Aduna eina kijaduna chatthokcharakлага, ibungogi talanta adu leipak manungda lotchei; yengbiyu, ibungogi oibadu asini. 26 Touigumbasung magi mabungona khumduna mangonda hairak-i, phattaba amasung atanba minai, eina hunkhidaba aduda eina khao-i, amasung eina chaithokkhidaba aduda khomjilli haiba nangdi khanglamla-boire! 27 Adu oiramlabadi, nangna eigi sel adu sen-onbasingda piramgadabani, aduga eina lakpada eigi oiba adu sendoiga loinana eina amuk phanglamgadabani. 28 Maram aduna mangondagi talanta adu louthoktuna talanta tara leiba mahak aduda piyu. 29 Maramdi areiba mi khudingda pigani, aduga magi ayamba oigani; touigumbasung leitaba mahak adudagi magi leijariba adu phaoba lou-thokkani.

30 Aduga kannadaba minai adu mapangi amambada langthok-u; mapham aduda kappa amasung maya krak krak chikpa oigani.

### *Wayen-gi numit*

31 Touigumbasung \*migi macha nipa aduna matik mangan-ga amasung swarga dut pumnamakka loinana lenglakpa matam aduda, ibungogi matik mangalgi phambal thakta ibungona pham-lagani. 32 Aduga jat pumnamakpu ibungogi mangda khomjin-gani; yaosenbana hamengdagi yao khaidokpagum, ibungona makhoi amadagi amabu khaidokkani; 33 Amasung ibungona yaosingbu

\*Matthi 18:24 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Jisu.

ibungogi yetta, touigumbasung hamengsingbu oida thamgani.

34 Matam aduda ningthou aduna ibungogi yetthangbada leibasingda haigani, lak-u, eigi ipagi bor phangjabasa, taibangpal houngeidagi nakhoigidamak thourang toubiramlaba ningthou- leibak adu phangjaro. 35 Maramdi eina lamlabada nakhoina chanaba pibi, eina khouranglabada eibu pithakpi, eina lamlanba oiram-bada nakhoina eibu lousinbi; 36 Phi leitrabada eingonda phi pibi, eina narabada laikannabi, eina keisumsangda leirabada nakhoina eingonda lakpi.

37 Matam aduda dharmachenbasing aduna ibungoda khumlakkani, prabhu, ibungona lamba eikhoina urabada keidoungei ibungobu pijakhibble, natraga khouranglabada pithakkhibage? 38 Amasung ibungobu lamlanba oina eikhoina urabada kadoungei ibungobu lousinbikhibble, natraga phi leitrabada phi pikhibage? 39 Aduga ibungona naraba natraga keisumsangda leiraba eikhoina urabada kadoungei ibungoda lak-khibage? 40 Amahiksung ningthou aduna makhoida khumlakkani eina nak-hoida thanggei sengna hairibani, eigi ichin inao khwaidagi henna pikpa ama phabada nakhoina asup toubikhibana, nakhoina madu eingonda toubikhibani.

41 Matung aduda ibungona oithangbada leibasingdasu haigani, he sirap phangbasa, eingondagi chatthoktuna \*diyabol amasung magi dutsinggi damak thourang toukraba lomba naidraba meida chatlu; 42 Maramdi eina lamlabada nakhoina chanaba pibide, amasung eina khouranglabada nakhoina eibu pithakpide, 43 Eina lamlanba oirambada nakhoina eibu lousinbide, phi leitrabada eingonda phi pibide, naba amasung keisumsangda leibada nakhoina laikannabirade. 44 Matam aduda makhoinasu khumlakkani, prabhu, ibungona lamba, khourangba, lamlanba oiba, phi leitaba, naba, natraga keisumsangda leiba eikhoina urabada, kadoungei ibungobu thougan toujadabage? 45 Matam aduda ibungona makhoida khumlakkani, eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani,

khwaidagi henna pikpasing asigi amada nakhoina asup toubikhidabana, nakhoina madu eingonda toubikhidabani.

46 Amahiksung pumnamak asina lomba naidaba dandida, touigumbasung dharmachenbasingna lomba naidaba hing-bada chatkani.

### *Jisu hatnanabagi khujin thourang*

26 Amahiksung asum thoklare, Jisuna wa pumnamak asi loiraga, ibungona seboksingda haire, 2 Numit ninigi matungda aran-chakkhangba thok-i, amasung 'migi macha nipa adubu <sup>†</sup>krosta hat-naba pithok-i haiba nakhoina khang-i.

3 Matam aduda Kayapha kouba purohitlen-gi sumangda athoiba purohitsing amasung misingga ahallamansing khundinnare; 4 Amasung makhoina marei mara touduna Jisubu phaduna hat-naba wa tanare. 5 Touigumbasung, misingga marakta ninnadanana bcha-khangba matamda oiganusi, haina makhoina hainei.

### *Bethaniyada Jisubu thao heibiba*

6 Amahiksung Jisuna Bethaniyada leiringeida, kusthi thungba Simon-gi yumda, 7 Nupi amana mamal yamma luba teinathao happa angouba nunghu ama puduna ibungogi maphamda lakle, amasung ibungona luk haringeida mahakna madu ibungogi kokthakta heithabire. 8 Touigumbasung seboksingna madu ubada nungaitaduna hairak-i, amangba asi kari maramgi damakno? 9 Maramdi masi mamal yamma sitna yonthoklaga, lairabasingda piba yaramgadabani. 10 Touigumbasung Jisuna madu khangladuna makhoida haire, nupidubu nakhoina karigidamak otlibano? Maramdi mahakna eingonda aphaba thabak toubire. 11 Maramdi lairabasingdi itattattana nakhoiga leimin-nei, touigumbasung eidi itattattana nakhoiga leiminaba natte. 12 Maramdi mah-

---

Jisu.

<sup>†</sup>Mi pangtingnaba u-karan.

akna teinathao asi eigi hakchangda heithaduna eibu phumbagi damak thourang langnanaba toubire. 13 Eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, taibangpal apumbada aphaba wapao asi sandokkadaba mapham khudingmakta, nupi asina toubikhiba adusu mabu ningsingnanabagi damak ngangthokkani.

### *Jihudagi marou*

14 Matam aduda Jihuda Iskariyot kouba, taranithoigi amana athoiba purohitsingda chatkhiduna haire, 15 Eina mahakpu nakhoida pithokлага, nakhoina eingonda kari piningbage? Aduga makhoina mangonda \*lupagi sen kunthra onbire. 16 Amasung matam adudagi mana ibungobu pithoknaba khudong chaba thirammi.

### *Ikon konba chakkhang*

17 Amahiksung hamei yaodaba talchakkhangbagi ahanba numitta seboksingna Jisuda laktuna hairei, aran-chakkhangba adu hananaba ibungogi damak eikhoina kadaida thourang semjaba ibungona pambibage? 18 Aduga ibungona hai, saharda changduna asigumba mida hairu, guruna hai, eigi matam nakle; nahakki yumda eigi seboksingga loinna eina aran-chakkhangba adu ngakchage. 19 Amasung Jisuna makhoida takpibagumna, seboksingna touraduna, aran-chakkhangba adu thourang toure.

20 Amahiksung numidang oirabada, sebok taranithoiga ibungoga phamminnarammi; 21 Amasung makhoina charingeida, ibungona hairak-i, eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, nakhogi naraktagi amana eibu pithokkani. 22 Aduda makhoina thoidokna pukning waraduna, ibungoda mi khudingmakna hanggatcharak-i, einara, prabhu? 23 Aduga ibungona khumlak-i, pukhamda eiga loinana khut lupminnaraba mahak asimakna eibu pithokkani.

kani. \*Migi macha nipa aduna magi maranda ikhiba adugumna chatlabani, touigumbasung migi macha nipa adubu pithokpa mi aduda awabanida! Mi aduna poklamdragadi, magi damak pharamgadabani. 25 Aduda ibungobu pithokpa Jihudana khumlak-i, einara, †Rabbi? Ibungona mangonda hai, nangna haidokchare.

26 Amahiksung makhoina charingeida, Jisuna tal louduna bor piraga, madu thugaire, amasung seboksingda piduna hai, louduna chao; masi eigi hakchangni. 27 Aduga ibungona tenggot louduna thagatcharaga, makhoida piduna hai, nakhoi pumnamak masidagi thaku; 28 Maramdi masi walepnaba adugi, pap koknanaba ayambagidamak tabikhraba eigi ini. 29 Touigumbasung eina nakhoida hairibani, †ipagi leibakta nakhoga loinana anouba thakminnagadaba numit adu oidriba phaoba, eina matam asidagi houna draksha mahei asidagi thaklaroi.

### *Jisubu seboksingna thadokkadaba adu Ibungona mangjounana khanghanba*

30 Aduga makhoina isei sakлага Jeitun chingda chatthokkhre.

31 Matam aduda Jisuna makhoida hai, nakhoi pumnamak ahing asida eingonda khudi thiba thokkani, maramdi masi ikhrabani, eina yaosenbabu yeithugani, amasung yao sanggu adu ichai chaithoklagani. 32 Touigumbasung eibu hinggatpiraga, eina nakhoidagi hanna Galilda chatkani. 33 Adubu Pitarna ibungoda khumjarak-i, pumnamakna ibungoda khudi thiba thoklagasu, eidi kadoungedasu khudi thiba thokcharoi. 34 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, eina nangonda thanggei sengna hairibani, ahing asida yellaba khongdringeida, nahakna eihakpu ahum-lak jaramloi. 35 Pitarna ibungoda hai, eina ibungoga loinana siba phaoba tarabasu, eidi ibungobu yadaba suptou tou-

\*Jisu.

†Matthi 23:8 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

‡Iswar.

\*Lupagi sel kunthra asi lupa humphuromni;  
Jatra 21:32; Sakha: 11:12 yeng-u.

jaroi. Adugumna seboksing pumnamak-nasu haire.

*Getsimanidajisugithawaiwabaamasung  
ibungobuphaba*

36 Matam aduda Getsimani kouba maphamda Jisuna makhoiga loinana leng-lakpada, seboksingda hai, eina ada chattuna haijaringeida, nakhoi asida phammamu. 37 Amahiksung ibungona mah-akka loinana Pitarga Sebedigi macha nipa aniga purammi, aduga ibungona waba amasung pukning olang onsaobe houre. 38 Matam aduda ibungona mak-hoida hai, eigi thawai sigadouba makhei ware; nakhoi asida leiduna, eiga loinana mitseng khang-u. 39 Aduga ibungona manglom khara lengthokлага, uprakna tuthajaduna haijarak-i, he \*ipa, masi oiba yarabadi eingondagi tenggot asi lanthok-sanu; adum oinamakpu eigi ningbagum oidaduna, ibungogi ningbagum oibiribani.

40 Amasung ibungona seboksingda lenglakpada, makhoi tumlamba phangi, aduga Pitarda hai, nakhoi eiga loinana pung ama asum mitseng khang-ba ngamdra? 41 Nakhoi na athembada changdanana, mitseng khangduna hai-jou; thawainadi maning-i, touigumbasung hakchangnadi solli. 42 Amukka anirak hanna ibungona lengkhiduna haijarak-i, he \*ipa, eina masibu thakpa nattanadi, asi lanthokpa ngambidrabadi, ibungogi ningba oisanu. 43 Amasung ibungona amuk lenglakpada makhoi tumlamba phanglare, maramdi makhoigi mamit lumtharammi. 44 Aduga ibungona mak-hoibu amuk thananduna lengthokkhraga, chap mannaba wahei, amuk haiduna, ahumlak suba oina haijei.

45 Matam aduda ibungona seboksingda lenglaktuna hai, houjiktagidi tumduna pothajaro; yeng-u, pungphiam adu nakle; <sup>1</sup>migi macha nipa adubu papchenbasinggi makhutta pithok-i. 46 Hougatu, eikhoi chatiasi; yeng-u, eibū pithokpa mi adu nakle.

\*Iswar.

<sup>1</sup>Jisu.

47 Amahiksung ibungona wa ngang-lingeimaktada, yeng-u, Jihuda, taranithoi gi ama adu lakle, amasung athoiba puro-hitsing amasung misingga ahallamansing-dagi kabakthangga cheiga paiba miyam yamna maga loinari. 48 Aduga ibungobu pithokpa mi aduna makhoida khudam ama piduna hairammi, eina chupkadaba mahak aduni; mabu phao. 49 Khudak adumaktada mana Jisugi manakta laklaga, khurumjari, <sup>1</sup>Rabbi, haiduna ibungobu yamna chuple. 50 Aduga Jisuna mangonda hai, marup, nang kari maramgi lak-i-bage? Matam aduda makhoi-na laktuna Jisuba khutphangnana phare. 51 Amahiksung yengu, Jisuga loinaba makhoi adugi amana makhut lam-thoklaktuna magi kabakthang satlaga, purohitlen-gi minai adubu yallakpada mana soidatle. 52 Matam aduda Jisuna mangonda hai, nanggi kabak thangdu maphamda amuk hapchillu; maramdi kabakthang paiba makhoi pumnamak-na kabakthangna manggani. 53 Aduga swargadutki <sup>2</sup>Lejin tarani thoidagi henna inakta houjikmak thabiraknaba eina <sup>(\*)</sup>ipada haijaba ngammoi haina nahakna ningbra? 54 Adugumna tourabadi, sas-trana asumna oiba tare haiba adu karamna thunglamgadabage?

55 Pung aduda Jisuna miyamsingda haire, dakubu phagadabagum kabak-thangga cheiga loinana eibu phananaba nakhoina thoklaklabra? Numit khuding eina iswar ningnasangda tambiduna phamlamlabasu nakhoina eibu phade. 56 Touigumbasung iswargi wa takthokpasinggi sastra adu thungnanaba pumnamak asi thoklare. Matam aduda seboksing pumnamakna ibungobu thaduktuna chenkhre.

*Purohitlen-gi mangda Jisubu wayenba*

57 Aduga Jisubu phakhibasing aduna sastragi ojhasing amasung ahallam-

<sup>1</sup>Matthi 23:8 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

<sup>2</sup>Lejin haiba asi amada lanmi 6,000 tagi hellammi.

(\*)Iswar.

ansingna tinnaramba, Kayapha purohitlen-gimaphamda ibungobu pukhat-khre. 58 Adubu purohitlen-gi sumang phaoba Pitarna ibungogi tung thap-in illammi, aduga manungda changlaga, matungda kari thokkadage yengnaba phamnaibasingga phamminnei.

59 Amahiksung athoiba purohitsingga ahallup apumbagana Jisubu hatnanaba aranba sakshi thirammi; aduga minamba sakshi piba mi ayambana laklabasu, makhoina karisu phangde. 60 Touigumbasung konthangda mi ani laktuna hairei, 61 Eina iswar ningnasang adu manghanba amasung madu numit humnida saba ngammi, haiduna mi asina haire. 62 Aduga purohitlenna hougttuna ibungoda hairak-i, nang karisu khumlaroidra? Nanggi nathakta mising asina piriba sakshi asi karino? 63 Adubu Jisuna tuminna leire. Amahiksung purohitlenna ibungoda hairak-i, Iswargi macha nipa Krista adu nang oi, oide eikhoida hainanaba eina nangbu ahingba iswar yengduna sari solhalli, 64 Jisuna mangonda hai, nahakna haikhre; adum oinamakpu eina nangonda hairi, asigi matunga \*migi macha nipa aduna matik chao-bagi yethangbada phamba amasung swargagi leichinda lenglakpa nakhoina ugani.

65 Matam aduda purohitlenna maphi segaiduna hairak-i, mana iswarbu thina ngangkhre. Asidagi henna eikhoina sakshi louba kari kannabano? yengu, iswarbu thina ngangbadu nakhoina tare; 66 Nakhoina kari khanbage? makhoina khumlak-i, mahak siba matik chai. 67 Matam aduda makhoina ibungogi maida tin sitchinduna, khudumna sure; aduga ateisingna ibungobu khubakna thaduna hai, 68 He Khrista, nangbu kanana phubage? eikhoida takthok-u.

### *Jisubu Pitarna Jadaba*

69 Amahiksung Pitarna mapan-gi sumangda phamlingeida, minai leisabi ama

laktuna mangonda hairak-i, nangsu Galilgi Jisuga loinarambani. 70 Touigumbasung mahakna makhoi pumnamakki mamangda yadaduna hairak-i, nangna hairiba adu ei khangde. 71 Aduga mahakna manggonda chatthokpada, atei leisabi amana mabu uraduna, maduda leibasingda hai, nipa asi Nasretki Jisuga loinarambani. 71 Amasung, eina mi adubu khangde, haiduna sari sonbaga loinana mahakna amuk yadre. 73 Ngaihak leiraga manakta leplamba makhoina laktuna Pitarda hairak-i, aoibamak nangsu makhoigi maraktagini, maramdi nanggi wangangna nangbu khanghanbani. 74 Matam aduda, mi adubu eina khangde, haiduna mahakna masabu sirap toujaba amasung sari sonba hourakle. Aduga khudak adumaktada yellabana khongle. 75 Amasung, yellabana khongdringeida nangna eibu ahumlak yaramloi, haina Jisuna haikhiba wa adu Pitarna ningsinglakle. Adudagi inahakna mapan thokkhiduna thawai sokna kaplure.

### *Romgi Leibak Ngakpa Mapu Pilatki Mangda Jisubu Pukhatpa*

27 Ayuk oirabada, athoiba purohit pumnamak amasung misinggi ahllamansingna Jisubu hatnanaba wa tanare; 2 Aduga makhoina Ibungobu pullaga, puthokkhiduna leibak ngakpa pilatta pikhatkhi.

### *Jihuda Matommata Sijaba*

3 Matam aduda Ibungobu pithokkhiba Jihudana Ibungobu aranba tahalle haiba ubada, pukning hongduna, lupagi sen kunthra adu athoiba purohitsing amasung ahllamansingda amuk puraktuna hairak-i, 4 Eina dharmachenba i pithokkhiba aduna ei pap chelle. Touigumbasung makhoina hai, eikhoigi ithou kari leibage? nang madu khangjou. 5 Aduga iswar ningnasangi asengba maphamda mana lupagi sen adu huntharamduna thokkhre; amasung chatkhiduna thouri yanduna sijakhre. 6 Amahiksung athoiba purohitsingna lupagi sen adu louduna hai,

\*Jisu.

masi asengba lan-thamphamda thamjinba wayel kai, maramdi masi igi mamanni. 7 Amasung makhoina wa tannaraga, lamlanbasingbu phumananaba phusa-loubuk adu maduna leinare. 8 Maram aduna loubuk adu igi loubuk haina houjik phaoba kounare. 9 Amasung Israyelgi machasing kharana mamal kakkhraba amadugi akakpa mamal lupagi sen kunthra adu makhoina loure; 10 Aduga Prabhuna eingonda yathang pibagumna, makhoina phusa-loubuk adugidamak madu pikhre, haiba iswargi wa takthokpa Jirmiyana haikhiba adu matam aduda thungle.

#### *Pilatki Mangda Jisubu Wayenba*

11 Jisudi leibak ngakpagi mamangda leple; amasung leibak ngakpa aduna ibungoda hanglak-i, nangdi Jihudisinggi ningthoura? aduga Jisuna mangonda hai, nahakna haibaduni. 12 Athoiba purohitsing amasung ahallamansingna ibungoda theijinba matam aduda ibungona kari amata khunde. 13 Maduda Pilatna ibungoda hai, makhoina nathakta sakshi kaya piriba adu nang tadabra? 14 Aduga ibungona mangonda wahei amatasu khumdrabada leibak ngakpa adu yamna ngakle.

15 Chakkhangbada leibak ngakpa aduna miyamna pamliba keisumsangda thamliba amabu makhoigidamak thadokpiba mahakki hounasani. 16 Aduga makhoigi keisumsangda thamliba Barabba kouba phaoraba ama matam aduda leirammi. 17 Maram aduna makhoibu tinnahallabada, Pilatna makhoida hairak-i, eina nakhoigi damak kanabu nakhoina thadokhanningbage, Barabbura, Khrista kouba Jisubura? 18 Maramdi makhoina ibungobu kallakpa maramna pithokle haiba mahakna khanglammi.

19 Amahiksung mahakna wayenphambeida phamlingeida, mahakki nupina mangonda tharaktuna hairei, dharmachenba mi aduda nangna kari amata touganu, maramdi mahakki mar-

amda eina ngasi mangda yamna awa khanglammi.

20 Adubu athoiba purohitsing amasung ahallamansingnadi Barabbabu nijaraga, Jisubu manghanasanu haiduna miyam singbu thoujillammi. 21 Touigumbasung leibak ngakpa aduna makhoida khumlaki, ani adugi maraktagi eina kanabu nakhoigidamak nakhoina thadokhanningbage? Aduga makhoina hairaki, Barbbabu. 22 Adu oiragadi, Khrista kouba Jisubu eina kari tougadage, haiduna Pilatna makhoida hai. 23 Makhoi pumnamakna hai, mabu \*krosta hatpa oisanu. Aduga mahakna hai, karigino, mahakna kari phattaba toukhrabage? touigumbasung, mabu \*krosta hatpa oisanu, haiduna makhoina hennadum laorammi. 24 Asum touna Pilatna karigumba thabak amata mahakna pangdre, adubu madugi marang hourak-i haiba ubada, mahakna ising louduna miyamgi mamangda makhut hamdoktuna hairak-i, dharmachenba mi asigi igi maramda eigi iral leite; nakhoigi nasrukni. 25 Amasung mi pumnamakna khumlak-i, magi i eikhoigi amasung ichassinggi thakta tasnu. 26 Matung aduda mahakna Barabbabu makhoigidamak thadokpire; touigumbasung Jisubu thina yeiraga, \*krosta hatnaba pithokle.

#### *Jisubu Krosta Pangtingba. Jisuna Siba Jisubu phumba*

27 Matam aduda leibak ngakpagi lanmisingna Jisubu 'Pritoriyon-gi manungda pusinkhiduna lanmi kanglup apumba ibungogi maphamda tinnare. 28 Aduga makhoina ibungogi phi louthokpiduna, phingang inbire. 29 Amasung makhoina tingkhanggi luhup ama lollaga ibungogi kokta uppiduna, ibungogi khut yetta singnang ama paihalle; aduga makhoina ibungogi mangda khuru khudak kunduna, ibungobu noknaduna hai, he Jihudisinggi ningthou, khurumjari! 30 Amasung makhoina ibungoda tin sitchinbiduna,

\*Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

<sup>†</sup>Leibak adugi mapugi sanggai.

singnang adu louraga ibungogi kokta phure. 31 Amasung makhoina ibungobu noknaraga, ibungodagi phingang adu louthokpiduna, ibungogi phi setpiraga \*krosta hatnaba puthokkhre.

32 Amasung makhoina asum thoklak-pada, Simon kouba Kurinigi nipa amabu phangle. Makhoina mahak asibu namduna ibungogi \*kros puhalle. 33 Amahiksung makhoina Golgotha kouba mapham, hain-badi lukanggi mapham aduda laklabada, 34 Makhoina ibungoda mas-ingkhaga totnaba draksha mahi thaknaba pire; aduga ibungona madu tanglabada thakningde. 35 Amasung ibungobu \*krosta yotpi thaduna pangtingkhrabada, makhoina laibak yengna-raga ibungogi phi yennei;

36 Aduga makhoina maduda pham-duna, ibungobu sangduna leiram-mi. 37 Amasung ibungogi kokth-ollomda ibungoda theijinba wa ikhraba adu yankhatle, haibadi masi Jisu, Jih-udisinggi ningthou aduni. 38 Matam aduda ibungoga loinana daku anibu, amana yetta, amana oida, \*krosta yotpi thaduna pangting-i.

39 Amasung manakta chatthok chatsin touriba makhoi aduna makok hairaduna, khonthina ikaiba piduna hai, 40 Iswar ningnasang manghanba amasung numit humnida saba nang, nathantabu kanjou; nang iswargi macha nipa oirabadi, \*Krostagi kumtharak-u. 41 Adugumduna ath-oiba purohitsingna sastragi ojhasingga ahallamansingga yaona ibungobu nokna-duna hai, 42 Ateisingbudi mana kanbi; mathantabudi kanjaba ngamde. Madi Is-rayelgi ningthouni; houjik mana \*krostagi kumthasanu aduda eikhoina mangonda thajagani. 43 Mana iswarda thajei; ibungo mahakna mabu pammurabadi, joujik kanbisanu; maramdi mana hai, eidi Iswargi macha nipani. 44 Amasung ibungoga loinana \*krosta yotpi thaduna pangtingminnriba dakusing adunasu adugumba achoppa wa adu ibungobu hairammi.

\*Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

45 Amahiksung <sup>†</sup>taruksuba pungdagi <sup>‡</sup>mapansuba pung phaoba leibak pumnamakta mamle. 46 Aduga mapansuba pung taramdiada Jisuna awangba khonjenna laorak-i, Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabaktani? Adudi, Eigi Iswar, Eigi Iswar, ibungona eibu karigi hundok-pibage? 47 Aduga maduda leplamba makhoi kharana madu tarabada hairak-i, mi asina Eliyabu koui. 48 Amasung khudak aduda makhoigi maraktagi amana chenkhiduna <sup>§</sup>Spanj ama louraga, madu asinba mahida luptuna, singnang amada madu lengsinduna ibungobu thaknaba pire. 49 Aduga areiba misingna hairak-i, leisanu, Eliyana mabu kanbinanabu lakkadra eikhoina yengsi.

50 Matung aduda Jisuna amukka awangba khonjenna laoramLAGA, mathawai thakhre.

51 Amahiksung yeng-u, iswar ningnas-anggi asengba maphamgi maikhanphi adu mathaktagi makha phaoba ani thokna segaire; leipaksu nikle, nungjaesu pokkhaire; 52 Mongphamsu hangdokle, aduga \*tumkhraba asengba mising-gi hakchang ayambabu hinggat-halle, 53 Amasung ibungona hing-gatpa matungda mongphamdagI mak-hoina thoklaklag aseengba saharda changduna ayambada uhalle.

54 Amasung lanmi chammagi mapuga, Jisubu sangba mahakka loinaba mak-hoigana yuharaba amasung thokliba adu ubada, thoidokna kiduna hairak-i, aoibamak mi asi Iswargi macha nipani.

55 Aduga ayamba nupisingna athap-padagi yengduna maduda leirammi; makhoidi ibungobu thougan tou-duna Galildagi Jisugi tung illak-pani; 56 Makhoigi marakta Mag-dalini Mariyam, amasung Sebedigi macha nipasinggi mama yaorammi.

57 Numidangwai oirakpada Arimathi-

<sup>†</sup>Numit yungba matamni.

<sup>‡</sup>Numidangwai pung ahumlomni.

<sup>§</sup>Samadrugi isang makhal amani.

\*Sikhraba.

yadagi Jouseph kouba, masana Jisugi sebok oiba, inakkunba nipa ama lakle; 58 Nipa asina Pilatki maphamda chatkhiduna Jisugi hakchang nijare. Matam aduda Pilatna madu pithoknaba yathang pire. 59 Amasung Jousephna hakchang adu louduna, ananba asengba limon phina yomlaga, 60 Mahakna nun-gjaoda huttoktuna saba mahamakki anouba mongphamda madu thamle; aduga mahakna mongpham adugi thongda nung achouba ama onsillamLAGA chatthok-kre. 61 Amasung Magdalini Mariyam amasung atoppa mariyam aduna mongpham aduga maioknana phamduna maduda leirammi.

62 Hayeng, haibadi thourang langbagi matung nongma aduda, athoiba purohitsingga pharisisinggana Pilatki maphamda tilladuna hairak-i, 63 Ibungo, minambra nipa aduna hinglingeida numit humnigi matungda eina hinggatkani, haina haikhiba adu eikhoina ningsing-i. 64 Maram aduna numit hummi phaoba mongpham adu ningthina ngaknaba yathang pibiyu, natrabadi magi seboksingna laktuna mabu hukhraga, mabu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpikhre, haiduna misingda haiba yai; aduga ahanba minambadagi akonba minambana henna phattaba oigani. 65 Pilatna makhoida hairak-i, asangba mi lou; chatlu, makhoina khangjaba makhei madu ningthijana ngak-u. 66 Maduda makhoina chatkhiduna asangba mi yaona nung adu mohor namlaga. mongpham adu ningthijana ngakhalle.

### *Jisuna Hinggatpa*

**28** Amahiksung +potthaba numit loiramdaida, chayon-gi ahanba numit houramdaida, Magdalini Mariyam amasung atoppa Mariyam aduna mongpham adu yengnaba lakle. 2 Amasung yeng-u, yamma yuharare; marmdi prabhugi dut swargadagi kumtharakлага, nakna lengsilaktuna nung adu onthokлага, mathak aduda phamle. 3 Mahakki maithong nongthang kuppagum oirammi,

aduga mahakki maphi marol un-gum ngourammi; 4 Amasung sang libasing aduna mahakpu kibagi maramna nikladuna asiba misinggum oirakle. 5 Maduda swargadut aduna nupising aduda khumlak-i, nakhoi kiganu; maramdi \*krosta hatkhiba Jisu adubu nakhoina thi haiba eina khang-i. 6 Ibungo asida leitre; maramdi ibungona haikhibagumna hinggatpikhre. Lak-u, ibungobu thamlamba mapham adu yengjou. 7 Aduga thuna chatkhiduna ibungogi seboksingda takpiru, ibungobudi asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpikhre; amasung yeng-u, ibungona nakhoidegi hanna Galilda lenggadouri; mapham aduda nakhoina ibungobu ugani. Yeng-u, eina nakhoida takpire.

8 Amahiksung makhoina kiba amasung yamna haraobaga loinana mongpham adudagi thuna chatkhiduna, ibungogi seboksingda taknanaba chenkhere. 9 Aduga yeng-u, Jisuna makhoibu oknaduna hai, yaiphou. Amasung makhoina naksillakлага, ibungogi khong paiduna khurumjare. 10 Matam aduda Jisuna makhoida hai, kiganu; chatlu, eigi ichin inaosingu Galilda chatnaba takpiru, aduga makhoina mapham aduda eibu ugani.

11 Makhoina chatlingeida, yeng-u, sangliba mising adudagi kharana saharda laktuna, thokkhiba pumnamak adu at-hoiba purohitsingda tamle. 12 Amasung makhoina ahallamansingga tinnadunna wa tanaraga, lanmising aduda sen yamna piduna hai, 13 Magi seboksingna ahingda laktuna, eikhoina tumlingeida mabu hudokkhre, haiduna makhoina haiu. 14 Amasung asi leibak ngak pagi manakongda yourgadi, eikhoina mahakpu themлага, makhoibu karisu touhallo. 15 Asumna makhoina sen adu louraga, makhoibu tambikhibagumna toure; amasung hairiba asi Jihudisinggi marakta houjik phaoba sandokli.

*Galilda Jisuna masabu Seboksingda uhanba*

\*Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

aduna Galilda Jisuna takpikhiba ching adu tanna chatkhre. 17 Amasung makhoina ibungobu ubada khurumjare; adubu mi kharanadi chingnare. 18 Aduga Jisuna lenglaktuna makhoida hairak-i, swarga amasung taibangpanda leiba matik pumnamak eingonda pibire. 19 Maram aduna nakhoina chattuna, jat pumnamak-

pu sebok semmu; makhoibu \*Mapagi,  
<sup>†</sup>Macha Nipagi amasung Thawai Asengbagi mamingda baptais tou; 20 Eina nak hoida pikhiba yathang pumnamak adu ngaknaba makhoibu tambiyu; aduga yeng-u, <sup>‡</sup>taibangpanbagi aroiba phaoba eina tattana nakhoiga loinana lei.

---

\*Iswar.

<sup>†</sup>Jisu.

<sup>‡</sup>Grik londa ‘jug’ haibani.

# MARKNA LENGBA APHABA WAPAO

A-iba: Johan Mark

Ibagi matam: A.D. 67-68 aduwai.

Wamachang: Khrista asi Iswargi seba touba nipani.

“Mark” asi Jerusalem khun-gi mini. Mamagi mamingna Mary kou Mapadi khangba ngamde(Acts 12:12) mahakna Barnaba amasung Polgi matung induna Perga khulda hallakkhre aduga Markna Barnabaga Kupra lomda chatle. Pitarnadi Mark asibu ichanipa haina kourammi. Markna Gospel ibagi maramsi Pitarna Jisu ubagi maram malli. Gentile amadi Romgi misingna bhap tanaba maongdasu ibani. Jisu Khrista asi Iswargi seba touba ama oina irabasu mana angakpa thabak toubagi maramna Iswargi maçhani haibadu tasengna utli.

*Baptais toubiba Johan amasung mahakki pao*

1 Iswargi macha nipa Jisu Khristagi aphaba wapaogi ahouba. 2 Iswargi wa takthokpa Jisaiyagi lairikta ikhibag-umna, yeng-u, eina eigi pakhonsibabu nanggi namangda thai; mahakna nanggi lambi semgani; 3 Lamjaoda laoriba amagi khonjendi, nakhoina prabhugi lambel thourang tou, Ibungogi lambi chumhallu;

4 Adugumduna lamjaoda baptais toubiba John aduna paptagi handokpinaba pukning hongbagi baptais touba adu sandoktuna lakle. 5 Amahiksung Jihu-diyagi lam pumnamak amasung Jerusal-emgi mi pumnamak mahakki maphamda thoklakle; aduga makhoigi pap haidok-chaduna, Jordan turenda makhoina mangondagi baptais lourammi. 6 Johandi ut matugi phi setlammi amasung makh-wangda sa-un-gi khwangjet laklammi, aduga koujeng amasung lam-khoihi charammi. 7 Amahiksung mahakna pao sandoktuna hairak-i, eigi itungda lenglakliba Ibungona eingondagi matik helli; Ibungogi khugrang mari eina nonthaduna louthokpa itik chade. 8 Eina nakhoibu isingda baptais toubire, adubu Ibungona nakhoibu thawai asengbada baptais toubigani.

*Jisubu baptais touba amasung diyabolna themba*

9 Matam aduda asum thoklare, Galilgi Nasaretagi Jisuna lenglaktuna, Jordanda Johandagi baptais loure. 10 Amasung isingdagi hek karakpada, swarga khangh-ang hangdokpa amasung \*thawaina khunugumna Ibungogi thakta kumtharakpa adu ure; 11 Aduga khonjel ama swargadagi lakle, nang eigi nungsiraba icha nipani, nangonda eina yamna pelle.

12 Amahiksung khudak aduda \*thawaina Ibungobu lamjaoda putthokkhi. 13 Aduga Ibungodi †seitanna themba adu khangduna lamjaoda numit niphuni lamsaga loinana leirammi, aduga swargadutsingna Ibungobu thougal tourammi.

*Jisuna thabak houba amasung ahanba seboksingbu kouba*

14 Johanbu Keisumsangda pithokkhi-bagi matungda, Jisuna Iswargi aphaba wapao sandoktuna Galilda leng-

\*Iswargi thawai.

†Seitan, Diyabol phattaba toubasinggi mapu, mibu lalhanba; sanigumbani.

lakle, 15 Amasung Ibungona hai, matam adu thungle, aduga Iswargi leibak nakle; nakhoi pukning hongduna aphaba wapaoda thajou.

16 Amahiksung Galil \*samadrugi mapanda lallakpada, Ibungona Simon amasung Simon-gi manao Andriya \*samadruda in koihun hunduna leiramba ure; maramdi makhoidi nga phaba mini. 17 Amasung Jisuna makhoida hai, lak-u, itung illu, aduga eina nakhoibu mi phabasing oihan-gani. 18 Khudak adumaktada makhoina in thadoklamduna, Ibungogi tung injare. 19 Aduga khara lengthoklakлага, Ibungona Sebedigi machanipa Jakob amasung magi manao Johan in phottuna hinungda leiramba ure. 20 Khudak adumaktada Ibungona makhoibu koure; aduga makhoina makhoigi mapa Sebedibu anekpa misingga loinana hinungda than-amduna, Ibungogi tung injare.

*Kapharnahumda Jisuna bhut changba mi amabu phahanbiba*

21 Amahiksung makhoina Kapharnahumda lak-i; aduga pothaba numitta Ibungona loisangda hek changduna tambirak-i. 22 Amasung Ibungogi tambiba aduda makhoina ingak ngaklammi, maramdi Ibungona sastragi ojhasing-gumna nattana, matik leiba migumna makhoibu tambirammi. 23 Khudak adumaktada makhoigi loisangda seng-daba thawai changba mi ama leirammi; 24 Aduga mana laorak-i, he Nasaretki Jisu, nangga eikhoiga kari thok-naba leibage? eikhoibu manghannanaba lakpra? Eina nang kanano haiba khang-i, Iswargi asengba aduni. 25 Maduda Jisuna mabu khamjinduna hai, tuminna layu, aduga mangondagi thok-khro. 26 Aduga sengdaba thawai aduna mabu noihatlamlaga, awangba khon-jenna laoduna mangondagi thok-khre. 27 Maduda makhoi pumnamakna ingak ngakle, aduna makhoi masen hangnarak-i, asi karino? Anouba tambi-

bani! Matik yaona mahakna sengdaba thawaisingmakpu yathang pi, amasung makhoina mahakpu illi. 28 Amasung Galilgi akoiba lam apumba mapham khudingmakta Ibungogi paoninkhon hek sandokkhre.

*Jisuna Pitargi manembokpu amasung atei ayambasingbu anaba phahanbiba*

29 Amahiksung makhoina loisangdagi hek thoklakpada, Jakob amasung Johanga loinana Simon amasung Andriyagi yumda change. 30 matam aduda Simon-gi manembok arum houduna hiplammi, amasung makhoina magi maramda Ibungoda hek tammi. 31 Aduga Ibungona lengsillaga, makhut paiduna mabu hougatpire; amasung magi arum kokkhre; aduga mahakna makhoibu thougan toujarak-i. 32 Amahiksung numit tare hairaga, numidangda makhoina anaba pumnamak amasung bhutna pubasingbu Ibungoda puraklammi. 33 Aduga sahar apumbana thongda tillare 34 Maduda makhal makha ayamba lainana naba mayambu Ibungona phahanbire, amasung bhut ayambabu tanthokle; aduga Ibungona bhutsingbu nganghandre; maramdi makhoina Ibungobu Khristani haiba khanglammi.

*Jisuna haijanabagidamak lengba, amasung Kapharnahum thadokpa*

35 Ayuk nganta nong ngan-gadaba yamma watlingeida, Ibungona hougatлага lengthokkhre, amasung achikpa maphamda laktuna maduda haijarammi. 36 Amasung Simon-ga mahak-ka loinaba makhoigana Ibungogi tung inkhiduna, 37 Makhoina Ibungobu phangлага Ibungoda hanggatchei, pumnamakna Ibungobu thiri. 38 Aduda Ibungona makhoida hai, eikhoina khul mathang mathangdasu eina pao sandoknanaba chatsi; maramdi eina asigidamak thoklakpani. 39 Aduga Ibungona makhoigi loisang loisangda pao sandoktuna amasung bhutsingbu tanthoktuna Galil pumnamakta lenglakle.

\*Patchao.

*Kusthi thungba mi amabu phahanbiba*

40 Amahiksung kusthi thungba amana Ibungoda laktuna, khuru khudak kullaga nijaduna haijei, Ibungona yibirabadi, eibu senghanbiba ngammi. 41 Maduda Ibungona nungsibiraktuna khut tingthok-laga, mabu sokpiduna hai, eina yare; nahak sengjaro. 42 Amasung khudak adumaktada kusthi laina adu mangondagi thokkhiduna, mahak senghoure. 43 Aduga Ibungona mahakpu kannya yathang pire, amasung mahakpu hek thakhiduna mangonda hai, 44 Yeng-u, nangna kanadasu kari amata haidokkanu; adubu chatlu, nasamak purohitta utcharu, aduga nahakpu senghanbibagi maramda Mousina yathang pikhiba pot adu makhoida sakshi pinanaba katcharu. 45 Touigumbasung mahakna chatthokkhiduna, waram adu yamna phongdokpa amasung sandokpa houre; maram aduna Ibungona saharda phongna amuk changba ngamdre; touigumbasung mapanda achikpa mapham maphamda leirammi; amasung makhoina maikei khudingmaktagi Ibungoda laklammi.

*Nakal namma sithaba mi amabu phahanbiba*

2 Amahiksung numit kharagi matungda ibungona Kapharnahumda amuk changbada, ibungo yumda lei haiduna inin ninnare. 2 Amasung mi asup yamna tillammi, madudi thongjin mapan phaobada mapham leiramde; aduga ibungona makhoida wa ngangthoklammi.

3 Amasung mi marina puba nakal namma sithaduna naba mi ama ibungoda puraktuna lak-i. 4 Aduga makhoina miyangi maramna ibungogi nakta purakpa ngamdrabada, ibungona leiba yumthak adu makhoina siduktuna hohallaga, nakal namma sithaba anabana hipliba phamung adu thadare. 5 Amahiksung Jisuna makhoigi thajaba adu uraduna, nakal namma sithaba aduda hai, icha, nanggi papsing adubu kokpire.

6 Tou-i-gumbasung sastragi ojhasing kharana aduda phamdua, makhoigi pukningda maon-maon khanduna lei-

rammi; 7 Mi asina karigi asumna haibage? Mahakna iswarbu thina ngangle! Amata ngaiba iswar nattana kanana pap kokpiba ngambage? 8 Amasung Jisuna mathawaida makhoina makhoigi nungda asumna maon khanba adu hek khangduna makhoida hai, makhoina makhoigi pukningda waram asi karigi maon maon khanbage? 9 Nanggi papasing adubu kokpire haibaga, hougattuna nanggi hipnapham adu loukhattuna koichat chatlu haibaga, karambana henna laibage? 10 Tou-i-gumbasung <sup>1</sup>migi macha nipa aduna papsing kokpinaba tai-bangpanda matik lei haiba makhoina khangnanaba (ibungona nakal namma sithaba aduda hairak-i), 11 Eina nangonda hairi, hougatlo, nanggi hipnapham adu loukhattuna nayumda chatlu. 12 Maduda mahakna hougatle, amasung hipnapham adu hek loukhattuna makhoi pumnamakki mangda chatthokkhre; maram aduna makhoi pumnamakna ingak ngakladuna, iswarbu thagatchaduna hai, eikhoina asi-gumba asi keidoungedasu udri.

*Lebibu koubiba*

13 Amahiksung ibungona \*samadrugi mapanda amuk lengthokkhre; aduga miyam pumnamakna ibungoda lakpa houre, amasung ibungona makhoibu tambire.

14 Asum chatlakpada ibungona khajana thiphamda phamiiba Alphiyagi macha nipa Lebibu uraduna, mangonda hai, eigi itung illu. Maduda mahakna hougattuna ibungogi tung injare. 15 Amahiksung asum thoklare, Jisuna mahakki yumda chanaba phamlingeida, ibungo amasung seboksingga loinana ayamba khajana thoubasing amasung papchenbasing phamminnarammi; maramdi ibungogi tung illamba makhoi adu yamlammi. 16 Amasung Pharisisinggi sastragi ojhasingna ibungoda papchenbasingga khajana thoubasingga chamin-naba ubada, mahakna khajana thoub-

<sup>1</sup>Jisu.

\*Patchao.

singga papchenbasingga chamin-thak-minnariboire, haiduna ibungogi sebok-singda hairak-i. 17 Amasung Jisuna madu tabada makhoida hai masa phabasingdi maiba kannade, adubu anabasingdadi kannei; eina dharmachen-basingbu kouba lakpa natte, adubu papchenbasingbuni.

*Chara henbagi amasung potthaba numit ngakpagi wahang*

18 Amahiksung Johan-gi seboksing amasung Pharisisingna chara henduna leirammi; aduga makhoina laktuna ibungoda hai, Johan-gi seboksing amasung Pharisisinggi seboksingna chara helliba, aduga ibungogi sebok singnadi chara hendaba karigino? 19 Amasung Jisuna makhoida hai, borna marup mapangga leiminnaringeida makhoina chara henba ngambra? Borna makhoiga loinaringei makhei makhoina chara henba ngamde. 20 Tou-i-gumbasung asigumba numit lakkani, maduda bor adubu makhoidagi pukhigani, amasung numit aduda makhoina chara hen-gani.

21 Kananasu amanba phida ahanba phi machet photchinde; photchillabadi, photchilliba aduna madudagi, haibadi amanbadagi, ahanba aduna chingsinduna hennadum thina segaihalle. 22 Amasung kananasu amanba sa-un khaosingda anouba draksha mahi hapnade; haplabadi draksha mahi aduna sa-un khaosing adubu pokkhahan-gani. Maduda draksha mahisu sa-un khaosing adusu mang-i; tou-i-gumbasung anouba draksha mahi ahanba sa-un khaosingda hapnei.

23 Amasung asum thoklare, ibungona potthaba numitta louyaida lenglak-i, aduga ibungogi seboksingna asum chat-nachatna gehu charong hekpa houre. 24 Maduda Pharisisingna ibungoda hairak-i, yeng-u, potthaba numitta touba hounadaba thabak karigi makhoina touribage? 25 Aduga ibungona makhoida hai, Dayudna, mahak amasung mahakka loinabasingna awatpa amasung lambla matamda kari toukhiba, 26 Haibadi, Abiyatharna at-hoiba purohit oiba matamda, mahakna

iswargi sangda matou karamna chang-khibage, amasung purohitsing nattana chaba yadaba a-ut-tal adu mahaku chak-hibage, mahakka loinabasingdasu pikhibage haiba adu nakhoina padabra?

27 Amasung ibungona makhoida hai, potthaba numitsi migidamak semkhi, mibu potthaba numitkidamak natte; 28 Maram aduna 'migi macha nipa adu potthaba numitki mapuni.

*Makhut namma sithaba mi amabu amasung atei anabasingbu phahanbiba*

3 Amahiksung ibungona loisang-da amuk lengsille; maduda makhut namma sithaba mi amarleirammi. 2 Amasung makhoina ibungobu maral piba yananaba, ibungona inabu potthaba numitta phahan-gadra haiduna makhoina lumduna yeng-lammi. 3 Aduga ibungona makhut namma sithaba mi aduda hai, mayaida lepkhatlu. 4 Amasung ibungona makhoida hai, potthaba numitta aphaba natraga phattaba touba, thawai kanbiba natraga hatpa hounabra? Adubu makhoidi tuminna lei. 5 Aduga ibungona asaoaga loinana makhoida koiyeng yeng-laga, makhoigi thammoi kanbegi ibungona thawai waraduna mi aduda hai, nakhet tingthok-u. Aduga mahakna tingthokpada, mahakki khut hannagum phakhre. 6 Amasung pharisisingna thokkhiduna, khudak aduda ibungobu karamna manghansige haiba herodiya-singga loinana wa tannarammi.

7 Amahiksung Jisuna seboksingga loinana \*samadruda lengthokkhre, aduga Galildagi miyam yamna tung ille; amasung Jihudiyadagi, 8 Jerusalemdagi, Idomiyadagi, Jordan wangmadagi, amasung Turga Sidon-gagi akoibadagi miyam yamna ibungona toukhi toukhiba adu taraduna ibungoda lakle. 9 Amasung miyam aduna ibungobu omsindananaba, ibungogi damak hi macha ama thourang tousanu haiduna seboksingda hairaki; 10 Maramdi ibungona asup yamba

\*Jisu.

\*Patchao.

mibu phahalle; phattaba laina thungba pumnamakna ibungobu soknanabe ibungoda insillakle. 11 Amasung sengdaba thawaisingna ibungobu uba khudingda, ibungogi mangda tuthaduna laona haijei, ibungodi iswargi macha nipani. 12 Maduda eibu mida khanghan-ganu haiduna ibugona akanba yathang ayamba makhoida pire.

*Jisuna sebok taranithoi khandokpa*

13 Amahiksung ibungona chingda lengkhattuna, ibungomakna pamba makhoibu koukhattle, amasung makhoina ibungogi maphamda lakle. 14 Aduga ibungoga loinaniabagi, amasung bhutsingbu tanthokpa ngamba matik yaona pao sandoknaba makhoibu thananabagi, 15 Ibungona taranithoibu pham hape. 16 Ibungona Pitar thonjinbiba Simon, 17 Sebedigi machanipa Jakob amasung jakobki manao Johan (makhoi anibu ibungona bonerges, haibadi non-ghakpagi macha nipasing thonjinbi); 18 Andriya, Philip, Barthalomoi, Matthi, Thoma, Alphiyagi macha nipa Jakob, Thaddiya, Kannagi Simon, 19 Amasung yeknabagi khutta ibungobu pithokpa Iskariyot Jihuda taranithoi asibu ibungona pham happibani.

*Jisudi Seitan-gi pangbibana thabak touribani haibada Jisuna khumba*

20 Amahiksung ibungona yumda lenglak-i; aduga mi yamna amuk tinnare, aduna makhoina chaba phaoba ngamlamde. 21 Amasung ibungogi nak-nabasingna madu tarabada, makhoina ibungobu phananaba thoklakle; maramdi, ibungodi mapukning serannakhre, haiduna makhoina hainarammi. 22 Aduga Jerusalemdagi kurntharakpa sastragi ojhasingna hainarammi, mahakna \*belsalbul phangle, amasung bhutsing-gi mapugi mapanna mahakna bhutsingbu tanthokli.

\*Thajadaba jat amagi lai; Jihudisingna seitanbu kounaba ming ama.

23 Amasung ibungona makhoibu kousinduna pandamgi wana makhoida hairak-i, 'seitanna seitanbu karamna tan-thokpa ngambage? 24 Aduga ningthou-lebak amana masagi manungda nakpak tajarabadi, lebak adu panba ngamde. 25 Amasung imung manung amana masagi manungda nakpak tajarabadi, imung manung adu panba ngamlo. 26 Aduga \*seitanna mathan-tabu yeknaraktuna nakpak tajarabadi, panba ngamde, adubu magi aroiba oi. 27 Tou-i-gumbasang kana amatana akanba migi yumda changlaga, akanba mi adubu hanna pundrabadi, magi mapot machei munba ngamde; pulle hairaga magi yun lut touba ngamgani. 28 Eina makhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, mioibagi machasinggi papsing, amasung makhoina thina nganglagadi makhoigi thina ngangba, pumnamak adu kok-pigani; 29 Tou-i-gumbasung thawai asengbagi mathakta kanagumbana thina nganglabadi, kadoungeidasu kokpiba phangde, adubu lomba naidaba papki maral phang-i. 30 Maramdi ibungona sengdaba thawai phangle haiduna makhoina hairammi.

*Achumba ichin inao*

31 Amahiksung ibungogi mama amasung manaosing lak-i; aduga makhoina mapanda leptuna ibungobu kounaba thare. 32 Amasung miyamna ibungogi akiobada phamdua leirammi; aduga makhoina ibungoda hairak-i, yeng-u, ibungogi imaga inaosingga mapanda leiduna ibungobu thiri. 33 Maduda ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, eigi ima amasung inaosong kana kanano? 34 Amasung ibungogi akiobada phamliba makhoida koiyeng yengduna ibungona hai, yeng-u, eigi ima amasung ichin inaosong! 35 Iswargi ningba touba kanagumba mi adu eigi ichin inao, ichan iche amasung imani.

<sup>†</sup>Mark 1:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Mark 1:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

*Maru hunbagi pandam*

**4** Amukka ibungona <sup>†</sup>samadru mapanda tambiba houre. Amasung ibungoda miyam yamna tillare, aduna ibungona samadruda hida lengsinduna phamle; aduga miyam pumnamak aduna \*samadru mapan kangphanda leirammi.

2 Amasung ibungona makhoida pandam piduna wa yamna tambirammi, amasung ibungogi tambiba aduda hairaki. 3 Tao! yeng-u, maru hunba mi aduna hunba thoklakle. 4 Aduga asum thoklare, mahakna asum hullakpada, maru kharana lambigi mapanda taraduna ucheksingna lakлага madu chathokkhi. 5 Aduga kharana leipak kaya yamna leitaba nunglakta tai, amasung leipak luna leitabagi maramna thuna hourakle. 6 Aduna numit karakpa matamda madu khuithare, amasung mara leitaba maramna kangsu kangsille. 7 Aduga kharana tingkhang marakta tai, amasung tingkhang houraktuna madu namhatle, amasung mahei pande. 8 Ateidi aphaba leipakta taduna mahei palle; houraktuna yamkhatle, aduga saruk kunthra, humphu, amasung chamma phaoba mahei palli. 9 Amasung ibungona hai, tananaba nakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu.

10 Amahiksung ibungona mathanta leiba matamda ibungogi akoibada leibasingna taranithoiga loinana pandamsing adu ibungoda hanglammi. 11 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, iswargi leibakki athuppa wa nakhoida pibirabani, adubu mapanda leibasingda maram pumnamak pandam toubani; 12 Aduna makhoina amuk onsillakpa amasung makhoibu koppiba yai haiduna, makhoina ubadi uraga wakhandi supta tadanabanabani, aduga tabadi taraga supkhang khangdanabanabani.

13 Amasung ibungona makhoida hai, pandam asi nakhoina khangdra? adunadi nakhoina pandam pumnamak karamna khanggadage? 14 Maru hunba mi aduna wapao adu hulli. 15 Amasung lambi mapanda wapao hunkhiba maphamda leiba makhoi adu asini; aduga makhoina

<sup>†</sup>Patchao.

tabada, \*seitanna hek laktuna, makhoida hunkhiba wapao adu louthoki. 16 Adugumduna wapao tabada, haraona hek lousinba makhoi adu nunoglakta hunkhibasing asini; 17 Adumnadi oiraga makhoida mara leitabana ngaihaktang khang-i; matungda wapao asigidamak awaba taba natraga ot-neiba phanglaba matamda, makhoina thuna khudi thiduna tui. 18 Amasung ateising tingkhang marakta hunkhibani; makhoi asina wapao adu tare hairaga, 19 <sup>†</sup>Taibangpanbagi wakhal, lan-gi lounam amasung atei atei pammanba changduna wapao adubu namhatli, aduga madu mahei yandaba oiraki. 20 Aduga aphaba leipakta hunkhiba makhoi adudi wapao adu tabada lou-i, amasung saruk kunthra, humphu, amasung chama phaoba mahei yalli.

*Thaomeigi amasung maru hunbagi pandam*

21 Amahiksung ibungona makhoida hai, thaomei adu makhong mathakta thamnaba nattaduna, thumuk makhada natraga kangkhada thamnanaba purakpra? 22 Maramdi phongdokloidaba arotpa karisu leite, aduga phongdokloidaba athuppa karisu leite. 23 Kanagumbana tananaba nakong pallabadi tajasanu.

24 Amasung ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoina tari tariba adu cheksillu; nakhoina olluriba chang aduna nakhoidasu ollagani, hennasu pibigani. 25 Maramdi areiba mahak aduda pibigani; amasung leitaba mahak adudagi mahakki leijaba adu phaoba louthokkani. 26 Amahiksung ibungona hairak-i, iswargi leibak adu asigumbani, mi amana leipakta maru hulle hairage, 27 Ahing tummi, nunghil hougartli, aduga maru adu karamna houraktuna chaorak-i mahakmakna khangde. 28 Leipak masana ahanbada mayol, matungda charong, adugi matungda charongda heijing phaba mahei palhalli. 29 Tou-i-gumbasung mahei

\*Mark 1:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Greek londa 'yug' haibani.

adu mullabada, lokpa matam oire haiduna mahakna thanggol thai.

30 Aduga ibungona hairak-i, iswargi leibak adu eikhoina karamna chang-damnagadage, nattrage madu eikhoina kari pandamna utkadage? 31 Hanggam maru ama leipakta hullabada, leipakta leiba maru pumnamaktagi henna pikpa oirabasu, 32 Hulle hairage madu hourak-i; amasung mana-masing pambi pumnamaktagi henna chaoraktuna, achouba masa longthoklak-i, aduna atiyagi ucheksingna madugi marumda mahum sarei, masigumbani. 33 Amasung makhoina taba ngambagi matung inna ibungona wapao adu makhoida ayamba asigumba pandamna ngang-i; 34 Aduga pandam nattana ibungona makhoida ngangde, tou-i-gumbasung ibungomakki seboksingdadi lonna ibungona pumnamak phongdok-pire.

### *Jisuna nong nungsit khamba*

35 Numit aduda numidang oirakdabada, ibungona makhoida hai, eikhoi wangmada lanthoklasi. 36 Amasung miyam adubu thanamduna, makhoina hida asum leiramba ibungobu makhoiga loinana pure. Aduga atei hisingsu ibungoga loinana leirammi. 37 Amasung akanba nong-nungsit laktuna, ithakna hi adu yeire, aduna hi adu than-gadoure. 38 Aduga ibungodi hiruda leiduna monda tumlammi; amasung makhoina ibungobu houdoktuna haijei, guru, eikhoi manglibasi ibungona thouobiroidra? 39 Maduda ibungona lengkhatlaktuna, nungsit adubu kham-jillaga \*samadruda hairak-i, tapthou! tuminna leiyu! aduga nungsit adu tokkhiduna, yamna tapthakhre. 40 Amasung ibungona makhoida hairak-i, nakhoina kiriba karigino? Houjik phaoba thajaba leitribra? 41 Aduga makhoina thoidokna kiraduna, amaga amaga hainarak-i, adun-adi nungsitnasu samadrunasu illiba ibungo asi kanano?

*Sengdaba thawai changba Gerasenigi mi amabu phahanbiba*

5 Amahiksung makhoina Gerase-nigi lam samadru wangmada lakle. 2 Aduga ibungona hidagi leng-thoklakpada sengdaba thawai changba mi amana mang maraktagi thoklaktuna ibungoga hek oknare. 3 Magi leiphamdi mang marakta leirammi; aduga houjiki kana amatana mabu yotlhing-phalangnasu punba ngamkhidre; 4 Maramdi mabu hanna hanna hang challaga amasung yotlhing-phalangna pullaga, mana yotlhing phalang adu thadatli, aduga hang adu matek matek thudek-i, amasung kananasu mabu tehanba ngamde. 5 Matam leiba khibikta ahing-nungthil mana mang marakta amasung chingnungda koirao laoduna, masa mathantabu nungna sudat-charammi.

6 Amasung mana Jisubu athappadagi ujabada chellaktuna ibungobu khurum-jare. 7 Aduga awangba khonjenna laothoktuna haijei, he ihen henba iswargi macha nipa Jisu, nangga eiga kari thoknaba leibage? Iwar sonduna eina ibungobu haijei, eibu wahan-biganu. 8 Maramdi ibungona mangonda hairammi, sengdaba thawai nang, mi adudagi thokkhro. 9 Aduga ibungona mabu hangle, naming karino? Maduda mana ibungoda hai, imingdi mayam kou-i; maramdi eikhoi yammi. 10 Amasung makhoibu lam adudagi thadokpidananaba mana ibungoda yamna nonjei.

11 Aduga mapham aduda chingyada ok sanggu achouba ama chaduna leirammi. 12 Amasung, eikhoina oksing aduda changnanaba eikhoibu thabiyu, haiduna makhoina ibungoda nonjaraki. 13 Aduga ibungona makhoibu yabire. Amasung sengdaba thawaising aduna thoklaktuna oksing aduda changlaga, ok lising aniromgi sanggu aduna angamba adudagi \*samadruda hotthaduna, \*samadruda lak-hatkre. 14 Amasung makhoibu sellambasing aduna chenkhiduna

---

\*Patchao.

---

\*Patchao.

sahar aduda amasung khun khunda tam-lure. Aduga kari thokkhibano makhoina yengnanaba lakle. 15 Amasung mak-hoina Jisuda lakлага, bhutna puba, haibadi bhut mayamna changlamba mahak aduna phisu settuna pukningsu achumba oiduna phamlamba adu ubada kire.

16 Aduga bhutna puramba mahak aduda asi karamna thokkhiba amasung ok adugi maramda ukhibasingna makhoida libire. 17 Maduda makhoigi lam adudagi lengthokkhinanaba makhoina ibungoda haijaba houre. 18 Amasung ibungona hida lengsillakpada, bhutna puramba mahak aduna ibungoga loinajage haiduna ibungoda nonjarammi. 19 Aduga mah-akpu ibungona yabide, tou-i-gumbasung mangonda hai, nayumda chattuna prabhuna nanggidamak kaya chaoba thabak toubikhiba amasung nathakta kaya nungsibba adu nanggi misingda tamlu. 20 Amasung mahakna chatkhiduna, Jisuna mahakkidamak kaya chaoba thabak toubikhiba adu Dekapolida sandokpa houre; aduga mi pumnamakna ingak ngaklammi.

*Jayirgi machanupibu hinggatpiba amasung  
i tabi nupi amabu phahanbiba*

21 Amahiksung Jisuna hida amuk wangma lanthokkhibada, miyam yamna ibungogi maphamda tille; amasung ibungona \*samadru mapanda leirammi. 22 Amasung loisanggi wayel thoudaba mapusinggi Jayir kouba mi amalak-i, aduga ibungobu ubada, ibungogi khuyada tuthajare, 23 Amasung mah-akna yamna nonjana haijei, eigi ichanupi apisak sigadoure; mahak phaduna hingnanaba ibungona lengbiraktuna mahakki mathakta ibungogi khut thambiyu. 24 Aduga ibungona mahakka loinana lengkhre; amasung miyam yamna ibungogi tung inkhiduna ibungobu omsillammi.

25 Amahiksung chahi taranithoi itaduna narabi nupi ama lei-rammi; 26 Mana ayamba maibasing-dagi awaba yamna khangduna magi

leijabamakhei tinglabasu karisu kan-naba phangdana, henjin henjinna narammi; nupi asina Jisugi maram tajaratuna, 27 Miyangi marakta ibungogi tunglomda lakлага ibungogi phi sokle. 28 Maramdi, eina ibungogi innaphi aduta sokcharabadi, ei pumpha phagani haina mahakna hairaki. 29 Amasung khudak adumaktada mahakki igi iphat adu kangkhre; aduga mahakna mahakki phattaba laina adudagi phare haiba masada khangjare.

30 Aduga khudak adumaktada Jisuna masadagi matik thokkhre haiba ibungo mathantamakna sengna khangjaraduna, miyamda onthoklaktuna hairaki, kanana eigi innaphi sokkhibage? 31 Maduda seboksingna ibungoda hairaki, miyamna ibungobu omsilliba ibungona uduna, eibu kanana sokkhibage haibiribra? 32 Amasung ibungona asi toukhibi adubu un-anaba koiyeng yenglammi.

33 Tou-i-gumbasung nupi aduna masada thokkhiba adu khanglabada, kibana tanik tanikna lakkaduna, ibungogi mangda tuthajare, amasung achumba pumnamak ibungoda tamjare. 34 Aduga ibungona mangonda hai, icha nupi, nanggi thajabana nangbu phahanbire; ingthana catchakhro, amasung nanggi phattaba laina adudagi pumpha phaba oijaro.

35 Ibungona nganglingeimaktada loi-sanggi wayel thoudaba mapu adugi yundagi makhoina hairei, nahakki nacha nupi sire. Nangna Gurubu karigi amuk wahallibano? 36 Tou-i-gumbasung ngangliba wa adu tasannadana Jisuna loisanggi wayel thoudaba aduda hai, kiganu, thada thajou. 37 Amahiksung Pitar, Jakob amasung Jakobki manao Johan nattana ibungona amatabu ibungoga loinana tung innaba yabidre. 38 Aduga makhoina loi-sanggi wayel thoudaba mapugi yundaga thunglabada, ibungona inin ninba, aduga kapliba amasung yamna tengtharibasingbu yeng-i. 39 Amasung ibungona lengsillakpada makhoida hai, nakhoina karigi inin nillibage amasung kaplibage? Angangdi side tumlibani. 40 Amasung makhoina ibungobu usittana noknei. Adubu ibungona makhoi pumnamakpu

\*Patchao.

tanthonklaga, anganggi mapa mama amasung ibungoga loinabasingbu puduna, angang adu leiba maphamda lengsille. 41 Aduga ibungona angang adugi makhut paikhattuna mangonda hai, Tali-tha kumi; wa asi haridokpada asini, ibemma, eina nangonda hairi, hougatu. 42 Amasung khudak adumak-tada nupi macha aduna hougattuna koichat chatle; maramdi mahak chahi taranithoi surabini. Amasung khudak aduda makhoina yamna ingak ngakle. 43 Aduga kana amatanasu asi khangdananaiba ibungona makhoida yamna kannna sinnare. Amasung mangonda chanaba piyu haiduna ibungona ya-thang pire.

*Nasarettia Jisubu yadaba*

6 Amahiksung mapham adudagi leng-thokkhiduna, ibungona masamakki khunda lenglak-i; amasung seboksingna ibungogi tung illi. 2 Aduga potthaba numit oirabada ibungona loisangda tambiba houre; amasung ataba ayamba aduna ingak ngakladuna hairak-i, nipa asigi pumnamak asi kadaidagino? Aduga nipa asida piriba lousing amasung mahakki makhutna asigumba toungamdba touk-hiba thabaksing asi karino? 3 Usuba mi, Mariyamgi macha nipa, Jakob, Jousi, Jih-uda amasung Simon-gi mayamba adu nattra? Aduga mahakki machansing asida eikhoigi inakta leiba nattra? Matou ass-umna makhoina ibungoda khudi thire.

4 Amasung Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, iswargi wa takthokpa mibu mahakmakki sagei marakta, amasung mahakmakki imung manungda nattana ikaikhumndaba natte. 5 Aduga ibungona anaba mi kharagi mathakta khut thambiduna mak-hoibu phahanbikhiba adu nattana, toung-amdba thabak kari amata maduda ibun-gona touba ngamde. 6 Amasung mak-hoigi thajadaba maramna ibungona ngak-lammi. Aduga ibungona khun khunda tambi tambiduna koina lenglak-i.

*Sebok taramithoibu thaba*

7 Amahiksung ibungona taranithoi

adubu kouraga, makhoibu ani ani oina thaba houre; aduga ibungona makhoida sengdaba thawsaisngbu ngamnaba matik pibire; 8 Amasung cheisu ama nattana, achapot, paitukhao, sen-gaoda sel, kari amata langpheigidamak puganu; 9 Tou-i-gumbasung khongda khugrang tong-u, aduga phuritti ani litkanu haiduna ibungona makhoida yathang pire. 10 Amasung ibungona makhoida haire, nakhoina karigumba yum amada change hairaga, mapham adudagi chatthoktriba phaoba aduda leiyu. 11 Aduga karigumba mapham amagi mina nakhoibu lousin-bidrabadi, natraga tabidrabadi, nakhoina mapham adudagi chatthokpada, mak-hoina sakshi oinaba nakhoigi khuyagi uphol kanthoklammu. 12 Amasung makhoina chatthokkhiduna, mina puk-ning hongnaba pao sandokle. 13 Ayamba bhutsingbu tanthokpirammi, aduga anaba ayambabu thao teibiduna phahan-birammi.

*Baptais toubiba Johanbu hatpa*

14 Amahiksung Herod ningthouna tare; maramdi ibungogi ming phaorammi. Amasung baptais toubiba Johanna as-ibasinggi maraktagi hinggatle; maram aduna mangonda toungamdba thabak toubagi matik leiribani, haiduna makhoina hainarammi. 15 Tou-i-gum-basung ateisingna, masi Eliyani hai. Aduga ateisingnadi, masi iswargi wa takthokpasinggi amagumba, iswargi wa takthokpa amani hai. 16 Tou-i-agumb-asung Herodna tarabada hairak-i, eina makok kakkhiba Johan adu hinggatle.

17 Maramdi Herodmakna mahakki manao Phillipki nupi Herodiyabu pannarambanina, mahakki masunglanggi-damak mi thakhiduna, Johanbu pharaga keisumsangda punkhi. 18 Maramdi Johanna Herodta hairammi, nahakki nanaogi nupibu nahakna louba wayel kai. 19 Tou-i-gumbasung Herodiyana mahakpu yengsu yengthire, hatsu hatinggle, adubu ngamlamde. 20 Maramdi Herodna Johandi dharma chenba amasung asengba mini haiba khangduna,

mahakpu kiduna ngakpiramimi. Aduga mahakki wa tabada pukning langtaknara-basu, mahakki wa taba nungngaire.

21 Amasung Herodna mahakki angambasing, lanmigi athoiba luchingbasing amasung Galilgi achou-asangsingda mahakki mapok numitki chak-khangba matamda khudong chaba numit lakle, 22 Matam aduda Herodiyagi macha nupi changduna jagoi sarabada, Herod amasung mahakka phamminnabasingbu pelhalle, adudagi ningthouna leisabi aduda hairak-i, nangna pamba adu nijou, aduga eina madu nangngonda pibigani. 23 Amasung mahakna mangngonda wasakle, nangna eingonda kari kari oirabasu nijaba, eigi leibak tangkhaphaoba, eina pibigani. 24 Aduga mana chatthokkhiduna mamada hairak-i, eina kari nigadabage? Maduda mamana hairak-i, baptais toubiba Johan-gi makok. 25 Amasung mana ningthougi mapham tanna thuna hek laktuna nijarak-i, ibungona baptais toubiba Johan-gi makok sempak amada haptuna eingonda chingngeimaksida pibiba eina pamjei.

26 Maduda ningthou aduna thawai yamna warabasu, mahakki wasakki amasung mahakka phamminnaribasinggi maramna mabu yadaba touningdre. 27 Khudak adumaktada ningthouna mahakki santrisingdagi lanmi amabu thakhiduna mahakki makok puraknaba yathang pire. Amasung mana chatkhiduna keisumsangda mahakki makok kamluraga, 28 Madu sempak amada pire; aduga leisabi aduna mamada madu pire. 29 Masi tarabada, mahakki seboksingna laktuna mahakki asiba hakchang adu louraga, mongphamda thamjille.

### *Jisuna mi lising mangabu pijaba*

30 Amahiksung paokhonchatpasingna Jisugi maphamda tilladuna makhoina kari kari toukhiba amasung kari kari tambikhiba pumnamak adu ibungoda tam-lare. 31 Aduga ibungona makhoida hai, lak-u, nakhoi nasamakna achikkpa maphamda tonganna ngaibak potthajaro. Maramdi ayambana chatthok chatsin tou-

bana makhoina chanaba phaoba matam phanglamde. 32 Amasung makhoina hina achikpa mapham amada tonganna chatthokle.

33 Aduga makhoina chatpa adu ayambana uduna khangle, amasung sahar pumnamaktagi khongna mapham aduda chensillaktuna makhoibu hanna thunglamle. 34 Maduda ibungona lengthoklaktuna miyam yamna urabada, makhoi adu senbiba leitaba yaosinggum oirambagi maramna, ibungona makhoibu nungsiba pokle; amasung ibungona makhoida hiram ayamba tambiba houre.

35 Amasung houjik numit thengkhrebada seboksingna ibungogi maphamda laktuna hanggatlak-i, masih achikpa maphamni, houjik numitsu yamna thengkhre; 36 Akoibada leiba lawai amasung khunda makhoina chatkhiduna chanaba kari karigumba leijarunaba makhoibu thabikhro. 37 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, nakhoina makhoida chanaba piyu. Aduga makhoina ibungoda hangatchei, eikhoina chattuna \*dinar chanigi tal leiraga, chanaba makhoida pigadra? 38 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoida tandum kaya leibage? Chattuna yengu. Aduga khanglabada makhoina hai, manga, aduga nga ani lei.

39 Amasung makhoi pumnamaku kanglup kanglup oina napi asangba mathakta phamhallu haiduna ibungona makhoida yathang pire. 40 Aduga makhoina chamma amasung yangkhei oina pareng pareng phamthare. 41 Amasung ibungona tandum manga aduga nga ani aduga louraga swargada yengkhattuna bor pibile, amasung tandumsing adu thugaduna mamang mamgangda yennaba seboksingda ibungona pire; aduga nga ani adu pumnamakta yenbire. 42 Amasung makhoi pumnamakna chaduna mapuk thalle. 43 Aduga makhoina machet makai nga adugisu yaona thumuk taranthoi thanna khun-gatle. 44 Amasung tal adu chakhibasing nipa lising manga oirammi.

\*Romgi sel mayek; masidi nongmagi asuman oirammi.

*Jisuna ising mathakta khongna tengba*

45 Amahiksung khudak aduda ibungo masana miyam adubu thadoklingeida, ibungogi seboksingbu hi tongduna mang thana wangmada Betseidada chathal-lammi. 46 Amasung ibungona makhoiga khainaba matungda, haijananaba chingda lengthokkhre. 47 Aduga numidangwai oiraklabada hi aduna samadru mayaida amasung ibungonadi matommata kang-phanda leirammi. 48 Amasung nungsitna makhoida mayoknaba maramna hi honbada makhoina yampa waba ubada, ahingga yuthak mari aduwaida ibungona \*samadru mathakta khongna chattuna makhoi tanna lenglak-i. Amasung ibungona makhoibu hendokke tourammi; 49 Tou-i-gumbasung \*samadru mathakta khongna lenglakpa ibungobu ubada, makhoina tamnaba laini haina ningladuna laorakle; 50 Maramdi makhoi pumnamakna ibungobu uraduna pakhat-nare. Adubu ibungona khudak adumak-tada makhoiga ngangnaraduna hairak-i, pukning lumna leiyu, eini; kiganu. 51 Amasung ibungona makhoi tanna hida lengkhatpada nungsit lepkhre. Maduda makhoi masa masamak ngakpana thengle, 52 Maramdi makhoina tal adugi marida khandre, tou-i-gumbasung makhoigi thammoi kallammi.

53 Adudagi makhoina lanthokkhiduna, Gennesaretki lamdamda laklaga torbanda hi thangle. 54 Amasung makhoina hidagi thoklaklabada, misingna ibungobu hek shak khangladuna, 55 Maikei apumba koichel chellaklaga, ibungo lei haina makhoina taba mapham mapham aduda ana-basingbu makhoigi hipnaphamga konnana koipu puba houre. 56 Aduga ibungona changkhi changkhiba khul oirabasu, sahar oirabasu, lawai oirabasu, anabasingbu mi tinpham tinphamda thamduna, makhoina ibungogi phiji aduta sokchannaba ibungoda haijarammi; Aduga sokchaba mak-heibu pumphra phahanbire.

\*Patchao.

*Chatnarakliba hounabi kaibagi jisuna khumba*

7 Amahiksung Jerusalemdagi lakpa pharisising amasung sastragi ojhasing kharana ibungogi maphamda tin-nare. 2 Amasung ibungogi seboksing kharana sengdana, haibadi khut hamdana, tal chakhiba makhoina uramle. 3 (Maramdi Pharisising amasung Jihudi puminamakna ahal laman-singgi chatnarakliba adu ngaktuna, makhoigi khut \*cheksinna hamdrabadi chade; 4 Aduga keithendagi laklaga makhoina irujadrabadi chade; amasung makhoina ngakliba atei ayamba chatnarakliba leiri, madudi, tenggot, chaphu amasung pithraig'i kollik 'chamba).

5 Amasung Pharisisingga sastragi ojhasinggana ibungoda hanggatchei, ibungogi seboksingna ahallonsinggi chatnarakliba matung inna chattaduna, sengdaba khutna tal chaba karigino? 6 Maduda ibungona makhoida hairak-i, aphajaningba nakhoigi maramda Jisaiyana ningthijana iswargi wa takthokle, asumna iduna lei: Mising asina eibu chinbanthon-gna ikaikhunnei, tou-i-gumbasung makhoigi pukningdi eingondagi thapna lei.

7 Adubu makhoina misinggi chatnaba yathang adubu dharmagi paotakkumna tambiduna, eibu arembada khu-rummi. 8 Nakhoina iswargi yathang adubu thaduktuna, misinggi chatnarakliba adu chetna pai.

9 Aduga ibungona makhoida hairak-i, nakhoigi chatnarakliba ngaknanaba, nakhoina iswargi yathang adu kayada ning-thijana thou-oidriba! 10 Maramdi Mou-sina hairammi, napa namabu ikai-khum-nou, amasung napa namabu thina ngangba mahak adu sisanu; 11 Adubu nakhoina hai, mi amana mapa natraga mamada, eingondagi nahakna kannaba phangba yaba adu korbanni, haibadi, iswarda katkhre, hairagadi, 12 Nakhoina

\*Makhoina khudumna khuning phaoba nanthokpani.

<sup>†</sup>Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna phanjousu hapchille.

mapa natraga mamagidamak mahakna karigumba tounanaba amuk yabidre; 13 Aduna nakhoina mathang mathang pinarakpa nakhoigi chatnarakliba aduna iswargi wa hiktokle; amasung asiga mannaba asigumba nakhoina tou-i.

14 Matung aduda ibungona miyambu nakta kousillaga, makhoida hairak-i, nakhoi pumnamakna eigi wa tasu tao, khangsuhang-u: 15 Mapandagina mi aduda changduna mahakpu manghanba ngamba karisu leite; tou-i-gumbasung mi adubu manghanba adudi mangondagi thoklaklibasing adunani. \*( 16 Manakong panba mi aduna tajasanu).

17 Amasung miyamdagibungona imungda lengsinbada, ibungogi seboksingna pandam adu ibungogi maphamda hangatcharak-i. 18 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoisu asup khangdabra? Mapandagina mida changkhiba pumnamak aduna mahakpu manghanba ngamde; 19 Maramdi madu mahakki thammoida changde, tou-i-gumbasung mapukta changduna amangba oina chatthokkhi haiba nakhoina khangdra? Ibungona haiba asina chinjak pumnamak senghalli.

20 Aduga ibungona hai, mi adudagi thokkhiba aduna mi adubu manghalli. 21 Maramdi manungdagi haibadi, misinggi pukningdagi phattaba wakhal, marumbi thamba, huranba, mihatpa, mitu-miwa lannaba, 22 Karamba, phattaba, minamba, hakchanggi apaiba, mityeng phattaba, thina ngangba, chaothokpa, apangba thok-i. 23 Phattaba pumnamak asina manungdagi thoklaktuna mi adubu manghalli.

#### *Atoppa jatki leisabi amabu phahanbiba*

24 Matung aduda ibungona mapham adudagi lengkhattuna Tur amasung Sidon-gi ngamkheida lengthokkhre. Amasung ibungona yum amada lengsinduna mi amatabu khanghanninglamdrabasu, ibungodi lotpa ngamde.

25 Tou-i-gumbasung sengdaba thawai

\*Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasing kharana asi hapchinde.

changba nupi macha apisak amagi mamaña ibungogi maram hek tarabada, laktuna ibungogi khuyada tujarare. 26 Nupi asidi Suropheinikigi grik oirammi. Amasung mahakki machanupidagi bhut adu ibungona tanthokpinaba mahakna hanggatcharammi. 27 Maduda ibungona mangonda hairak-i, ahanbada angangsing mapuk thankhisaru, maramdi angangsinggi achapot louduna huisingda hunjingga chumde. 28 Adubu mahakna khunduna ibungoda hanggatchei, chum-i, prabhu; mej makhabda huisingmaknasu angangsinggi chanabadagi makup makai chai. 29 Maduda ibungona mangonda hairak-i, hairiba asigi marammna chatlu, bhut aduna macha nupidagi chatthokkhre. 30 Aduga mahakna mayumda chatkhiduna, angang aduna phamungda hiplamba amasung bhut aduna chatthokkhiramba phangle.

#### *Manasu pangba maronsu thoktaba mi amabu phahanbiba*

31 Amahiksung ibungona Turgi lamdagibungona amuk lengthoklaktuna Sidon-gi mayaidagi Galil \*samadru tanna Dekapoligi lam mayaida lenglakle. 32 Aduga makhoina ibungogi maphamda napangba amasung mareilomba amabu puraktuna, ibungona magi mathakta khut thambinaba haijei. 33 Amasung ibungona mahakpu miyamdagibungona lonna puthekkhiduna mahakki manakong anida ibungogi khudonbi thingjinbire, aduga ibungona tin sitpiduna mahakki marei matonda sokpire; 34 Amasung swargalomda yengkhattuna ibungona nungsamapi honduna mangonda hai, epphatha, haibadi hangdoklo. 35 Maduda mahakki manakong hangdokle, mahakki marei maton apunba adu thadokle, amasung mahakna chumna wa ngangba houre.

36 Aduga mi kana amadasu tamthoktanaba ibungona makhoibu yathang pire; tou-i-gumbasung ibungona adupki makhei yathang piraga, makhoina asupki matik sandokle. 37 Amasung makhoina tamningngai leitaba makhei ngakladuna

\*Patchao.

hairak-i, ibungona thabak pumnamak phajana toubire; napangbasingbu tahanbi, amasung lol thoktaba singbu lol thokhanbi.

*Jisuna mi lising maribu pijaba*

8 Matam aduwaida amuk miyam yamma-leiduna, makhoina chanaba kari su leitrabada, ibungona seboksingbu kousinduna makhoida hairak-i, 2 Eina miyam asida nungsiba pokle, maramdi makhoina eiga loinana houjik numit humni leiminraduna makhoigi chanaba leitre; 3 Amasung eina makhoibu chara helhanduna makhoigi yumda thakhribadi, makhoina lambida wanthalragani; aduga makhoi kharadi athappadagini.

4 Maduda ibungogi seboksingna khumjarak-i, lamhang asida kangan-gumbana mising asibu talna mapuk thalhanba kadaidagi ngamgadage? 5 Aduga ibungona makhoibu hanglak-i, nakhoigi tandem kaya yaoribage? Maduda makhoina hanggatcharak-i, taret. 6 Amasung ibungona miyam adubu leipakta phanthanaba yathang piraga, tandem taret adu louduna thagatcharaga, thugai-duna mamang mamangda yennanaba ibungogi seboksingda pibile; aduga makhoina miyamda yenbire. 7 Amasung makhoigi nga macha khara leirammi, aduga ibungona madugi mathakta bor pibiduna, asisu makhoigi mamangda yen-binaba yathang pire. 8 Amasung makhoina chaduna thalle; aduga lemhouba machet makai thumuk taret khungatle. 9 Amasung makhoi adu lising marirom oirammi.

10 Aduga ibungona makhoibu thadok-khre; khudak aduda ibungona sebok-singga loinana hida lengsinduna, Damanuthagi lamda lakle.

*Ibungona seboksinggi wakhal tadaba adu warakpiba*

11 Amahiksung pharisisingna thok-laktuna, ibungobu chang yengba oina swargadagi khudam ibungodagi thiduna, wa hangdok hangjin touba houraki. 12 Amasung ibungona thawai wana

luna nungsapi honduna hai miron asina khudam thiriba kari maramgino? Thanggeisenga eina nakhoida hairi, miron asida khudam piraroi. 13 Maduda ibungona makhoibu thanamdua, amuk hida lengsinduna wangmada lengthokkhre.

14 Amahiksung makhoina tal puba kaoraduna hinungda tandem ama nattana makhoigi leiramde. 15 Amasung ibungona makhoida yathang piduna hai, yeng-u, pharisisinggi hamei amasung Herodki hamei adu cheksillu. 16 Aduga makhoigi tal leitabagi maramda makhoina amaga amaga khannarammi. 17 Maduda ibungona khangladuna makhoida hai, tal leitabagi maramda nakhoina karigi khannaribage? Nakhoina houjik phaoba udri-khangdriba? Nakhoina thammoi kallibra? 18 Mit panna panna nakhoina udabra, amasung na panna panna nakhoina tadabra? 19 Amasung eina mi lising mangagidamak tandem manga thugai-bada, nakhoina machet makaina thanba thummuk kaya khun-gatpa adu nakhoina ningsingdabra? Makhoina ibungoda hanggatli, taranithoi. 20 Aduga mi lising marigidamak tandem taret aduda machet makaina thanba thummuk kaya nakhoina khun-gatpage? Amasung makhoina ibungoda hanggatli, taret. 21 Maduda ibungona makhoida hairak-i, houjik phaoba nakhoina khangdriba?

*Betseidada Ibungona mamit tangba mi amabu phahanbiba*

22 Amahiksung makhoina Betseidada lak-i. Amasung makhoina ibungogi maphamda mittangba mi amabu puraktuna, mahakpu sokpinaba ibungoda nonjei. 23 Aduga ibungona mittangba mi adugi makhut paiduna khundagi mahakpu puthokkhre; amasung ibungona mamitta tin sitchanbiduna, mathakta khut thambiraga, mahakpu hanglak-i, nangna kari-gumba ubra? 24 Maduda mahakna yengkhattuna hairak-i, eina misingbu ui, adubu eina makhoibu u-pambigumna koi-chat chatpa ui. 25 Matung aduda ibungona amuk mahakki mit mathakta khut ani thambire; aduga mahakna sangtrikna

yengbada, pharaduna pot pumnamak iseng sengna ujarakle. 26 Amasung ibungona mahakpu mayumda thakhiduna hai, khunda changganu.

*Jisubu Khristamakni haina Pitarna  
haidokpa*

27 Amahiksung Jisuga seboksingga Kaisariya Philippigi khun khunda leng-thoklakle; aduga lambida ibungona seboksingda hanglak-i, misingna eibu kanani hainabage? 28 Maduda makhoina ibungoda hanggatlak-i, baptais toubiba Johan, aduga kharana Eliya, tou-i-gumbasung ateisingna iswargi wa takthokpasinggi amani hai. 29 Amasung ibungona makhoida hanglak-i, adubu nakhoinadi eibu kanani haibage? Pitarna ibungoda khumlak-i, ibungo nahakti Khrista aduni. 30 Aduga mahakki maramda kanadasu haidokkanu haina ibungona makhoida kanna sinnare.

*Jisuna mahakki siba amasung hinggapagi  
wa mangjounana khanghanbiba, mina  
masa mathantabu yajadanaba Jisuna kouba*

31 Amahiksung \*migi macha nipa adu ayamba awa anang phangba tai, ahal-lamansing, athoiba purohitsing amasung sastragi ojhasinggi yadaba khangba tai, mahakpu hatpa tai, aduga mahakna numit humni suraga hinggapta tai haiba makhoida ibungona tambiba houre. 32 Amasung hairiba asi ibungona iphong phongna ngangthoklammi. Maduda Pitarna ibungobu manakta pusil-laga warakpa houre. 33 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona onsillaktuna seboksingbu ubada Pitarbu waraktuna hai, itungda chatthokkhro, †seitan! Maramdi nangna iswargi oiba adu khande, adubu migi oiba adu khalli.

34 Amasung ibungona seboksingga loinana miyambu kousinduna makhoida hairak-i, kanagumbana eigi itung inningslabadi, mahakna masa matommatabu

yajadasanu mahakki \*Kros loukhat-sanu, amasung eigi itung injasanu. 35 Maramdi mathawai kanjningba kanagumba aduna madu mang-jagani; aduga eigi maramgi amasung aphaba wapaogidamak mathawai mang-jaba kanagumba aduna madu kanj-agani. 36 Maramdi taibangpal apumba phangjaraga, magi thawai mangjaba mi adugi kari tongjaba leibage? 37 Maramdi mi amana magi thawaiga kariga sinnag-dage? 38 Maramdi nupi lannaba amasung papchenba miron asida eigidamak amasung eigi waheisinggidamak ikaiba kanagumba adugidamak †migi macha nipa adunasu asengba swargadutsingga loinana #mapagi matik manganda lenglakpa mat-amda ikaigani.

**9** Amasung ibungona makhoida hairak-i, eina nakhoida thanggeisengna hairibani, asida lepliba makhoi kharadi iswargi leibak matik yaona lakkhraba adu udriba phaoba sibagi mahao khak tanglo.

*Jisugi saklon hongba*

2 Amahiksung numit taruknigi matungda Jisuna mahakka loinana Pitar, Jakob amasung Johanbu puduna, awangba chingda makhoitabu tonganna pukhatle; amasung ibungona makhoigi mamangda saklon hongle; 3 Aduga ibungogi phirol tagup tarengduna asup ngourak-i, madudi taibangpanda phi suba kana amatana adup ngouhanba ngamde. 4 Amasung Mousiga loinana Eliyana makhoida pharakle, aduga makhoina Jisuga wa ngangnei. 5 Maduda Pitarna Jisuda hanggatcharak-i, †Rabbi, eikhoina mapham asida laijaba phei, aduga eikhoina khangpok ahum, Ibungogidamak ama, Mousigidamak ama, amasung Eliyagidamak ama sasi. 6 Maramdi mahakna kari khumgadage khanglamde, maramdi makhoina thoidokna kirami. 7 Amasung makhoibu khan-

\* Mi pangtingnaba u-karan.

† Jisu.

‡ Iswar.

† Rabbi haiba asi handokpada guru haibani.

\*Jisu.

†Mark 1:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

jinba leichin ama laklaga, leichin adudagi, masi eigi nung siraba icha nipani, nakhoi mahakna haiba tao, haiba khonjel ama thoklakle. 8 Aduga khanghoudana koyeng yengbada, makhoiga joinana Jisu matommata nattana kana amatabu amuk ukhidre.

9 Amahiksung makhoina chingdagi asum kumtharakpada, migi macha nipa aduna asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatlabu matam nattana, mi kanadasu nakhoina ukhiba adu tamthokkanu haiduna ibungona makhoida yathang pirammi. 10 Amasung asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpa asi karino haiba makhoi masen-gi marakta hangnadjuna, harriba adu makhoina ngakle. 11 Aduda makhoina ibungoda hangjarak-i, Eliyana hanna lakpa tai haina sastragi ojasingna karamna haibano?

12 Aduga ibungona makhoida hairak-i, Eliyana laktuna pot pumnamak hanjibani, chummi; amasung \*migi macha nipa adu ayamba awa ana khanggani, amasung karisu nattaba oihan-gani, haiba mahakki maramsi karamna ikhibage? 13 Tou-i-gumbasung eina nakhoida hairibani, Eliyadi lakkhre, amasung mahakki maramda ikhiba aduga mannana, makhoina pamba adu mangonda toukhre.

*Bhut changba nipa macha  
amabu phahambiba*

14 Amahiksung makhoina seboksing tanna lakjabada, makhoigi akoibada miyam yamna leiba amasung sastragi ojasingna makhoiga wa hangdok hangjin tounaba makhoina ure. 15 Aduga miyam pumnamakna ibungobu hek ubada, ingak ngakle amasung ibungo tanna chellaktuna khurumjare. 16 Maduda ibungona makhoibu hanglak-i, nakhoina makhoiga kari wahang tounaribage? 17 Amasung miyamgi maraktagi amana ibungogi maphamda khumlak-i, guru, lol thoktaba thawai changba eigi icha nipabu ibungoda eina pujarakle; 18 Aduga mabu puba mapham khudingda mabu chingthui; amasung ma konggol thokna maya krak

krak chiktuna tukthare; aduga masi tanthokpiyu haiduna eina ibungogi seboksingda hajabada makhoi ngamde. 19 Maduda ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, he thajadaba <sup>1</sup>miron, eina nakhoiga kaya kuina leiminnagadage? Eina nakhoibu kaya kuina khanggadage? Mabu eingonda purak-u.

20 Amasung makhoina mabu ibungogi maphamda purakle; aduga ibungona mabu ubada, thawai aduna mabu wana noihatle; maduda mana leipakta tuduna konggon thokna tharo tharo ole. 21 Amasung ibungona magi mapabu hang-i, mangonda thokpa asi kaya kuirabage? Aduga mahakna hanggatlak-i, angang oiringeida-gini. 22 Amasung masina mabu mangnanaba, meidasu isingdasu toina toina hunjilli; tou-i-gumbasung ibungona karigumba toubiba ngamlabadi, eikhoibu thoujanbiduna pangbiyu.

23 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, ngamlabadi, haibadu! thajaba mangonda pumnamak ingam ngambani. 24 Khudak adumaktada angang adugi mapana laona hajarak-i, ei thajei; eigi thajadaba koknaba pangbiyu. 25 Madudua miyamna chensillakpa adu Jisuna ubada sengdaba thawai adubu cheihatle, lol thoktaba amasung na pangba thawai nang, mangondagi chathokkho, aduga mangonda nang amuk hanna changlaganu haina eina nangbu yathang piri. 26 Amasung lao-khongduna mabu yamna noihatlamлага thokkhre; aduga angang adu asiba amagum oirakle, aduna ayambana mahak sikhre haiduna hainei.

27 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna magi mak-hut paiduna mabu hougathalle, aduga mana lepkhatle. 28 Amasung ibungona imungda lengsillakpada, seboksingna ibungobu lonna hanggatchei, eikhoina masibu tanthokpa ngamdaba kari maram-nano? 29 Aduga ibungona makhoida hairak-i, asigumba asi hajaba \*nattana karigumbana thokhanba ngamde.

<sup>1</sup>Masi grik londa jatsu hainei.

\*Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna asisu hap-chille, ‘amasung chara henba’.

*Ibungogi sibagi waram mangjounana  
tambiba anirak suba*

30 Matungda makhoina mapham adudagi chathoklaktuna, Galilgi mayaida lanthokie; aduga kanagumba mina masibu khangba ibungona pamlamde. 31 Maramdi ibungona sebok singbu tambi tambiduna makhoida hairammi, 'migi macha nipa adubu misinggi makhutta pithoklaga, makhoina mahakpu hatkani; amasung mahakpu hatkhraga, numit humni suraga mahakna hinggatkani. 32 Adubu hairiba adu makhoina khanglamde, amasung ibungoda hangjabasu kirammi.

*Nollukpagi khangbibagi amasung mibu  
khudi  
thihandanabagi maram tambiba*

33 Amahiksung makhoina Kapharna-humda lakle, aduga imungda lengsillabada, ibungona makhoibu hanglak-i, lambida nakhoina kari wa yetnabano?

34 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoina tuminna leirammi, maramdi lambida kanana khwaidagi henna chaobage haiduna makhoina amaga amaga chinda-paodanarammi. 35 Maduda ibungona phamthaduna taranithoi adubu kouraga makhoida hai, kanagumbana ahanba oiba pamlabadi, mahakna pumnamakki akonba amasung pumnamakki manai oigani. 36 Amasung ibungona apikpa angang amabu paiduna, makhoigi mayaida thamle; aduga mabu konduna makhoida hairaki, 37 Kanagumbana asigumba apikpa angangsinggi maraktagi amabu eigi imingda lousinjarabadi, eibu lousinjabani; aduga kanagumbana eibu lousinjarabadi, eibu lousinjaba natte, tou-i-gumbasung eibu tharakpa ibungo mahakpuni.

38 Johanna ibungoda hanggatchei, guru, kanagumba amana ibungogi mingda bhut-singbu tanthokpa eikhoina uraduna, mahakpu khamjillammi, maramdi mahakna eikhoigi tung illamde. 39 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna hai, mahakpu khamganu, maramdi eigi imingda toungamdaba

thabak touraga, eigi maramda phattaba ngangba thuna ngamgadaba kanasu leite. 40 Maramdi eikhoibu yeknada mahak adu eikhoigida-makni. 41 Maramdi nakhoi Kris-tagini haiduna maming aduda kanagumbana nakhoida thaknaba ising tenggot ama pibirabadi, eina nakhoida thanggeisengna hairibani, mahakki mana adu khak manglo.

42 Amasung kanagumbana thajaba apikpasing asigi amabu khudi thihanbabudi, magi mangakta achenba chakri nung thangduna samadruda langthabana magidamak henna phabani. 43 Aduga nanggi nakutna nangbu khudi thiba thokhallabadi, madu kakthatkho; nanggi nakut ani panna norokta mutpa ngam-daba meinungda changbagi sarukpudi, khut soina hingba aduda changbana nanggi henna phei. \*45 Amasung nanggi nakhongna nangbu khudi thiba thokhallabadi, madu kakthatkho nanggi nakhong ani panna norokta langsinbagi sarukpudi khong tekna hingba aduda changbana nanggi henna phei.

47 Aduga nanggi namitna nangbu khudi thiba thokhallabadi, langthokkho, nanggi namit ani panna norokta langsinbagi sarukpudi, namma tangna iswargi leibakta changbana nanggi henna phei. 48 Norok aduda makhoigi han side, aduga meisu mutte. 49 Maramdi mi khudingmakpu 'meina thum nambagum oihan-gani. 50 Thum aphabani; tou-i-gumbasung thum adugi mahao manglabadi, nakhoina karamna madu haohan-gadage? Nakhoi nasen-gi manungda thum leihallu, aduga nakhoi amaga amaga ingthanou.

*Nupi khainabagi wahang*

**10** Amahiksung ibungona mapham adudagi lengkhattuna, Jihudiyagi

\*Pada 44 amasung 46 asi pada 48 ga mannei; aduna khwaidagi henna phaba lairik sindok-pada yaode.

<sup>†</sup>Ariba sastrada bali touba matamda thum thak-i, isa ithantabu katchabada iswargi meina eikhoibu sengdokpigani.

lamdamda amasung Jordan wangmada lenglak-i; aduga miyamsingna ibungogi maphamda amuk lakminnabada, ibungona mahousagumna makhoibu amuk tambirak-i.

2 Amasung pharisisingna laktuna chang yengba oina ibungoda hangjarak-i, nipana nupi khainaba wayel kaibra? 3 Maduda ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, Mousina nakhoibu kari yathang pirambage? 4 Aduga makhoina hai, khainabegi waroi lairik inaraga, mahakpu khainaba Mousina yabire. 5 Adubu Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, nakhoigi thammoi kanbagi maramna mahakna yathang asi ibire. 6 Tou-i-gumbasung leisemngeidagi ibungona makhoibu nipa amasung nupi oina sembirambani. 7 Maram asina nipana mapat mama thadoktuna magi nupida napsin-gadabani, amasung makhoi ani masa amata oigadabani. 8 Adunadi makhoina amuk ani oidaduna masa amata oire. 9 Maram aduna iswarna tinnahnkhraba adu mina khaidoktasanu. 10 Amasung imungda seboksingna waram asigi marida ibungoda amuk hangjei. 11 Aduga ibungona makhoida hai, kanagumbana magi nupibu khainaraga, atoppa ama luhongba adu magi nupigi mathakta lannaba thabak tou-i; 12 Amasung nupina masa mathantana mapuroibabu khainajaraga, atoppa ama luhongba adu manasu lannaba thabak tou-i.

### *Jisuna angangsingbu bor pibiba*

13 Amahiksung ibungona sokpinanaba makhoina apikpa angangsingbu ibungoda pujaraklammi; aduga seboksingna makhoibu cheihatlammi. 14 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna madu ubada, yamma nungngaitaduna makhoida hairak-i, eingonda apikpa angangsing lakchasanu; makhoibu khamganu; maramdi iswargi leibak adu asigumba makhoigini.

15 Eina nakhoida thangeisengna hairibani, apikpa anganggumna iswargi leibak loudaba kanagumba aduna maduda supchang changlo. 16 Amasung ibungona makhoibu kollaga makhoigi mathakta khut thambi thambiduna bor pibire.

### *Inak khunba pakhang amana lomba naidaba hingba thiba*

17 Amahiksung ibungona lambida asum lengthoklakpada, mi amana chellaktuna ibungogi mangda khuru khudak kulgaga ibungoda hangjarak-i, aphaba guru, lomba naidaba hingba adu phangpham thoknanaba, eina kari toujagadage? 18 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hai, nangna eibu karigi aphaba koubage? Amata ngaiba iswar nattana aphaba kanasu leite. 19 Mi hatkanu, nupi lannaganu, huran-ganu, chumdaba sakshi piganu, lounam touganu, napa namabu ikai khunnou, haiba yathang asi nahakna khang-i.

20 Amasung mahakna ibungoda hairak-i, guru, pumnamak asi eina angang oiringeidagi ngakcharak-i. 21 Aduga Jisuna mangonda yengduna nungsibire, amasung mangonda hairak-i, nang thabak ama watli chatlo, nanggi arei areiba yonthoktuna lairabasingda pinou, aduga swargada nanggi lal leigani; aduga lak-u, itung injararao. 22 Tou-i-gumbasung hairiba asina mahakki mamai mamle, aduga mahak wana chatthokkhre; maramdi mahak maral yamma leiba ama oirammi.

### *Inakkhunbagi apanba*

23 Amahiksung Jisuna koyeng yenglaga seboksingda hai, inak khunba makhoi aduna iswargi leibakta kayada luna changgadabano!

24 Aduga seboksingna ibungogi wa aduda ingak ngaklammi. Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna makhoida amuk khumlak-i, angangsa, landa thajabasingna iswargi leibakta changba kayada lubano. 25 Inak khunba mina iswargi leibakta changbadagi ut amana yetturn manada litpana henna lai. 26 Maduda makhoina thoidokna ngakladuna hairak-i, adu oirabadi, kanana aran khubam phangba ngamgadage? 27 Jisuna makhoida yengduna hairak-i, misingdadi masi oithoktabani, tou-i-gumbasung iswardadi natte; maramdi iswarda pumnamak oiba ngaktani.

28 Pitarna ibungoda haiba houre, yeng-biyu, eikhoina pumnamak thadok-chaduna, ibungogi tung injare. 29 Jisuna hairak-i, eina nakhoida thanggeisengna hairibani, eigidamak amasung aphaba wapaogidamak, mayum, machin manao, machan mache, mama mapa, macha masu, lou-sing oirabasu kanagumbana thadok-labadi, 30 Mahakna houjik matam asida ot-neiba phangbaga loinana mayum makei, machin manao, machan mache, mamasing machasing amasung lou-sing saruk chama, aduga lakkadaba \*taibang-panbada lomba naidaba hingba phang-gani. 31 Tou-i-gumbasung ahanba oiba ayambana akonba oigani, aduga akonbana ahanba oigani.

*Ibungogi sibagi waram mangjounana tambiba ahumlak suba*

32 Amahiksung makhoina Jerusalemda kagadabagi lambida leirammi, aduga Jisuna makhoigi mangda lenglammi; aduda makhoina ngaklammi, aduga tung inba Kharanadi kirammi. Amasung ibungona seboksingbu amuk puthokladuna, ibungoda thokla thoklagadaba adu mak-hoida tama houre, 33 Madudi, yeng-u, eikhoina Jerusalem tanna kari; amasung \*\*migi macha nipa adubu athoiba purohitsing amasung sastragi ojhasingda pithokkani, aduga makhoina mahakpu hatpa matik chai haina uttina, mahak-pu \*\*\*atoppa jatsingda pithokkani: 34 Aduga makhoina mahakpu nok-nagani, mangonda tin sitchin-gani, mahakpu thina yeiraga hatkani, amasung numit humnigi matungda mahakna hinggatkani.

### *Achumba Achouba*

35 Amahiksung Sebedigi macha nipa ani, Jakobka Johan-gana ibungogi nakta laktuna hairei, guru ibungoda eikhoina

nijaba adu ibungona eikhoigi damak toubigani haina ningjei. 36 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, eina nakhoigi-damak kari toubiba pambage? 37 Aduga makhoina ibungoda haijei, ibungogi matik manganda eikhoi amana ibungogi yetta, amna oida phamnaba eikhoida pinabiyu.

38 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, nakhoina nijariba adu nakhoina khangde. Eina thakpa tenggot adu nak-hoina thakpa, natrarga eibu baptais touba adubu nakhoina louba ngambra? 39 Ma-duda makhoina ibungoda haijei, eikhoi ngamjei. Adubu Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, eina thakpa tenggot adu nakhoina thak-padi thakkani, aduga eibu baptais touba aduna nakhoibu baptais tou-gani 40 Tou-i-gumbasung eigi yet natrarga oida phambadi eina pigadaba natte; adubu masidi makhoigi-damak sem-sabiraba makhoi adugini. 41 Amasung tara aduna madu tabada, Jakob amasung Johan-gi mathakta səoba houkhre. 42 Maduda Jisuna makhoibu nakta kousinduna makhoida hairak-i, \*atoppa jatsinggi makok oiba masing chanbasingna makhoigi mathakta mapu oi, aduga makhoigi achoubasingna makhoigi mathakta mapu oibagi thabak tou-i haiba nakhoina khangi. 43 Nakhoigi naraktadi asum toude; tou-i-gumbasung nakhoigi naraktagi chaoningba kanagumba aduna nakhoigi thougan touba mi oigani; 44 Aduga nak-hoigi naraktagi khwaigi makok thangningba kanagumba aduna pumnarakki minai oigani. 45 Maramdi \*\*migi macha nipa aduna masabu thougan touhannaba lakpa natte, tou-i-gumbasung thougan toubi-naba amasung mayamgi thadokmal oina mahakki thawai pinaba lakpani.

### *Mittangba Bartimayabu Phahanbiba*

46 Amahiksung makhoina Jerikho tanna lak-i; aduga ibungona Jerikhodagi seboksingga ayamba mayamga loinana asum lengthoklakpada, Timayagi macha

\*Grik londa jug haibani.

\*\*Jisu.

\*\*\*Yihudi nattaba jat.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

\*\*Jisu.

nipa mittangba chakniba Bartimaya  
yana lambi mapanda pham-  
lammi. 47 Amasung Nasaretki Jiguni  
haiba tabada mahakna laona hajaba  
houre, Dayudki macha nipa Jisu, eibu  
nungsibiyu. 48 Aduga mahak tuminna  
leigadabani haina ayambana mahakpu  
cheihatlammi; tou-igumbasung mahakna  
thoina henna laojarammi, Dayudki macha  
nipa, eibu nungsibiyu. 49 Amasung  
Jisuna leptuna hairak-i, makhoina mah-  
akpu kou. Aduga makhoina mittangba  
adubu kouduna mangonda hai, nung-  
ngaijaro, hougalu, ibungona nahakpu  
koubiri. 50 Maduda mahakna maphi  
hunjektuna chongkhatalaga Jisu tanna  
lakle. 51 Amasung Jisuna nangenda  
khumlak-i, eina nanggidamak kari  
toubiba pambage? Maduda mittangba  
aduna ibungoda haijei, \*Rabboni, eihak  
uba phangjaning-i.

52 Aduga Jisuna mangonda hai, chatlu,  
nanggi thajabana nangbu phahanbire.  
Khudak aduda mahakna uba phangjare,  
amasung lambida ibungogi tung  
injarammi.

*Jisuna Jerusalemda lola tongduna lengkhat-  
pa amasung iswar ningnasang sengdokpa*

11 Amahiksung makhoina Jerusalemda  
naksillakpa matanda, haibadi,  
Jeitun chingda taba Betphage amasung  
Bethaniyada, ibungona sebok anida asi  
haiduna thai, 2 Nakhoigi namangda  
leiriba khul aduda chatlu, amasung nak-  
hoina maduda hek changbada, kana amat-  
ana tongdriba lola macha ama punduna  
leiramba phanglugani; madu thoktuna  
purak-u, 3 Aduga nakhoina asi karigi  
toubage haiduna nakhoida kanagumbana  
hairabadi, prabhu aduna masibu kannaba  
lei, amasung ibungona amuk asida madu  
hek thillakkani haina nakhoina haiyu.

4 Maduda makhoina chatkhiduna,  
thonggan manak lambida punduna  
leiramba lola macha ama phangle; amasung  
makhoina madu thokle. 5 Aduga

maduda leplamliba kharana makhoida  
hairak-i, makhoina lola macha adu kari  
tounaba thoklibano? 6 Maduda Jisuna  
haikhibagumna makhoida haira-  
bada, makhoina makhoibu thadokpire. 7 Aduga makhoina lola  
macha adu Jisugi maphamda puraktuna,  
mathakta makhoigi phi thare haira-  
ga, ibungona mathakta leng-  
hatle. 8 Amasung ayambana mak-  
hoigi phi aduga ateisingna loubuktagi usa-  
wasa yanduna lambida thare.

9 Amasung ibungogi mang thabasingga  
tung injabasinggana laona hairak-i, Hos-  
anna! Prabhugi mingda lengbirakliba  
ibungo adu yaiphabani!

10 Eikhoigi ipa Dayud ningthougi lak-  
liba leibak adu yaiphabani! Hosanna  
khwaidagi henna wangbada!

11 Amahiksung ibungona Jerusalemda  
iswar ningnasang manungda lengsinduna,  
pumnamak ikoi koina yengle hairaga,  
houjik matam thenglabada taranithoiga  
loinana Bethaniyada lengthoklakle.

12 Amasung hayenggumba aduda mak-  
hoina Bethaniyadagi chatthokpada,  
ibungo chak lamlammi. 13 Aduga mana  
yaoba heiyit pambi ama athappadagi  
uduna, ibungona maduda karigumba  
mahei phangba yai haiduna lenglakle.  
Amasung ibungona madu tanna lenglakla-  
bada, mana nattana karisu phangde; mar-  
amdi heiyit panba matam oiramde. 14 Maduda ibungona heiyit  
pambi aduda hairak-i, kananasu nangon-  
dagi matam asidagi houna matam pum-  
namakta mahei chadasanu. Amasung  
ibungogi seboksingna madu tare.

15 Amahiksung makhoina Jerusalemda  
laklaga, ibungona iswar ningnasangda  
lengsinduna sang manung aduda leiri-  
yolliba makhoibu tanthokpa houre, amasung  
sen kaibasinggi mejsu khunu yon-  
basinggi phamphamsu mathak makha  
onthokle; 16 Aduga iswar ningnasang  
manungda kanagumbana phu-wal puba  
ibungona yabide, 17 Amasung ibungona  
tambiduna hairak-i, eigi sangbu jat pum-  
namakkidamak haijanaba sang kougani;  
haiduna masi ikhiba nattra? Tou-i-

\*Rabbi haibaga mannei; Mark 9:5 gi khang-  
hanba adu yeng-u.

gumbasung nakhoina madu dakusinggi makol oihalli.

18 Madu athoiba purohitsingga ojhasinggana tare, amasung makhoina ibungobu karamna manghansige haina thirammi; maramdi makhoina ibungobu kirammi, maramdi miyam pumnamakna ibungogi tambibada ngaklammi. 19 Amahiksung numidang khudingda ibungona sahardagi lengthoklammi.

### *Thajabagi panggal*

20 Amasung makhoina ayukta asum lakpada, heiyit pambi adu mara phaoba kangsinkhiba ure. 21 Aduga Pitarna ningsinglaktuna ibungoda hai, \*Rabbi, yengbiyu, ibungona sirap toukhiba heiyit pambi adu kangsinkre. 22 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, iswarda thajou. 23 Eina nakhoida <sup>10</sup> thanggei-sengna hairibani, kanagumbana chingjao asida, nang phuktuna samadruda thadajou, hairagadi, amasung mahakki pukningda chingnaba leitragadi, tou-i-gumbasung mahakna haiba adu thok-i haiba thajaragadi, madu mangonda oirakkani. 24 Maram asina eina nakhoida hairibani, nakhoina haijaduna nijaba pot pumnamak adu nakhoina phangle haina thajou, amasung nakhoida madu oirakkani. 25 Aduga nakhoina haijanaba lepkhatpa matamda, nakhogi swargada leiba napanasu nakhogi ayol aral kokpinanaba, kanagumbagi mathakta nakhogi karginumba nungaitaba leirabadi, nakhoina kokpiyu. (26 Tou-i-gumbasung nakhoina kokpidrabadi, nakhogi swargada leiba napanasu nakhogi ayol aral kokpiroi).

### *Jisugi matikki maramda wahang*

27 Amahiksung makhoina Jerusalemda amuk laki; aduga ibungona iswar ningnsang manungda koichat chatlingeida at-hoiba purohitsing, sastragi ojhasing amas-

ung shal lamansingna ibungogi maphanda laktuna, 28 Ibungoda hairei, nangna natik kari leiduna hiramsing asi touribano? Amasung kanana natik asi nangonda pibibage? 29 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hai, eina nakhoida wahang ama hangge; madu eingonda khumbiyu, aduga eina hiramsing asi kari itik leiduna toubage haiba adu eina nakhoida takke. 30 Johanna baptais touramba adu swargadagira, nattraga misingdagira? Eingonda khumbiyu.

31 Amasung makhoi masen khannrammi, eikhoina swargadagini hairagadi, mana haigani, adu oirabadi nakhoina mabu karigi thajadabage? 32 Adubu eikhoina misingbu kirammi, maramdi pumnamakna Johanbu aoibamak iswargi wa tak-thokpa amani haina yanarammi. Amasung makhoina Jisuda khumlak-i, eikhoi khangde. 33 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hai, kari itik leiduna eina hiramsing asi toubage haiba adu einastu nakhoida hairoi.

### *Draksha ingkhon-gi pandam*

**12** Amahiksung ibungona makhoida pandam oina ngangba houre; nipa amana draksha ingkhon-gi mahei akoiba misindagi lourunanaba, mahakna minai ama akoiba mising aduda thakhi. 3 Aduga makhoina mabu phaduna, yeiraga khuthangna thadokkhre, 4 Amukka mahakna atoppa minai ama makhoida thakhrabada, makhoina mabu makok thugaiduna lakchana tqubire. 5 Amasung mahakna atoppa amabu thakhrabada mabu makhoina hatle; aduga atei ayamba, kharabu yeire, kharabu hatle.

6 Mahakki amuk ama leijari, haibadi mahakki achanba macha nipani; makhoina eigi icha nipabu ikai khumnagani, haiduna mahakna ikon konbada mabu makhoida thakhi. 7 Adubu akoibasingna makhoi masen hainei, masi yumlepcharani; lak-o,

\*Mark 9:5 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

<sup>1</sup>Thainagi lairik iba kanagumbanadi asi hapchinde.

eikhoina mabu hatsi, aduga magi pham-pham thokpa adu eikhoigi-oigani. 8 Adudagi makhoina mabu phaduna hatlaga draksha ingkhondagi langthokkhre. 9 Draksha ingkhon-gi mapu aduna kari tougadage? Mahakna lakлага, akoibasing adubu manghanduna, draksha ingkhon adu atoppasingda pibigani. 10 Nakhoina sastra asi phaoba pakhidabra; yum sabasingna channadaba nung adu, madumakna chitheki mapi oihallammi. Masi \*prabhudagini, amasung masih eikhoigi mittadi angakpani.

12 Aduga makhoina ibungobu nampha phage haina thirammi, adubu miyambu kire; maramdi ibungona makhoigi mathakta pandam adu ngangbani haiba makhoina khangle; amasung makhoina ibungobu thadoklamduna chatkhre.

#### *Keisarda loipot habagi wahang*

13 Amahiksung makhoina wangangda ibungobu phananaba pharisising-gi amasung Herodki khutpugi mi kharabu ibungogi maphamda thai. 14 Amasung makhoina lakлага ibungoda hai, guru, ibungo nahak achumbani, amasung kanabusu haiba eikhoina khang-i, maramdi ibungo nahakti migi misak mimai yengbiba natte, tou-i-gumbasung iswargi lambibu chumna takpi. Keisarda loipot haba wayel kaibra kaidabra? 15 Eikhoina pigadra, piroidra? Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona nakhoigi aphasajaningba adu khangladuna makhoida hairak-i, nakhoina eibu karigi chang yenglibage? Eingonda 'dinar ama puraktuna utlu. 16 Makhoina madu purakle. Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, Makok amasung maning asi kanagino? Aduga makhoina ibungoda hai, Keisargini. 17 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, Keisargi oiba adu Keisarda, aduga iswargi oiba adu iswarda katlu. Amasung makhoina ibungobu ingak ngaklammi.

#### *Hinggatpagi marida wahang*

18 Amahiksung hinggatpa haibasi leite

\*Jihoba (Iswar).

<sup>†</sup>Mark 6:37 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

hairiba sadduktisingna ibungoda laktuna hanglammi, 19 Guru, Mousina eikhoigidamak ibirammi, kanagumbagi machin manao amana sibada, magi nupi thanam-laga macha thanamdrabadi, mahakki machin manaona magi nupi adubu louduna, magi machin manao adugidamak dhara thanamgadabani. 20 Machin manao taret leirammi; aduga ahal aduna nupi louraga, dhara thanamdana sikhre; 21 Anisuba aduna mahakpu louraga dhara thanamdana sikhre; ahumsuba adunasu adu mangai; 22 Amasung taret aduna dhara amatasu thanamde. Khwaigi matungda nupi adusu sikhre. 23 Hinggatlakpa aduda mahak adu makhoigi maraktagi kanagi nupi oigadage? Maramdi taret aduna mahakpu lourammi. 24 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, nakhoina sastra amasung iswargi panggal adu khangde, asi-gi maramna nakhoina lanba nattra? 25 Maramdi makhoina asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpada makhoina luhongde, amasung makhoibu luhong-duna pide, adubu swargada dutsinggumna lei. 26 Tou-i-gumbasung asibasingna hinggatpagi maramda mousigi lairkta mana pungba mongsonggi wari nakhoina padabra, haibadi iswarna mangonda hairak-i, eidi Abraham, Ishak amasung Jakobki iswarni? 27 Iswardi asibasinggi iswar natte, tou-i-gumbasung ahing-basinggini; nakhoi y amma lalle.

#### *Khwaidagi henna chaoba wayel yathang amasung Dayudki macha nipa Kharistagi marida tambiba*

28 Amahiksung sastragi ojhasing amana makhoina wa hangdok hangjin touba adu taraduna, ibungona makhoida ningthijana khumle haiba adu khangladuna, nakta lakлага ibungoda hangjare, yathang pumnamaktagi karamba yathangna ahanbano? 29 Jisuna khumlak-i, ahanba adudi asini: He Israyelsa, tao, prabhu eikhoigi iswar adudi prabhu amatani; 30 Amasung nangna prabhu nanggi iswarbu nanggi thammoi apumba, thawai apumba, pukning apumba amasung panggal pumnamak yaona nungsiga-

dabani. 31 Anisuba aduna asini, naangna nanggi keiroi leikaibu nasamakkumna nungsigadabani. Ani asidagi henna chaoba yathang atei leite. 32 Sastragi ojha aduna ibungoda hanggatcharak-i, phare, guru, ibungona chumna haire, ibungo mahakti amatani, aduga ibungo nattana atei leite; 33 Amasung thammoi apumba, akhangba pumnamak amasung panggal pumnamak yaona ibungo mahakpu nungsiba, aduga keiroi leikaibu masamakkumna nungsiba asina mapum oina meida thaduna katpa amasung iratpot pumnamaktagi yamna thoi helli. 34 Aduga mahakna singna khumba adu Jisuna uraduna, mangonda hai, nahak iswargi leibaktagi lapnadre. Adugi matungdadi kana amatanasu ibungoda ichang thouna hangkhidre.

35 Amahiksung Jisuna iswar ningnasang manungda tambiringeida khumlak-i, Khrista adu Dayudki macha nipani haiba sastragi ojhasingna karamna haibano? 36 Dayudmakna thawai asengbagi mapanna haire, \*prabhuna eigi prabhuda hai, eina nanggi yeknabasingbu nanggi nakhong mahkada thambidriba phaoba, eigi yetta phammu.

37 Dayudmakna mahakpu prabhu kouji; aduna mahakna mahakki macha nipa karamna oiribano? Aduga nichamsingna ibungogi wa haraona tarammi.

*Sastragi ojhasinggi maramda mit-na singhanba lukhrabigi katchaba*

38 Amahiksung ibungogi tambibagi marakta asumna hai, achumba phi settuna koiba, miyam tinnabada khuramanba, 39 Loisang loisangda amasung chakhangbada makok phamba pamba, 40 Lukhrabisingga yumkei munthokpa amasung tousinnaduna kuina haijaba sastragi ojhasinggi maramda cheksillu. Makhoi asina henna chaoba maral phanggani.

41 Amahiksung ibungona lan-geiga maioknana phamdua, miyamna langeida karamna sen hunjinbage yenglama-

mi, Aduga inak khunba ayambana yamma hunjilli. 42 Amasung lairabi lukhrabi ama laktuna semkhai ani, madudi peisa amarom, hunjille. 43 Maduda ibungona seboksingbu nakta kousinduna makhoi hairak-i, eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, lan-geida hunjinbasing pumnamaktagi lairabi lukhrabi asina henna hunjille. 44 Maramdi makhoi pumnamakna makhoigi lemthok-pathokpadagi hungille; tou-i-gumbasung nupi asina magi leitabadagi magi leijaramba pumnamak, haibadi magi hingnaba pumnamak, hunjille.

*Iswar ningnasanggi manglagadaba amasung jugki aroiba Jisuna mangjounana Takpiba*

**13** Amahiksung ibungona iswar ningnasangdagi lengthoklakpada, ibungogi seboksing amana ibungoda hai, guru, yengbiyu, nungsing amasung sariba makhei asi kaya ningthijabano! 2 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, achouba sariba makhei asi nang ubra? Asida nung amabu amagi mathakta ningkhaihandana thanamlaroi.

3 Amahiksung ibungona iswar ningnasanga maioknana Jeitun chingthakta phamlingeida, Pitar, Johan amasung Andriyana lonna ibungoda hanggatcharei, 4 Hiramsing asi keidoungei thokkadge? Aduga hiram pumnamak asi thunglamdaida khudam kari oigadage? Eikhoida takpiyu. 5 Maduda Jisuna makhoihaiba hourak-i, kananasu nakhoinbu serannana lamjingdanana cheksillu. 6 Ei mahakni, haiduna ayambana eigi imingda lakkani, aduga ayambabu serannana chinggani. 7 Amasung nakhoina lal amasung lan-gi paoninkhol tarabada mipaiganu; hiramsing asi thoklabatai; adubu aroiba adu houjik nattri. 8 Maramdi jat amana jat amagi mathakta, amasung ningthou-leibak amana ningthouleibak amagi mathakta hourakkani; tongan tonganba maphamda yuharaba thokkani, chak tangbasu oigani; hiramsing asi awa ananggi ahoubani.

9 Tou-i-gumbasung nakhoi nashana

\*Jihoba (Iswar).

sajel toujou; makhoima nakhoibu akhlap-singda pithekkani; amasung loisung loi-sangda nakhoibu phugani; aduga makhoida sakshi pisana ba leibak ngakpasing amasung ningthousinggi mamangda sigidamak nakhoina lepkani. 10 Amasung jat pumnamakta aphaba wapao hanna sandokpa tai. 11 Aduga makhoina nakhoibu chingduna pithokpa matamda, nakhoina kari nganggani haina hanna lang-taknaganu; tou-i-gumbasung pung aduda nakhoida pibi pibiba adu ngangu; maramdi ngangliba adu nakhoina natte, adubu thawai asengbanani.

12 Aduga machin manaona machin manaobu amasung mapana machabu sinanaba pithokkani, amasung machasingna mama mapagi mathakta hourak-tuna, makhoibu hat-han-gani.

13 Aduga mi pumnamakna eigi minggidamak nakhoibu tukkachagani; tou-i-gumbasung aroiba phaoba khangba mahak adubu kanbigani. 14 Adubu amang atakki tukkachaba adu leploidaba maphamda leppa nakhoina uba matamda (apaba mahakna khangjasanu), matam aduda Jihudiyada leiba makhoi chingda chenkhisanu; 15 Yumthakta leiba mahak aduna imungda leiba karigumba pot lou-thokpa kumsu kumthadasanu, changsu changdasanu; 16 Aduga loubukta leiba mahak aduna mahakki innaphi louba hallaktasanu. 17 Tou-i-gumbasung mi-rollibi amasung khomnouribising adudi matam aduda awa nungsibandida! 18 Amasung madu ningtham thada oidanaba nakhoina haijou. 19 Maramdi iswarna semba leisemngeidagi houna houjik phaoba thokkhidriba aduga kadoungedasu thoklaroidaba asup achouba awaba numit adu oigani. 20 Amasung prabhuna numitsing adu kaksinbiba nattanadi, thawai panba kanabusu kanbiramloidabani; adubu ibungona khan-gatkraba khan-gatpasing adugidamakta numitsing asi kaksinbihre.

21 Aduga matam aduda, yengu, asida, yengu, aduda Khrista lei, haina kanagumbana nakhoida hairabadi, thajaganu. 22 Maramdi Khrista sasinnabasing

amasung iswargi wa takthoksinnabasing thoklakkani, aduga ngamlabadi, khang-gatpasingbu serannana lamjingnaba, Kridamsing amasung angak angakpa utkani. 23 Adubu nakhoina cheksillu; eina nakhoida pumnamak mangjounana haikhre.

24 Tou-i-gumbasung numitsing aduda, awaba adugi matungda numitna mamsingani, thana magi mangal piroi; 25 Thawan michaksingna atiyadagi taduna leigani, amasung atiyada leiba panggal khibikpu nik-hang-gani, 26 Aduga matam aduda \*miga macha nipa aduna achouba panggal amasung matik mangan-ga loinana leichinda lenglakpa makhoina ugani. 27 Amasung matam aduda ibungona dutsingbu tharak-laga, ibungogi khan-gatpasingbu maikei marimaktagi, prithibigi aroibadagi atiyagi aroiba phaoba khomjin-gani.

#### *Mitseng khangbagi kannaba*

28 Amukka heiyyit pambidagi pandam adu tammu; magi masa aduna nouraklaba amasung yening hullaklaba matamda nakhoina olangtha nakle haiba khangi. 29 Adugumduna nakhoisu hiramsing asi thoklakliba uba matamda, ibungo thongjin youna naksillakle haiba nakhoina khang-u. 30 Eina nakhoida thanggeisengna hairibani, hiram pumnamak asi pangthoktriba phaoba \*\*miron asi houkhiroi. 31 Atiya amasung prithibidi mangkhigani, tou-i-gumbasung eigi wasingdi supmang manglaroi. 32 Adubu madugi numit natraga pungpham adu \*mapa nattana swargada leiba dutsing-nasu, #macha nipa adunasu, kana amatana khangde.

33 Cheksillu, mitseng khang-u amasung haijou; maramdi matam adu kadoungedano nakhoina khangde. 34 Mi amana mahakki yum thadoklamduna atoppa leibak amada langphei chatkhiba,

\*Jisu.

\*\*Masida Abrahangi sagei Israyel jat oiba yana lei.

#Iswar.

#Jisu.

mahakki minaisingda magi magi thabak tounaba matik pikhiba, amasung thong-sangbadasu mitseng khangu haiduna yathang pikhiba mahakkumbani. 35 Maram aduna mitseng khangu, maramdi yum adugi mabungona numidangda, nattraga nongyaida, nattraga yen khongbada, nattraga ayukta lenglakpa matam adu nakhoina khangde; 36 Khanghoudana nabungngona lenglakpada nakhoi tumlamba phanglaba yai. 37 Amasung eina nakhoida hairiba asi eina pumnamakta hairibani, mitseng khang-u.

*Jisubu hatnaba khujin thourang Bethaniya  
da Jisubu thao heibiba*

**14** Numit ninigi matungda aran-chakkhangba amasung hamei yaodaba tal-chakkhangba oirammi. Aduga athoiba purohitsing amasung sastragi ojhasingna marei mara touduna ibungobu karamna pharaga hatkadge haina thirrammi; 2 Maramdi, misinggi marakta ninnadananaba chakkhangba matamda oiganusi, haina makhoina hainei.

3 Amahiksung Bethaniyada ibungona leiba matamda, kusthi thungba Simon-gi yumda luk haba phamlingeida, nupi amana asengba nardki mammal yamma luba teinathao happa angouba nungphu ama puduna lakle. Mahakna nungphu adu thugairaduna ibungogi kokthakta heithabire. 4 Aduga makhoi masen-gi marakta nungngaitaba leiba kharana hairak-i, teinathao mangba asi kari maramgidamakno? 5 Maramdi teinathao asi lupa chama yangkheidagi henna yonthok-laga lairabasingda piba yaramgadabani. Amasung makhoina mahakki mathakta murum murum sonnarammi. 6 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna hairak-i, leijasanu; nakhoina mahakpu karigidamak othbano? Mahakna eingonda aphaba thabak toubire. 7 Maramdi lairabasingdi itat tattana nakhoiga leiminnei, aduna nakhoina touning ba matam khudingmakta makhoida aphaba touba yai; tou-i-gumbasung eidi itat tattana nakhoiga leiminna natte. 8 Mahakna ngamjaba adu tou-

jare; phumnabagidamak eigi hakchang mangjounana mahakna thao teibire. 9 Amasung eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, taibangpal apumba sinthungna aphaba wapao sandokkadaba mapham khudingmakta nupi asina toukhiba adusu mabu ningsingnanabagidamak ngangthokkani.

10 Amahiksung taranithoigi maraktagi ama, Iskariot Jihuda aduna athoiba purohitsinggi maphamda ibungobu pithok-naba chatthokkhre. 11 Aduga makhoina madu taraga, haroaduna mangonda sen pinaba wa leple. Amasung mahakna ibungobu karamna khudong chana pithokpa yananaba thiramli.

*Ikon konba chakkhang*

12 Amahiksung hamei yaodaba tal-chakkhangbagi ahanba numitta, aran-chakkhangbagi yao macha hatpa matamda, ibungogi seboksingna hanggat-charak-i, ibungona aran-chakkhangba adu hananaba eikhoina chattuna kadaida thourang semjaba ibungona pambibage? 13 Maduda ibungona seboksinggi anibu thaduna makhoida hai, saharda chang-u, amasung mi amana isingpul puduna nakhoibu oknagani; mahakki tung illu, 14 Aduga mahakna changkhiba yum adugi mapuda haiyu, guruna hai, eina eigi seboksingga loinana aran-chakkhangba chananaba eigi ka adu kadaidano? 15 Amasung mahakna mapot machei suna langlaba mathak thangba ka achouba ama nakhoibu uhan-gapi; mapham aduda eikheigdamak theourang tou. 16 Maduda seboksingna chatthokkhiduna saharda changlaga, ibungona makhoida haikhiba adugumna; amasung makhoina aran-chakkhangba thourang toure.

17 Amahiksung numidang oirakpada ibungona taranithoi aduga loinana lenglak-i. 18 Aduga makhoina phamduna charingeida Jisuna hairak-i, eina nakhoida thangei sengna hairibani, nakhoiga naraktagi amana, eiga chaminnariba aduna, eibu pithokkani. 19 Makhoina waraduna ibungoda amamam oina haiba hourak-i,

einara? 20 Maduda ibungona makhoida hairak-i, pukham amatada eiga loinana khut lupminnariba taranithoigi amani. 21 Maramdi \*migi macha nipa aduna magi maramda ikhiba adugumna chatlibani, tou-i-gumbasung \*migi macha nipa adubu pithokpa mi aduda awabanida! Mi aduna poklamdragadi magidamak pharamgadabani.

22 Amahiksung makhoina charingeida ibungona tal louduna bor piraga madu thugaire, amasung makhoida piduna hai, nakhoina lou; masih eigi hakchagni. 23 Aduga ibungona tenggot louduna thagatcharaga makhoida pire, amasung makhoi pumnamkna madudagi thakle. 24 Aduga ibungona makhoida hairak-i, masih walepnaba adugi, ayambagidamak tabikhraba eigi ini. 25 Eina nakhoida thanggeisengna hairibani, iswargi leibakta eina anouba thakkadaba numit adu oidriba phaoba eina draksha maheidagi amuk thaklaroi. 26 Aduga makhoina ise shaklaga Jeitun chingda chatthokkhre.

*Seboksingna Jisubu thadokkadaba adu  
ibungona mangjounana khanghanba*

27 Amahiksung Jisuna makhoida hai, nakhoi pumnamak khudi thiba thokkani, maramdi masih ikhrabani, eina yaosenbabu yeithugani, amasung yao sanggu adu ichai chaithoklagani. 28 Tou-i-gumbasung eibu hinggapiraga eina nakhoi-dagi hanna Galilda chatkani. 29 Adubu Pitarna ibungoda hairak-i, pumnamakna khudi thiba thoklagasu eidi thiba thokcharoi. 30 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hai, eina nangonda thanggeisengna hairibani, ngasi ahing asida yellabana anirak khongdringeida nahakna eihakpu ahumlak yaramloi. 31 Tou-i-gumbasung mahakna henna henna kannha hairammi, eina ibungoga loinana shiba phaoba tarabasu eidi ibungobu yadaba suptou toujaro. Aduga adugumna makhoi pumnamaknasu hairammi.

*Getsimamida Jisugi awaba amasung Jisubu phaba*

32 Amahiksung makhoina Getsimani koura maphamda lak-i; amasung ibungona seboksingda hai, eina hajaringeida nakhoi asida phamlam-u. 33 Aduga ibungona mahakka loinana Pitar, Jakob amasung Johan pure, amasung yamna ngakpa amasung pukning olang onsaoba hour. 34 Aduga ibungona makhoida hai, eigi thawai sigadouba makhei ware, nakhoi asida leiduna mitseng khang-u. 35 Amasung ibungona manglom khara lengthoklaga, leipakta tuthajaduna, masih oiba yarabadi, pungpham asi ibungodagi lanthoknaba hajarak-i. 36 Aduga, abba, ipa, pumnamak ibungogi maphamda ingam ngambani; tenggot asi eingondagi louthokpiyu; tou-i-gumbasung eigi ningba oidaduna ibungogi ningba oibiribani, haina ibungona haijei.

37 Amasung ibungona lenglakpada makhoi tumlamba phangi, aduga Pitarda hai, Simon, nang tumlibra? Nanga pung ama mitseng khangba ngandra? 38 Nakhoina athembada changdanana mitseng khangduna haijou; thawainadi maning-i, tou-i-gumbasung hakchangnadi solli. 39 Aduga amuk hanna ibungona lengthokkhiduna, chap manna-ba wahie haiduna haijei. 40 Amukka ibungona lenglakpada makhoi tumlamba phanglare, maramdi makhoigi mamit yamna lumtharammi; amasung makhoina ibungoda kari khumjagadage khanglamde. 41 Aduga ibungona ahumlaksu oina lenglaktuna makhoida hai, houjiktagidi tumduna potthajaro; okle; pungpham adu lakte; yeng-u, \*migi machanipa adubu papchenbasinggi makhutta pithok-i. 42 Hougatu, eikhoi chatlasi, yeng-u, eibu pithokpa mi adu nakle.

43 Amahiksung khudak adurnaktada ibungona wa nganglingeida Jihuda, taranithoigi ama adu lak-i, amasung athoiba purohitsingdag, shastragi ojhasing amasung aballamansingdag kabakthangga cheiga paiba miyam maga loi-

nari. 44 Ibungobu pithokpa mi aduna makhoida khudam ama piduna hairammi, eina chupkadaba mahak aduni; mabu pharaga chetna touduna ching-thokkho. 45 Amasung mahakna laklaba ibungogi nakta hek changlaktuna hai #Rabbi; aduga ibungobu yamna chuple. 46 Maduda makhoina ibungobu khutphangnana phare.

47 Aduga nakta leplamba makhoi adugi kanagumba amana magi kabakthang sattuna, purohitlen-gi minai adubu yallakpada mana soidatle. 48 Amasung Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, dakubu phagadabagumna kabak thangga cheiga loinana eibu phananaba nakhoina thok-lakabra? 49 Numit khuding eina iswar ningnasangda tambiduna nakhoina loinana leiramlabasu nakhoina eibu phade. Tou-i-gumbasung masi sastragi wa thungnanabani. 50 Amasung makhoi pumnamakna ibungobu thaduktuna chenkhe.

51 Amahiksung kanagumba pakhang amana phi yaodaba masada limon phi ama induna ibungogi tung ille; aduda makhoina mahakpu phare, 52 Adubu mahakna limon phi adu thanamduna masha ngakta chenkhe.

#### *Purohitlen-gi mangda Jisubu wayenba*

53 Amasung makhoina Jisubu purohitlen-gi maphamda pukhatkhre; aduga athoiba purohitsing, ahallamansing amasung sastragi ojhasing pumnamakna mahakka loinana tinnare, 54 Amasung Pitarna purohitlen-gi sumang manung phaoba ibungogi tung thap-in inkhi aduga phamnaiba singga meinganda phamminaduna mei tiklammi.

55 Aduga athoiba purohitsingga ahal-lup apumbagana Jisubu hatnanaba mathakta sakshi thirabasu phanglamde. 56 Maramdi ayambana ibungogi mathakta aranba sakshi pirammi, amasung sakshi adu iman mannar-amde. 57 Amasung mi kharana hou-gattuna ibungogi mathakta minamba sak-

shi pirak-i, 58 Madudi, eina iswar ning-nasang, khutnasaba asi manghailaga numit humnigi manungda khutna sadaba atoppa ama sabigani, haiduna mahakna haiba eikhoina tai. 59 Aduga asum hairabasu makhogi sakshi iman mannade.

60 Amasung purohitlenna mayaida lepkhattuna Jisuda hanglak-i, nahak Kari amata khumloidra? Nanggi nathakta mising asina sakshi piriba asi karino? 61 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona tuminna leiduna karisu khumdre. Amukka purohitlenna ibungoda hang-duna hai, thagatkadaba mapu adugi macha nipa Khrista adu nahakla? 62 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, eimakni; aduga \*migi macha nipa aduna matik chaobagi yet-thangbada phamba amasung swargagi leichin-ga lenglakpa nakhoina ugan-i. 63 Maduda purohitlenna maphi segairaduna hai, asidagi henna eikhoina sakshi louba kari kannabano? 64 Iswarbu thina ngangba adu nakhoina tare; nakhoina kari khanbage? Amasung makhoi pumnamakna siba matik chai haiduna ibungobu aranba tahalle.

65 Aduga kharana ibungoda tin sit-chinba, mai khumbiba, khudumna suba, amasung kanana nangbu phubage haiyu haiba houre. Amasung phamnaibasingna ibungobu khubakna thaduna lousille.

#### *Pitarna Jisubu yadaba*

66 Amahiksung Pitarna makhada sumangda leiringeida, Purohitlen-gi minai leisabi ama lak-i; 67 Amasung Pitarna mei tikpa ubada mahakpu yenglaga mangonda hai, nangsu Nasaretki mi, Jisu aduga loinarambani. 68 Tou-i-gumbasung mahakna yadaduna hai, nangna hairiba adu eidi khangsu khangde, bapsutade. Amasung mahakna mangonda chat-thokkhe; aduga yellabana khong-le. 69 Aduda leisabi aduna mahakpu uduna manakta leppasingda amuk haiba houre, mi asi makhogi maraktagini.

70 Adubu mahakna amuk yadre Aduga

\*Mark 9:5 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Jisu.

ngaihak leiraga manakta leppasingna Pitrada amuk hairak-i, aoibamak nang makhoigi maraktagini; maramdi nangdi Galilgi mini. 71 Tou-i-gumbasung, nakhoina ngangnariba mi asibu ei khangde, haiduna mahakna masabu sirap toujaba amasung sari sonba hourakle. 72 Aduga khudak adumaktada yellabana anirak suba oina khongle. Amasung yellabana anirak khongdringeida nangna eibu ahumlak yaramloj, haina Jisuna karamna mangonda haikhi haiba wa adu Pitarna ningsinglakle. Amasung mahakna madu khanbada kappa houre.

*Romgi leibak ngakpa mapu Pilatki mangda  
Jisubu pukhatpa*

**15** Amahiksung ayuk hek oibada athoiba purohitsingna ahallamasing, sastragi ojhasing amasung ahallup pumnamakka loinana wa tanaraga, Jisubu pulle; aduga puthokkhiduna Pilatta pikhatkhi. 2 Maduda Pilatna ibungoda hang-i, nangdi Jihudisinggi ningthoura? Aduga ibungona mangonda khumlak-i, nahakna haibaduni. 3 Amasung athoiba Purohitsingna ibungogi mathakta ayamba theijillammi. 4 Aduga Pilatna ibungoda amuk hanglak-i, nang karisu khumloidra? Yengu, makhoina nathakta hiram kaya yamna theijilliba! 5 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna karisu amuk khumdre, aduna Pilatna ngakle.

6 Chakkhangbada makhoina nijaba phadok amabu mahakna makhoigidamak thadokpiba mahakki hounasani. 7 Amasung Barabba kouba ama leibak wa thokhanbesingga loinana punduna leirammi; wa thokhanba aduda mising aduna mi hatlammi. 8 Aduga miyamna, mahakna makhoigidamak mahakki hounasagumna tounanaba nijaba houre. 9 Amasung Pilatna makhoida khumlak-i, eina Jihudisinggi ningthou adubu nakhoigidamak thadokpiba nakhoina pambra? 10 Maramdi kallakpagi maramna athoiba Purohitsingna ibungobu pithoklabani haiba mahakna khanglammi. 11 Tou-i-amasung adu nattaduna Barabbabu mahakna makhoi-

gidamak thadokpinanaba, athoiba purohitsingna miyambu thougatlammi. 12 Amasung Pilatna makhoida amuk khumlak-i, adunadi nakhoina Jihudisinggi ningthou kouba mahak aduda eina kari tougadage? 13 Aduga makhoina amuk laorak-i, mabu \*krosta hatlu.

14 Tou-igumbasung Pilatna makhoida hairak-i, karigino, mahakna kari phattaba toukhrabage? Adubu makhoina hendum laorammi, mabu \*krosta hatlu. 15 Amasung Pilatna miyambu pelhanningduna Barabbabu makhoigidamak thadokpire, aduga mahakna Jisubu thina yeiraga Krosta hatnaba pithokle.

*Lanmisingna Jisubu noknaba*

16 Amahiksung lanmisingna ibungobu "Pritoriyon adugi sumanggi manungda pusillaga, lanmi kanglup apumbabu kousille. 17 Amasung makhoina ibungobu memanba phi inbiduna, tingkhangi luhup ama lollaga ibungoda uppire. 18 Aduga makhoina ibungobu, he Jihudisinggi ningthou khurumjari, haiduna khurumba houre. 19 Amasung makhoina singnangna ibungogi kokta phuduna ibungoda tin sitchille, aduga khuru khudak kunduna ibungobu khurumle. 20 Amasung makhoina ibungobu noknaraga memanba phi adu ibungodagi louthokpiduna ibungogi phi setpire. Aduga makhoina ibungobu Krosta hatnanaba puthokkhre.

*Jisubu krosta pangtingba, Ibungona siba  
amasung ibungobu phumba*

21 Amahiksung manaktuda lakpa, lawaidagi karakpa, Alekjendar amasung Rupkhi mapa Simon kouba kurinigi mi amabu namduna ibungogi kros puhalle. 22 Amahiksung makhoina ibungobu Golgotha kouba mapham, habadi, lukanggi maphamda purak-

\*Mi pangtingnaba u-karan.

\*Leibak adugi mapugi sanggai.

i. 23 Aduga makhoina \*morga totnaba draksha mahi ibungoda pi, adubu ibungona madu loude. 24 Amasung makhoina ibungobu krosta yotpi thaduna pang tingkhrabada, ibungogi phi adu makhoina kana kanagi oigadage haiduna laibak yengnaraga yennei. 25 Aduga makhoina ibungobu krosta yotpi thaduna pang ting-lamba matam adu #ahumsuba pung oirammi. 26 Amasung ibungoda theijinba wagi mingthol, Jihudisinggi ningthou, haiba adu kokthaklomda iduna leirammi.

27 Aduga makhoina ibungoga loinana daku anibu, amana ibungogi yetta, amana oida krosta yotpi thaduna pangting-i. \*( 28 Aduga sastrana haiba, amasung ibungo mahakti ayol aranba misinggi marakta challe haiba adu thungle). 29 Amasung manakta chatthok chatsin touriba makhoi aduna makok hairaduna khon thina ikaiba piduna hai, E! Iwar ningnasang manghanba amasung numit humnida saba nang, 30 Krostaggi kumtharaktuna nathantabu kanjou. 31 Adugumduna athoiba puro-hitsingnasu sastragi ojhasingga loinana makhoi masen-gi marakta noknaduna hai, ateisingbudi mana kanbi; mathantabudi kanjaba ngamde. 32 Eikhoina uduna thajananaba, Israelgi ningthou Khrista aduna houjik Krostaggi kumthasanu. Amasung ibungoga loinana Krosta yotpi thaduna pang tingminnaribasingna ibungobu achoppa wa hairammi.

33 Amahiksung \*taruksuba pung tarakpadagi #mapalsuba pung taba phaoba leibak apumbada mamle. 34 Amasung 'mapalsuba pung tabada Jisuna awangba khonjenna laorak-i, eloi, eloi, lama sabaktani? Adudi eigi iswar, eigi iswar, ibungona eibu karigi hundokpibage? 35 Aduga manakta leplamba kharana madu tarabada hairak-i, yeng-u,

Eliyabu kou-i. 36 Maduda kanagumba amana chenkhiduna, 'spanj ama asinba mahida huptuna singnang amada madu lengsillaga ibungobu thaknaba piduna hai, leijasanu; Eliyana mabu leuthabinanaba lakkadra eikhoina yengsi. 37 Amasung Jisuna awangba khonjenna laoramлага mathwai thakhre. 38 Maduda iswar ningnasanggi asengba maphamgi maikhan phi adu mathaktagi makha phaoba anithokna segaire.

39 Aduga ibungoga maioknana nakta leppa lanmi chamagi mapu aduna ibungona asumna thawai thakhiba adu ubada hairak-i, aoibamak mi asi iswargi macha nipani. 40 Amasung nupisingnasu athappadagi yengduna leirammi, makhoigi marakta Magadalini Mariyam, naha oiba Jakobka Jousigagi mama Mariyam, amasung Salomi yaorammi. 41 Ibungona Galilda leiringeida makhoina ibungogi tung induna thougan toujarammi. Aduga ibungoga loinana Jerusalemda kaminnarakpa ayamba atei nupisingsu yaorammi.

42 Amahiksung numidangwai oiraklabasu, potthaba numit odringeigi thourang langba numit oirabanina, 43 Ahallupki ikai-khumnaba mi, masanasu iswargi leibak ngaijariba Arimathiyagi Jouseph adu lakle; mahakna thouna phana Pilatki maphamda changhiduna Jisugi hakchang njare. 44 Aduga houjik ibungo sikhre haibada Pilatna ngakle, amasung lanmi chamagi mapu kouraduna, ibungo siba kuirabra haiduna mangonda hangle. 45 Amasung mahakna lanmi chamagi mapudagi madu khanglabada, Jousepta asiba hakchang adu pibile. 46 Aduga mahakna ananba limon phi ama leiraga ibungobu puthaduna, limon phi aduna yomлага, nungjaoda huttoklaba mongphamda ibungobu thamle; amasung mahakna mongpham adugi thongda nung ama onsville. 47 Aduga Magadalini Mariyam amasung Jousigi mama Mariyamna kadaida thambage haiba ukhirammi.

\*Akhaba manam nungsiba u makhom makhal ama.

#Ayuk pung mapal taba matamni.

\*\*Thainagi lairik iba kanagumbanadi asi hap-chinde; Luke 22:37 yeng-u.

\*Numit Yungba matamni.

'Numidangwai pung ahumlomni.

\*\*Samadrugi ishang makhal ama.

*Jisuna hingga ppa*

**16** Amahiksung potthaba numit adu lanthokkhrabeda. Magadalini Mariyam, Jakobki mama Mariyam amasung Salomi, makhoina laktuna ibungobu teibinanaba manam nungsiba pot leire. 2 Aduga chayon-gi ahanba numitta yamna nganna makhoina mongpham tanna numit thokpa matungda lak-i, 3 Amasung makhoi masen hainarammi, kanana eikhoigidamak mongphamgi thongdagi nung adu onthokpigadage? 4 Maduda makhoina yengkhatpada nung adu onthokkhiramba ui; maramdi madu yamna chaorammi, 5 Amasung makhoina mongpham manungda changbada, angouba phi inba pakhang ama yetthangbada phamba uraduna yamna ngakkammi. 6 Adubu mahakna makhoida hai, ngakpa touganu; \*Krosta hatkhiba Nasaretki Jisubu nakhoina thiri. Ibungobu hinggatpikhre, asida leitre; yengu, ibungobu thamlamba mapham asi! 7 Tou-i-gumbasung chatlu, ibungogi seboksingga Pitargada takpiru, ibungona nakhoidagi hanna Galilda lengbi; ibungona nakhoida haikhiba-gumna nakhoina ibungobu aduda ugani. 8 Amasung makhoina thoklak-tuna mongphamdag chenkhire; maramdi makhoida anikpa amasung angakpa oirammi; aduga makhoina kibagi mar-amna kana amadasu karisu hairamde.

9 Amahiksung chayon-gi ahouba numitta nganna ibungona hingatlabada, bhut taretpu ibungona tanthokpikhiba, Magadalini Mariyamda hanna uhal-le. 10 Mahakna chatkhiduna ibun-

goga loinaramba, tenghaduna kapliba makhoisingda tamlei. 11 Aduga ibungodi hingli amasung nahakna ibungobu ujare haiba makhoina tarabasu thajade.

12 Pumnamak asigi matungda sak atoppa oina ibungona makhoigi maraktagi khul tanna chatlamba anibu lambida uhanbire. 13 Maduda makhoina hankhiduna leihouribasingda madu tamle, adubu makhoina makhoibu thajade.

14 Matung aduda taramathoi aduna chaba phamlingeida ibungona uhanbire; aduga makhoigi thajadaba amasung thamoi kanbagi maramda makhoibu warakle, maramdi hingatkhiba ibungobu ujarabasingbu makhoina thajaramde. 15 Amasung ibungona makhoida hairak-i, nakhoina taibangpal pumnamakta chattuna taibang mi makheida aphaba wapao sandok-u. 16 Thajaduna baptais louraba mahak adubu kanbigani; tou-i-gumbasung thajadaba mahak adubu lalhangani. 17 Amasung khudamsing asina thajabasingga loinagani haibadi, eigi imingda makhoina bhutsingbu tanthokkani; anou anouba lol nganggani; 18 Lil paikhatkani, amasung karigumba sinaba hu makhoina thaklabadi, maduna makhoibu khak sokloi; makhoina anabasinggi mathakta khut thambiraga makhoigi anaba phagani.

19 Matou asumna makhoida hairabagi matungda prabhu Jisubu swargada loukhatkhre, amasung ibungona iswargi yetta phamkhre. 20 Aduga makhoina chatthokkhiduna mapham khudingda pao sandokle; Prabhuna makhoiga loinana thabak touminnare, amasung loinariba khudamsing aduna wa adu chethanbire.

\*Mi pang tingnanaba u-karan.

# LUKNA LENGBA APHABA WAPAO

A-iba: Luk

Ibagi matam: A.D. 60 aduwai.

Wamachang: Khrista asi taibang mioibagi maongda lakpani.

Luk asi Missionary Polbu mateng pangba mioi amani. Mahak daktar amasu oirammi. Aduna mahak asibu daktar Luk hainasu khangnei. Mahakna Gospel ibasi Griksingga bhap tanaba maongda ibani. Matam adugi mioisingna Khristabu Satan amagumna lounarammi. Adubu Lukna Khristagi pari-puri Adamdagi lakpa adu mayek sengna tak-i. Jisu Khristagi angang oiringeigi punsi, pokpagi maram, Iswarda tattana hajabagi maram thoidok hendokna atei atoppa Gospel ibadagi mahakna sandokna i.

Khristana taibangpan-gi sak-ongda poklabasu pumnamakpu kanbiba ngammi haibasi mahakna thanggei sengna khanghalli.

## Wahoudok

1 Ahoubadagi mamitmakna ubasing amasung wa adugi thougan tourambasing, makhoi aduna eikhoida pithoklamba adugi matung inna, 2 Eikhoigi irakta ithung thungkhraba thabak adugi marida ayambana wari lengbada khut thingjin-nabagi maramna, 3 He matik chaoraba Thiophil, nahakna tamkhraba wagi aoiba adu khangba yananaba, 4 Eisu ahnbadagi hiram pumnamak khonggul liraga changkhonna mathangsitna nangonda ijaba phagani haina ningle.

Baptais toubiba Johan pokkani haina mangjounana haidokpa

5 Jihudiyagi ningthou Herodki hak-takta Abiyagi kanglupki leng oiba, maming Sakhariya kouba kanagumba purohit ama leirammi, aduga mahakki nupidi Haron-gi sageidagini, amasung mahakki maming Elisabet kou-i. 6 Amasung makhoi anina Prabhugi yathang amasung wayel pumnamakta ayol aral leitana chat-tuna, iswargi mangda dharmachenba oirammi. 7 Aduga makhoigi macha leiramde, maramdi Elisabet chaboktabini, amasung makhoi ani adu chahi yamna lirammi.

8 Asum thoklare, mahakna mahakki kanglupki leng matung inna iswargi mangda purohitki thabak adu touringeida, 9 Purohitki phamgi hounabi matung inna prabhugi asengba maphamgi manungda changduna dhup thaba mahakki laibakta tare. 10 Amasung dhup thabagi pung aduda mising adugi miyam pumnamakna mapanda hajaduna leirammi. 11 Maduda prabhugi dut amana dhup thanapung adugi yetta leptuna mahakpu uhan-bire. 12 Aduga Sakhariyana urabada langtaknare, amasung mangonda akiba thokle. 13 Maduda dut aduna mangonda hairak-i, kiganu, Sakhariya, maramdi nahakki nijaba adu tabire, aduga nahakki nupi Elisabetna nacha nipa ama pokkani, amasung nahakna magi maming Johan thon-gani.

14 Aduga nungngaiba amasung yamma haraoba nahakki oigani, amasung mahak pokpada ayambana haraogani; 15 Maramdi mahakti prabhugi mityengda chaogani, draksha mahisu yusu thakloi, amasung mamagi puknundagi houna thawai asengbana than-gani. 16 Aduga Israyelgi machasing ayambabu mahakna prabhu makhoigi iswarda halhan-gani. 17 Aduga mapas-

inggi thammoibu machasingda, amasung haiba indabasingbu achumbasinggi lousingda halhannanaba, prabhugi damak sem-saraba misingbu thourang langhannanaba, mahak masana ibungo-gi mangda Eliyagi thawai amasung pangganna chatkani.

18 Maduda Sakhariyana dut aduda hairak-i, asi eina karamna khanggadage? Maramdi ei hanure, amasung eigi nupisu chahi lire. 19 Amasung dut aduna mangonda khumlak-i, iswargi mangda leppa Gabriyel eini; aduga nangga ngangnanaba amasung aphaba pao asi nangonda puraknanaba eibu tharakpani. 20 Amasung yengu, hiramsing asi thoktriba numit phaoba nangdi tuminna leigani amasung wa ngangthokpa ngamloi, maramdi makhoigi matamda thunggadaba eigi wasing adu nangna thajaramde.

21 Asum touringei asida misingna Sakhariyabu ngairammi, amasung mahakna asengba maphamda kuithakhibaduda ngaktuna leirammi. 22 Amasung mahakna thoklakpada makhoida ngangba ngamdre, aduga mahakna asengba maphamda karigumba ama urak-i haina makhoina khangle; amasung mahakna makhoida inggit touram-i amasung lol thoklamde. 23 Asum thoklare, mahakna thougan touba numit adu sukhrabada, mahak mayumda hankhre.

24 Numitsing asigi matungda mahakki nupi Elisabet mirolle, 25 Amasung asi haiduna mahak masana tha manga lotchare, madudi, misinggi marakta eigi ikaiba koknanaba ithakta prabhuna yengbiba numit aduda eingonda asumna thokhanhire.

### *Jisu pokkadabagi wa mangjounana haidokpa*

26 Amahiksung tha taruk subada Nasaret kouba Galilgi sahar tanna iswardagi Gabriyel dut adubu tharakle; 27 Dayudki imungdagi Josph kouba nipa amada wa loinakhrabi leisabi asengbi aduda mahak lakle, amasung leisabi adugi mamingdi Mariyamni. 28 Aduga mahakna mangonda naksillaktuna hairak-i, Yaiphou,

thoujal phangbi ibemma, prabhuna nangbu loinabi. 29 Tou-i-gumbasung hairiba asida mahakna yamma langtaknaraduna, khurumba asi karamba mak-hurumno haina mapukningda khallak-i.

30 Maduda dut aduna mangonda hai, kiganu, Mariyam, maramdi nahakti iswargi maphamdaghi thoujal phangjare. 31 Amasung yeng-u, nahak miron-duna nacha nipa ama pokkani, aduga ibungo adugi maming Jisu thon-gani.

32 Ibungo asi matik chaogani, amasung ihen henba adugi macha nipa kou-gani; amasung prabhu iswarna ibungo aduda mapa Dayudki phambal pibigani, 33 Aduga ibungona Jakobaki imunggi mathakta lomba naidana pan-gani; amasung ibungogi laebak adu lomba nairoi.

34 Maduda Mariyamna dut aduda hai, eidi nipaga khangnadabi oibanina, asi kar-amma oigadage?

35 Aduga dut aduna mangonda khumlak-i, thawai asengbana nangonda kumtharakkani, amasung ihen henba adugi matikna nangonda lumsinbiragani; maram adunasu pokkadaba asengba adu iswargi macha nipa kougani. 36 Amasung yeng-u, nahakki sagei Elisabetnasu hanuthangda macha nipa ama mirolle; aduga chaboktabi hairamba mahakna mir-onba houjik tha taruk sure. 37 Maramdi iswardagi thokpa wahei khuding matik leitaba oiroi. 38 Maduda Mariyamna hairak-i, yengbiyu, prabhugi \*manai nupibu, nahakki yathang matung inna eingonda thokpa oisanu. Adudagi dut aduna mangondagi chatthokkhre.

39 Amahiksung Mariyamna numitsing asigi manungda hougattuna, chinggi lamadam, Jihudagi sahar amada thuna chatkhre, 40 Aduga mahakna Sakhariyagi yumda changduna Elisabetpu khurumjare. 41 Asum thoklare, Elisabetna Mariyamgi khurumjaba adu tabada, mahakki puknungda angang aduna chongkhatle; amasung Elisabetna thawai asengbana thalladuna, 42 Khonjel

\*Grik londa 'minai'.

wangna laokhatlak-i, nupisinggi marakta nangdi yaiphabini, amasung nanggi puknunngi mahei adu yaiphabani.

43 Eigi prabhugi mamana eingonda lakpida, eingonda yaiphaba asi kadaidagino? 44 Maramdi yeng-u, nanggi khurumjaba khonjel adu eigi nakongna tarabada, ipuknungda angang asi yamna haraona chongkhatle. 45 Aduga thajarabi nupi adu yaiphabini; maramdi prabhudagi mangonda haikhraba adu thunggadabani.

46 Maduda mariyamna hairak-i, eigi pukningna prabhube thagatchei,

47 Amasung eigi thawaina eigi kanbiba mapu iswargi maphamda haraojare. 48 Maramdi ibungo mahakna \*manai nupigi tollaba phibamda yengthabi. Maramdi yeng-u, houjiktagi houna miron pumnamakna eibu yaiphabi kougani.

49 Maramdi pangganba aduna eingonda achouba thabak toubire; amasung ibungo mahakki ming asengbani.

50 Amasung ibungo mahakpu kibasingda miron mironda ibungo mahakki nungsibiba lei.

51 Ibungo mahakki pambomna panggal utpire; Ibungo mahakna makhoi makhoigi pukninggi khangjaba aduda chaothokpasingbu ichai chaikhaibire.

52 Ibungo mahakna phambandagi angambasingbu inthabire, aduga tonthabasingbu chaokhathanbire;

53 Ibungo mahakna arambasingbu aphaba potna thalhanbire, aduga inakkhunbasingbu hangna thadokpire.

54 Ibungo mahakna Abraham amasung mahakki dharada lomba naidana nungsibiba ningsingnanaba,

55 Eikhoigi ipa ipusingda haikhiba-gumna, ibungogi manai

Israyelbu pangbire.

56 Amasung Mariyamna tha ahum-lom mahakka loinana leire hairaga, mayumda hankre.

### Baptais toubiba Johan pokpa

57 Amahiksung Elisabetki angang unagadaba matam surabada, mahakna macha nipa ama pokle. 58 Aduga prabhuna thoidokna ibungo mahakki nungsibiba mangonda utpire haiba mahakki keiroi leikai amasung sagei nateina tabada, mahakka loinana haraominrammi.

59 Asum thoklare, numit nipanni subada angang adubu un kaknanaba makhoina lakle; amasung makhoina mapagi maming matung inna mabu Sakhariya thon-gadourammi. 60 Maduda magi mamana khumlak-i, natte, tou-jumbasung mabu Johan thon-gadabani. 61 Amasung makhoina mangonda hairak-i, nahakki sagei-nateigi marakta maming asi kouba kana amata leite. 62 Aduga mabu maming kari thonningbage haiduna makhoina magi mapada inggit toure. 63 Maduda mahakna inanaba korabak ama nijaduna, magi maming Johan kou-i, haiduna ire. Aduga makhoi pumnamak ngakle. 64 Khudak adumaktada mahakki machin hangdokpire, marei thadokpire amasung mahakna iswarbu thagatchaduna wa ngangi. 65 Amasung makhoigi akiibada leiriba pumnamakta akiba pokle. Aduga hairiba pumnamak asina Jihudiyagi ching lamdam pumnamakta inin ninnare; 66 Amasung angang asi kari oiragaba haiduna, ataba pumnamakna makhoigi thammoida thamlammi. Maramdi prabhugi khut maga loinarammi.

67 Amahiksung mapa Sakhariyana thawai asengbana thalladuna iswargi wa takthoklak-i.

68 Israyelgi iswar prabhube thagatchaba oisanu, maramdi ibungo mahakki misingda mityeng tabiduna handokpiba thabak toubire; 69 Amasung ibungo mahakki manai Dayudki imungda eikhoigidamak aran khubangi machi ama phaohanbire 70 (Thainadagi iswargi

\*Grik londa 'minai'.

wa takthokpa asengbasing adugi machinna ibungo mahakna haihanba-gumna); 71 Eikhoigi yeknabasing amasung eikhoibu tukkachaba pumnamakki khuttagi eikhoibu kanbiba; 72 Eikhoigi ipa ipusingda nungsibiba utnanaba, ibungo mahakki asengba lepnakhiba wa ning-singnanaba, 73 Amasung eikhoigi ipudhou Abrahamda wasaknakhiba matung inna, 74 Eikhoibu eikhoigi yeknabasinggi khuttagi kanbiraga, ibungo mahakki mangda akiba leitana, 75 Pukning asengbadasu dharamachenbadsu eikhoigi punsi chuppa ibungo mahakpu thougan toujaba yabinanaba toubire. 76 Amasung, angang, nangbudi ihen henbagi wa takthokpa kougani; Maramdi ibungogi lambi thourang langbinanaba prabhugi mangda nangna chatkani; 77 Ibungogi misingda makhoigi pap kokpiba aran khubamgi mahei pibinabani; 78 Masi eikhoigi iswargi nungsibiba pukchengi maramnani; asigi mapanna amambada amasung asibagi mamida phamlibasingda nganbinanaba, 79 Aduga ingthabagi lambida eikhoigi khong chingbinanaba, mathaktagi chingkhei hunba aduna eikhoibu mityeng tabigani.

80 Amahiksung angang adu hakchandasu thawai dasu chaosu chaorak-i, kansu kallak-i, amasung israyelsingda mahakpu utpa numit phaoba lamjaoda leirammi.

### *Jisu pokpa*

2 Matam aduda asum thoklare, tai-bangpal pumnamakki mikok thiyu haiduna Agastas Keisardagi yathang lakle. 2 Kurinina Suriyagi mapu oiringeida mikok thiba asi ahanba oirammi. 3 Amasung mi khudingna magi magi khunda maming inanaba makhoi pumnamak chatli. 4 Aduga Jousephsu Galilgi Nasaret saharadagi Jihudiyagi Be-thalehem kouba Dayudki sahar tanna karakle, maramdi mahak Dayudki sagei amasung imung oirammi; 5 Mahakka wa loinarabi mirollibi Mariyam aduga loinana maming inanabani. 6 Asum thoklare, makhoina aduda leiringeida, mahakna angang unagadaba numit adu

sure. 7 Amasung mahak ahanba macha nipa ama pokle, aduga mabu phina yom-duna, sa thaknaba khudengda hiphalle, maramdi mitliungsangda makhoigi damak mapham leiramde.

8 Amahiksung lam aduda yaosenba kharana loubuk lamhangda lektuna, makhoigi yao sanggu ahingda ngaklammi. 9 Amasung prabhugi dut ama makhoigi manakta leplare, aduga prabhugi matik manganna makhoigi akoi-bada naganbire; maduda makhoi yamna kire. 10 Adubu swargadut aduna mak-hoida hai, kiganu; maramdi yeng-u, mi pumnamakki oigadaba, yamma haraoba aphaba wapao eina nakhoida pubirakli; 11 maramdi ngasi Dayudki saharda nakhoigidamak kanbiba mapu pokle, ibungo mahakti Khrista prabhuni. 12 Aduga nakhoigi damak khudam asini, nakhoina phina yomba angang ama sa thaknaba khudengda hipliba phanggani. 13 Amasung khudak adumaktada swargagi kanglup mayam dut aduga loinaraduna iswarbu thagatlak-i,

14 Khwaidagi henna wangbada iswarbu thagatpa,  
aduga taibangpanda ibungobu pel-halliba misinggi marakta ingthaba!

15 Asum thoklare, swargadutsingna makhoqidagi swargada kakhatkhraga, yaosenbasingna amaga amaga hainarak-i, eikhoina houjik Bethlehem tanna chatkiduna, eikhoida prabhuna khanghan-bikhiba thokliba wa asi yeng-lusi. 16 Amasung makhoina thuna laktuna, Mariyam amasung Jousephpu aduga sa thaknaba khudengda hipliba angang adubusu phanglare. 17 Aduga makhoina urabada, angang asigi maramda makhoida haikhiba wa adugi marida makhoina khan ghalle. 18 Amasung ataba pumnamakna yaosenbasingna makhoida haikhiba adugi maramda ngakle. 19 Tou-i-gumbasung Mariyamna mapukningda maon maon khanduna, hairiba pumnamak asi ngaklammi. 20 Amasung yaosenbas-ingda haikhiba adugumna, taraba amasung uraba pumnamak adugi damak makhoina iswargi matik mangal saktuna amasung ibungo mahakpu thagattuna

hankhi. 21 Amahiksung un kaknabagi damak numit nipanni surabada, ibungobu mirondringeina swargadutna theonkhibagum, ibungogi ming Jisu tholle.

*Jisubu iswar ningnasangda pukhatpa;  
Simiyon amasung Annanana iswarbu  
thagatpa*

22 Amasung Mousigi \*wayel yathang adugi matung inna makhoigi sengdokpagi numit surabada, prabhuda katchananaba 23 (Prabhugi wayel yathang aduda ikhrabagumna, hanna pokpa nipa khudin-gbu prabhuda asengba kouga-dabani), 24 Amasung prabhugi wayel yathang aduda ikhibagi matung inna lamkhunu pu ama natraga khunu macha ani bali tounanaba ibungobu makhoina Jerusalemda pukhatle.

25 Aduga yeng-u, Simiyon kouba mi ama Jerusalemda leirammi, amasung mahak asi Israyelgi apha-nungaiba ngai-jariba, dharmachenba amasung iswarbu chetna ningba mi oirammi; aduga thawai asengbana mahakki mathakta leirammi. 26 Amasung mahakna prabhugi Khrista adubu udriba phaoba, asiba uroi haiduna thawai asengbagi mapanna mangonda phongbiramle. 27 Maduda \*\*thawaina tongduna mahakna iswar ningnasangda changlakle; aduga \*wayel yathang adugi hounabi matung inna ibungogi damak toubinanaba, mapa mamana angang Jisubu pusillak-labada, 28 Mahakna ibungobu pamduna, iswarbu thagatcharak-i,

29 Prabhu, ibungo nahakna haibi-bagi matung inna houjik  
ibungo nahakna nanaibu ingthana thadokpi,

30 Maramdi jat pumnamakki mamangda ibungo nahakna thourang langbiraba

31 Ibungo nahakki aran khubam adu

\*Wayel yathang haiba asi iswarna Mousida thaina pirambani

\*\*Thawai asengba.

eigi imitna ujare;  
32 Ibungodi \*atoppa jatsingda phongdokpinanabagi damak mangal, amasung ibungo nah-akki mi,

Israyel jatki matik mangal oibi.

33 Amasung ibungogi mapa mamana ibungogi maramda haikhiba wa aduna ngaktuna leirammi; 34 Aduga Simiyonna makhoibu bor piduna, ibungogi mama Mariyamda hairak-i, yeng-u, angang asi Israyelgi marakta ayambagi tathanaba amasug kakhatnabagi damak, aduga yadabagi khudam oinaba thambani; 35 Amasung kabakthangna nangmaksi thawaida thin-gani; aduna ayambagi pukningdagi wakhal makhei phongdoknanabani.

36 Amahiksung Asergi salai, Phanuelgi macha nupi Anna koubi iswargi wa takthokpi ama leirammi (Mahakti mayum naingeidagi mapuroibaga chahi taret pannaraga, 37 Chahi mariphumari phaoba lukhra oibi, chahi yamma lirabi oirammi). Mahakna ahing nunghil chara henba amasung haijabaga loinana khurumjaduna, iswar ningnasang thadoklamde. 38 Aduga pung adumaktada mahakna karaktuna iswarbu thagatchaduna, Jerusalem handokpiba ngaijaramba pumnamakta ibungogi maramda ngangthokpiramni.

39 Amasung makhoina prabhugi \*wayel yathang adugi matung inna thabak pumnamak loirabada, makhoina Galilda makhoimakki sahar Nasret tanna hankre.

*Jisuna naha oiringeigi waram*

40 Adugi matungda angang adu asum chaokhatlaktuna, mapanggal kallak-i, amasung lousingna thallak-i; iswargi thoujannasu ibungo mangonda leirammi.

41 Amahiksung ibungogi mapa mamana chahi chahigi aranchakkhangbada Jerusalemda chatlammi. 42 Amasung

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

\*Luk 2:22 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

ibungona chahi taranithoi surabada, chakkhangbagi hounabi matung inna makhoina karakle; 43 Aduga numitsing adu loiraga, maktoina asum hallakpada, nipa macha Jisudi Jerusalemda leihou-i, amasung ibungogi mapa mamanadi madu khangde. 44 Thou-i gumbasung ibungodi chatminnaba kanglup marakta yao-i-ningduna makhoina nongmagi lambi chatlakle, aduga makhoigi sagei amasung khangnabasinggi marakta makhoina ibungobu koithi thirammi; 45 Adubu makhoina ibungobu phangdrabada, thira thiraduna, Jerusalem tanna hal-lakle. 46 Asum thoklare, numit hum-nigi matungda makhoina ibungobu iswar ningnasang manungda ojhasinggi wa taduna amasung makhoida hangduna mayaida phamlamba phangle. 47 Aduga ataba pumnamatna ibungogi hei-singba amasung paoklam makhei aduda chamamnarammi.

48 Amasung makhoina ibungobu urabada, ingak ngakladuna mamana ibungoda hai, icha nangna eikhoida asumna touba kargino? Yeng-u, napaga eigana nungsa thiduna nangbu thirammi. 49 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoina eibu thiba asi karigino? Eidi ipagi yumda leipham thokpamakni haiba nakhoina khanglamdra? 50 Amasung ibungona makhoida haiba wa adu makhoina khangde. 51 Aduga ibungona makhoiga loinana kumthakhiduna Nasarettalenglakle, amasung makhoigi makha ponna leirammi; aduga ibungogi mamanadi hairiba pumnamatna asi mahakki thammoida chetna thamlammi.

52 Amahiksung Jisu lousingda, sabanda amasung iswarga misingga chanbada hen-gatlammi.

*Baptais toubiba Johan amasung mahakki thabak houba*

3 Tibiriya Keisarpa panba taramanga-suba chahigi manungda, Pontiya Pilatna Jihudiya leibak ngakpa mapu oiba, Herodina Galilgi ningthou oiba, mahakki manao Philipna Ituriya amasung Trakhonitiya lamgi ningthou oiba,

Lujaniyana Abilinigi ningthou oiba, 2 Amatung Hannaga Kayaphagana purohitlen oiba matamda lamjaoda Sakhariyagi macha nipa Johanda iswargi wa thunglei. 3 Maduda paptagi handokpinaba pukning hongbagi baptais touba adu mahakna sandoktuna Jordangi akoiba lam pumnamakta lakle;

4 Iswargi wa takthokpa Jisaiyagi waheisinggi lairkta ikhibagumbani, haibadi, Lamjaoda laoriba amagi khonjendi, nakhoina prabhugi lambel thourang tou, ibungogi lambi chumhallu.

5 Akutpa khuding thalhangani, chingjao amasung ching macha khuding nemthahangani, akhoi akhoiba lambi chumhallakkani, amasung akut atong lambi mannahallakkani;

6 Aduga mi pumnamatna iswargi aran khubam ugani. 7 Maram aduna mangonda baptais lounanaba thoklakpa miyamsingda mahakna hairammi, he lingi dharasa, lakkadouriba assaoba adudagi chellu haina kanana nakhoida takpibage? 8 Adunadi nakhoina napukning hongbagi matik chaba mahei yalhallu; amasung, eikhoidi ipudhou Abraham lei haina napukningda haiba houganu, marnandi eina nakhoida hairi, iswarna nung mayam asidagi Abrahamda machasing thokhanba ngam-i. 9 Houjikmaksu upambisinggi maruda singjansu thaduna lei; Maram asina aphaba mahei yandaba upambi khudingmakpu yanthektuna meinungda langsilli.

10 Maduda miyamsingna mangonda hanglak-i, madu oiragadi, eikhoina kari touba tabage? 11 Amasung mahakna makhoida khumlak-i, phurit ani leiba mahak aduna ilei leitaba mahak adudakhsanu; aduga chanaba leiba mahak adunatu adugumna tousanu. 12 Amasung kha-jana thoubasingnasu laktuna mangonda hairei, guru, eikhoina kari touba tabage? 13 Aduga mahakna makhoida hai, akakpa adudagi henna thouruganu. 14 Amasung lanmisingnasu mangonda hanglammi, eikhoina kari touba tabage? Maduda mahakna mak-

hoida hai, nam-haduna mi kanadagisu louganu, kanabusu aranba theijin-ganu, amasung nanggi nanggi asumal aduna penba oiyu.

15 Amahiksung misingna yengduna leiringeida amasung mi pumnamakna Joh-anbu Khristadu oiramgadra haiduna mah-akki maramda makhoigi pukningda khannaringeida, 16 Johanna makhoi pumnamakta khumlak-i, eidi nakhoibu isingda baptais toubi; adubu eingondagi henna matik leiba adu lenglak-i. Ibungogi khugrang mari eina louthokpa itik chade; ibunganadi nakhoibu thawai aseng-bada amasung neida baptais tou-bigani. 17 Ibungogi lou yeipham changkhonna sengdoklaga gehu adu ibungogi keida peisinnanaba, ibungogi humai makhutta lei; tou-i-gumbasung maham adu niutpa naidraba meida thajin-gani. 18 Asumna ayamba atei thoujinba wanasu mahakna misingda aphaba wapao sandoklammi.

19 Tou-i-gumbasung Herod ning-thoubu manaogi nupi Herodiyagi mar-amna amasung phattaba toukhiba pum-namak adugi maramna mahakna warakpada, 20 Herodna pumnamak adugi mathakta asisu hapchille, haibadi, Johanbu keisumsangda thamjille.

### *Jisubu baptais touba*

21 Asum thoklare, mi pumnamakpu baptais toubiba matamda, Jisunatu bap-tais louraga haijaringeida swarga hangdokkhre, 22 Thawai asengbana khunugi maonggumna ibungogi mathakta kumtharakle, amasung, nang eigi nungsiraba icha nipani, nangonda eina yamna pelle. haiba khonjel swargadagi lakle.

### *Jisugi pari puri*

23 Amahiksung thabak houba mat-amda Jisu masamakki chahi kunthra marum oirammi. Ibungoi (mina ning-nabagum) Jousephki macha nipani, Jouse-phna Heligi macha nipani.

24 Helina matthatki macha nipani, Matthatna Leibigi macha nipani, Lebina

Melkhigi macha nipani, Melkhina Jan-nagi mahcha nipani, Jannana Jousephki macha nipani, 25 Jousephna Mattathiyagi macha nipani, Mattathiyana Amoski macha nipani, Amosna Nahungi macha nipani, Nahumna Esligi macha nipani, Eslina Naggagigi macha nipani, 26 Naggagina Matki macha nipani, Matna Mattathiyagi macha nipani, Mattathiyana Senieyin-gi macha nipani, Senieyinna Jousekki macha nipani, Jousekhna Joudagi macha nipani, 27 Joudana Jou-anan-gi macha nipani, Jou-anan-na Risagi macha nipani, Risana Sarubbabelgi macha nipani, Sarubbabelna Saltyelgi macha nipani, Saltyelna Nerigi macha nipani, 28 Nerina Melkhigi macha nipani, Melkhina Addigi macha nipani, Addina Kousamgi macha nipani, Kousamna Elmadamgi macha nipani, Elmadamna Ergi macha nipani, 29 Erna Jesugi macha nipani, Je-suna Eliesargi macha nipani, Eliesarna Jourimgi macha nipani, Jourimna Matthati macha nipani, Matthatna Leibig macha nipani, 30 Lebina Simiyon-gi macha nipani, Simiyonna Judagi macha nipani, Judana Jousepkhi macha nipani, Jouse-phna Jounamgi macha nipani, Jounamna Eliyakimgi macha nipani, 31 Eliyakimna Maleyagi macha nipani, Maleyana Men-nagi macha nipani. Mennana Mattathagi macha nipani, Mattathana Nathan-gi macha nipani, Nathanna Dayudki macha nipani, 32 Dayudna Jisaigi macha nipani, Jisaina Obedki macha nipani, Obedna Boyeski macha nipani, Boyesna Salmon-gi macha nipani, Salmonna Nahason-gi macha nipani, 33 Nahasonna Amminadabki macha nipani, Amminadabna Arnigi macha nipani, Arnina Hebron-gi macha nipani, Hebronna Pereski macha nipani, Peresna Jihudagi macha nipani, 34 Jihudana Jakobki macha nipani, Jakobna Isahakki macha nipani, Isahakna Abrahamgi macha nipani, Abrahamna Terha gi macha nipani, Terhana Nahorgi macha nipani, 35 Nahorna Sarugki macha nipani, Sarugna Rayugi macha nipani, Rayuna Pelegki macha nipani, Pelegna

Ebargi macha nipani, Ebarna Selahagi macha nipani, 36 Selahana Keinangi macha nipani, Keinanna Arphakasadki macha nipani, Arphakasadna Semgi macha nipani, Semna Nouhagi macha nipani, Nouhana Lemekki macha nipani, 37 Lemekna Mathuselhagi macha nipani, Mathuselhana Hanokki macha nipani, Hanokna Jeredki macha nipani, Jeredna Mahallelgi macha nipani, Mahallelna Keinan-gi macha nipani, 38 Keinanna Enoski macha nipani, Enosna Sethki macha nipani, Sethna Adamgi macha nipani, Adamna Iswargi macha nipani.

### *Jisubu Themba*

4 Amahiksung Jisu thawai asengbana thalladuna, Jordandagi hallakkala, numit niphuni phaoba lamjaoda \*Diyabolgi themba adu khanglingeida \*\*thawaina ibungobu ching birammi. 2 Amasung numitsing aduda ibungodi kari amata charamde, aduga numit adu loirabada, ibungona chak lamle. 3 Maduda Diyabolna ibungoda hairei, nangna Iswargi macha nipa oirabadi, tal ollu haina nung asibu yathang piyu. 4 Amasung Jisuna mangonda khu-mmi, taltana mina hingloi, haina iduna lei.

5 Maduda mahakna ibungobu ching-khatkhiduna; taibangpan-gi ningthou leibak pumnamak mikup amada ibungoda uhalle. 6 Amasung Diyabolna ibungoda hai, pumnamak asigi mapu oiba amasung makhoigi matik mangal eina nangonda pibigani; maramdi masih eingonda sinnakhre, aduga eina pamba kanagumba aduda masih pibi. 7 Maram aduna imangda nangna khurumjaragadi, pumnamak nanggi oigani. 8 Maduda Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, nangna prabhu nanggi iswarbu khurumjagadabani, amasung ibungo mahaktabu ninggadabani, haiba asi iduna lei.

9 Amasung mahakna ibungobu Jersualemda chingkhiduna, iswar ningnasang-

\*Seitan, Diyabol; Phattaba toubasinggi mapu, mibu lalhanba; sanigumbani.

\*Thawai asengba.

gi matol tollenda lephallaga ibungoda hai, nangna iswargi macha nipa oirabadi, nang asidagi chongthajou;

10 Maramdi iduna lei,  
Nangbu ngakpinanaba, ibungo mahakna nanggi maramda

magi dutsingda yathang pibigani,

11 Amasung  
nanggi nakhong adu nungda then-gaidananaba makhoina nangbu makhutna pamkhatpigani.

12 Maduda Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, nangna prabhu nanggi iswarbu chang

Yengpharoi, haina haikhrabani.

13 Asumna themba pumnamak loiraga, khudong chaba matam phangdriba  
phaoba Diyabolna ibungodagi chatthokkhre.

### *Nasareta Jisuna tambiba*

14 Matung aduda Jisuna \*thawaigi panganna Galilda hallakle, amasung akobada leiba lam apumbada ibungogi maramda mingchat sandokkhre.  
15 Amasung ibungona makhoigi loisang loisangda tambibada pumnamakna ibungobu thagatlammi.

16 Amahiksung ibungobu yokkhatkhiba Nasaret tanna ibungo lenglakle; amasung potthaba numitta ibungogi hounabigumna loisangda lengsinduna, ibungona \*lairik pananaba lepkhatle. 17 Amasung iswargi wa takthokpa Jisaiyagi \*lairik ibungoda katsille, aduga ibungona lairik adu hangdoktuna, wa asi iba mapham phangle,

18 Prabhugi thawai ithakta leiri, maram adugi damak ibungo mahakna lairabasingda aphaba wapao sandoknanaba eingonda thao heibre; Aphabasingda thadokpiba amasung mittabasingda amuk uba laothoknanaba, asokpa misingbu maning tamhanbinanaba, 19 Aduga prabhugi ayaba chahi adu laothoknanaba, eibu thabirakle.

20 Matung aduda ibungona \*lairik adu konsillaga, thouganba mida amuk piduna

\*Makol.

phamthare; amasung loisangda leiba pumnamakna ibungoda mitpham amatta oina yengle. 21 Maduda ibungona makhoida haiba houre, nakhoina tabada ngasi sastragi wa asi thungle. 22 Amasung makhoi pumnamakna ibungogi maramda aphaba ngangnarammi, aduga ibungogi chindagi thokpa thoujan-gi wa aduda ingak ngakladuna hairak-i, asi Jousephki macha nipa nattra?

23 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, soidana nakhoina eingonda paorou asi haigani, maiba, nasabu phahanjou; Kapharnahumda toukhi toukhiba eikhoina taba adu nahakmakki khun asidasutou. 24 Amasung ibungona hai, eina nakhoida thanggeisengna hairibani, iswargi wa takthokpa kana amatabu mahakmakki mareibakta yaba leite. 25 Tou-i-gumbasung achumbamak eina nakhoida hairibani, Eliyagi haktakta chahi ahum tha taruk swarga thingkhiduna, leibak pumnamakta yamna chaktangba thokpa matamda Israyelda ayamba lukhrabi leirammi; 26 Amasung makhoigi marakta kana amatada Eliyabu thabirakte, adubu Sidon-gi Sareptada lukhra oirabi nupi adutada thabirak-i. 27 Aduga iswargi wa takthokpa Elisaigi matamda Israyelda kusti thungba yamna leirammi; amasung makhoigi marakta kana amatabu senghande, adubu Siriagi Namanbutani.

28 Maduda loisangda leiba pumnamakna waram khibik asi tabada saobana meihourammi; 29 Aduga makhoina hougattuna, ibungobu sahardagi inthok laga, angambada hunthannanaba, makhoigi sahar sariba ching adugi chingdonda chingkhre. 30 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungodi makhoigi marakta phaodoktuna lengthokkhirammi.

#### *Bhut changba amabu phahanbiba*

31 Amahiksung ibungona Galilgi sahar Kapharnahumda kumtharakle. Amasung potthaba numitta ibungona makhoibu tambirammi. 32 Aduga ibungogi tambiba aduda makhoina ingak ngaklammi, maramdi ibungogi wagi matik leirammi.

33 Amasung loisangda sengdaba bhutki

thawai changba mi ama leirammi; aduga mana khonjei wangna laorak-i, 34 Ha! Nasaretki Jisu, nangga eikhoiga kari thoknaba leibage? Eikhoibu manghannanaba lakpra? Eina nang kanano haiba khang-i, Iswargi asengba aduni. 35 Maduda Jisuna mabu khamjinduna hai, tuminna leiyu, aduga mangondagi thokkhro. Amasung bhut aduna mabu mayaida huntharaga, mabu karisu soktana mangondagi thokkhre. 36 Maduda pumnamakta angakpa thokladuna, makhoi amaga amaga hainarak-i, wa asi karino? Maramdi matikka panggar-ga yaona ibungona sengdaba thawaisingda yathang piraga makhoina chatthok-i. 37 Amasung akobada leiba lamgi mapham khudingda ibungogi maramda inin ninnakhre.

#### *Simon-gi manembokpu amasung ateisingbu anaba pahanbiba*

38 Amahiksung ibungona loisangdagi lengkhatlaga Simon-gi yumda change. Amasung Simon-gi manembok arum kanna hourammi; aduga makhoina mahakki damak ibungoda non-jare. 39 Maduda ibungona manakta leplaga yengthaduna arum adubu khamle, aduga magi arum kokkhre; amasung mahakna khudak aduda hougattuna makhoibu thougan toujarak-i. 40 Amahiksung numit tabada, makhoi pumnamakkida leiba makhal makha ayamba lainana naba makhei adubu ibungogi maphamda purakle; aduga ibungona mathang mathang amamamda khut thambiduna makhoibu phahanbire. 41 Amasung bhutsingnasu, ibungodi iswargi macha nipani, haina lao laoduna ayambadagi thokkhre. Aduga ibungona makhoibu khamjinduna nganghandre, maramdi ibungobu Khristani haiba makhoina khanglammi.

42 Amahiksung nonggallabada ibungona lengthokkhiduna, achikpa maphamda lengkhre. Amasung miyamsingna ibungobu thira thiraduna ibungogi maphamda lakiaga, makhoitagdi lengthoktananaiba ibungobu khamba hotnarammi. 43 Touigumbasung ibungona makhoida hai, eidi iswargi leibakki aphaba

wapao adu atei atei sahardsasu sandokpatare; maramdi maram asigi damak eibu tharakpani. 44 Asum touna ibungona \*Jihudiyagi loisang loisangda pao sandoklammi.

### *Ahanba seboksingbu kouba*

5 Asum thoklare, miyamna ibungoda omsinduna iswargi wa taringeida, ibungodi Gennesaretki pat mapanda leplammi, 2 Aduga pat adugi mapanda hi ani thanglamba ibungona ure; adubu nga thibasingna hi adudagi kumthaduna makhoigi in chanduna leirammi. 3 Maduda ibungona hi ani adugi amada, haibadi Simon-gida, lengsinduna, kangphandagi khara hondok-u, haiduna maliakpu hajare. Aduga ibungona phamthaduna hinungdagi miyamsingbu tambi.

4 Amasung ibungona ngangba adu toklabada, Simonda hai, arubada honjinduna nga phananaba nakhoigi insing hunthou. 5 Maduda Simonna khumlak-i, ibungo, eikhoina abing nongsoiba nomjarabasu kari amata phade; adubu ibungogi yathang inna eina insing hunthajage. 6 Amasung makhoina asi tourabada, nga sanggu achouba ama uple; maduda makhoigi insing adu segaiba houre. 7 Amasung hi ateida leiba makhoiga nga thiminnaribasingna laktuna pangbinanaba makhoina khut khatle. Aduga makhoina lakлага, asup thanna happa aduna hi ani adu lupkadourammi.

8 Tou-i-gumbasung Simon Pitarna masi ubada Jisugi khuyada tuthajaduna haijei, he prabhu, eingondagi lengthokpiyu, maramdi eidi pap chenba mini. 9 Maramdi makhoina phanglaba aphaba ngasing aduda mahaksu mahakka loinaba pumnamaksu ingak ngaklammi; 10 Adugumdua Simon-gi mapangsing, Sebedigi machia nipasing, Jakobka Johan-ganasu ngaklammi. Maduda Jisuna Simonda hai, kiganu; houjiktagi houna nangna mi hingpha phagani. 11 Aduga makhoina kang-

phanda hi ani adu thanggatlambla, makhoina pumnamak thadoklamladuna, ibungogi tung injare.

### *Kusthi thungba nipa ama amasung nakal namma sithaba mi amabu phahanbiba*

12 Amahiksung asum thoklare, ibungona sahar amada leiringeida, yeng-u, kusthina pumyom yomba nipa amana Jisubu ubada, uprakna tuthajaduna ibungoda nonjarak-i, He prabhu, ibungona yabirabadi, eibu senghanbiba ngammi. 13 Amasung ibungona khuttingthoklaga mabu sokpiduna hai, eina yare, nahak sengjaro. Khudak adumak-tada kusthi laina adu mangondagi thokkhre. 14 Amasung ibungona mahakpu achetpa yathang pire, mi kanadasu haidokkanu; adubu chattuna nasamak purohitta utcharu, aduga nahakpu senghanbibagi maramda, Mousina yathang pikhibagumna, makhoidea sakshi pinanaba katcharu. 15 Adumakpu ibungogi maramda pao henna henna sindok-i; aduga tananaba amasung makhoigi anaba phahanbinanaba miyam yamma pullap punna lak-i. 16 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungo masana achikpa mapham maphamda theidokkhiduna hajarammi.

17 Nongma numit amada asum thoklare, ibungona tambiringeida Galil amasung Jihudiyagi khul khudingdagi aduga Jerusalemdagi thoklakpa pharisisingga \*wayel yathanggi ojhasinggana manakta phamlammi; amasung anaba phahanbinanaba \*prabhugi matik ibungoga loinarammi. 18 Aduga yeng-u, misingna nakal namma sithaduna naba mi ama phamungna purakлага mabu manungda pusinnaba amasung ibungogi mangda thamnaba thirammi. 19 Amasung miyamgi maramna mabu pusinnabagi lambi phangdaduna, makhoina yumthakta kakhatлага, chek khara siduktuna magi hipnaphamga loinana mayaida Jisugi mangda mabu thadare. 20 Aduga makhoigi thajaba adu uraduna ibungona hai,

\*Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna 'Galilgi' hainei.

\*Luk 2:22 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Iswar.

He nipa, nanggi napapsing adubu kokpire.

21 Maduda sastragi ojhasingga pharisnggana maon maon khanba houraduna hai, iswarbu thina ngangliba asi kanano? Iswar nattana kanana pap kokpiba ngambage? 22 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna makhoida maon maon khannariba adu khangduna, makhoida khumlak-i, nakhoina nakhoigi pukningda karigi maon maon khannabage? 23 Nanggi damak napapsing kokpire haibaga, hougattuna, koichat chatlu haibaga, karambana henna laibage? 24 Tou-i-gumbasung<sup>#</sup> migi macha nipa aduna taibangpanda papsing kokpinaba matik lei haiba nakhoina khanganaba (ibungona nakal namma sithaba aduda hairak-i), eina nangonda hairi, hougatlo, nanggi hipnapham adu loukhattuna nayumda chatlu. 25 Amasung mana khudak aduda makhoigi mamangda hougatle, aduga magi hipnapham adu loukhatlaga, iswarbu thagattuna mayumda chatkhre. 26 Aduga angakpana makhoi pumnamakpu sumhatle, amasung makhoina iswarbu thagatcharammi; aduga, eikhoina ngasi onthokpa thabak ure, haiduna makhoi akibana thalle.

#### *Lebibu koubiba*

27 Asisinggi matungda ibungona lengthokkhiduna, khajana thiphamda phamliba, Lebi kouba khajana thouba mi ama uraduna mangonda hai, itung illu. 28 Maduda mahakna pumnamak thadoklamduna, hougatlaga ibungogi tung injei.

29 Amahiksung Lebina ibungogi damak mayumda achouba chak-khangba ama langle, aduda makhoiga chabada phamminnaba khajana thoubasing amasung ateising adu achouba miyam ama oirammi. 30 Amasung Pharisisingga makhoigi sastragi ojhasinggana ibungogi seboksinggi mathakta murum murum sonnaduna makhoida hai, nakhoina khajana thoubasinga papchenbasingga karigi

chamin-thakminnabage? 31 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, masa phabasingdadi maiba kannade, adubu anabasingdadi kannei. 32 Eina dharmachenbasingbu kouba lakpa natte, adubu pukning hongnanaba papchenbasingbuni.

#### *Chara hendabagi maram hangba*

33 Amahiksung makhoina ibungoda hai, Johan-gi seboksingna toina chara heneduna nonjei, pharisisingnasu adugumina toui, adubu nahakkinadi cha-thak-i. 34 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hai, borna marup mapangga leiminnaringeida makhoidu chara helhanba ngambra? 35 Tou-i-gumbasung asigumba numit lakkani, amasung bor adubu makhoidagi pukhigadaba matamda, numit adugi manungda makhoina chara hen-gani.

36 Amasung ibungona makhoida pandamsu hai, kananasu ahanba phidagi machet segaiduna amanba phida photchinde; photchillabadi, mahakna ahanba adusu segaigani, aduga ahanbadagi machet adusu amanba aduga tinnaroi. 37 Amasung kananasu amanba sa-un khaosingda anouba draksha mahi hapnade; haplabadi, anouba draksha mahi aduna sa-un khaosing adubu pokkhaihan-gani, mahi adusu tagani, aduga sa-un khaosingsu manggani. 38 Tou-i-gumbasung ahanba sa-un khaosingda anouba draksha mahi happatere. 39 Amasung ariba thakлага kananasu anouba pamde; maramdi aribana hao-i hai.

#### *Potthaba numit ngakpa*

6 Asum thoklare, potthaba numit amada ibungona louyaida lenglaklingeida, ibungogi seboksingna gehu charong hektuna makhoigi khutna noiraga charammi. 2 Tou-i-gumbasung pharisi kharana hai, potthaba numitta touba hounadaba thabak karigi nakhoina touribage? 3 Amasung Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, Dayudna mahak amasung mahakka loinabasingna lamlaba matamda kari toukhiba, 4 Haibadi, mahakna iswargi sangda matou karamna changkhibage, purohitsing nattana chaba yadaba

aut-tal adu mahakna louduna chakhibage, amasung mahakka loinabasingdasu pik-hibage, haiba asi phaoba makhoina padabira? 5 Aduga ibungona makhoida hai, \*migi macha nipa adu potthaba numitki mapuni.

6 Amahiksung atei potthaba numit amada asum thoklare, ibungona loisangda lengsinduna tambire, aduga maduda mak-hut yetthangba sithaba mi ama leirammi. 7 Amasung sastragi ojhasingna amasung pharisisingna ibungogi maral phangba yananaba, potthaba numitta ibungona anaba phahan-gadra haiduna lumduna yenglammi. 8 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona makhoigi wakhal khang-lammi, aduga mak-hut namma sithaba nipa aduda hai, hougtlu amasung mayaida lep-u. Maduda mahakna hougattuna leple. 9 Aduga Jisuna makhoida hai, eina nakhoibu hangli, potthaba numitta aphaba natraga phattaba touba, thawai kanbiba natraga manghanba hounabra? 10 Amasung ibungona makhoi pumnamakta koyeng yenglaga mangonda hai, nak-hut tingthok-u. Aduga mahakna madu toubada, mahakki khut hannagum phakhre. 11 Maduda makhoina khoidou sikladuna Jisuda kari touba yagadage haina makhoi amaga amaga ngangnarammi.

### *Sebok taranithoi*

12 Matam aduda asum thoklare, ibungona chingda haijananaba lengthokle; amasung ibungona ahing nongsoiba iswarda hajaduna leirammi. 13 Nongn-gallabada ibungona seboksingbu nakta kouraga, makhoi-dagi taranithoibu khang-gatle, aduga makhoibu pakhonchatpa maminsu tholle; 14 Adudi, maming Pitarsu thonba Simon amasung mahakki manao Andriya, Jakob amasung Johan, Philip amasung Bartholomaya, 15 Matthi amasung Thoma, Alphiyagi macha nipa Jakob amasung

\*Selot kouba Simón, 16 Jakobki \*macha nipa Jihuda amasung yaknabagi michang oirakkiba Iskariyot Jihuda, makhoi asini.

17 Amasung Ibungona makhoiga loinanana lengtharaktuna atemba maphamda leple. Maduda ibungogi sebok miyam yamma amasung Jihuda pumnamaktagi Jerusalemdagi, aduga Turga Sidon-gagi samadru mapandagi, ibungogi wa tananaba amasung makhoigi laina makhei phahanbinanaba, miyam yamma lakle; 18 Aduga sengdaba thawaisingna noihatpasingbu phahanbirammi. 19 Amasung miyam pumnamakna ibungobu sokchanaba thirammi, maramdi ibungodagi matik thoklaktuna pumnamakpu naba phahanbirammi.

### *Yaiphabasing amasung awabasing*

20 Amahiksung ibungona mahaki seboksingda mit yengkhattuna hai, laiba-sa, yaiphei, maramdi iswargi leibak nakhoigini. 21 Houjik lamlibasa, yaiphei, maramdi nakhoibu thalhanbigani.

22 Houjik kaplibasa, yaiphei, maramdi nakhoina noklagani; \*migi macha nipa adugi maramgi damak misingna nakhoibu tukkachaba, khaidokpa, cheiba amasung nakhoigi naming phatte haiduna inthokpa matamda, nakhoi yaiphei. 23 Numit aduda haraoduna chongkhatlu; maramdi, yeng-u, swargada nakhoigi mana chao-i; maramdi matou asigumna makhoigi mapa mapuna iswargi wa takthokpasingda toukhibani.

24 Tou-i-gumbasung inakkunba nakhoi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina nakhoigi apha-nungaiba phangkhre.

25 Houjik puk thaliba nakhoi awabanida! maramdi nakhoi lamgani. Houjik nokliba nakhoi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoia tenghaduna kapkani.

26 Mi pumnamakna nakhoigi maramda aphaba ngangnaba matamda awabanida! Maramdi matou asigumna makhoigi mapa

<sup>1</sup>Selotki arthadi ‘mathawai yaoba’ haibani.

<sup>2</sup>Natraga, pokminnaba.

<sup>3</sup>Jisu.

mapuna iswargi wa takthoksinnabasingda tourammi.

*Yeknabasingbu nungsiba amasung misingbu wayendaba*

27 Tou-i-gumbasung tariba nakhoida eina hairi, nakhoiyi yeknabasingbu nungsiyu, nakhoinbu tukkachabasingda phajana toubiyu, 28 Nakhoibu sirap pibasingbu bor piyu, nakhoinbu usittana toubasinggi damak haijabiyu.

29 Nangbu nakhajai amada phuba mangonda atoppa adusu yabiyu; amasung nanggi innaphi munkhiba mahak aduna nanggi phuritsu munbada khamganu.

30 Nangonda nijaba khudingda pinou; amasung nanggi napot nachei loukhiba aduda amuk thouruganu.

31 Amasung misingbu nakhoida touhanningbagumna, nakhoinasu makhoida adugumna tou.

32 Aduga nakhoinbu nungsibasingbu nakhoina nungsirabadi, nakhoida kari thagatpham leibage? Maramdi papchenbasingnasu makhoibu nungsibasingbu nungsi. 33 Amasung nakhoida aphaba toubibasingda nakhoina aphaba toubirabadi, nakhoida kari thagatpham leibage? Maramdi papchenbasingnasu adumak tou-i. 34 Amasung nakhoina phanggani ningba makhoi aduda puthoklabadi, nakhoida kari thagatpham leibage? Papchenbasingnasu adup amuk phangnanaba papchenbasingda puthok-i. 35 Tou-i-gumbasung nakhoiyi yeknabasingbu nungsisiu nungsiyu, aphabasu toubiyu amasung khak nungsathidaduna puthok-u. Maduda nakhoiyi mana chaogani, aduga nakhoi ihen henba adugi machasing oigani; maramdi toubimal khangdabasingdasu phattabasingdasu ibungo mahakna chanbi. 36 Nakhoigi \*napana nungsibibagum nakhoina nungsibiyu.

37 Amasung wayelluganu, aduga nakhoinbu wayenbiroi; amasung lalhalluganu, aduga nakhoinbu lalhallo; thadokpiyu, aduga nakhoinbu thadokpigani; 38 Piyu,

\*Iswar.

aduga nakhoida pibigani; aphaba changda, namthaduna, niksinduna, pathana makhoina nakhoiyi thabakki khaoda happigani. Maramdi nakhoina olluriba chang aduna nakhoida amuk ollagani.

39 Amahiksung jbungona makhoida pandam amasu hai, mittangbana mittangbabu lamjingbiba ngambra? Makhoi animak komda taroidra? 40 Sebokna gurugi mathak natte, tou-i-gumbasung tamba changkhollaba mi khuding magi gurugum oirakkani.

41 Aduga nangmakki namitta khangngel leiba adu khandaduna, nanggi nachin nanaogi mamitta thunamba leiba adu karigi yenglibano? 42 Nangmakki namitta khangngel leiba adu udaduna, karamna nachin nanaoda, ichin inao, namitta leiba thunamba adu louthokpige, haiba ngambage? Aphasajaningba, nangna ahanbada nanggi namitti khangngel adu louthokkho, amasung matung aduda nangna nachin nanaogi mamitta leiba thunamba adulouthoknaba sengna ugani.

43 Maramdi phattaba uhei panba aphaba upambi, aduga aphaba uhei panba phattaba upmabi leite. 44 Maramdi magi magi meheimaktana upambi khudingbu khangnei. Maramdi misingna tingkhang pambidagi heiyit, aduga tingkhang panba mongsongdagi draksha mahei heknade.

45 Aphaba mina magi thammoigi aphaba pukeidagi aphaba adu puthok-i, amasung phattabana phattabadagi phattaba adu puthok-i; maramdi thammoigi ayamba leiba adudagi machinna ngangthok-i.

*Wa Taba amasung inba*

46 Amahiksung nakhoina eina haiba hiram adu toudaduna, eibu Prabhu, Prabhu, kouba karigino? 47 Eingondà laktuna, eigi wasing taraga touba mi khuding adu kanaga mannaba eina nakhoida utke. 48 Mahakti touduna luthahallaga, nungjao mathakta yumpham thonduna yum saba mi amasgmbani; aduga ising ichaona hourakpada, ichel aduna yum adu yeire, amasung madu lenghanba ngamde, maramdi madu ningthina

sabani. 49 Tou-i-gumbasung taraga toudaba mahak adodi yumpham yaodana leipak mathakta yum saba mi amagumbani; ichenna yeiraga, madu hek pumture, aduga yum adugi tekpa adu yamma thikhre.

*Lanmi chamagi mapugi manai amabu anaba phahanbiba*

7 Ibungona mising tananaba haiba pumnamat loiba matungda Kapharna-humda lengsile. 2 Amahiksung kanagumba lanmi chamagi makokki minai ama naduna sigadourammi. Mahaktu mapugi luna toujaba minaini. 3 Maduda mahakna Jisugi maram tabada, ibungona lengbiraktuna mahakki minai adubu kanbiyu haijarunaba, Jihudisinggi ahallamansingbu ibungogi maphamda thakhi. 4 Amasung makhoina Jisuda laklabada, ibungona mahakki damak asi toubiba mahakti matikchabani; 5 Maramdi mahakna eikhoigi jatpu nungsi, aduga mahakmakna eikhoigi loisang sabire, haiduna ibungoda kanna haijarammi.

6 Maduda Jisuna makhoiga lengminnei. Adubu ibungona yum adu kaya laplakrabada, lanmi chamagi makok aduna ibungoda marupsingbu tharaktuna ibungoda haihallei, prabhu, ibungo wabiganu; maramdi ibungona eigi yunda lengbirakpa eigi itik chade. 7 Maram asigi damak eimaksu ibungogi maphamda lachaba itik chade haina ningjarammi; tou-i-gumbasung yathang pibiyu, aduga eigi inai naba phaba oisanu. 8 Maramdi eimaksu mapugi makhada leiba mini, eigi ikhada lanmising leiri; amasung eina mi asida chatlu hairaga mahakna chatli; atoppa amada lak-u hairaga lak-i; aduga eigi inaida, asi tou, hairaga tou-i.

9 Maduda Jisuna wa asi tabada, mangonda ngakladuna ibungogi tung illiba miyam aduda ollaklaga hairak-i, eina nakhoida hai, eina Israyelgi marakta phaoba asup yamma thajaba phangdri. 10 Aduga thakhibasing aduna yumda hallakpada, minai adu pumpha phana phanglare.

*Nayinda lukhrabi amagi macha nipabu hingga tpiba*

11 Amahiksung khara leiraga asum thoklare, ibungona Nayin kouba saharda lenglakle, aduga seboksingsu miyam ayambasu ibungoga loinarammi. 12 Aduga ibungona sahar adugi panthongda naksillaklabade, yeng-u, asiba ama puthoklammi, mahakti mamagi aduta ngaijaba macha nipani, mamasu lukhrabini; amasung sahar adugi okhak yamlaba miyamna mama aduga loinarammi. 13 Maduda prabhuna nupi adubu ubada, mangonda nungsiba pokladuna, ibungona mangonda hai, kapkanu. 14 Aduga ibungona nakna lengsillaktuna, kai adu sokpada apubasingna leple. Maduda ibungona hai, pakhang, eina nangonda hairi, hougartu. 15 Aduga asiba aduna hougattuna phamsu phamie, wasu ngangba houre. Matung aduda ibungona mabu mamada pikhre.

16 Amasung pumnamak kibana sumhatle; aduga makhoina iswarbu thagatlaki, iswargi wa takthokpa achouba ama eikhoigi irakta phaorare, amasung iswarna ibungo mahakki misingbu myteng tabire. 17 Amasung ibungogi maramda pao asi Jihudiya apumbada aduga akoibada leiba lam pumnamakta sinkhre.

*Baptais Toubiba Johan*

18 Amahiksung Johan-gi seboksingna waram pumnamak asi mangonda tamle. 19 Maduda Johanna mahakki sebok ani kousillaga, prabhugi maphamda makhoibu thakhiduna haihallei, lenglakliba adu ibungora, natraga eikhoina atoppa amabu ngaijakhigadra? 20 Amasung mising aduna ibungoda laklabada, makhoina hanggatlei, baptais toubiba Johanna eikhoibu ibungoda tharaktuna, asumna haihanbani, lenglakliba adu ibungora, natraga eikhoina atoppa amabu ngaijakhigadra? 21 Pung adumaktada ibungona ayambabu anabadagi, laina phattabadagi amasung phattaba bhutsing-dagi phahanbire, aduga ibungona

mittangba ayambada uba pina-bire. 22 Amasung ibungona makhoi-da khumlak-i, nakhoina ataba amasung a-uba pumnamak adu Johanda tam-u; mittangbasingna ujari, khongtekpassingna koijadi, kusthi thungbasingna sengba phangjari, napangbasingna tajari, as-ibasingbu hinggathalli, sandokliba aphaba wapao adu lairabasingbu tahanbi. 23 Amasung eingonda khudi thidaba mahak adu yaiphabani.

24 Amahiksung Johan-gi pakhon sirak-pasingna chatthokkhrabada, ibungona Johan-gi maramda raiyamsingda haiba hourakle, nakhoina lamjaoda kari yengba chatlubage? Nungsitna lenghanba singutpara? 25 Tou-i-gumbasung nakhoina kari unaba chatlubage? Amonba phi setpa mi amabura? Yeng-u, yamna tagup taren-gba phi settuna nungaina panba makhoi adudi ningthousinggi konungda leibani. 26 Tou-i-gumbasung nakhoina kari yengnanaba chatlubage? Iswargi wa takthokpa amabura? Hoi, Eina nakhoida hairi, mahakti iswargi wa takthokpa amadagi helli.

27 Masi mahak aduni, mahakki maramda iduna lei, madudi, yeng-u, eina eigi pakhonsibabu nanggi namangda thai; mahakna nanggi namangda nanggi lambi semgani. 28 Eina nakhoida hairi, nupisingna pokpa makhoi adugi marakta Joh-andagi henna chaoba kanasu leite; adum oinamak iswargi leibakta khwaidagi henna pikpa mahak aduna mangondagi henna chao-i

29 Amasung masi taraba mi pumnam-aksu khajana thoubasingsu Johandagi baptais louduna, iswarbu achumbani haina yare. 30 Tou-i-gumbasung pharisisingna amasung wayel heibasingna mangondagi baptais loudaduna iswargi wakhal adu makhoi masagi damak yajadre.

31 Maram asina miron asigi misingbu eina kariga changdamnagadage, amasung makhoi kariga mannabano? 32 Makhoidi keithenda phamba angangsingga mannei amasung makhoi amana amabu kounaduna hai, eikhoina nakhoida bansi khonglaga nakhoina jagoi sade; eikhoina tengtharaga nakhoina kapte. 33 Mar-

amdi baptais toubiba Johanna talsu chada-duna draksha mahisu thaktaduna lakle; amasung nakhoina mahakpu bhut pubani hai. 34 \*Migi micha nipa aduna cha-thaktuna lakle; amasung nakhoina hai, yeng-u, pukchaoba amasung yu thakpa, khajana thoubasing amasung papchenba-singgi marup. 35 Amasung #lousingbu magi machasing pumnamakna chummi haina utle.

*Jisugi khong thao teibiba: Lan tonba anigi pandam*

36 Amahiksung pharisising kanagumba amana ibungobu mahakka chak chamin-nananaba haijarammi, aduga ibungona pharisi adugi yumda lengsinduna chabada phamle. 37 Amasung yeng-u, sahar aduda papchenbi nupi ama leirammi. Mahakna pharisi adugi yumda ibungona chabada phamliba adu khanglabada, mah-akna teinathao happa nungphu angouba ama puraktuna, 38 Ibungogi khong manakta tunglomda lepcharage, kaptuna mapina ibungogi khong chot-hanba houre, madu mahakki kokki samna teithokchare, aduga ibungogi khong yamna chuptuna, teinathaoaduna teibire. 39 Madu ibungobu koujaba pharisi aduna ubada, mapuknunngda wa ngangduna hai, nipa asi iswargi wa tak-thokpa ama oirabadi, mahakpu soklibi asi kanano amasung karamba nupino, haibadi papchenbini, haiba asi khanglamga-dabani.

40 Maduda Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, Simon, eina nangonda karigumba khara haining-i. Aduga mahakna hai, Guru, haibiyu. 41 Kanagumba sel puthokpa amadagi sel puba ani leirammi. Amana lupa chani yengkhei, aduga atei aduna lupa kunmanga tollammi. 42 Makhoina singningai leitrabada, makhoi anibu mah-akna kokpire. Maram aduna makhoi kar-ambana mahakpu thoina nungsiga-dage? 43 Simonna khumlak-i, eina ning-jabadi, mahakna thoina kokpikhiba

\*Jisu.

#Matthi 11:19 ga changdamnou.

mahak adunañi. Aduga ibungona mangonda hai, nahakna chumna wayelle. 44 Maduda ibungona nupi aduromda onsinduna Simonda hai, nahakna nupi asibu ubra? Eina nahakki yumda change, nahakna ikhonggidamak ising pide; adubu nupi asina mapina ikhong chothanduna masamna teithokpire. 45 Nahakna eibu chuppide, adubu mahakna eina changlakpadagi houna ikhong chuppiba tekte. 46 Nahakna eigi kokta thao teibide, adubu mahakna eigi khongda teinathao teibire. 47 Maram aduna eina nangonda hairi, mahakki pap ayamba adu kokpire; adugi damak mahakna yamma nungsire. Khajikta kokpikhiba aduna manungsi. 48 Amasung ibungona nupi aduda hai, nanggi pap khibik kokpirabani. 49 Maduda ibungoga chabada phamminnaribasingna makhoi masen marakta ngangnaba houre pap phaoba kokpiba asi kanano? 50 Amasung ibungona nupi aduda hai, nanggi thajabana nangbu kanbire; ingthana catchakhro.

### *Jisubu nupisingna thougan touba*

**8** Adugi matungda asum thoklare, ibungona sahar saharda amasung khun khunda iswargi leibakki aphaba wapao sandoktuna, amasung tambiduna koichat chatpada, taranithoi adu ibungoga loinarammi. 2 Amasung phattaba thawai-singdagi aduga ason-anadagi phahan-bikhiba kana kanagumbi nupising: bhut taret thokkhiba Magdalini koubi Mariyam, 3 Herodki \*Dewan Kusagi nupi Johanna, Susanna, aduga ayamba atei nupising yaorammi; makhoi asina marnanna makhoibu thougan toujarammi.

### *Maru hunbagi pandam*

4 Amahiksung sahar khudingdagi ibungogi maphamda laktuna miyam yamma tinnarabada, ibungona pandamna hai, 5 Maru hunba mi aduna mahakki

maru hunnanabu thoklakle; amasung mahakna asum hullakpada, maru kharana lambigi mapanda tare, aduga madu khongnasu netle, atiyagi ucheksingnasu chathokkhi. 6 Amasung kharana nung mathakta tare, aduga madu hourakpada, leinin leitabagi maramna kangsille. 7 Amasung kharana tingkhang marakta tai, aduga tingkhangna maduga loinana houraktuna namhatle. 8 Ateidi aphaba leipakta tai, aduga madu houraktuna saruk chama mahei palli. Waram asi hairingeida ibungona laorak-i, tananaba nakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu.

9 Amahiksung ibungogi seboksingna hanggatcharammi, pandam asigi a-oiba karino? 10 Maduda ibungona hai, iswargi leibakki athuppa wa khangnanaba nakhoida pibirabani; adubu ateisingdadi makhoina uduna udananaba, amasung taduna khangdananaba, pamdam oina haibani.

11 Pandam adudi asini: Maru adu iswargi wani. 12 Lambi mapan-gi adusingdi tarabasingni; maduda \*Diyabolna laktuna, makhoina thajaduna kanbiba phangdananaba makhoigi thammoidagi wa adu puthok-i. 13 Nung mathakki adusingdi, makhoina tarabada haraona wa adu lou-i, aduga mara leitabana matam kharagi damak thajaramlaga athenbagi matamda takhiba makhoi aduni. 14 Tingkhang marakki adudi, makhoina taraga, makhoigi chatnabi mipan asigi wakhal, lal, amasung harao kummeina namhattuna changkhonba mahei yande. 15 Amasung aphaba leipaktagi adudi, asengba amasung aphaba fhammoida wa adu taraga, chetna paiduna khangheibana mahei yanba makhoi asini.

### *Thaomeigi Pandam*

16 Amahiksung thaomei thallaga kana-nasu chaphuna kupsinde, natraga kangkhada thamde, tou-i-gumbasung changlakpasingna mangal adu unanaba mak-hong mathakta thammi. 17 Maramdi phongdokloidaba arotpa karisu leite,

\*Aisin arangba mi.

\*Luk 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

aduga khangloidaba amasung phongdokloidaba athuppa karisu leite. 18 Maram aduna nakhoina karamba ma-ongda tabage chaksillu; maramdi areiba mahak aduda pibigani, aduga leitaba mahak adudagi mahakna leijei ningjaba adu phaoba louthokkani.

*Achumba ichin inao*

19 Matung aduda ibungogi mama amasung manaosingna ibungogi manakta lakiaga, miyamgi maramna makhoina ibungobu unaba ngandre. 20 Amasung ibungogi imaga inaosingga mapanda leptuna ibungobu unajage haina ibungoda pao tamle. 21 Adubu ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, iswargi wa adu taraga touba makhoi asi eigi ima amasung eigi ichin inaosingni.

*Jisuna nong-nungsit khamba*

22 Nongma numit amada asum thoklare, ibungo masagi seboksingga hinungda lengsillaga, ibungona makhoida hai, eikhoina pat wangmada lanthoksi. Maduda makhoina hi hollak-i, 23 Aduga makhoina asum hollakpada ibungo tumtharammi. Amasung pat aduda nongnungsit sittharak-i, aduna ising hajinduna makhoi khudong thibada tarammi. 24 Aduga makhoina laktuna ibungobu houdoktuna hai, ibungo, ibungo, eikhoi mangle. Maduda ibungona lengkhatladuna, nungsit amasung ihourakpa adubu khamjillabada, animak tokladuna tapthare. 25 Amasung ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoigi thajaba kadaidano? Adubu kisu kiraduna, ngaksu ngakladuna, makhoina amaga amaga hainarak-i, nungsit amasung ising phaoba yathang piraga illiba ibungo asi kanano?

*Sengdaba thawai changba Gerasenigi mi ambu phahanbiba*

26 Amahiksung Galilga mai-oknaba Gerasenigi lamda makhoina thunglare. 27 Aduga ibungona kangphanda lengkhatlakpada, bhut changba

kanagumba mi amana sahardagi thoklak-tuna ibungoga oknare; mahakna matam kuina phisu sette, yumdasu leite, tou-i-gumbasung mang marakta leirammi. 28 Mahakna Jisubu ubada, laoraga ibungogi mangda tuthajaduna awangba khonjenna hai, he ihen henba iswargi macha nipa Jisu, nangga eiga kari thoknaba leibage? Eina nangbu non-jari, eibu wahanbiganu. 29 Maramdi ibungona mi adudagi chatthoknaba seng-daba thawai adubu yathang pirammi. Maramdi sengdada thawai mahakpu ayamba matamda pharammi; amasung misingna mahakpu ngaksenduna yothling phalangna pullabasu amasung hang chal-labasu, mahakna apunba adu pumthat thadatлага, bhut aduna mahakpu lam-hangda tanthoklammi. 30 Amasung Jisuna mangonda hangle, naming karino? Aduga mana hai, mayam; maramdi ayamba bhutsingna mangonda chang-lammi. 31 Maduda bhutsing aduna, eikhoibu makha naidaba komda chatnaba yathang pibiganu, haiduna ibungoda hajarammi.

32 Adubu chingnung aduda ok may-amgi sanggu ama chaduna leirammi; amasung makhoina makhoibu oksing aduda changnaba yabiyu haina ibungoda hajare. Maduda ibungona makhoibu yabire. 33 Aduga bhutsing aduna mi adudagi thoklaktuna, oksing aduda chang-laga, sanggu aduna angamba adudagi patta hotthaduna isingna lakhatkhre.

34 Amasung sellambasing aduna thokkhiba adu ubada, chenkhiduna sahar aduda amasung khun khunda tamlure. 35 Aduga thokkhiba adu yengnanaba makhoina thoklakle, amasung makhoina Jisugi maphamda lakлага, bhutsing thokkhiba mi aduna phisu settuna mapukningsu achumba oiduna, Jisugi khuyada phamlamba adu phang-labada, kire. 36 Aduga bhutna puramba mahak adu karamna pumpha phakhibage haiba ukhibasing aduna makhoida tambire. 37 Amasung Gerasenigi akoiba lamda leiba miyam pumnamakna mak-hoidagi lengthok-khinanaba ibungobu hajare; maramdi makhoina kibana thag-

atlammi. Maduda ibungona hida lengisinduna hallakle.

38 Tou-i-gumbasung bhutsing chattifokkhiba mi aduna ibungoga loinajage haiduna ibungogi maphamda nonjarammi; 39 Adubu ibungona mahakpu thakhiduna hai, nayumda hankhro, atuga iswarna nanggi damak kaya chaoba thabak toubire haiba lithoklu. Maduda mahakki damak Jisuna kaya chaoba thabak toubire haiba sandok sandoktuna sahar apumba koiphao phaona chatkhre.

*Jayirgi macha nupibu hinggatpiba  
amasung i tabi nupi amabu phahanbiba*

40 Amahiksung Jisuna hallakpada miyamna ibungobu haraopa lousinjare; maramdi makhoi pumnamakna ibungobu ngaijarammi. 41 Amasung yeng-u, Jayirkouba nipa ama lakle, mahakti loisanggi wayel thoudaba mapu amani; aduga mahakna Jisugi khuyada tuthajaduna, mahakki yumda lenglaklaba ibungobu nonjarammi; 42 Maramdi macha nupi chahi taranithoirom surabi, amata ngaijabi adu sigadourammi. Adubu ibungona asum lenglakpada miyamsingna omsilammi. 43 Amahiksung chahi taranithoi i taduna marabi, maibasingda magi leijaba pumnamak tinglabasu, 44 Kana amatana phahanba ngamdrabi nupi amana ibungogi tungda laktuna, ibungogi phiji sokle, aduga magi i taba adu khudak adumaktada khakle. 45 Maduda Jisuna hai, eibu sokkhiba adu kanano? Aduga pumnamakna sokte haibada, Pitar amasung mahakki loinabasingna hai, ibungo, miyamsingna ibungobu omsinduna innabani. 46 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna hai, kanagumbana eibu sokkhre; maramdi eingondagi itik thokkhiba adu eina khangle. 47 Amasung nupi aduna lotpa yadre khangjarabada, tanik tanikna laktuna ibungogi mangda tuthajaraga, kari maramna mahakna ibungobu sokpage amasung mahakki ana ba karamna hek phakhibage haiba adu mi pumnamakki mangda tamthokle. 48 Maduda ibungona hai, icha nupi, nanggi thajabana nangbu phahanbire; ingthana chatchak-hro.

49 Ibungona nganglingeimaktada loi sanggi wayel thoudaba mapu adugi yundagi amana laktuna mangonda hairei, nahakki nacha nupi sikhre; gurubu amuk wahanbiganu. 50 Adubu Jisuna madatarabada mangonda khumlak-i, kiganu, thada thajou, maduda mana hinggatkani. 51 Amasung yum aduda ibungona lenglakpada, Pitar, Johna, Jakob, amasung nupi macha adugi mapaga mama-gabu nattana kanabusu ibungona changminnaba yabidre. 52 Aduga magi damak pumnamakna kapsu kaplammi, thabaksu yeirammi, tou-i-gumbasung ibungona hai, kapkanu. Maramdi mahakti side, tumlibani. 53 Amasung mahak sire haiba makhoina khangladuna, ibungobu usittana noknei. 54 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona magi makhut paiduna kou-i, ibemma, hougtalu. 55 Maduda mathawai hanjillaktuna, khudak aduda mahak lepkhatle; amasung mangonda chanaba piyu haiduna ibungona yathang pire. 56 Aduga mapa mamana ingak ngaklammi; adubu thokkhiba adu kandasu tamdananaiba ibungona makhoida kanna yathang pire.

*Sebok taranithoibu thaba*

9 Matung aduda ibungona taranithoi adubu pullap kouduna, bhut pumnamakpu ngam naba amasung laina makhoibu phahannaba panggal amasung matik makhoida pibire. 2 Aduga ibungona iswargi leibak sandoknanaba amasung anabasingbu phahanbinanaba makhoibu thakhi.

3 Amasung ibungona makhoida hai, langpheigi damak cheisu oirabasu, patukhao oirabasu, tal oirabasu, sel oirabasu, kari amata puganu; phuritsu ani puganu. 4 Aduga nakhoina karigumba yumda changlaga, madumakta thung-u, aduga madumaktagi chatsu chatthoku. 5 Amasung kanagumbana nakhoibu lousinbidrabadi, sahar adudagi nakhoina chatthokpa matamda makhoigi mathakta sakshi oinabagi damak nakhoigi khongdagi uphol kanthoklammu. 6 Matung aduda makhoina chatkhiduna, mapham khudingda aphaba wapao sandoktuna

amasung anaba phahanduna khun khunda changlammi.

### *Herodki chamannaba*

7 Amahiksung Herod ningthouna thokliba pumnamak asi tarabada, yamna chamannarammi, maramdi kharana Johanbu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggat-pire, 8 Kharana, Eliya uhallare, aduga ateisingna, iswargi wa takthokpa aribasinggi maraktagi kanagumba ama hinggatle, hairammi. 9 Herodnadi hai, eina johan-gi makok kamkhre, adubu eina mahakki maramda asigumba wa tariba mi asi kanano? Aduga mahakna ibungobu unanaba thirammi.

### *Mi Lising mangabu pijaba*

10 Amahiksung pakhonchatpasingna hallaklabada, makhoina toukhi toukhiba thabak adu ibungoda lire. Aduga ibungona makhoibu pudana, Betseida kouba sahar amada tonganna theidokle. 11 Tou-i-gumbasung miyamsingna madu khanglabada, ibungogi tung injare; aduga ibungona makhoibu taramna lousinbiduna iswargi leibakki maramda ngangthoklammi, amasung naba phaba pamba makhoi adubu phahanbirammi. 12 Numit taramdaida taranithoi aduna ibungogi maphamda laktuna hinggatle, miyam asina akoibada leiba khun amasung lawaida chatkhiduna, yunthung amasung chanaba phangnanaba makhoibu thabikhro; maramdi asida eikhoina achikpa maphamda leiri. 13 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoina makhoida chanaba piyu. Maduda makhoina hai, eikhoina chattuna mi pumnamak asigi damak chanaba leirudragadi, eikhoigida tandum manga amasung nga anidagi henna leijade. 14 Maramdi makhoi nipa lising mangarom oirammi. Aduga ibungona seboksingda hai, makhoibu mi yangkheiomgi kanglup kanglup oina phamthahallu. 15 Amasung makhoina asum touduna makhoi pumnamakpu phamthahalle. 16 Maduda ibungona tandem mangaga nga ani aduga louraga, swargada yengkhattuna bor pibiraga thu-

gaiduna, miyamgi mamang mamangda yennanaba seboksingda pibire. 17 Amasung makhoi pumnamak chaduna mapuk thalle; aduga makhoigida lemhouba machet makai thummuk taranithoi khungatle.

*Jisuba Khristamakni haina Pitarna  
haidokpa amasung Jisuna mahakki siba  
amasung hinggatpagi wa mangjounana  
khanghanbiba*

18 Asum thoklare, ibungo mathanta hajaringeida, seboksing ibungoga loinarammi. Matung aduda ibungona makhoida hang-i, miyamsingna eibu kanani hainabage? 19 Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, baptais toubiba Johan, aduga kharana Eliya, tou-i-gumbasung ateisingna, iswargi wa takthokpa aribasinggi maraktagi kanagumba ama hinggatle, hai. 20 Aduga ibungona makhoida hai, adubu nakhoindi eibu kanani haibage? Amasung Pitarna khumlak-i, iswargi Khrista aduni. 21 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoida kanna sinnaduna, mi kanadasu asi tamthokkanu haina ibungona yathang piraga hai, 22 \*Migi macha nipa adu ayamba awa anang phangba tai, ahal-lammansing, athoiba purohitsing amasung sastragi ojhasinggi yadaba khangba tai, mahakpu hatpa tai, aduga numit humni subada mahak hinggatpa tai.

23 Amasung ibungona mi pumnamakta hairak-i, kanagumbana eigi itung inninglabadi, mahakna masa matommatabu yajadasanu, mahakki <sup>†</sup>Kros nongma non-gma loukhatsanu, amasung eigi itung injasanu. 24 Maramdi mathawai kanjaningba kanagumba aduna madu mangjagini, aduga eigi maramgi damak mathawai mangjaba kanagumba aduna madu kanjagini. 25 Maramdi mi amana taibangpal apumba phangjaraga, masamak mangjaba natraga matkhiba oirabadi, kari tongjabage? 26 Maramdi eigi damak amasung eigi waheisinggi damak ikaiba kanagumba adugi damak <sup>\*</sup>migi macha nipa aduna

<sup>\*</sup>Jisu.

<sup>†</sup>Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

<sup>\*</sup>Jisu.

mahakki, mapagi, amasung asengbe swargadutsingga matik manganda lenglakpa matamda ikaigani. 27 Tou-i-gumbasung eina nakhoida chumna hairibani, asida lepliba makhoi kharadi iswargi leibak udriba phaoba asibagi mahao khak tang-loi.

### *Jisugi saklon hongba*

28 Amahiksung wasing asigi matungda numit nipannirom leiraga asum thoklare, ibungona mahakka loinana Pitar, Johan amasung Jakobpu puduna, haijananaba chingda lengkhatle. 29 Aduga asum thoklare, haijaringeida ibungogi maithong tongallakle amasung ibungogi phirol ngousu ngoure, langsu langle. 30 Amasung yeng-u, mi ani ibungoga wa ngangnarammi, makhoidi Mousi amasung Eliya oirammi. 31 Makhoina matik manganda uhanduna, Jerusalemda thunghanjagadouriba ibungona "chatthokpa adugi maramda ngangnarammi.

32 Tou-i-gumbasung Pitar amasung mahakka loinabasingna tumningbana uirammi, adubu makhoigi mamit phajana singlaklabada, makhoina ibungogi matik mangal amasung ibungoga lepminnaba mi ani adubu ure. 33 Aduga makhoina ibungoga khainaba matamda asum thoklare, Pitarna Jisuda hanggatchei, ibungo, eikhoina mapham asida leijaba phei; aduna eikhoina khangpok ahum, ibungogi damak ama, Mousigi damak ama, amasung Eliyagi damak ama sasi; mahakna kari hairibano madu khangde.

34 Amasung mahakna wa asi hairingeida, leichin laktuna makhoibu khanjille; aduga makhoina leichin manungda changlabada kire. 35 Amasung leichin adudagi khonjel thoklaktuna hai, asi eigi khandoklaba icha nipani; Nakhoi mahakna haiba tao. 36 Aduga khonjel adu thokpada, Jisu matommata leiba phangle. Maduda makhoina tumnna leire, aduga matam aduda makhoina ukhiba adu kari amata kanadasu tamde.

++ Chatthokpa haibadi ibungogi siba adubuni.

### *Bhut changba nipa macha amabu phahanbiba*

37 Amahiksung asum thoklare, hayenggumbada makhoina chingdagi khumtharakpada, miyam yamna ibungoga oknare. 38 Aduga yeng-u, miyam-dagi nipa amana laorak-i, guru, eigi icha nipa yengbiyu haiduna ibungobu non-jari, maramdi mahakti eigi-amata ngaijaba ichani; 39 Amasung yeng-u, \*thawai amana mabu phabada, mana khanglao laorak-i; konggol thokpa phaoba mabu noihiatl, amasung thina sokhanduna mangondagi madu thadokningdana thadok-i. 40 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, he thajadaba amasung serannaba \*miron, eina nakhoiga kaya kuina leiminnaduna nakhoibu khangbigadage? Nacha nipa adu asida purak-u. 42 Amasung mana laklingeida, bhut aduna mabu inthuduna wana noihiatl. Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna sengdaba thawai adubu khamjinduna, nipa macha adubu phahanbiraga, mabu mapada amuk pibile. 43 Amasung makhoi pumnamakna iswargi achouba matik aduda ingak ngaklammi.

### *Jisuna mahakki sibagi waram mangjounana tambiba anirak suba*

Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona touriba thabak pumnamakta pumnamakna khanjanaringeida, ibungona seboksingda hai, 44 Nakhoidi wasing asi nakhoigi nanakongda hanjillu; maramdi <sup>†</sup>migi macha nipa adubu misingga makhutta pithokkadouri. 45 Adubu hairiba asi makhoina khanglamde, amasung makhoina madu wakhal tadanaba makhoideagi thuple; aduga hairiba asigi maramda makhoina ibungobu hangjaba kirammi.

### *Nollukpa amasung khangbiba*

46 Amahiksung makhoigi marakta kanana khwaidagi henna chaobage haiduina yetnaba hour. 47 Adubu Jisuna

\*Sengdaba thawai.

\*Masi Grik londa jatsu hainei.

<sup>†</sup>Jisu.

makhoigi pukningda yetnaba adu urabada, ibungona apikpa angang amabu paiduna ibungogi nakta thamlaga, 48 Makhoida hai, kanagumbana eigi imingda apikpa angang asibu lousinjabadi, eibu lousinjabani, aduga kanagumbana eibu lousinjabadi, eibu tharakpa ibungo mahakpu lousinjabani; maramdi nakhoi pumnamakki marakta henna pikpa mahak aduna chaobani.

49 Aduga Johanna khum-lak-i, ibungo, kanagumba amana ibungogi mingda bhutsingbu tanthokpa eikhoina uraduna mahakpu khamjilli, maramdi mahakna eikhoiga loinana chatminnade. 50 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna mangonda hai, khamganu, maramdi nakhoibu yeknadaba mahak adu nakhoigi damakni.

*Jisuna Jerusalemgi damak khongsanba  
amasung Samariyasingna lousinbidaba*

51 Amahiksung ibungobu loukhakkadaba matam adu naksillaklabada, asum thoklare, ibungo masamakna Jerusalem tanna chatnanaba chetna mai olle; 52 Amasung ibungogi mangda pak-honsibasingbu thare; aduga makhoina chatkhiduna ibungogi damak thourang tounanaba samariyasinggi khul amada change. 53 Adubu ibungona Jerusalem tanna lenggadabagi mai onba maramna makhoina ibungobu lousinbide. 54 Aduga Jakob amasung Johan ibungogi seboksing aduna ubada hai, Prabhu, atiyadagi mei thadaduna makhoibu manghannaba \*eikhoina yathang piba ibungona yabira? 55 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona ollaktuna makhoibu warakle, "(Karamba thawaigi mino haiba adu nakhoi khangde, maramdi migi macha nipa aduna mioibagi thawai manghange haiduna lakpa natte, kanbige haiduna lakpani). 56 Aduga makhoina atoppa khul amada chatkhre.

\*Mamangngeigi lairik ibasing kharana asisu hapchille, 'Eliyana toukhibagumna'.

\*\* Mamangngeigi lairik ibasing kharana asi hapchinde.

*Sebok oige haibasingbu chang yengba*

57 Amahiksung makhoina asum lambi chatpada, kanagumba mi amana ibungoda hai, ibungona lengba mapham khudingda tung injage. 58 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hai, lamhuisingga makhul lei, amasung atiyagi ucheksingga mahum lei; tou-i-gumbasung \*\*migi macha nipa adugi kok thamphamdi leite. 59 Amasung ibungona atoppa amada hai, eigi itung illu. Adubu mahakna hai, prabhu, hanna ipabu potloinaba eina catchaba yabyu. 60 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona mangonda hai, asibasingna makhoigi asibasingbu potloinanaba thanammu; adubu nahakti chattuna iswargi leibak koisan sandok-u. 61 Amasung atoppa amanasu hai, prabhu, ibungogi tung injage; adubu hanna eigi yumda leiribasing adubu khainaba eibu yabyu. 62 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna mangonda hai, langgonda khutna paire hairaga, tunglomda yengba mi kana amatana iswargi leibakki damak matik chaba natte.

*Sebok humphutarabu thaba amasung  
makhoi hallakpa*

10 Asigi matungda prabhuna atei humphutarabu pham happiduna, ibungo masamakna chatkadaba sahar khudingda amasung mapham khudingda makhoibu ani ani oina ibungogi mangda thare. 2 Amasung ibungona makhoi da hai, lou lokkadaba yammi, adubu lokpinaba midi yamde; maram aduna ibungo mahakki lokkadaba louda thabak suba mi thabiraknaba lougi mapuda nonjou.

3 Chatlu; yeng-u, keisalgi marakta yao machagum eina nakhoibu tharibani. 4 Sengao, paitukhao amasung khugrang kari amata puganu, aduga kanabusu lambida khurumganu. 5 Amasung nakhoina karigumba yumda changbada, hanna hai-u, yum asida tapthaba oisanu, 6 Aduga maduda tapthabagi macha nipa leirabadi, nakhoigi tapthaba adu mahakkimathakta leigani, adubu leitra-badi, madu nakhoida amuk hallak-

\*\*Jisu.

kani. 7 Amasung makhoina piba piba adu cha-thaktuna yum adumaktada nakhoina leiyu; maramdi thabak suba mi aduna magi asuman phangba matik chai. Yum amadagi yum amada hongganu.

8 Amasung nakhoina kariguamba saharda changbada, makhoina nakhoibu lousinbirabadi, makhoina nakhoigi namangda khinbi khinbiba adu chao, 9 Aduda leiba anabasingbu phahallu; amasung makhoida hai-u, iswargi leibak nakhoida naksillakle.

10 Adubu nakhoina karigumba saharda changbada, makhoina nakhoibu lousinbirabadi, maqugi lambi lambida chatthoktuna hai-u, 11 Nakhoigi sahardagi eikhoigi khongda pakpa uphui adumak nakhoigi nathakta sakshi oina eikhoina teithok-i; adum oinamakpu nakhoina asi khang-u, iswargi leibak naksillakle. 12 Eina nakhoida hairibani, numit aduda sahar adudagi Sodoma henna saphagani.

13 He Khorasin, nangonda awabanida! He Betseida, nangonda awabanida! Marandi nakhoida toukhiba toungamdaba thabaksing adu Tur amasung Sidonda touramlabadi, makhoina adungeida thouri phi settuna amasung utta phamdu-na mapukning honglamgadabani. 14 Tou-i-gumbasung wayel toubada nakhoitagidi Tur amasung Sidonna henna saphagani. 15 Amasung he Kaphar nahum, nangdi swarga phaoba wangkhatkadra? Nangdi khamnung leibak phaoba kumthagani.

16 Nakhoigi wa taba aduna eigi watabani, aduga nakhoibu yadaba aduma eibu yadabani, amasung eibu yadaba aduna eibu tharakpa ibungo mahakpu yadabani.

17 Amahiksung humphutara aduna haraona hallaktuna hai, prabhu, ibungogi mingda bhutsingmaknasu eikhoigi ikha polli. 18 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, swargadagi nongthang kuppagumna \*seitanna taba eina urammi. 19 Yeng-u, nakhoina lil amasung \*brischikki math-

akta netnanaba amasung yeknaba edugi panggal pumnamakki mathakta eina nakhoida matik pibile; amasung nakhoibu kari amatana khak sokloi. 20 Adum oinamakpu thawaisingna nakhoigi nakha polli haiba asida haraogaru; adubu nakhoigi naming swargada ikrabani haiduna harojaru.

### *Jisuna thagatpa*

21 Pung adumaktada ibungona thawai asengbagi mapanna harojaraduna hai, he ipa, swarga amasung prithibigi prabhu, eina nahakpu thagatchari, maramdi nahakna hiramsing asibu asibasing amasung akhangbasingdagi thuptuna thamlaga angang machasingda phongdokpire; hoi, ipa, maramdi masina nahakki mityengda apenbani. 22 Hiram pumnamak eigi ipana eingonda sinnabire, amasung mapa adu nattana macha nipa adu kanano haiba kana amatana khangde; aduga macha nipa adu amasung macha nipana mangonda phongdokningba kanagumba adu nattana mapa kanano haiba kana amatana khangde.

23 Amasung seboksingda ollaktuna ibungona lonna hai, nakhoina uri uriba adubu uba mitsing adu yaiphabani. 24 Marandi eina nakhoida hairibani, iswargi wa takthokpa amasung ningthou ayambana nakhoina uba adu uninglammi, adubu ukhide; aduga nakhoina taba adu taninglammi, adubu takhide.

### *Lomba naidaba hingba karam touna phangjagadaba amasung aphaba samariyagi mi amagi pandam*

25 Amahiksung yeng-u, kanagumba wayel heiba amana hougattuna, ibungobu chang yengduna hai, guru, eina kari touraga lomba naidaba hingba phanggadage? 26 Maduda ibungona mangonda hai, \*wayel yathang aduda kari iduna leibage? Karamna pabage? 27 Aduga mahakna khumlak-i, nangna prabhu nanggi iswarbu nanggi thammoi apumba,

\*Luk 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Khajing maong manba mahu kanba tin jat ama.

\*Luk 2:22 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

thawai apumba, panggal pumnamak amasung pukning apumba yaona nungsingadabani; aduga nangna nanggi keiroileikaibu nasamakkumna nungsigadabani. 28 Amasung ibungona mangonda hai, nahakna chumna khumle; asi tou, aduga nahakna hinggani. 29 Tou-i-gumbasung mahakna masa achumba sajatingduna Jisuda hai, phei, eigi keiroileikai adu kanano?

30 Jisuna khumlak-i, Kanagumba mi amana Jerusalemdagi Jerikho tanna kumlaklingeida dakusinggi makhutta tare. Makhoina mahakki maphi marol mumbire, amasung mahakpu yeiduna asibagum thanamduna chatthok-khre. 31 Aduga thoklaba amadagi, kanagumba purohit amana lambi aduda kumtharakpada mahakpu uraduna, lambigi nakal amaromda theidoktuna chatkhi. 32 Amasung matou adugumna Lebiyagi amanasu mapham aduda lakлага mabu uduna lambigi nakal amaromda theidoktuna chatkhi. 33 Tou-i-gumbasung kanagumba Samariyagi mi amana asum langphei chatlakpada mahakna leiba mapham aduda lakлага, mahakpu ubada nungsiba pokle, 34 Amasung mangonda laktuna mahakki sokphamsing aduda thaomaasing draksha mahi hejinbiduna punsinbire; aduga mahakpu mahakmakki sadonggi mathakta tonghanduna mithungsang amada purakлага, mahakpu chetna channa toubire. 35 Amasung hayeng-gumbada mahakna \*Dinar ani puthoktuna mithungsang pannaba mi aduda piraga hai, mahakpu chetna channa toubiyu; aduga nahakna chading touba ahena makhei adu eina amuk hallakpada nangonda singlagani.

36 Ahum asigi marakta kanana daksinggi makhutta taba mi asigi keiroileikai oiraba, nahakna kari ningbano? 37 Aduga mahakna hai, mahakpu chanbiba mahak aduni. Maduda Jisuna mangonda hai, chatlu, nahaku adugumna tou.

\*Romgi sel mayek; masidi nongmagi asuman oirammi.

### *Martha amasung Mariyam*

38 Makhoina chatpada ibungona karigumba khul amda lengsille; aduga Martha koubi kanagumbi nupi amana ibungobu mayumda lousinjare. 39 Amasung Mariyam koubi mahakki manao ama leirammi, mahaknasu prabhugi khuyada phamijaduna ibungogi wa tarammi. 40 Tou-i-gumbasung Marthana thougan touba yambagi maramma waichille. Aduna mahakna ibungogi nakta laktuna hai, prabhu, ei ithanta thougan tounaba inaona eibu thanamba asi ibungona thousabidra? Maram aduna eibu mahakna pangbinanaba yathang pibiyu. 41 Tou-i-gumbasung prabhuna mangonda khumlak-i, Martha, Martha, nahakna thabak yambagi maramda langtaknaduna ware; 42 Adubu thabak amatangdi tangaiphadrabani. Maramdi Mariyamdi mangondagi louthoklaroidaba aphaba saruk adu khandokle.

### *Haijabagi marida Prabhuna tambiba*

**11** Amahiksung ibungona karigumba mapham amada haijaringeida asum thoklare, haijaba loirabada, ibungogi sebok amana ibungoda hai, prabhu, Johannasu mahakki seboksingbu tambbagumna, haijananaba eikhoibu tambiyu.

2 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoina haijaba matamda hai-u, he ipa, ibungo nahakki ming asengba oisanu. Nahakki leibak laksanu. 3 Eikhoigi nongmagi oknaba chinjak numit khuding pibiyu; 4 Aduga eikhoigi pap makhei kokpiyu, maramdi eikhoi isanasu eikhoida laman tonba khudingbu kokpi; amasung eikhoibu athembada changhanbiganu.

5 Amahiksung ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoigi narakta kanana magi marup areiba amada ahing nongyaida chattuna, marup, tandem ahundang eina pujage, 6 Maramdi eigi marup ama langpheidagi eingonda thunglare, aduga eina mahakpu pijanaba karisu leijadre, hairabada, 7 Manungdagi mi aduna, eibu wahan-ganu; houjik thong lolle, aduga ichasingga eiga loinana phamungda hipminnare; eina hougattuna nangonda piba

ngamlo, haina khumlakkadra? 8 Eina nakhoida hairibani, mahak magi marup oirabamaktada hougattuna mangonda pinigde, adum oinamakpu mahakki hanna hanna nijaba maramna mahakna hougattuna mahakki kannaba adupki makhei pibigani.

9 Amasung eina nakhoida hairibani, nijou, nakhoida pibigani; thijou, nakhoina phangjagani; thong yeijou, nakhoida hangdokpigani. 10 Maramdi nijaba mi khudingmakna phang-i, thijaba aduna khang-i, amasung yeijaba aduda hang-dokpigani. 11 Aduga nakhogi narakta karamba mapana miahakki macha nipana tal niraga lil pigadra? 12 Natraga mahakna yerum niragadi, \*brischik mangonda pigadra? 13 Maram aduna nakhoina phattaba oidunasu, nakhogi nachasingda aphaba khudon piba heirabadi, nakhogi swargada leiba 'napana nijaba makhoida kayamuk thoidok hendokna thawai asengbabu pibigadaba!

*Jisudi seitan-gi pangbibana thabak  
touribani haibada Jisuna khumba*

14 Amahiksung ibungona marol thoktaba bhut tanthokpirammi. Aduga bhut aduna thokkhrabada asum oirare, marol thoktaba adu thokle; amasung miyam-singna ingak ngakle. 15 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoi kharana hai, mahakna bhutsinggi mapu \*Belsabulgi mapanna bhutsingbu tanthokli. 16 Aduga ateisingna ibungobu chang yengduna swargadagi khudam ama ibungodagi thirammi. 17 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona makhoigi wakhal adu khangladuna, makhoida hairak-i, ningthou leibak khudingmakna masagi manungda nakpak tanarabada amangba tnoklei; amasung imung manung amana imung manung adugi manungda nakpak tanarabada

leikha tai. 18 Amasung \*seitannasu masagi manungda nakpak tanarabadi, mahakki leibak karamna pan-gadage? Maramdi eina #Belsabulgi matengna bhutsingbu tanthok-i, haina nakhoina hai. 19 Aduga eina #Belsabulgi matengna bhutsingbu tanthoklabadi, nakhogi nacha nipasingna kanagi matengna makhoibu tanthokpage? Maram asina makhoina nakhogi wayel mapu oigani. 20 Tou-i-gumbasung eina iswargi khutnaobigi matengna bhutsingbu tanthokpa oirabadi, iswargi leibak nakhoida laklabani.

21 Akanba mina lan-gi khutlai phijet mapung phana settuna mahakki mayum makei ngaklabada, mahakki mapot machei mangdana lei; 22 Adubu mangondagi henna kanba aduna laktuna mahakpu ngamlabada, mahakna pambei ngajaramba khutlai phijet apumba adu mangondagi nulli, aduga mahakki nullakpa adu yennei. 23 Eiga loinadaba mahak adu eigi yeknabani, amasung eiga khomjinminnadaba mahak aduna chai-khai.

24 Senigdaba thawaina mi amadagi chatthokpa matamda potthapham thiduna ising leitaba lam lamda koichat chatli, aduga karisu phangdaduna hai, eina thok-lakkhiba iyum aduda hanjil-lage. 25 Amasung mana lakpada madu sittoklamba amasung leitenglamba ui. 26 Matam aduda mana chattuna mahakmactagi henna phattaba atei thawai taret puraklagu, changsinduna maduda lei; amasung mi adugi akonbagi phibam aduna ahanbagidagi henna phatlakte.

27 Amahiksung ibungona wa asi hairingeida asum thoklare, miyamgi maraktagi kanagumbi nupi amana khonjel wangna ibungoda hai, ibungobu puramba nao-pham adu yaiphabani, amasung ibungona thaklamba khom adu yaiphabani. 28 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona hai, hoi, adum oinamakpu iswargi wa taduna ngakpasing aduna yaiphabani.

\*Khajing maong manba mahu kanba tin jat ama.

<sup>†</sup>Iswar.

\*Thajadaba jat amagi lai; Jihudisingna seitanbu kounaba ming ama.

\*Thajadaba jat amagi lai; Jihudisingna seitanbu kounaba ming ama.

\*Luk 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

*Khudam thidanaba paomenba. thaomeigi  
pandam*

29 Amahiksung miyamsingna ibungobu omsillabada ibungona haiba houraki, miron asi phattaba mironni; khudam thi, amasung Jonagi khudam nattana khudam amata maduda piraroi. 30 Maramdi Jonana Ninabigi misingda khudam oirakpagumna, #migi macha nipa adunasu miron asida oigani.

31 Makharomgi ranina wayen-gi matamda miron asigi nipasingga loinana hougtalaktuna makhoibu aranbani haina utkani, maramdi mahakna prithibigi aroiba ngamkheidagi Solomon-gi lousing tage haina laklammi; amasung yeng-u, asida Solomondagi henna chaoba ama lei.

32 Ninabigi nipasingna wayen-gi matamda miron asiga loinana lepkhatlaktuna, madubu aranbani haina utkani; maramdi Jonagi pao sandokpada makhoina pukning honglammi, amasung yeng-u, asida Jondagi henna chaoba ama lei.

33 Thaomei thallaga mi kananasu madu arotpa maphamda natrarga thummuk makhada thamde, tou-i-gumbasung manungda changbasingna mangal una-naba thaomei makhong mathakta thammi.

34 Nanggi hakchanggi thaomeidi namitni; nanggi mitpham chumlabada, nanggi hakchang apumbasu yamma ngalli; tou-i-gumbasung nanggi mitpham chumdrabada, nanggi hakchangsu yamma mammi. 35 Maram aduna nangonda leiba mangal adu mambra yeng-u.

36 Maram aduna nanggi hakchang apumba, amamba mapham ilei leitana, phajana ngallabadi, thaomeina magi langna nganbana nangbu ngalhanbagum, madu pumngan ngan-gani.

*Jisuna pharisisingbu amasung sastragi  
ojhasingbu thangjinba*

37 Amahiksung ibungona wa nganglingeida, pharisi amana ibungobu ayukki luk hamihnanaba haijei, aduga ibungona lengsinduna luk hanaba pham-

thare. 38 Amasung ibungona luk hadringeida hanna chaithabidaba adu pharisi aduna urabada ngakle. 39 Maduda prabhuna mangonda hai, houjik nakhoi pharisi singnadi pukham tenggotki mapanthangba saruk adu sengdok-i, adubu nakhoigi manungdadi namja namtheknaba amasung phattabana thalli. 40 Nakhoi apang-basa, mapanthangbabu sembiba ibungo mahakna manungthangbabusu sembiba nattra? 41 Tou-i-gumbasung manungda leiba pot adu pinou, aduga yeng-u, pot pumnamak nakhoigi damak seng-i.

42 Adubu nakhoi pharisisingda awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina nungsihadik, arud amasung mana-masing khibikki saruk taragi ama katлага, achumba amasung iswargi nungsibadi thadok-i; tou-i-gumbasung asising asi nakhoina touba tai, aduga ateising adubu thadoktaba tai. 43 Nakhoi pharisisingda awabanida! Maramdi loisang loisangda makok phamba, miyam tinnabada khurumhanba nakhoina pammi. 44 Nakhoida awabanida! Maramdi nakhoidi udaba mongphamgumbani, amasung adusinggi mathakta koichat chatpa misingna madu khangde.

45 Amahiksung wayel heibasinggi kanagumba amana ibungoda khumlak-i, guru, asi haibada nahakna eikhoibusu maithihalli. 46 Maduda ibungona hai, nakhoi wayel heibasingdasu awabanida! Maramdi puba waba potlum nakhoina misingbu puhalli, aduga nakhoi nasanadi potlum adu nakhoigi khutnaobi amanasu sokte. 47 Nakhoida awabanida! maramdi nakhoina iswargi wa takthokpasinggi mongpham sai, aduga nakhoigi napa napusingna makhoibu hatle. 48 Asum touduna nakhoina sakshini, aduga nakhoigi napa napusinggi thabak adu nakhoina iya yabani, maramdi makhoi masamakna makhoibu hatle, aduga nakhoina makhoigi mongpham sai. 49 Maram aduna iswargi lousingnasu hai, eina makhoida eigi wa takthokpasing amasung pakhonchatpasingbu thagani, aduga makhoina makhoi kharabu hatkani amasung kharabu otneigani, 50 Haibadi, hebalgi idagi

\*Jisu.

iswargi latnapung amasung asengba sanggi marakta mangkhiba Sakhariyagi i phaoba, 51 Taibangpal houngeidagi iswargi wa takthokpa pumnamakki i tak-hiba adu miron asidagi tanba yananabani. Hoi, eina nakhoida hairibani, masi miron asidagi tan-gadabani. 52 Nakhoi wayel heibasingda awabanida! maramdi nakhoina maheigi so louthokkhre; nakhoi nasanasu change, amasung changjage hotnariba makhoi adubusu khamle.

53 Amahiksung ibungona mapham adudagi lengthokkhrabada, sastragi ojhas-ing amasung pharisisingna ibungogi chindagi karigumba wa phananaba lumduna, 54 Ibungobu kannna yeknaba amasung ayambagi maramda panghang hangba houre.

*Jisuna seboksingbu mit-na singhanbiba  
amasung thougatpiba*

**12** Matam aduda miyamgi ayamba lising lisingna amana amagi manakta netpa makhei tillarabada, ibungona ihan hanbada seboksingda haiba hourak-i, pharisisinggi hamei, haibadi aphasajaningba adu, nakhoina sajen tou, 2 Tou-i-gumbasung phongdokloidaba pumkup kupsinba karisu leite, aduga khangloidaba arotpa karisu leite. 3 Maram aduna nakhoina amambada haikhi haikhiba adu anganbada tagani; amasung achikpa ka kada nakhoina nakongda ngangnakhiba adu yumthak yumthakta laothokkani. 4 Aduga eigi marup oiba nakhoida eina hairibani, hakchangbu hatlaga, adugi matungda karisu touba ngamdaba makhoibu kiganu. 5 Adubu nakhoina kanabu kigadage eina nakhoida takpige: hatpagi matungda norokta langsinnaba matik leiba ibungo mahakpu kiyu; hoi, eina nakhoida hairibani, iburigo mahak asibu kiyu. 6 Peisa anigi damak sendang manga yondra? Amasung makhoi amat-abu iswargi mityengda kaoba leite. 7 Tou-i-gumbasung nakokki nasam pumnamak adu phaoba masing thirabani.

8 Kiganu, nakhoidi ayamba sendan-

gdagi mamal helli. Amasung eina nakhoida hairibani, misingga mamangda eibu yaba khudingmakpu \*migi macha nipa adunasu iswargi dutsinggi mamangda mahakpu yabigani. 9 Adubu misingga mamangda eibu yadaba mahak adubu iswargi dutsinggi mamangda yabiroi. 10 Amasung \*migi macha nipa adugi mathakta wa ngangba mi khudingbu kokpigan; tou-i-gumbasung thawai asengbagi mathakta thina ngangba mahak adubu kokpiroi.

11 Aduga makhoina nakhobu loisanggi kanglupsing, luchingbasing amasung angambasinggi mamangda purabada, nakhoina kari karamna khumgadage natt-raga kari haigadage langtak-naganu. 12 Maramdi thawai asengbana pung adumaktada nakhoina kari haigadaba adu nakhobu tambigani.

*Karambagi wa amasung apangba  
inakkhunbagi pandam*

13 Amahiksung miyamgi maraktagi mi amana ibungoda hai, guru, phangpham thokpa adu eiga yennanaba iyambabu haibiyu. 14 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona mangonda hai, he mioiba, nakhogi nathakta wayel mapu natraga yennaba mapu kanana eibu happle? 15 Aduga ibungona makhoida hai, cheksillu, amasung karamba pumnamaktagi nakhoi nasa sennajou. Maramdi mioibagi hingba adu mahakki leijaba pot ayamba aduda leiba natte.

16 Maduda ibungona makhoida pandam ama hairak-i, kanagumba inakkhunba mi amagi lamda yamna chathok leire; 17 Amasung mahakna mapukningda khallammi, eina kari tousige? Maramdi eigi mahei marong peisinnaba mapham leite. 18 Amasung mahakna hai, eina asi touge: eigi kei makhei sidok-laga, henna chaoba sagatke; aduga maduda eigi maru amasung ipot ichei pumnamak peisin-ge. 19 Amasung eina ithawaida haige, he thawai, chahi kuinagi damak nahakki aphaba pot ayamba peisil-

---

\*Jisu.

le; potthajaro, charo, thaklo, nungai-jaro. 20 Tou-i-gumbasung iswarna mangonda hai, he apangba, ahing asida nanggi thawai nangondagi louragani; maduda nangna langkhatkhraba pot makhei adu karlagi oigadage? 21 Iswargiromda inakkhundaduna, mathantagi damak lal peisinba mahak adu asigumbani.

*Langtaknadanana<sup>a</sup> mit-na singhanba*

22 Amahiksung ibungona seboksingda hai, maram asina eina nakhoida hairibani, hingnabagi damak nakhoina kari chagani, aduga nakhoigi hakchanggidamak kari setkani haina langtaknaganu. 23 Maram-di chinjaktagi thawaina, amasung phijet-tagi hakchangna helli. 24 Kwaksingbu wakhal tou: makhoina hunsu hunde, khaosu khaode, makhoigi kotsu keisu leite, aduga iswarna makhoibu pijabi. ucehksingdagi nakhoidi kaya thoidak hendokliba! 25 Aduga nakhoi kanana langtaknaduna magi \*mapunsi aduda khudup ama hen-gathanba ngambage? 26 Aduna khwaidagi henna pikpa adu phaoba nakhoina touba ngamdrabadi, atei ateigidamak karigi langtaknabano?

27 Tharosingna karamna houbage wakhal tou, makhoina nomsu nomde, langsu naide: adubu eina nakhoida hairibani, Solomonmaknasu magi matik mangal pumnamakta makhoi asigi maraktagi amagumna phijet leiteng-khide. 28 Tou-i-gumbasung ngasi leiriba, hayengdi leirangda thajingadaba loubukki napi adubu iswarna asup ning-thijana thonbirabadi, he thajaphattabasa, ibungona nakhoibu thoidok hendokna phi tholloidra?

29 Aduga nakhoina kari chagani amasung kari thakkani thiganu, aduga pukning chingnaganu. 30 Maramdi taibang-pan-gi jatsingna pot pumnamak asi thi; adubu potsing asi nakhoida kannei haiba \*napana khangbi. 31 Adum oinamakpu ibungo mahakki leibak thiyu, amasung potsing asi nakhoida hapchin-

bigani. 32 Kiganu, yao sanggu apishaka-sa, maramdi nakhoida leibak adu pibiba nakhoigi napana penjaribani.

33 Nakhoigi areiba adu yonthoktuna pinou; manba naidaba sen-gao nakhoigidamak semmu; haidabi, huranbana nak-sindaba, tin-kangnasu manghandaba, swarga aduda leiba lal loiba naidabani. 34 Maramdi nakhoigi lal leiba mapham aduda nakhoigi pukningsu leigani.

*Mitseng khangbagi kannaba, amasung thajaba dewan-gi pandam*

35 Nakhoigi khwang laksinduna, thao-me i thanduna leiyu; 36 Amasung luhongbagi chakhangbadagi makhoigi mabungona hallakpa matamda thong yeirabada, makhoina mahakki damak thuna thong hangdoknanaba ngaiba misingumba nakhoi oiyu. 37 Mabungona lenglakpada minasing mitseng khangduna leiramba phangba adu yai-phabani. Eina nakhoida thangei sengna hairibani, mabungo aduna khwangjet laksinduna, makhoibu chanaba phamthahallaga, lenglaktuna makhoibu thougan toubigani. 38 Aduga mabungona anisuba yuthak amasung ahumsuba yuthak tabada lenglaktuna makhoibu asum phanglagadi, makhoi adu yaiphabani. 39 Tou-i-gumbasung asi khang-u, yumbuna kari yuthakta huranbana lakkani haiba khanglamlabadi, mahakna mitseng khangduna magi yum adu sagun touhallamloidabani. 40 Nakhoinasu thourang touduna leiyu, maramdi nakhoina ningdaba pungphamda \*migi macha nipa aduna lenglakkani. 41 Amahiksung Pitarna hai, prabhu, ibungona pandam asi eikhoida natraga pumnamaktasu haibirbra?

42 Maduda prabhuna hai, adunadi achaba matamda makhoida channaba saruk pinanaba magi mabungona imunggi mathakta pannah-gadaba thajaba yaba asingba \*dewan adu kanano? 43 Magi

\*Natraga 'marep'.

<sup>a</sup>Iswar.

\*Jisu.

<sup>a</sup>Asin arangba mi.

mabungona lenglakpada adugumna phangba minai adu yai-phabani. 44 Chumna eina nakhoida hairibani, mahakna mahakki leijaba pumnamakki mathakta mabu panna-hanbigani. 45 Tou-i-gumbasung eigi ibungona lenglakpa thilli haina minai aduna mapukningda hairaga, minai nipasing amasung minai nupisingbu yeiba, aduga chaba, thakpa amasung yu ngaoba hourabadi, 46 Minai aduna ningdaba numit amasung khangdaba pung aduda mabungo aduna lenglakkani, mabu matup ani thokna kakthatlagani, amasung thajaba yadabasingga loinana magi saruk phanghan-gani. 47 Amasung mabungogi ningba adu khanglaga, thourang langdaba amasung mabungogi pamba matung inna toudaba minai adubu cheipham yamna naihanna phugani. 48 Tou-i-gumbasung mabungogi ningba adu khangdaduna, phuba matik chaba thabak touba minai adubu cheipham kharata naihanna phugani. Amasung yamna pikhiba mi khudingdagi yamna louge haigani; aduga misingna yamna sinnabikhiba mi adudagi makhoina henna nigani.

### *Matangi khudam*

49 Eina prithibida mei hunthanaba lakle; \*mei houjik hourabadi, eina pamba karino? 50 Eina baptais lounanaba baptais matou ama lei; amasung masih thungdriba phaoba eibu kaya insilliba! 51 Prithibida inghaba piba eina lakpani haina nakhoina khanbra? Eina nakhoida hairi, natte, hennadum khaidoknanabani. 52 Maramdi houjiktagi houna yum amada mi manga leiba adu aniga ahum, ahumga ani khaidoknagani. 53 Makhoina mapaga macha nipayaga, macha nipayaga mapaga, mamaga macha nupiga, macha nupiga mamaga, manembokka mamouga manembokka khaidoknagani.

54 Amahiksung ibungona miyamsing-dasu hai, nakhoina nongchuptagi leichin

\*Natraga, ‘masi houjik houramlabadi, eina kaya pamgaba!’.

karakpa ubada, nakhoina hek hai, nong chugani; aduga asumna thok-i. 55 Amasung khagi nungsit sitlakpada nakhoina hai, meichak kanna saba oiragani; aduga madu thok-i. 56 Nakhoi aphasajaning-basa, prithibi amasung atiyagi matou adu nakhoina khang-i, tou-i-gumbasung matam asi nakhoina khangba ngamde haiba karigino? 57 Aduga nangga wathoknaribaga loinana mapugi mangda chatlingeida, lambida mangondagi kok-piba phangnaba hotnaro; natrarga mahakna nangbu wayel mapu tanna ching-laktuna wayel mapu aduna nangbu phamnaiba machada sinnaraga, phamnai-ba macha aduna nangbu keisumsangda thamjin-gani.

59 Eina nangonda hairibani, nangna singgadaba aroiba peisa adu singdriba makhei, mapham adudagi khak thoklakpa yaroi.

### *Pukning hongnaba insinbiba*

**13** Amahiksung Pilatna Galilgi misinggi iga makoigi iratpokta totnahhanbagi maramda ibungoda tamliba mi khara matam adumaktada leirammi.

2 Amasung ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, Galilgi mising asina awaba asi khangba maramna, Galilgi mising pumnamaktagi henna papchenbani haina nakhoina ninglibra? 3 Eina nakhoida hairi, natte; adubu nakhoina pukning hongdrabadi, matou adugumna nakhoi pumnamak manggani. 4 Aduga Silohada leiba phura aduna nanduna hatkhiba mi taranipal aduna Jerusalemda leiba mi pumnamktagi henna laman tonbasingni haina nakhoina ninglibra? 5 Eina nakhoida hairi, natte; adubu nakhoina pukning hongdrabadi, matou adugumna nakhoi pumnamak manggani.

### *Mahei pandaba heiyyit pambigi pandam. nupi amabu potthaba numitta anaba phahanbiba*

6 Amahiksung ibungona pandam asi hai, kanagumba mi amagi draksha ing-khonda thaba heiyyit pambi ama leirammi;

amasung mahakna maduda mahei thiba lakpada phangde. 7 Maduda mahakna draksha ingkhon suba mi aduda hai, yeng-u, chahi ahum asi phaoba eina heiyit pambi asida mahei thiba lakpada phangde. Masi yantheleklo; masina leipakpu aremba oihalliba karigino? 8 Aduga mahakna mangonda khumlak-i, ibungo, masi kumsisu leijaramsanu, eina masigi akoibada touthoklaga santhi hapchakhige. 9 Madudagi houna masina mahei pallabadi phare; adubu pandrabadi masi yanthek-u.

10 Amahiksung ibungona loisang amada potthaba numitta tambirammi. 11 Aduga yeng-u, chahi taranipal solhanbagi thawaina leibi nupi ama manam ponduna, masa mathanta tingkhatchaba supngam ngamlamde. 12 Amasung Jisuna mahakpu ubada, kouduna mangonda hai, nupi, nanggi sonbadagi nangbu thadok-pire. 13 Aduga ibungona mahakki mathakta khut thambiba khudak adumaktada mahak tingkhatlakle, amasung iswarbu thagatcharak-i.

14 Maduda loisanggi wayel thoudaba mapu aduna Jisuna potthaba numitta anaba phahanba maramna nungaitaduna, miyamda khumlak-i, misingna thabak tougadaba numit tarukni lei; Maram aduna numitsing aduda anaba phahan-naba lak-u, potthabagi numit aduda lakknu. 15 Tou-i-gumbasung prabhuna mangonda khumlak-i, aphasajaning-basa, nakhoi mi khudingna potthaba numitta magi magi san nattraga magi magi lolla punphamdagti thaduktuna, ising pithaknaba chingthokpa nattra? 16 Abrahamgi macha nupi oibi, yeng-u, chahi taranipal \*seitanna pullambi nupi asidi, potthaba numitta apunba asidagi thadokpipham thoktra?

17 Amasung wasing asi haiduna, ibungogi yeknaba pumnamakpu ikaihalli; aduga ibungona toubiriba asup ning-thijaba thabak pumnamakki damak miyam pumnamakna haraojarammi.

*Hanggam marugi amasung hameigi  
pandam hingbada changnaba akhuba  
lamjang*

18 Maram aduna ibungona hai, iswargi leibak adu kari manbage? Aduga madu kariga changdamnagadage? 19 Mi amana louduna mahakki ingkhonda hunjinkhiba hanggam maru amagumbani; amasung madu houraktuna upambigum chaorakle, aduga madugi masasingda atiyagi uchessingna mahum sarare. 20 Amukka ibungona hai, iswargi leibak adu kariga mannahan-gadage? 21 Madudi, nupi amana yam chang ahumda, pumnamak adu kam-khattriba phaoba, louduna happa hamei adugumbani.

22 Amahiksung sung Jerusalemlomda lenglakkadabagi ibungona sahar saharda, khun khunda tambiduna lallaklammi.

23 Matam aduda kanagumba amana ibungoda hai, prabhu, kanbiba phangba makhoi adu kharatara? Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, 24 Akhuba thongda changnaba kanthi hou; maramdi, eina nakhoida hairi, ayambana maduda changnanaba thigani amasung ngam-loi. 25 Yumbuna hougattuna thong lonkhraga, nakhoina mapanda leptuna thong yeiduna, ibungo, eikhoida hangdokpiyu, haiba hourabada, mahakna, nakhoi kadaidagino ei khangde, haina nakhoida khumlakkani; 26 Matam aduda nakhoina haiba hougani, eikhoina namangda cha-thakpa toujabani, amasung nahakna eikhoigi lambi lambida tambire; 27 Aduga mahakna haigani, eina nakhoida hairibani, nakhoi kadaidagino ei khangde; eingondagi chatthok-khro, phattaba thabak touba mi pumnamaksa! 28 Nakhoina Abraham, Isahak, Jakob amasung iswargi wa takthokpa pumnamakpu iswargi leibakta leiba, aduga nakhoi nasabudi mapanda hunjekpa ubada, mapham aduda kappa amasung ya krak krak chikpa oigani. 29 Amasung makhoina nongpok nongchuptagi, amasung kha wangdagi laktuna iswargi leibakta phamthagani. 30 Aduga yeng-u, ahanba oigadaba akonbasing lei, amasung akonba oigadaba ahanbasing lei.

\*Luk 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

*Jerusalemgi maramda tenghaba*

31 Pung adumaktada kanagumba pharisingna laktuna ibungoda hai, thoklaktuna mapham asidagi chatthok-u; maramdi Herodna nahakpu hatning-i. 32 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoina chatkhiduna lamhui aduda hai-u, yeng-u, ngasisu hayengsu eina bhut-singbu tanthok-i, anabasingbu phahalli, amasung numit humni subada \*eibu changkhonhanbigani. 33 Adum oina-makpu ngasisu, hayengsu, hangchitsu eina chatpa tare; maramdi Jerusalemgi map-anda iswargi wa takthokpa amata mangphade.

34 Iswargi wa takthokpasingbu hatpa amasung mangonda thakhibasingbu nungna thaba, he Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Yenbina magi mathada machasingbu konsinbagumna, eina nanggi nachasingbu kayatoina konsinningkhiba adubu nakhoina yaning khide! 35 Yeng-u nakhogi yum hangna nakhoida thambiramlabani! Amasung eina nakhoida hairi, #prabhugi mingda lenglakpa ibungo mahak yaiph-abani, haibasi nakhoina haidriba phaoba, eibu sup-u ukhraroi.

*Potthaba numit amada phugam thungba  
amabu phahanbiba*

**14** Amahiksung asum thoklare, phari-sisinggi mapu amagi yumda ibungona potthaba numit amada luk hanaba lengsinbada, makhoina ibungobu lumlammi.

2 Amasung yeng-u, ibungogi mangda kanagumba phugam thungba mi ama leirammi. 3 Maduda Jisuna wayel hei-basing amasung pharisingda khumlak-i, potthaba numitta anaba phahanba hounabra hounadabra? 4 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoina tuminna leire. Aduga ibungona mahakpu paiduna anaba phahanbiraga thadokkhre. 5 Amasung ibungona mak-

hoida hai, magi <sup>†</sup>macha nipa natraga san guhada tarabada, potthaba numitta mabu hek chingkhatloidaba nakhogi narakta kana leibage? 6 Maduda makhoina waramsing asida amuk khumba ngamdre.

*Nollukpa amasung thoujanheiba*

7 Amahiksung barton phangbasingna makok phamnaba khandoknariba uraduna, ibungona pandam ama makhoida hairak-i, 8 Kanagumbagi luhongba chakkhangbada nahakpu bartton tourabada, makokki phamphamda phamganu; kanana khanggani, nangondagi thoina ikaikhumnaba mi amabu mahakna barton tourambasu yai; 9 Aduga nahakpusu mahakpusu barton touba mi aduna laktuna nangonda haigani, mi asibu phampham piyu. Matam aduda nahakna ikai-baga loinana makha ithang thang ba phampham adu louba hougan. 10 Tou-i-gumbasung nahakpu barton tourabada, makha ithang thangba phamphamda chattuna pham-u; aduna nahakpu barton touba mahak adu lakpada, marup, henna mathak thangba phamphamda lengkhat-piyu haina nangonda mahakna haiba yanabani; matam aduda chabada nangga phamminnariba pumnamakki mamangda nahakpu thagatpa oigani. 11 Maramdi masabu chaohanjaba mi khudingbu nolhan-gani; aduga masana nollukchaba mahak adubu chaohanbigani.

12 Amahiksung ibungobu barton touba mahak adudasu ibungona hairak-i, nahak-na ayuk natraga chak pijabada, nahakki marup mapang, nachin nanao, sagei natei amasung inakkunba keiroi-leikai kouganu; kanana khanggani, makhoinasuh nahakpu amuk barton touduna nangonda laman singlaba yai. 13 Tou-i-gumbasung nahakna chak pijabada, lairabasing, asonbasing, khongtekpasing amasung mittangbasingbu barton tou. 14 Maduda nahakna yaiphaba oigani, maramdi makhoina nangonda laman singjanaba karisu leijade. Maramdi dharmachenbasingna hinggapada, nangonda laman singbigani.

\*Natraga 'pumloi loiragani'

#Jihoba (Iswar).

<sup>†</sup>Thaingagi lairik iba kharana 'lola' i.

*Chakkhanggi pandam*

15 Amahiksung ibungoga chabada phamminnaribasing kanagumba amana waramsing asi tabada, ibungoda hai, iswargi leibakta chaba phanggadaba mahak adu yaiphabani.

16 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona mangonda hai, kana gumba mi amana achouba chakkhangba ama touduna, ayambabu barton toure; 17 Amasung barton phangbasing aduda, lak-u, maramdi houjik pot pumnamak thourang loire, hainanaba chakkhang chaba matamda mahakna minaibu thakhre. 18 Aduga makhoi pumnamkna wakhal amata oina kaithokpinaba nijaba houre. Ahanba aduna mangonda hai, eina lou ama leijare, amasung eina chattuna madu yeng-uba tare; eibu kaithokpiyu, eina nahakpu haijari. 19 Amasung atei amana hai, eina sallaba pot manga leijare, aduga eina mak-hoidu apha-phatta yengjaruge; eibu kaithokpiyu eina nahakpu haijari. 20 Amasung atei amana hai, eina nupi ama luhongjare maram aduna ei lakpa ngamjadre. 21 Maduda minai aduna laklaga, mabungoda pao asi tamlare. Matam aduda yumbu aduna saoraduna manai aduda hai, sahargi lamjao lamjaoda, leirak leirakta thuna chatkhiduna, lairabasing, ason-basing, mittangbasing amasung khong-tekpasingbu asida purak-u. 22 Aduga minai aduna hai, ibungo, nahakki yathang matung inna toujare, adum oinamakpu houjiksu mapham leiri. 23 Amasung mabungo aduna manai aduda hai, lamjao lamjaoda, leirak leirakta chatkhiduna, eigi yum thannanaba makhoibu tangai-phadana lakhallu. 24 Maramdi eina nak-hoida hairibani, barton phangkhraba mis-ing adu kana amatana eigi chakkhangba asigi mahao tanglo.

*Sebok oibagi mamal*

25 Adugi matungda miyam yamna ibungoga chatminnarammi; amasung ibungona ollaktuna makhoida hai, 26 Kanagumbana eingonda laktuna mapa, mama, matu, machasing, machin

manao, mache machan, aduga hoi, mahakki masamakpusu tukkachadrabadi, mahak eigi sebok oiba ngamde. 27 Magi \*kros pudaba amasung itung indaba mahak aduna eigi sebok oiba ngamde.

28 Maramdi nakhoigi narakta kanana phura saningbada, madu pumloi loinanaba mamal leibra haiduna hanna phamdua masing thiroidra? 29 Kanana khanggani, mahakna yumpham houraga loiba ngamdrabada, yengliba pumnam-akna, 30 Mi asina sabadi houre, loibadi ngamdre, haiduna mahakpu noknaba houba yai.

31 Natraga ningthou kanana atoppa ningthou amaga lan soknaba chatpada, mahakpu soknaba lising kun-ga loinana lakpa mahakpu mahakna lising taraga oknaba ngamgadra haina hanna phamdua wa tanaroidra? 32 Soknaba ngamdrabadi, atei aduna yamna thapna leiring-eida, wa pubasing thaduna channabagi wa haijagani. 33 Maram asina adugumdua rakhoigi naraktagi magi leijaba pumnamak thadoktaba kana kanagumba adu eigi sebok oiba ngamde.

34 Maram aduna thum aphabani, tou-i-gumbasung thum adumak mahao mangkhrabadi, karamna haohangadage? 35 Madu leipakki damaksu leih-aogi damaksu kannade; madu hunjekkhi. Tananaba nakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu.

*Mangkhiba yao mangkhiba sen*

**15** Adugi matungda khajana thoubas sing amasung papchenbasing pumnamakna wa tananaba ibungogi nakta naksillaklammi. 22 Amasung pharisisingga sastragi ojhasinggana murum murum sonnarak-i, nipa asina papchenbasingbu yabi amasung makhoiga chaminnei.

3 Amahiksung ibungona makhoida pandam asi hai, 4 Nakhoigi narakta mi amagi yao chama leiba adudagi jao ama mangkhrabada, lamjaoda mariphutara-mapal adu thanamduna, mangkhiba

\* Mi pangtingnaba u-karan.

adu phangdriba phaoba thirurodaba kanano? 5 Amasung mahakna madu phanglabada haraoaduna madu marengbanda thonggatli. 6 Aduga mahakna mayumda laklabada, mahakki marup mapang amasung keiroi leikaibu kousinduna, makhoida hai, eiga haraominiasi, maramdi eigi mangkhiba yao adu phangjare. 7 Eima nakhoida hairi, matou asumna pukning hongba kannadaba, dharmachenba mi mariphutara-mapan-dagi papchenba amana pukning hongba adugi damak swargada haraoba oigani.

8 Aduga lupa-makhai tara leiba adudagi makhai ama mangkhrabada, thaomei thallaga, yum sittuna, madu phangdriba phaoba thoroidabi nupi kanano? 9 Amasung madu phanglabada, mahakna marup mapang amasung keiroi-leikaibu kousinduna hai, eiga haraominiasi, maramdi eigi mangkhiba makhai adu phangjare. 10 Matou asumna eina nakhoida hairibani, pukning hongba papchenba amagi damak iswargi dutsinggi mamangda haraoba oirak-i.

### *Oktaba macha nipa*

11 Amahiksung ibungona hai, kanagumba mi amagi macha nipa ani leirammi; 12 Aduga makhoigi atomba aduna mapada hai, paba, nahakki areiba eingonda thunggadaba saruk adu eingonda pibiyu. Maduda mahakna maral adu makhoida yennabire. 13 Amasung numit kharagi matungda macha nipa atomba aduna pumnamak khomjillaga, athappa leibak amada chatthoklakte; aduga mapham aduda mahakna choithokna panduna mahakki areiba adu ichai chaithok-kre. 14 Mahakna pumnamak chading toukhrabada, leibak aduda akanba chaktangba thokle, amasung mahak watpa houre. 15 Maduda mahakna chatkhiduna leibak adugi khunjasinggi amada masa napcharure; aduga mahakna mabu ok sennanaba mahakki loubukta thare. 16 Amasung maha kna okna chaba okchak aduna mapuk thanhanninglammi, adubu mi kananasu mangonda pibidre.

17 Tou-i-gumbasung ma masa math-

anta hanthajarabada hairak-i, kaya yamba eigi ipagi anekpa naismgna lemthok pathokna chaba phang-i, aduga eidi charam-chatatnaba asida mangduna leiri! 18 Eima hougattuna ipagi maphamda chatлага, mangonda haijaruge, paba, eina swargabu yeknaduna nahakki mangda pap toure; 19 Eima houjik nahakki nacha nipa kouba matik chadre; eibu nahakki anekpa naising amagum sembiyu.

20 Adudagi mahakna hougattuna, mapagi maphamda lakle. Tou-i-gumbasung mahakna thapna leiringeida, mahakki mapana mabu uraduna nungsiba pokle aduga chellaktuna magi mangaksam kollaga mabu chuple. 21 Amasung macha nipa aduna mangonda hai, paba, eina swargabu yeknaduna nahakki mangda pap toure; eina houjik nahakki nacha nipa kouba matik chadre. \*Eibu nahakki anekpa naising amagum sembiyu. 22 Tou-i-gumbasung mapana minaisingda hai, thuna khwaidagi henna phaba phijon puthoklaktuna setpiyu, makhutta khudop sibiyu, aduga makhongda khugrang tongbiyu; 23 Amasung anoiba sannao adu puraktuna hatlu, aduga chaduna haraominiasi. 24 Maramdi icha nipa asi sikhibadagi amuk hinglaklabani; mangkibadagi phanglabani. Aduga makhoima haraoba houre.

25 Matam aduda mahakki macha nipa ahanna loubukta leirammi; amasung mahakna laktuna yum naksillaklabada, pungbina amasung jagoi makhol tare. 26 Maduda mahakna minaising amabu kouduna, thokliba matousing asi karino, hanglammi. 27 Aduga mahakna mangonda hai, nahakki nanao lak-i, aduna nahakki pabana mahakpu ana ayek leitana phangba maramna anoiba sannao adu hatpi. 28 Toi-i-gumbasung mahakna saoraduna changningdre. Maduda mapana thoklaktuna mahakpu themjillammi, 29 Adubu mahakna mapada khumlak-i, yengbiyu, chahi asup yamna eina nahakpu khanjei, aduna eima nahakki

---

\*Thainagi lairik iba kharana asi hapchinde.

yathang thou-oidaba khak toujade; adu oirabasu eina eigi irupsingga loinana haraominanaba hameng macha amatasu nahakna eingonda khak pibidri. 30 Tou-i-gumbasung nacha nipa asina oktabisingga loinaduna nahakki lal chathoklaga lakpada, nahakna magi damak anoiba san-nao adu hatpire.

31 Maduda mapana mangonda hai, angang, nangdi itattattana eiga leiminnei, aduga eigi leiriba pumnamak adu nanggini. 32 Tou-i-gumbasung masi harao nungaigadabamakni, maramdi nanao asidi sikhibadagi hinglaklabani; mangkhibadagi phanglabani.

*Chumdaba dewan amasung lanthumgi marida Jisuna tambiba*

**16** Amahiksung ibungona seboksing-dasu hai, \*dewan thamba kangan-gumba inakkunba mi ama leirammi; aduga mahakki dewan adu magi mapot machei manghalli haina mangonda hullei. 2 Maduda mahakna mabu kouduna hai, eina nanggi maramda tariba asi karino? Nanggi dewan-gi thabakki chaga-chading piyu, maramdi nangna amuk hanna dewan oiba ngamlroi.

3 Aduga dewan aduna puknungda ha-irak-i, eigi ibungona eingondagi dewan-pham louthokpasida eina kari tougadage? Eina leipak touge ipanggal leijade, nige ikai. 4 Eibu dewanpham asidagi inthoklabada, makhoina makhoigi yum yumda eibu changhannanaba, kari tougadage eina khangle. 5 Amasung mabungogi lal tonba khudingbu mangonda kouduna, ahanba aduda mahakna hai, nangna ibungogi kaya tollibano? 6 Mahakna hai, thao changchama. Maduda mahakna mangondahai, nahakki a-iba du lou, thuna phamt-haduna yangkhei isillu. 7 Matung aduda mahakna atei amada hai, nangna kaya tollibano? Mahakna hai, gehu changchama. Mahakna mangonda hai, nahakki a-iba adu lou, mariphu isillu. 8 Amasung dharmachendaba

\*dewan aduna singna toukhiba maramna mabungona mahakpu thagatle; maramdi anganbagi machasingdagi #taibangpanba asigi machasingna makhoi makhoigi miron-gi damak henna sing-i.

9 Amasung eina nakhoida hairibani, dharma oidabagi lanna nasa nasagi marup ling-u, adugadi madu loikhrabada, makhoina nakhoibu lombanaidaba leipham leiphamda lousinbinabani, 10 Thabak apisakta thajaba yaba mahak adubu ayambadasu thajaba yabani, amasung thabak apisakta dharma chendaba mahak aduna ayambadasu dharmachendabani. 11 Maram asina nakhoibu dharma oidaba landa thajaba yadrabadi, kanana achumba lal adu nakhoida sinnagadage? 12 Amasung nakhoibu atei amagi oiba aduda thajaba yadrabadi, kanana nakhoigi oiba adu nakhoida pibigadage? 13 Nai kananasu mapu anigi thougan touba ngamde; maramdi amabu tukkacharaga ama bu nungsigani, natraga amagidamak leplaga amabu thou-oiroi. Nakhoina iswar amasung lan-gi minai oiba ngamde.

14 Amahiksung sen pamganba oiriba pharisisingna waram pumnamak asi taduna, makhoina ibungoda machin peithoktuna karemarammi. 15 Amasung ibungona makhoida hai, misinggi mityengda nakhoi nasana dharmachendabi haina utli, adubu iswarna nakhoigi thammoi khang-i; maramdi misinggi marakta awangba oiba adu iswargi mityengdabi tukkachabani. 16 'Wayel yathang amasung iswargi wa takthokpas-ing Johan-gi matam phaoba leirammi. Matam adudagi iswargi leibakki aphaba wapao sandoklibani, amasung mi khudingga maduda kanthi houna changlibani. 17 Tou-i-gumbasung 'wayel yathang adugi bindu ama soibadagi swarga amasung prithibi manghibana henna lai.

18 Magi nupi khainaduna, atoppa

\*Asin arangba mi.

#Grik londa 'jug' haibani.

<sup>1</sup>Luk 2:22 gi khanghanda adu yeng-u.

amabu luhongba mi khudingna nupi lannaba thabak tou-i, amasung mawaga khainarabibu luhongba mahak aduna nupi lannaba thabak tou-i.

19 Matam amada kanagumba inakkunba ama leirammi, aduga mahakna memanba amasung ananba limon phi settuna, numit khuding harao tayamna pal-lammi. 20 Amasung masa pumba patpa Lasar kouba kanagumba chakniba amabu mahakki konthongda thamlammi. 21 Aduga mana inakkunbagi mejadagi ata ataba aduna mapuk thalhan-janinglammi, hoi huisngasu laktuna magi apatpa adu lek-i. 22 Amahiksung asum thoklare, chakniba adu sire, amasung swargadutsingna Abrahamgi thabakta mahakpu pukhre; aduga inakkunba mi adusu siraduna phumle. 23 Amasung mahakna khamnung leibakta wana leiduna mamit yengkhatpada, thapna Abrahambu amasung mahakki thabakta Lasarbu ui. 24 Maduda mahakna kourak-i, ipa Abraham, eibu nungsibiyu, aduga Lasarna mahakki khudonbi matol adu isingda luptuna eigi irei inghannanaba mahakpu thabiyu; maramdi eina meiri asida awaba khangli.

25 Tou-i-gumbasung Abrahamna hai, angang, nangna hinglingeida nanggi nun-gaiba phangkhi, aduga Lasarna adugumna phattaba phangkhi; adubu houjik asida mahakna ingthare, aduga nangdi awaba khangli; madu ningsing-u. 26 Asigi mathaktasu mapham asidagi nakhoi tanna lanthokningbasingna lanthokpa ngam-dananaba, aduga mapham adudagi eikhoi tanna kananasu lallaktananaba, eikhoiga nakhoigagi marakta achouba khong ama lengdana lei.

27 Amasung mahakna hai, maram aduna, ipa, nahakna pabagi yumda mahakpu thabinanaba eina nahakpu non-jari, 28 Maramdi eigi ichin inao manga lei. Makhoinasu awaba mapham asida laktananaba, mahakna makhoida phajana sakshi pibinanabani. 29 Tou-i-gumbasung Abrahamna hai, makhoigida Mousi amasung iswargi wa takthokpasing lei; makhoigi wa tajasamu. 30 Aduga mahakna hai, natte, ipa Abraham, adubu

asibasinggi maraktagi kanagumbana mak-hoida chatlabadi, makhoina pukning honggani. 31 Maduda mahakna mangonda hai, makhoina Mousigi amasung iswargi wa takthokpasinggi wa tadrabadi, asiba-singgi maraktagi kanagumbana hinggatlabasu, makhoibu thajanaba themba yaroi.

*jisugi paotak khara*

**17** Amahiksung ibungona seboksing-da hai, khudi thipham thoktaba yade; adubu khudi thiba thokhanba mi aduda awabanida! 2 Mahakna apikpa angangsing asigi amabu khudi thihanbadagi magi mangakta chakri nung thang-duna samadruda hunthabana mahakki damak phei.

3 Nakhoi nasana cheksillu; nachin nanao amana lallabadi, mahakpu warak-u; aduga mahakna mapukning honglabadi, mahakpu kokpiyu. 4 Amasung mahakna nongmada nangonda taretlak lallabada, nangonda taretlak hallaktuna ei pukning hongle hairabadi mahakpu kokpiyu.

5 Amahiksung pakhonchatpasingna prabhuda hai, eikhoigi thajaba heng-gathanbiyu.

6 Maduda prabhuna hai, nakhoida hanggam maru amamuk thajaba leirabadi, nakhoina mananou-u mapal asida mara phuktuna samadruda houru hairabada, maduna nakhoigi yathang illamgadabani.

7 Tou-i-gumbasung magi minai lou khoiriba nattraga yao selliba aduna lou-dagi karakpada, thuna lak-u, chananaba pham-u, haiduna mangonda haigadaba nakhoigi narakta kana leibage? 8 Adugi mahutta, nangna eigi chananaba pot thourang tou; eina chaba thakpa loidriba phaoba khwangjet laksinduna eibu thougan tou; adugi matungda nang chathak-u, haiduna mangonda hairoidra? 9 Mahakna yathang pikhiba adu minai aduna touba marampa mabu thagatpra? 10 Adugumduna nakhoida yathang pikhraba pumnamak adu toure hairaga, eikhoidi kannadaba minaisingni, eikhoigi toujagadaba adu eikhoina toujare, haiduna nakhoinasu hai-u.

*Kusthi thungba mi tarabu Jisuna  
phahanbiba*

11 Amahiksung asum thoklare, ibungona Jerusalem tanna lengbada, Samariya amasung Galilgi marakta phaorak-i. 12 Aduga ibungona kari-gumba khul amada lengsinbada, kusthi thungba nipa tara thapna lepladuna ibungoga oknare. 13 Amasung makhoina khonjel wangna haijei, ibungo Jisu, eikh-oibu nungisbiyu. 14 Aduba ibungona makhoibu urabada, makhoida hai, nak-hoina chatkhiduna nasa nasabu purohitsingda utlu. Asum thoklare, makhoina chatna chatna masadu seng-lakle. 15 Aduga makhoigi maraktagi amanadi mahakki anaba phare haiba ujabbada, hallaktuna khonjel laona iswarbu thagatchare; 16 Amasung mahakna ibungogi khuyada uprakna tuthajaduna ibungobu khurumjare; aduga mahakti Samariyagi mini. 17 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, tara adubu sengdokpiba nattra? Mapal adudi kadai? 18 \*Atoppa jatki mi asi nattana iswarbu thagatnanaba hallakpasing phangdabra? 19 Aduga ibungona mangonda hai, hougattuna chat-chakhro; nanggi thajabana nangbu kanbire.

*Iswargi leibak lakpagi wa*

20 Amahiksung pharisisingna iswargi leibak kadoungei lakkani haina hangbada, ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, iswargi leibak una una lakte; 21 Aduga yeng-u, asida lei! natraga, aduda lei! Makhoina hairoi; maramdi iswargi leibak adu nak-hoigi #manungda lei.

22 Adudagi ibungona seboksingda hai, <sup>#</sup>migi macha nipa adugi numit ama nak-hoina uba yamma pamlabasu uroidaba numitsing adu lakkani. 23 Amasung misingna nakhoida haigani, yeng-u, aduda lei! natraga, yeng-u, asida lei! Chatsu chatlukanu, makhoigi tungsu

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

<sup>#</sup>Natraga, 'narakta'.

<sup>++</sup>Jisu.

illaganu. 24 Maramdi nongthangna atiyagi makhada mapham amadagi kuppana atiyagi makhada atei maphamda nganbagumna, <sup>#</sup>migi macha nipa adu mahakki numitta adugumna oigani. 25 Tou-i-gumbasung mahakna ahanbada ayamba awa anang amasung miron asina yadaba khangba tai.

26 Amasung Nohagi haktakta thokkhibagumba, <sup>\*</sup>migi macha nipa adugi numittasu adugumba oigani. 27 Nohana hijao manungdachangdriba numit phoba, makhoina chaduna, thaktuna, luhongduna, luhonghanduna leirammi; aduga ising ichao laktuna makhoi pumnamakpu manghalle.

28 Adugumdua Lotki haktakta thokkhi; makhoina chaba, thakpa, leiba, yonba, mapal thaba, amasung yum saba touduna leirammi; 29 Tou-i-gumbasung Lotna Sodomdagi chatthokpa numitta atiyadagi mei amasung gandhuk chuthaduna makhoi pumnamakpu manghalle. 30 <sup>\*</sup>Migi macha nipa adu phongdokpa numitta maduga mannana oigani. 31 Numit aduda kanagumbana yumthakta leiba aduga mahakki potcheina imungda leiba, madu loubukta leiba mahak adu madugumdua hallaktasanu. 32 Lotki nupibu ningsing-u.

33 Magi thawai ngaknanaba thiba kanagumba aduna madu manghan-gani, adubu magi thawai manghanjaba kanagumba aduna madu hinghan-gani.

34 Eina nakhoida hairi, ahing aduda phamung amada mi ani leigani; ama adubu pukhigani, aduga atoppa adubu thanamgani. 35 Nupi anina chakri takminnagani; ama adubu pukhigani. aduga atoppa adubu thanamgani. #(36 Loubukta mi ani leigani; ama adubu pukhigani, aduga atoppa adubu thanamgani.)

37 Maduda makhoina ibungoda khumlak-i, prabhu, kadaidano? Aduga

\*Jisu.

<sup>++</sup>Ariba lairik iba kanagumbana asi hapchinde.

ibungona makhoida hai, asiba masa leiba mapham aduda langjasu pullap leigani.

*Haijabagi maramda Jisuna takpiba*

**18** Amahiksung makhoina tattana hijaba amasung pukning hanthadanaba touba tare haiba asi khanghannanaba ibungona pandam ama makhoida hairak-i, 2 Karigumba sahar amada iswarbu kidaba amasung mibu ikaikhumnadaba wayel mapu ama leirammi. 3 Aduga sahar aduda lukhrabi ama leirammi, amasung mahakna mangonda toina laktuna, eigi yeknababu laman khumbiyu, hijarammi. 4 Aduda mahakna matam khara phaoba yaramde; adudu adugi matungda mahakna mapuknungda hai, eina iswarbu kidaba amasung mibu ikaikhumnadaba oirabasu, 5 Lukhrabi asina eibu otpagi maramna, mana tattana laktuna eibu wahan-nanghandananaba, eina magi damak laman khumbige.

6 Maduda Prabhuna hai, dharmachen-daba wayenba aduna kari haiba tao. 7 Aduga iswarda ahing nunghil laojaba ibungo mahakki khan-gatpasinggi damak ibungo mahakna laman khumbiroidra? Amasung ibungo mahakti makhoigi damak khangbiheiba nattra? 8 Eina nakhoida hairi, ibungo mahakna makhogidamak thuna laman khumbigani. Adum oinamakpu \*migi macha nipa aduna leng-lakpada prithibida thajaba phanggadra?

9 Amahiksung makhoidi dharmachen-bani amasung atei pumnamakti karisu natte haina masa mathantada thajaba kana kanagumba aduda ibungona pandam asisu hai, 10 Mi anina hijananaba iswar ningnasangda kare; amadi pharisini aduga atoppa adudi khajana thou-bani. 11 Pharsi aduna leptuna masa mathantana asumna hijei, he iswar, eina ibungobu khurumjari, maramdi eidi namja namtheknaba, dharma chendaba, nupi lennaba atei misinggaumba natchade, aduga khajana thouba mi asigasu mannaba

natte. 12 Eidi chayonda anirak chara helli, eina phangjaba pot pumnamaktagi saruk taragi ama katchei. 13 Tou-i-gumbasung khajana thouba aduna thapna leplaga, swargaromda mamit phaoba panghatningde, adubu mathabak yeiduna hijei, he iswar, papchenba eingonda thoujanbiyu. 14 Eina nakhoida hairi, atoppa adu natte, adubu mi asi dharmachen-bani haina singhabiduna mayumda kumkhre; maramdi masabu chaohanjaba mi khudingbu nolhan-gani, aduga masana nollukchaba mahak adubu chaohanbigani.

*Jisuna angangsingbu bor pibiba*

15 Amahiksung ibungona sokpinanaba makhoina angang apisaksingsu ibungoda pujaraklammi; adubu seboksingna ubada makhoibu cheihatlak-i. 16 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna makhoibu kousinduna hai, eingonda apikpa angangsing lakchananu, makhoibu khamganu; Maramdi iswargi leibak adu asigumba makhoigini. 17 Eina nakhoida thanggei senga hairibani, apikpa anganggumna iswargi leibak loudaba kanagumba aduna maduda supchang changloi.

*Lomba naidaba hingba, amasung lanna palhanba*

18 Matung aduda kanagumba mapu amana ibungobu hanglak-i, aphaba guru, eina kari touraga lomba naidaba hingba adu phangpham thokkadage? 19 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hai, nangga eibu karigi aphaba koubage? Amata ngaiba iswar nattana aphaba kanasu leite. 20 Nupi lannaganu, mi hatkanu, huran-ganu, chumdaba sakshi piganu, napa namabu ikaikhumnou, haiba yathang asi nahakna khang-i. 21 Aduga mahakna hai, pumnamak asi eina angang oiringeidagi ngakcharak-i.

22 Amasung Jisuna masi tarabada, mangonda hai, houjik nang thabak ama watli. Nanggi areiba pumnamak yonthoktuna lairabasingda yenbiyu, aduga swargada nanggi lal leigani; aduga lak-u, itung injararao. 23 Tou-i-gumbasung mahakna waram asi tarabada, mapukning

\*Jisu.

yamna waba oirakle, maramdi mahakti yamna inakkunbani.

24 Maduda Jisuna mahakpu uduna hai, inakkunba makhoi aduna iswargi leibakta kayada luna changgabano. 25 Maramdi inakkunba mina iswargi leibakta changbadagi ut amana yettum manada litpana henna lai. 26 Madu tabasingna hai, adu oirabadi, kanana aran khubam phangba ngamgadage? 27 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona hai, misingdadi oithoktaba adu iswardadi oiba ngaktani. 28 Aduga Pitarna hai, yengbiyu, eikhoina pumnamak thadokchaduna ibungogi tung injare.

29 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, eina nakhoida thanggeisengna hairibani, iswargi leibakki damak mayum, matu, machin manao, mapa mama, machasing oirabasu thadoklabadi, 30 Mahakna matam asida saruk yamna henna aduga lakkadaba \*taibangpanbada lomba naidaba hingga phanggani.

*Jisuna mahakki sibagi waram  
mangjounana tambiba ahumlak suba*

31 Adudagi ibungona taranithoi adu puthokladuna, makhoida hai, yeng-u, eikhoi Jerusalem tanna kari, amasung iswargi wa takthokpasingna ikhiba pumnamak adu \*migi macha nipa adugi maphamda ithung thunggani. 32 Maramdi mahakpu \*atoppa jatsingda pithokkani, mahakpu noknagani, tachop tachopna laknagani, mangonda tin sitchin-gani; 33 Amasung thina yeiraga hatkani; aduga numit humni subada mahakna hinggatkani.

34 Amasung makhoina waramsing asi kari amata khangde; aduga ngangthok-khiba asi makhoidagi thupna leirabanina kari hairiba adu makhoina khanglamde.

*Jisuna mittangba amabu phahanbiba*

35 Asum thoklare, ibungona Jerikhoda naksillakpada, kanagumba mittangba ama

chak niduna lambi mapanda phamlammi. 36 Aduga miyamna chatliba adu taduna, thok-iba asi karino, haina mahakna hanglabada, 37 Makhoina mangonda takpire, Nasaretki Jisu lengli. 38 Maduda mahakna laona haijei, Dayudki macha nipa, Jisu, eibu nungsibiyu. 39 Aduga mangthakhibasingna mahak tuminna leigadabani haina mahakpu cheihatlammi; adubu mahakna thoina henna laojarammi, Dayudki macha nipa, eibu nungsibiyu! 40 Maduda Jisuna leptuna, mahakpu inakta chingbirak-u haina yathang pire; aduga mahakna naksillaklabada, ibungona mabu hang-i, 41 Eina nanggi damak kari toubiba pambage? Maduda mahakna haijei, prabhu, eihak uba phangjaning-i. 42 Aduga Jisuna mangonda hai, uba phangjaro; nanggi thajabana nangbu phahnbire. 43 Khudak adumaktada mahakna uba phangjare, aduga iswargi matik mangal sonjaduna ibungogi tung injarammi; amasung mi pumnamakna masi ubada iswarbu thagatchare.

*Sakkayana pukning hongba*

**19** Matung aduda ibungona Jerikhoda lengsinduna madu phaoraklammi. 2 Amasung yeng-u, maming Sakkaya kouba athoiba khajana thouba nipa ama leirammi; amasung mahakti inakkunbani. 3 Aduga mahakna Jisudu kanano yenggadabagi hotnarabasu, miyamna omsinbana ngamlamde, maramdi mahak marep nem-i. 4 Aduna mahakna mangda chenkhattuna, ibungobu unanaba heibong pambi amada kakhatle, maramdi ibungona lambi adomda lenggadourammi. 5 Amasung Jisuna mapham aduda lenglaklabada, yengkhattuna mangonda hai, Sakkaya, thuna kumtharo, maramdi ei ngasidi nanggi yumda leiba tare. 6 Maduda mahakna thuna kumtharaktuna, ibungobu haraona lousinjare. 7 Amasung madu ubada, makhoi pumnamakna murum murum sonduna, mahakti papchenba nipagi yumda thungnaba changkhre, hai.

\*Grik londa 'jug' haibani.

<sup>#</sup>Jisu.

<sup>\*</sup>Jihudi nattaba jat.

8 Adubu Sakkayana leptuna prabhuda hai, yengbiyu, prabhu, eigi leijaba mak-heigi tangkhai lairabasingda eina pi; aduga eina kanagumba migi karigumba chum-dana lourabadi, saruk mari eina hanbi. 9 Aduga Jisuna mangonda hai, yum asida ngasidi aran khubam lakle, maramdi mahaksu Abrahamgi macha nipani. 10 Maramdi 'migi macha nipa aduna mangkhraba adubu thinanaba amasung kanbinanaba lakle.

*Talentki pandam*

11 Amahiksung makhoina waramsing asi taringeida, ibungona pandam amasu hai, maramdi ibungo Jerusalem naksillakle, amasung iswargi leibak thuna ugadouri haina makhoina ninglammi. 12 Maram aduna ibungona hai, achouba sageigi kanagumba amana masa mathantagi damak ningthouleibak ama phanglaga hallaknanaba, athappa leibakta chatkhi. 13 Aduga mahakna mahakki minai tara kouraga, makhoida \*mina tara piduna hai, eina laktriba phaoba asina lallonou 14 Tou-i-gumbasung mahakkileibakki misingna mahakpu tukkachaba maramna wa pubasing mahakki tungda thakhiduna, nipa asina eikhoigi ithakta ningthou oiba eikhoina pamde, haiduna hairei.

15 Asum thoklare, mahakna ningthou-leibak adu phangladuna hallakpada, mahakna sel pikhiba mina sing adu lallonja-duna kaya tongjabano khangnanaba, mak-hoibu mangonda kouraknaba yathang pire. 16 Aduga minai ahanba aduna mahakki mangda laktuna hai, prabhu, ibungogi mina aduna mina tara tong-jare. 17 Maduda mahakna mangonda hai, yamma phare, aphaba minai, nangna thabak apisakta thajaba yaba maramna, sahar taragi mathakta mapu oijaro. 18 Amasung anisuba aduna laktuna hai, prabhu, ibungogi mina aduna

mina manga thongjare. 19 Maduda mahakna mangondasu hai, nangsu sahar mangagi mapu oijaro.

20 Amasung atei ama aduna laktuna hai, prabhu, yengbiyu, ibungogi mina eina phijetta liduna thamba adu asini; 21 Maramdi eina nahakpu kijarammi, maramdi nahakti naringjen khaba mini, nahakna thajdaba pot adubu loukhatli, amasung hundaba adusu khao-i.

22 Mahakna mangonda hai, he phat-taba minai, nangmakki nachindagi eina nangbu wayen-gani. Eidi iringjen khaba mini, eina thamdaba adu loukhatli, amasung hundaba adu khao-i haiba nangdi khanglamboire. 23 Adu oirabadi nangna eigi sel adu #sen-onphamda karigi pisindabage? Madu tourabadi, eina lakлага sendoiga loinana loukhatcharamgadabani. 24 Amasung mahakna manakta leppa makhoi aduda hai, mangondagi mina adu louthoktuna, mina tara leiba mahak aduda piyu. 25 Maduda makhoima mangonda hai, prabhu, mahak asigidi mina tara lei. 26 Eina nakhoida hairi, areiba mi khudingda pigani. tou-i-gumbasung leitaba mahak adudagi magi leijariba adu phaoba louthokkani. 27 Adubu makhoigi mathakta eina ningthou oibabu pamdaba eigi yeknabasing asiba asida puraktuna eigi imangda hatlu.

*Jisuna Jerusalemda lola tongduna lengkhatpa*

28 Amahiksung ibungona wa asi haiba matungda, Jerusalemda lengkhatkadabagi mang tharammi.

29 Asum thoklare, ibungona Jeitun kouba chingda taba Betphage amasung Bethaniyada naksillakpada, ibungona sebok anida asi haiduna thakhirammi, 30 Nakhoigi namangda leiriba khul aduda chatlu; nakhoina maduda changbada kana amatana tongdriba lola macha ama punduna leiramba phanglanguani; madu thoktuna purak-u. 31 Aduga nakhoina masi karigi damak thokpage

<sup>†</sup>Jisu.

\*Grikki sel "mina" asi dinar chamaga mannei Luk 19:35 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

#Bengk.

haiduna kanagumbana nakhoibu hanglабди, nakhoina asumna hai-u, prabhu aduna masibu kannaba lei. 32 Maduda thakhibasing aduna chatkhiduna, ibungona makhoida haiba adugumna phangle. 33 Aduga makhoina lola macha adu thoklingeida, madugi mapusingna makhoida hai, nakhoina lola macha adu karigi thoklibage? 34 Maduda makhoina hai, prabhu aduna masibu kannaba lei. 35 Aduga makhoina madu Jisugi maphamda chinglakлага, lola macha adugi mathakta makhoigi phi thaduna Jisubu tonghalle. 36 Amasung ibungona asum lenglaklingeida, makhoina makhoigi phi lambida thabirammi.

37 Houjik ibungona asum naksillak-pada, Jeitun chingdagi kumtharamdaida, seboksing mayam pumnamakna ukhiba toungamdba thabak pumnamakki maramda haraoba amasung khonjel wangna iswarbu thagatchaba houraduna hai, 38 Prabhugi mingda lengbirakliba ningthou adu yaiphabani! 39 Aduga miyam adudagi pharisising kharana ibungoda hai, guru, nahakki seboksingbu warak-u. 40 Maduda ibungona khumlak-i, eina nakhoida hairibani, makhoi asina turminna leirabadi, nung makheina laothokkani.

*Jisuna Jerusalemgi maramda tenghaba.*

*Jisuna iswar*

*Ningnasang sengdokpa*

41 Amahiksung ibungona naksillak-pada, sahar adu uraga, madugi maramda kaptuna hai, 42 Nangna numit asida, nangmakna, ingthaba oibagi thabak adu khanglamlabadi! Adubu houjikti nanggi mityengdagi madu thuptuna leiri. 43 Maramdi nathakta asigumba numitsing lakkani, haibadi, nanggi yeknabasingna nanggi akoibada pal saraga, koisinduna, maikei khudingmakta nangbu thingjillagani; 44 Amasung nangga nanggi manunggi nachasinggabu leipakta inthuragani, aduga nanggi manungda nung amabu amagi mathakta makhoima thanamlaroi; maramdi nangbu mityeng tabiba matam adu nangna khanglamde.

45 Adugi matungda ibungona iswar ningnasangda lengsillaga, yollibasingbu tanthokpa houraduna, makhoida hai, 46 Masi ikhre, amasung eigi sang haijanaba sang oigani, adubu nakhoina madu dakusinggi makol oihalle.

47 Amahiksung ibungona iswar ningnasangda numit khuding tambirammi. Tou-i-gumbasung athoiba purohitsing, sastragi ojhasing amasung athoiba misingna ibungobu manghannaba thirammi; 48 Adubu kari tougadage haiba makhoina phanglamde, maramdi mi pumnamakna ibungoda pukning changna tarammi.

*Jisugi matikki maramda wahang*

**20** Nongma numit amada asum thoklare, ibungona iswar ningnasangda misingbu tambiduna aphaba wapao sandoklingeida, athoiba purohitsing amasung sastragi ojhasing ahallamansingga loinana ibungogi nakta khanghoudana laktuna, 2 Ibungoda hairei, eikhoida hai-u, nangna natik kari leiduna hiramsing asi touribano? Amasung matik asi nangonda pibiba kanano? 3 Aduda ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, eisu nakhoida wahang ama hangge; aduga madu eingonda hai-u, 4 Johanna baptais touramba adu swargadagira, natraga misingdagira? 5 Amasung makhoi masen khannarammi, eikhoina swargadagini hairagadi mana haigani, adu oirabadi nakhoina mabu karigi thajadabage? 6 Tou-i-gumbasung eikhoima misingdagini hairagadi, mi pumnamakna eikhoibu nungna thagani; maramdi makhoina Johanbu iswargi wa takthokpa amani haina thajei. 7 Aduna makhoina, kadaidagino khangde, haina khumle. 8 Amasung Jisuna makhoida hai, kari itik leiduna eina hiramsing asi toubage haiba adu einasu nakhoida hairoi.

*Draksha ingkhon-gi pandam*

9 Amahiksung ibungona misingda pandam asi haiba houre: nipa amana draksha ingkhon ama koiraga, akoiba misingda madu sandoklamduna, atoppa leibak

amada matam kuina chatkhre. 10 Amasung matam oirabada, akoiba misingna draksha ingkhon-gi maheidagi mangonda pinanaba mahakna minai ama makhoida thakhi; tou-i-gumbasung akoiba misingna mabu yeiraga khut hangna thadok-khre. 11 Aduga mahakna atoppa minai ama amuk thakhi; madubu makhoina yeiraga, lakchana touduna khut hangna thadokkhre. 12 Amasung mahakna ahumsuba amuk thakhi; masibusu makhoina ihang naihang sahanduna langthok-khre. 13 Maduda draksha ingkhon-gi mapu aduna hai, eina kari tougadage? Eina eigi icha nipa nungsiraba adubu thage; makhoina mabu ikaikhumnaba yai. 14 Tou-i-gumbasung akoiba mising aduna mahakpu ubada, makhoi amaga amaga khannaduna hai, masi yumleparcharani; magi phangpham thokpa adu eikhoigi oinanaba, eikhoina mabu hatsi. 15 Maduda makhoina mahakpu draksha ingkhondagi langthoktuna hatle. Maram aduna draksha ingkhon-gi mapuna makhoida kari tougadage? 16 Mahakna laktuna akoi-basing asibu manghallaga, draksha ing-khol adu atoppasingda pibigani. Madu tabada makhoina hai, adugum khak oidasanu.

17 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona makhoida yengladuna hai, adu oirabadi, yum sabasingna channadaba nung adu, madumak chithekkii mapi oihallammi, haina ikhiba asi karino? 18 Nung adugi mathakta tuba khuding adu machet machet kaigani, tou-i-gumbasung masina mathakta taba kanagumba adu uphun-gumna toigani.

*Loipot habagi amasung atei ateigi marida wahang*

19 Maduda sastragi ojhasing amasung athoiba purohitsingna pung adumaktada ibungobu khutphangnana phage haina thire, aduga makhoina misingbu kire; maramdi ibungona makhoigi mathakta pandam asi ngangbani haiba makhoina khangle.

20 Amasung makhoina ibungobu lum-

duna ibungogi wangangda phaduna, leibak ngakpa mapugi lakpagi panggal amasung wayel thouda ngamba aduda ibungobu pithoknanaba, masana dharma-chenba sasinnaba mikup nahum yeng-basingbu thare. 21 Amasung makhoina ibungoda hanglak-i, guru, ibungo nahakna chumna tambi, takpi, misak mimai yengde, tou-i-gumbasung iswargi lambi chumna takpi haiba eikhoina khangi. 22 Keisarda loipot haba wayel kaibra kaidabra? 23 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona makhoigi marei mara adu khangladuna makhoida hai-rak-i, 24 Eingonda \*dinar ama utlu. Kanagi makok amasung maming leibage? Makhoina hai, Keisargi. 25 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai-rak-i, adu oirabadi, Keisargi oiba adu Keisarda, aduga iswargi oiba adu iswarda katlu. 26 Amasung makhoina misinggi mamangda ibungogi wahei aduda phaba ngamdre; aduga makhoina ibungogi paokhum aduda ingak ngakladuna tuminna leire.

27 Amahiksung hinggatpa haiba asi leite hairiba saddukising kharana laktuna ibungoda hanglammi, 28 Guru, Mousina eikhoigidamak ibirammi, kanagumbagi machin manao amana nupi louraga, macha leitana mahak sirabadi, mahakki machin manaona magi nupi adubu louduna, machin manao adugi damak dhara thanamgadabani. 29 Phare, machin manao taret leirammi; aduga ahal aduna nupi louraga, macha leitana sire: 30 Anisu banasu ahumsbanasu nupi adubu loure; 31 Adugumduna taretmak macha thanamdana sikhre. 32 Akonbada nupi adusu sire. 33 Maram aduna hinggat-lakpa aduda nupi adu makhoigi marakta kanagi nupi oigadage? Maramdi taret aduna mahakpu lourammi.

34 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hai, \*taibangpanba asigi machasingna luhong-i amasung makhoibu luhongduna pi; 35 Tou-i-gumbasung <sup>†</sup>taibangpanba adu amasung asibadagi hinggatpa adubu

\*Luk 10:35 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Grik londa 'jug' haibani.

phangnanaba matik chana singthan-akhraba makhoina luhongde amasung makhoibu luhongduna pide. 36 Maramdi makhoi amuk siba ngamde, maramdi makhoi swargadutsingga mannei; amasung hinggatlakpa adugi machasing oibanina, makhoi iswargi machasing oire. 37 Tou-i-gumbasung Mousinasu prabhubu Abraham, Isahak amasung Jakobki iswar kouba matamda, asibasing hinggatlakpani haina mana pungba mong-songgi warida mahakmakna phong-dokkhre. 38 Aduna ibungo mahakti asibasinggi iswar natte, tou-i-gumbasung ahingbasinggini; maramdi ibungo mahakki mityengda pumnamak hing-i.

39 Maduda sastragi ojha kharana khumlak-i, guru, ibungona phajana haire. 40 Maramdi makhoina amuk hanna ibungoda ichang thouna wahang karisu hangkhidre.

41 Amahiksung ibungona makhoiда hai, Khrista adu Dayudki macha nipani haiba makhoina karamna hai-bano? 42 Maramdi Dayud masamakna iseigi lairikta hai, \*prabhuna eigi prabhuda hai,

43 Eina nanggi yeknabasingbu nak-honggi khunet oihandriba phaoba eigi yetta phammu. 44 Maram aduna Dayudna mahakpu prabhu kou-i, aduga mahakna mahakki macha nipa karamna oiribano? 45 Adugi matungda mi pumnamakna taringeida, ibungona sebok-singda hai,

46 Achonba phi settuna koiningba, aduga miyam tinnabada khurumhan basu, loisang loisangda amasung chakkhangbada makok phambasu pamba, 47 Lukhrabisinggi yum-kei munthokpa, aduga tousinnaduna kuina haijaba sastragi ojhasinggi maramda sajel tou. Makhoi asina henna chaoba maral phanggani.

### *Lukhrabigi semkhai*

**21** Amahiksung ibungona yengkhat-tuna, inakkhunbasingna makhoiги

katchaba adu lan-geida hunjinba ure. 2 Aduga kanagumbi lairabi lukhrabi amana semkhai ani maduda hunjinba ibungona ure. 3 Maduda ibungona hai, eina nakhoida chumna hairibani, lairabi lukhrabi asina makhoi pumnamaktagi henna hunjille. 4 Maramdi pumnamak asina makhoiги lemthok-pathokpadagi potkatsingga marakta hunjille, tou-i-gumbasung nupi asina magi leitabadudagi magi leijaramba hingnaba pumnamak hunjille.

### *Jerusalem manglagadaba amasung jugki aroiba fisuna mangjounana khanghanba*

5 Amasung ningthijaba nung amasung potkatna kaya leitengliba haiduna iswar ningnasanggi maramda kana kanagumbana ngangbada, ibungona hai, 6 Nakhoina yengliba potsing asigi marainda, asigumba numitsing lakkani, maduda nung amabu amagi mathakta asida ningkhaihandana thanamlaroi.

7 Aduda makhoina ibungoda hanggat-charak-i, guru, maram aduna hiramsing asi kadoungi thokkadage? Aduga hiramsing asi thoklamdaida khudam kari oigadage? 8 Amasung ibungona hai, nakhoibu serannana lamjingdanaba cheksillu; maramdi, ei mahakni, aduga, matam adu naksillakle, haiduna ayambana eigi imingda lakkani. Nakhoina makhoiги tung in-ganu. 9 Amasung nakhoina lal amasung maranghouba tarabada thukkatkanu; maramdi hiramsing asi hanna thoklaba tai, adubu aroiba adu khudak adumakta natte,

10 Matam aduda ibungona makhoiда hai, jat amana jat amagi mathakta amasung ningthou-leibak amana ningthou-leibak amagi mathakta hourakkani; 11 Aduga akan akanba yuharaba, tongan tonganba maphamda chaktangba amasung laina makhal makha ayamba thokkani; aduga aki akhang amasung atiyadagi achou achouba khudam oiragan. 12 Tou-i-gumbasung pumnamak asi thoktringeida, makhoina nakhoibu khut phangnana phaduna ot-neigani; makhoina nakhoibu loisangda amasung keisumsangda pithoktuna, eigi iminggi

#Jihoba (iswar).

dainak ningthousing amasung leibak ngakpasinggi mamangda nakhoibu pukhatkani. 13 Sakshi, pinanabagi damak nakhoida masi thoklara-gani. 14 Maram aduna nakhoina khumg-adaba adu ahanbada wakhal touroi hai-duna napukningda lep-u. 15 Maramdi nakhoigi yeknaba pumnamakna nakhoigi nathakta leppa natrarga ngangba ngammoidaba chin amasung lousing eina nakhoida pibigani. 16 Tou-i-gumbasung nama napa, nachin nanao, sagei natei, marup mapang phaobanasu nakhoibu pithokkani; aduga nakhoi kana kana-gumbabu makhoina hathangani; 17 Amasung mi pumnamakna nakhoibu eigi minggi damak tukkac-hagani. 18 Adubu nakhoigi kokki sam mana amata manglo. 19 Nakhoigi khangheibana nakhoina nakhoigi hingba phangjagani.

20 Tou-i-gumbasung nakhoina Jerusa-lembu lanmisingna koisilliba ubada, matam aduda magi mang-takkadaba naksillakle haina khang-u. 21 Adudadi Jihudiyada leiba makhoi chingda chen-thoksanu, konung manungda leiba mak-hoi madudagi thokkhisanu, aduga lawaida leiba makhoi maduda chang-dasanu; 22 Maramdi ikhiba pumnamak adu thungnanaba, laman khumbagi numitsing adu asini. 23 Masa mirol bising amasung khomnouribising adudi matam aduda awa-nungsibanida! Mar-amdi prithibida thoidokna mipal thiragan, amasung mising asida asaoba oiragan. 24 Aduga makhoina kabakthanggi mayada taragani, makhoibu phaduna jat pumnamakta pukhigani, amasung \*atoppa jatsinggi matam loidriba phaoba Jerusalembu atoppa jatsingna netthagani.

25 Amahiksung numitta, thada, thawanmichaksingda khudam thokkani; amasung prithibida samadruga ithakkagi ngangbana langtaknaraduna, jatsinggi awa ana thokkani; 26 Kibagi amasung taibangpanda thokkadaba adu khanbagi maramna, misingna wanthagani; maramdi

atiyagi panggal khibikpu nikhang-gani. 27 Matam aduda \*migi macha nipa aduna panggan-ga achouba matik mang-anga loinana leichinda lenglakpa makh-oina ugani. 28 Tou-i-gumbasung hiram-sing asi thokpa hourakpada yengkhattuna nakok thanggatlu, maramdi nakhoigi handokpiba naksinbani.

### *Mitseng khangbagi kannaba*

29 Aduga ibungona pandam ama makhoida hai, heiyyit pambi amasung u pambi pumnamakpu yeng-u. 30 Pumnamaksing yening hullak-pada, houjik olangtha nakle haiduna nak-hoi nasana uduna khang-i. 31 Adugum-duna nakhoinasu hiramsing asi thoklak-liba urabada, iswargi leibak naksillakle haiba khang-u. 32 Eina nakhoida thang-gei sengna hairibani, hiram pumnamak asi pangthoktriba phaoba #miron asi houk-hiroi. 33 Atiya amasung prithibidi mangkhigani, tou-i-gumbasung eigi was-ingdi supmang manglaroi.

34 Tou-i-gumbasung chak inoubana, yu ngaobana amasung mipal asigi lang-taknabana nakhoigi thamoi lumtha-handananaba, amasung numit adu lang-gumna nakhoigi nathakta khanghoudana laktananaba, nakhoi nasana sajel toujou; 35 Maramdi numit adu prithibigi mapham khudingda palliba pumnamakki mathakta lakkani. 36 Adubu thoklag-douriba pumnamak asi nanthokpa, amasung \*migi macha nipa adugi mangda leppa nakhoina ngamnanaba matam leiba khibikta nonjaduna mitseng khang-u.

37 Amahik sung ibungona iswar ning-nasangda nungthin nunghinda tambi-rammi, aduga ahing ahingda lengthokk-hiduna Jeitun kouba chingda ibungona yaireklammi. 38 Amasung mi pumnamakna ibungogi wa tagadabagi iswar ningnasangda ayuk nganta ibungogi maphamda laklammi.

\*Jisu.

#Masida Abrahamgi sagei Israyelgi jat oiba yana lei.

*Jihudagi marou. Ikon konba chakkhangba*

**22** Adugi matungda aran-chakkhangba kouba hamei yaodaba tal-chakkhangba adu naksilaklammi. 2 Aduga athoiba purohitsing amasung sastragi ojhasingna ibungobu karamna hatpa yagadage haiduna thirammi; marmadi makhoina misingbu kiduna leirammi.

3 Amahiksung taranithoi adugi marakta masing chanba Iskariyot kouba Jihuda aduda \*seitanna change. 4 Aduna mahakna chatkhiduna athoiba purohitsingga thongngaklensingga loinana ibungobu makhoida karamna pithokkadage haina ngangnare. 5 Maduda makhoina haraoraduna mangonda sel pinaba wa lepnare. 6 Aduga mahakna yaraduna, miyam leitaba matamda ibungobu makhoida pithoknaba khudong chaba thiba hourammi.

7 Adudagi hamei yaodaba tal-chakkhangbagi numit, haibadi, aranchakkhangbagi yao macha hatkadaba numit adu lakle. 8 Aduga ibungona Pitar amasung John thakhiduna hai, eikhoina chananaba aran-chakkhangba adu eikhoigi damak chattuna thourang touru. 9 Aduga makhoina ibungoda hai, eikhoina kadaida tourang toujaba ibungona pambage? 10 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, yeng-u, nakhoina saharda changbada, mi amana isingpul puduna nakhoibu oknagani; mahakna changba yum aduda matung induna chang-u. 11 Aduga nakhoina yum adugi mapuda hai-u, guruna nangonda hai, eina eigi sebok-singga loinana aran-chakkhangba chananaba ka adu kadaidano? 12 Maduda thourang langlaba mathak thangba ka achouba ama mi aduna nakhoibu uhangani; mapham aduda thourang tou. 13 Amasung makhoina chatkhiduna, ibungona makhoida haikhiba adugum phangladuna, makhoina aran-chakkhangba adu thourang toure.

14 Amahiksung pung adu oirabada,

ibungona pakhonchatpasingga loinana phamthare. 15 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, eina awa anang khangdringeida, yamma pamna aran-chakkhangba asi eina nakhoiga chaminnaningle. 16 Maramdi eina nakhoida hairibani, iswargi leibak aduda masi thungdriba phaoba eina masi chararoi. 17 Amasung ibungona tenggot paikhattuna thagatcharaga hai, asi loundina nakhoigi narakta yennou; 18 Maramdi eina nakhoida hairi, iswargi leibak laktriba phaoba, houjiktagi houna eina draksha maheidagi thaklaroi. 19 Aduga ibungona tal lounduna thagatcharaga, madu thugaire, amasung makhoida piduna hai, masi nakhoigi damak piraba eigi hakchangni, eibu ningsingnanba asi tou. 20 Amasung chaba loirabada, matou adugumna tenggot lounduna hai, tenggot asidi nakhoigi damak tabikhraba eigi ina semba, anouba wa lepnabani.

21 Tou-i-gumbasung yeng-u, eibu pithokliba mi adugi makhut mejda eiga leiminnari. 22 Maramdi tamlakpa matung inna \*migi macha nipa aduna chatlibani; tou-i-gumbasung pithokpa mi aduda awabanida! 23 Maduda thabak asi tougadouriba adu makhoigi marakta kana oigadaba haiduna makhoi masen hangnaba houre.

### *Achumba Achouba*

24 Amahiksung makhoigi marakta kanabu khwaidagi henna chaoba singthanabage haibadu khatnaba houre. 25 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, #atoppa jatsingga ningthousingna makhoigi mathakta mapu oibagi thabak tou-i; amasung makhoigi mathakta thoudabasingbu chanbiheibasing koui. 26 Tou-i-gumbasung nakhoidi adugumna oide; adubu nakhoigi narakta henna chaoba mahak aduna atonbagum, amasung athoiba mahak aduna thougan touba migum oiraksanu. 27 Maramdi henna chaoba adu kanano, chabada phamliba mahak adura, thougan touriba adura?

\*Jisu

#Jihudi nattaba jat.

Chabada phamliba adu nattra? Adubu eidi nakhoigi narakta thougan touba migum oiri.

28 Tou-i-gumbasung nakhoidi eibu chang yengba pumnamakta eiga loinana leiminnakhrabasingni. 29 Amasung eigi <sup>++</sup>ipana eingonda ningthou-leibak ama sinnabibagumna, 30 Nakhoina eigi ningthou-leibakta eigi mejda cha-thakpa yana-naba, amasung Israyelgi salai taranithoibu wayenduna phambal phambanda phamnanaba; eina nakhoida ningthou-leibak sinnabi.

### *Pitarna yaroidaba mangjounana takpiba*

31 Simon, Simon, yeng-u, \*seitanna nakhoibu gehugum niknaba nijare; 32 Tou-i-gumbasung nanggi thajaba muttanana naba eina nanggi damak non-jare; aduga nangna pukning amuk hong-kpada, nanggi nachin nanaosingbu chet-hallu. 33 Maduda mahakna ibungoda hai, prabhu, eidi ibungoga keisumsang-dasu siba phaobasu loinana naba tourang loijare. 34 Ibungona hai, Pitar, eina nangonda takpiribani, nangna eibu khang-i haiba yadaba ahumlak sudriba phaoba, ngasi yellabana khongloi.

35 Amahiksung ibungona makhoida hai, eina nakhoibu sen-gao, paitukhao, amasung khugrang yaodana thaba mat-amda, karigumba watlambra? Aduga makhoina hai, karisu watte. 36 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, adubu houjikti, sen-gao leiba mahak aduna madu pusanu, paitukhaosu adugumna; aduga karisu leitaba mahak aduna maphi yonduna, kabakthang leijasanu. 37 Maramdi eina nakhoida hairi, amasung ayol aranbasinggi marakta mahakpu masing challe, haiduna ikhiba asi eingonda thungba tare; maramdi eigi maramgi wa adu loiak-libani. 38 Amasung makhoina hai, prabhu, yengbiyu, asida kabakthang ani lei. Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, okle.

*Getsimanida Jisugi thawai waba amasung ibungobu phaba*

39 Amahiksung ibungona lengthok-laktuna, mahousagumna Jeitun chingda lengkhre; aduga seboksingnasu ibungogi tung injare. 40 Amasung ibungona mapham aduda leirabada makhoida hai, nakhoina athembada changdanana naba haijou.

41 Maduda nung amuk hunba marum thapna ibungona makhoidagi khaidak-laga, khuru khudak kulladuna hajarak-i, 42 He ipa, ibungona yabirabadi, tenggot asi eingondagi louthokpiyu; adum oinamakpu eigi ningba oidaduna ibungogi oibisanu. 43 Maduda ibungobu panggal happiba swargadagi dut ama ibungoda uhalle. 44 Amasung ibungona pukning wamankhraduna henna kanna hajarammi, aduga ibungogi humang adu leipakta taba phamjillaba i matum matum-gum oirakle.

45 Hajaba adudagi ibungona lengkhat-laduna, seboksing tanna lenglakpada, makhoi thawai wabana tumlamba phangladuna, 46 Makhoida hai, nakhoina karigi tumlibano? Athembada changdanana naba hougattuna haijou.

47 Ibungona wa nganglingeimaktada, yeng-u, miyam, amasung Jihuda kouba taranithoigi amana makhoidi mang thaduna Jisubu chupnanaba ibungogi nak tanna changesillakle. 48 Adubu Jisuna mangonda hai, Jihuda, nangna \*migi macha nipa adubu chuppana pithok-libra? 49 Maduda ibungobu koisilli-basingna thoklagadaba adu uraduna hai, prabhu, eikhoina kabakthangna yangadra? 50 Amasung makhoidi kangan-gumba amana athoiba purohitki minai adubu yanduna magi yetthangba mana soidatkhere. 51 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna khumlak-i, nakhoina asi phaoba yabiro. Maduda ibungona magi mana sokpiduna, mabu phahalle.

52 Amasung Jisuna athoiba purohitsing, iswar ningnasanggi thong-

<sup>++</sup>Iswar.

\*Luk 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Jisu.

ngaklensing amasung ahallamansing, ibungobu phaba lakpasing aduda hai, dakubu phagadbagum, kabakthangga cheiga loinana nakhoi thoklakla-bra? 53 Numit khuding eina nakhoiga loinana iswar ningnasangda leiringeida nakhoina eibu phanaba nakhut tingthokle. Tou-i-gumbasung asi nakhoigi pung-phamni amasung amambagi matik oiba matamni.

### *Pitarna Jisubu yadaba*

54 Matung aduda makhoina ibungobu pharaga, chingduna athoiba purohitki imung manungda purakle. Tou-i-gumbasung Pitarna thap-in illammi. 55 Amasung makhoina sumang mayaida mei houduna phamminnarabada, Pitarna makhoigi marakta phamlammi. 56 Aduga mahakna meinganda phamlingeida, kanagumbi minai leisabi amana mahakpu uraduna, sangtrikna yenglaga hai, nipa asisu mahakka loinarambani. 57 Adubu mahakna yadaduna hai, nupi, mahakpu ei khangde. 58 Ngaihak leiraga atei mi amana mahakpu uraduna hai, nangsu makhoigi maraktagini. Adubu Pitarna hai, he mi-oiba, ei natte. 59 Aduga pung amaromgi matungda atei kanagumba amana kanna hai, a-oibamak nipa asisu mahakka loinarambani; maramdi mahakti Galilgi mini. 60 Tou-i-gumbasung Pitarna hai, he mi-oiba, nangna hairiba adu ei khangde. Amasung mahakna nganglingeimaktada yellabana hek khongle. 61 Maduda prabhuna ollaktuna Pitarda yenglak-i. Aduga, ngasidi yellabana khongdringeida nangna eibu ahum-lak yaramloi haina mangonda karamna haikhiba, prabhugi wa adu Pitarna ning-singlak-i. 62 Maduda mahakna mapan thokkhiduna thawai sokna kaplure.

63 Amahiksung ibungobu pairiba nipasing aduna ibungobu noknaduna phurak-i; 64 Amasung makhoina ibungobu mit punsinbiduna hanglak-i, nangbu kanana phubage? Takthok-u! 65 Aduga makhoina atei ayamba athiba wa ibungogi mathakta hairammi.

### *Ahallupki mangda Jisubu pukhatpa*

66 Amasung nong hek ngallakpada, leibakki ahallup, haibadi athoiba purohitsing amasnung sastragi ojhasing tinnare; aduga makhoina ibunbgobu makhoigi ahallup tinbada chinglaktuna hai, 67 Nang Khrista adu oirabadi, eikhoida hai-u. Adubu ibungona makhoida hai, eina nakhoida hairabasu nakhoina khak thajaro; 68 Aduga eina nakhoibu hanglabasu nakhoina khak khumlo. 69 Tou-i-gumbasung houjiktagi \*migi macha nipa aduna iswargi panggan-gi yetthangbada phamgani. Maduda makhoi pumnamakna hai, madu oirabadi, nangdi iswargi macha nipara? 70 Aduga ibungona makhoida hai, eini nakhoina hairibani. 71 Maduda makhoina hai, eikhoina sakshi amuk kari kannabano? Maramdi eikhoi isana mamakki machindagi wa tare.

### *Romgi leibak ngakpa mapu Pilatki mangda Jisubu pukhatpa*

23 Adudagi makhoi miyam apumbana hougattuna, ibungobu Pilatki mangda pukhatle. 2 Amasung makhoina ibungobu theijinba houduna hai, nipa asina eikhoini jatpu serannahana, Keisarda loipot haba khamba, amasung ma masana Khrista ningthouni haiduna haiba eikhoina phangle. 3 Maduda Pilatna ibungoda hanglak-i, nangdi Jihudisinggi ningthoura? Aduga ibungona mangonda khumlak-i, nahakna haibaduni. 4 Amasung Pilatna athoiba purohitsingga miyamsinggada hai, eina mi asida maral kari amata phangde. 5 Tou-i-gumbasung mkakhoina angam tanna hairammi, mahakna Galildagi houna mapham asi phaoba, Jihudiya pumnamakta tambiduna misingbu marang houhalli.

6 Adubu Pilatna madu tarabada, mi asi Galilgi mira, haina mahakna hang-i. 7 Aduga ibungodi Heorodki makha ponba mini haiba mahakna khanglabada, matam asida Herod masasu Jerusalemda leibanina, mahakna ibungobu mangonda thakhre.

---

\*Jisu.

*Jisubu Herodki mangda pukhatpa*

8 Herodna Jisubu urabada, thoina harore, inaramdi mahakna ibungogi marida tabagi maaramna, matam kuinadagi ibungobu unaba pamlammi, amasung ibungona karigumba angakpa khudam touba inahakna uninglammi. 9 Aduna mahakna ibungoda wa yamna hanglammi; adubu ibungona mangonda karisu khumde. 10 Aduga athoiba purohitsing amasung sastragi ojhasingna ibungogi mathakta kanna wa hunjinduna leplammi. 11 Amasung Herodna mahakki lanmisingga loinana ibungobu usittana noknare; aduga ibungobu ningthou phijet sethanduna Pilat tanna amuk thakhre. 12 Numit adumakta Herod amasung Pilat amaga amaga channarakle; maramdi mamangngeida inakhoi masen yeknarammi.

*Pilat, Barabba amasung Jisu*

13 Maduda Pilatna athoiba purohitsing, luchingbasing amasung iniyambu sinduna, 14 Makhoida hai, misingbu serannahana amagumna nakhoina mi asibu eingonda purakle, aduga yeng-u, eina nakhoigi mangda mahakpu chang yengbada, nakhoina thejin thejinba adu mi asida karisu maral phangde; 15 Hoi, Herodnasu phangde; maram aduna mahakna eikhoida mahakpu amuk tharakle. Aduga yeng-u, hatpa inatik chaba thabak mahakna kari amata toude. 16 Maram aduna eina mahakpu cheirak piraga thadokkani. \*(17 Chakkhangba asida mahakna makhoigi damak mi amabu thadokkadabani.)

18 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoi pumnamat amata Gina laorak-i, mi asibu puthokkhro, eikhoigi damak Barabbabu thadok-u. 19 Mahakti saharda kargumba wa thokhanbagi amasung mi hatpagi maramna keisumsangda thainbani. 20 Aduga Pilatna Jisubu thadokpa pamduna laona makhoida amuk hai; 21 Adubu makhoina lao laoduna,

inabu \*Krosta hatlu, krosta hatlu, hairammi. 22 Ainasung inahakna ahum-lak suna makhoida hai, karigino, mi asina kari phattaba toukhrabage? Mangonda hatnabagi maram eina kari amatta phangde; inaram aduna eina inabu cheirak piraga thadokkani. 23 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungobu krosta hatnanaba khonjel wangna niduna, inakhoina angam tallammi. Aduga makhoigi laojaba aduna ngamjare.

24 Maduda makhoina nijaba adugi inatung inna tounanaba Pilatna yathang pire. 25 Aduga wa thokhanbagi ainasung mi hatpagi inaramna keisumsangda thainliba, inakhoina nijariba mi adubu mahakna thadokpire, tou-i-gumbasung Jisubu makhoigi ningba thungnanaba makhoida pithokle.

*Jisubu krosta pang tingba, Ibungona siba amasung ibungobu phumba*

26 Amahiksung makhoina ibungobu chingthokpada lawaidagi karakpa kurnigi Simon kouba amabu makhoina phaduna, Jisugi tungda \*kros adu mangonda thonggatpire.

27 Aduga mi inayam amasung mathabak yeiduna tengtharibi nupi inayam ibungogi tung illammi. 28 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna makhoida illaktuna hai, Jerusalemgi macha nupisa, eigi damak kappiganu, adubu nakhoi nasagi damak amasung nachasinggi damak kapchou. 29 Maramdi yeng-u, chaboktabi, khak mirondribi amasung khoi khak pithaktribi makhoi adu yaiphabini haina makhoina haigadaba numitisng laklabani. 30 Matam aduda chingja singda, eikhoigi ithakta tabiyu; amasung ching machasingda, eikhoibu kuppiyu, haina makhoina haiba hougani. 31 Maramdi makhoina asangba upambida thabaksing asi tourabadi, akan-gbadadi kari thokkadage?

32 Amasung phattaba thabak touba atei mi anibusu hatnanaba ibungoga loinana chinglammi. 33 Ama-

\*Ariba lairik iba kanagumbana asi hapchinde.

#Mi pangtingnaba u-karan.

hiksung makhoina \*Lukang kouba mapham aduda laklabada, makhoina maduda ibungobu amasung phattaba thabak toubasing adubu, amana yetta, amana oida, \*krosta yotpi thaduna pangtingle.

34 Maduda Jisuna hai, he ipa, makhoibu kokpiyu; maramdi makhoina kari touriba makhoina khangjade. Amasung makhoigi marakta ibungogi phiron yennaduna, makhoina laibak yengnei.

35 Aduga misingna leptuna yenglammi. Luchingbasingnasu machin peithok peithoktuna karemaduna hairammi, mana ateisingbu kanbire; masi khan-dokpa, iswargi Khrista adu oirabadi, ma masa mathantabu kanjasanu. 36 Aduga lanmisingnasu ibungogi nakta laklaga, asinba mahi piduna noknarak-i, 37 Nangna Jihudisinggi ningthou oirabadi, nathantabu kanjou. 38 Amasung ibungogi kokthaklomda, Jihudisinggi ningthou adu asini, haina iba mingtholsu leirammi.

39 Amahiksung Krosta yalliba phattaba thabak toubasing amana ibungobu usittana hai, nang Khrista nattabra? Nathantabusu eikhoibusu kallu. 40 Tou-i-gumbasung atoppa aduna khumduna mabu waraklak-i, nangna chapmannana wakong phanglibani khangna khangna iswarman-kpu nangna kidabra? 41 Amasung eikhoidi chumnamak phangpham thokpani; maramdi eikhoina touru touruba adugi matik okpa mahei phanglibani, tou-i-gumbasung nipa asina nattaba kari amata toude. 42 Aduga mahakna hanggatchei, he Jisu, ibungogi ningthou-leibakta youbada ibungona eibu ningsingbiyu. 43 Maduda ibungona mangonda hai, eina nangonda thanggei sengna hairibani, ngasi nang eiga loinana 'Paradaista leiminnagani.

\*Lukang kouba mapham asi Latin londa 'Kalsbari', Ibriya londa 'Golgotha' kou-i.

<sup>#</sup>Mi pang tingnaba u karan.

<sup>†</sup>Paradais haiba asi parsyagi lonni, masigi arthadi ahanbada nungaiba ingkhola, tungda swarga leibakki nungaiba haibani. 2 Corr. 12:4; Phong. 2:7 yeng-u.

44 Amahiksung houjik chaorakna \*taruksuba pung tare, aduga numitki mangai thupkhiduna, <sup>‡</sup>mapalsuba pung tadriba phaoba leibak apumbada mam-lakle; 45 Amasung iswar ningnasanggi asengba maphamgi maikhanphi adu mayaida segaire. 46 Maduda Jisuna awangba khonjenna laorak-i, he ipa, ithawai ibungogi khutta sinnajare! Asi hairamlaga, ibungona mathawai thakhre.

47 Aduga lanmi chamagi mapu aduna thokkhiba adu urabada, iswarbu thagat-tuna hai, soidana mi asi dharmachenba-ni. 48 Amasung asi yengnaba tillaba miyam pumnamakna thokkhiba adu urabada, makhoigi mathabak yei yeidu-na hannarammi. 49 Aduga ibungoga khangnaba pumnamakna amasung Galildagi ibungogi tung induna loinarakpa nupisingna pumnamak asi yengduna thapna leplammi.

50 Amahiksung yeng-u, Jouseph kouba ahallupta yaoba aphaba amasung dharmachenba nipa ama leirammi; 51 Mahakti makhoigi wakhal tounaba amasung thabak touba adu yaramde; mahak Jihudiyasinggi sahar Arimathiyadagi lakpa, iswargi leibak ngairiba ama oirammi. 52 Nipa asina Pilatki maphamda chatkhiduna Jisugi hakchang nijare. 53 Adudagi madubu puthaduna, ananba limon phi amana yom-laga, mi kana amata khak thamdrifa, nungda huttoklaba mongphamda mahakna ibungobu thamle. 54 Amasung masi thourang langbagi numit oirammi, aduga potthaba numit houram-daidani. 55 Amasung ibungoga loinana Galildagi lakkhiba nupisingna tung illak-tuna, mongphamga ibungogi hakchang karamna thamba aduga yengle. 56 Adu-dagi makhoina hallaktuna, manam nungsiba pot amasung teinathao thourang toure. Aduga potthaba numittadi makhoina yathang matung inna potthare.

<sup>#</sup>Numit yungba matammi

<sup>‡</sup>Numidangwai pung ahumloymi.

*Jisuna hinggatpa*

**24** Tou-i-gumbasung chayon-gi  
ahanba numitta ayuk nganna  
thourang langkhraba manam nungsiba pot  
adu puraktuna mongpham tanna  
lakle. 2 Amasung mongphamdag  
nung adu onthokkhiramba makhoina phangle.

3 Aduga makhoina changbada prabhu  
Jisugi hakchang adu phangde. 4 Amasung makhoina adugi maramda langtaknaringeida, asum thoklare, yeng-u, tagup tarengba phi setpa nipa ani makhoigi manakta hek leplare. 5 Aduga makhoina kimankhraduna, leipakta maru lukthabada, nipa ani aduna makhoida hai, asibagi marakta ahingbabu nakhoina karigi thiribage? 6 Ibungodi asida leitre; tou-i-gumbasung ibungobu hinggatpik-hre. Ibungona Galilda leiringeimakta makhoida haikhiba adu ningsing-u. 7 \*Migimacha nipa adubu papchenba misingga makhutta pithoktuna \*Krosta hatpa tai, amasung ibungona numit humni subada hinggatpa tai, haikhi.

8 Maduda makhoina ibungogi wa makhei adu ningsinglakle, 9 Amasung makhoina mongphamdag hallaktuna maram pumnamak asi taramathoi adudasu atei pumnamaktasu tamle. 10 Makhoi adudi Magdalini Mariyam, Johana, amasung Jakobki mama Mariyam oirammi; Makhoina loinabi nupi ateisingnasu maramsing asi pakhonchatpasingda tamlammi. 11 Amasung waheising asi makhoigi mityengda panggang ngangbagumba masak ama oire; aduna makhoina makhoibu thajaramde. 12 Tou-i-gumbasung Pitarna hougattuna mongpham tanna chenkhre, aduga mahakna nonthaduna yengsinbada, limon phi adutaur; amasung thokkhiba aduda ngakladuna mahak mayum tanna chatkhre.

*Jisuna Emmayu tanaba lambida unhanba*

13 Amahiksung yeng-u, numit adumakta makhoigi maraktagi mi ani Jerusalemdagi mail taretjom thappa Emmayu

kouba khul amada chatlammi. 14 Maduda makhoina thokkhiba pumnamak adugi maramda amaga amaga nganganarammi. 15 Amasung makhoina ngangnaduna hangdok hangjin tounaringeida, asum thoklare, Jisu masamak naksillaktuna, makhoiga loinana chatminnaramm. 16 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoina ibungobu khangdanana makhoidi mamit serannahabirammi. 17 Aduga ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoina chatna chatna amaga amaga ngangnasanariba asi karino? Maduda makhoina awaba sak oina chapleple.

18 Amasung makhoigi marakta Kliyopa kouba amana ibungoda khumlak-i, numitsing asigi manungda Jerusalemda thokhi thokkiba adu khangdana, nahak nathanta maduda lamlanbu oirubra? 19 Amasung ibungona makhoida hai, kari kari thokkhibage? Aduga makhoina ibungoda hai, iswarbu amasing mi pumnamakki mamangda thabak amasung waheida pangganba, iswargi wa takthokpa oiraba, Nasaretki Jisugi maram, 20 Habbadi, athoiba purohitsing amasung eikhoigi luchingbasingna karamna ibungobu sibagi maranda pithoklage \*Krosta hatkhibage habasini. 21 Tou-i-gumbasung Israyelbu handokpigadaba adu ibungomakni haina eikhoidi ninglammi. Hoi, asi pumnamakki mathaktasu thabak makhei asi thokkhiba ngasina humni subani. 22 Amukkasu eikhoigi iraktagi nupi kharana mongphamda nganna chatluduna eikhoibu ngakhalle; 23 Amasung makhoina ibungogi hakchang phangdrabada, ibungodi hing-i haiba swargadutsingbu makhoina manggum urak-i haina hairei. 24 Amasung eikhoiga loinaba kana kanagumbana mongphamda chatluduna, nupising aduna hairaba adugumna phangle, adubu makhoina ibungobudi ude.

25 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, he apangba amasung iswargi wa takthok-pasingna haikhiba pumnamak thajabada pukning thinba misa! 26 Khrista aduna

\*Jisu.

<sup>†</sup>Mi pangtingnaba u-karan.

\*Mi pangtingnaba u-karan.

awaba asi khanglaga, ibungogi matik manganda changba tadabra? 27 Aduga Mousidagi amasung iswargi wa takthokpa pumnamaktagi houduna ibungo masagi maramda sastra pumnamakta leiba adu ibungona makhoida handokpire.

28 Amasung makhoina chatkadaba khul adu naksillakpada, ibungona amuk chatkhatkadabagum toure. 29 Aduna makhoina ibungobu kannha haijare, eik-hoiga loinana leibiyu, maramdi numi-dangwai oire aduga numit yamna theng-khre. Maduda ibungona makhoiga leiminnanaba lengsille. 30 Amasung ibungona makhoiga loinana channaba phamtharabada asum thoklare, ibungona tandem adu louraduna bor pibile, aduga mađu thugaiduna makhoida pire, 31 Amasung makhoigi mamit pangthokhalle, aduga makhoina ibungobu khanglakle; maduda ibungona mak-hoidagi mangkhre. 32 Amasung mak-hoina amaga amaga hainei, ibungona lambida eikhoiga ngangnabada aduga eik-hoidea sastragi wa handokpiringeida eik-hoigi thammoi chaklamdra? 33 Adudagi makhoina pung adummaktada hougtuna, Jerusalemda hallakle, amasung taramathoi aduga makhoiga loinabasinggana pullap tinnaduna, 34 A-oibamak prab-hubu hinggatpikhre amasung Simonda uhalle, hainaramba makhoina phangle. 35 Maduda lambida thokkhiba, amasung tandem thugaibada makhoina ibungobu karamna khanglakpa adu mak-hoina lirammi.

### *Seboksingda fisuna masabu uhanba*

36 Amahiksung makhoina waram asi ngangnaringeida, ibungo masamakna makhoigi mayaida leptuna makhoida hai, nakhoida tapthaba oisanu. 37 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoina thukkhattuna kibana thawai ama ure ning-lammi. 38 Amasung ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoina karigi langtaknaribano, aduga nakhoigi pukningda kari maramna khanjanaba thoklibano? 39 Eigi khut amasung khong yeng-u, eimakni, eibu siktuna yeng-u, maramdi eigi lu-tong

leiba nakhoina ubagumna thawaigidi leite. 40 Maduda ibungona asi hairaga, makhut amasung makhong makhoida uhalle. 41 Aduga makhoina haraobana thajadringeida amasung ngaklingeida ibungona makhoida hai, asida nakhoigi karigumba achapot lebra? 42 Maduda makhoina ibungoda arouba nga machet ama \*(amasung khoihi khoira ama) pire. 43 Aduga ibungona madu louraga makhoigi mamangda chare.

44 Amahiksung ibungona makhoida hai, eina nakhoiga leiminnaringeida, eina nakhoiga ngangnakhiba wasing adu asini, haibadi, eigi maramda Mousigi wayel ya-thangda, iswargi wa takthokpasinggi amasung iseigi lairikta <sup>#</sup>ikhiba pumnamak adu thunghanba tai. 45 Matam aduda makhoina sastra khangba yananaba ibungona makhoigi pukning hang-dokpire; 46 Aduga ibungona makhoida hai, Khrista aduna awaba khangba, amasung numit hummi subada asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpa oigadabani; 47 Aduga Jerusalemdagi houduna jat pumnamakta ibungogi mingda pukning hongba amasung pap kokpiba adubu sandokkadabani, haina asum ikhrabani. 48 Nakhoidi pumnamak asigi sakshini.

49 Amasung yeng-u, eigi <sup>†</sup>ipana waleppa adu eina nakhoida thari; adubu mathaklomdag i nakhoibu pangganna phigum inbidriba phaoba saharda nakhoi leirammu.

### *Swargada lengkhatkhiba*

50 Amahiksung ibungona makhoibu Bethaniya manak phaoba lamjingbirak-

\*Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna asi hapchinde

<sup>#</sup>Khudam oina makhada piriba sastragi padasing asi paba yai: Meihouron 3:15; 22:18; 26:4; 49:10; Masing 21:9; Wayel 18:15 Ishei 2: 16:8-10; 22; 69; 72; 118:22-26 2 Samu: 7:16; Jisa: 7:14; 8:6-8; 40:10; 42; 50:6; 52:13; 53; 61:1-3; Jire: 23:5, 6; 33:14, 15; Jihe: 34:23; Dani: 7:13, 14; 9:24-27; Mikha 5:2; 7:20; Hagai 2:7; Sakha: 6:12; 9:9; 12:10; 13:7; Mala. 3:1; 4:2.

<sup>†</sup>Iswar.

laga, ibungogi khut thanggattuna mak-hoibu bor pibire. 51 Amasung ibungona makhoibu bor pibiringeida asum thoklare, ibungona makhoidagi khainaduna, swar-gada, ibungobu pukhatpikhre. 52 Ma-

duda makhoina ibungobu khurumjaraga, yamna haraona Jerusalemda hal-lakle. 53 Amasung makhoina iswar ningnasangda itattattana iswarbu thagat-tuna leirammi.

# JOHANNA LENGBA APHABA WAPAO

A-iba: Johan

Ibagi matam: A.D. 90 aduwai.

Wamachang: Khrista masamak Iswarni.

Johan asi Zebedigi macha nipani. Jakob, Pitar, amasung Johan makhoi ahumsi Jisuna magi seboksinggi manungda thoidok hendokna luna tou-i. Makhoi ahumbu Jisuna sak-hongba chingda pui aduga Getsamani ingkholdasu pui. Jisu asi asengba Iswargi machani haibasi utnanaba mahakna Gospel asi ibani. Taibangpan-gi ahouba amasung aroiba asi Iswar Ibungo mahakki khutsemni haibasi mahakna mayek sengna tak-i.

## Wahoudok

1 Ahanbada wahei adu leirammi, wahei adu \*Iswarga leiminnarammi, amasung wahei adu Iswar oirammi. 2 Ibungo mahak asina ahanbada \*iswarga leiminnarammi. 3 Pot pumnamak ibungo mahakki mapanna oirakle, amasung oirakkhraba adu ibungo mahak nattana kari amatta oirakte. 4 Ibungo mangonda hingba leirammi, aduga hingba adu misingga mangal oirammi. 5 Amasung mangal aduna amambada ngalli, aduga amamba aduna madubu #ngamde.

6 Maming Johan kouba iswardagi tharakpa mi ama phaorak-i. 7 Mahak asina mangal adugi maramda sakshi pinanaba, pumnamak mahakki mapanna thajananaba, mahakna sakshigi damak lakle. 8 Mahakti mangal adu oiramde, tou-i-gumbasung mangal adugi maramda mahakna sakshi pinanabani. 9 Tai-bangpanda lakliba, mi khudingbu nganbiba, achumba mangal adu leirammi. 10 Ibungodi taibangpanda leirammi, aduga ibungogi mapanna tai-bangpal oirakle, amasung taibangpanna ibungobu khanglamde. 11 Ibungona masagi oiba maphamda lengbirak-i, aduga ibungogi masagi oiba misingna ibungobu

lousinde. 12 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungobu lousillaba makheida haibadi ibungogi mingda thajaba makhoi aduda, iswargi machasing oiraknanaba ibungona matik pibire. 13 Makhoi pokkhraba adudi idagisu, hakchanggi ningbadagisu, migi ningbadagisu natte, adubu iswardagini.

14 Amasung wahei aduna sayollaktuna, thoujanne achumbane pikthanduna eikhoigi irakta leibirare; aduga \*mapadagi amata ngaiba machagi matik mangal oiba adugumba ibungogi matik mangal adu eikhoina ujare.

15 Johanna ibungogi maramda sakshi piduna laona hai, ibungo mahakki maramda, eigi tungda lengbirakpa ibungona imang tharakli, maramdi ibungodi eingondagi hanna leirammi haina eina haikhiba ibungo adu asini. 16 Maramdi ibungogi athanbadagi thoujan-gi mathakta thoujansu eikhoi pumnamakna phangjare. 17 Maramdi Mousigi mapanna #wayel yathang adubu pire. Jisu Khristagi mapanna thoujan amasung achumba adu thokle.

18 Iswarbu kana amatana khak ude; amata ngalba macha nipa iswar, \*mapagi tharakta leiriba ibungo aduna ibungo mahakpu phongdokle.

\*Grik londadi hakthengnana leiminnaba haibani.

#Nattraga, loude.

\*Iswar.

#Wayel yathang haiba asi iswarna Mousida thaina pirambani.

*Baptais toubiba Johanna Jisugi maramda sakshi piba*

19 Amahiksung, nahak kanano, haina hangnanaba Jihudisingna Jerusalemdagi purohitsing amasung Lebiyasingbu tharakpada, Johan-gi sakshi adu asini. 20 Mahakna haisu haidokle, amasung yadabasu toude; adubu, eidi Khrista adu natte, haina mahakna haidokle. 21 Amasung makhoina hangle, adu oirabadi, karino? Nahak Eliyara? Aduga mahakna khumle, natte. 22 Maram aduna makhoina mangonda hai, eikhoibu tharakpasingda eikhoina paokhum pina-naba, nahak kanano? Nahak nasagi marama kari hairibano? 23 Mahakna hai, iswargi wa takhokpa Jisaiyana haikhibagumna, prabhugi lambi adu chumhallu, haina lamjaoda amana laoribagi khon-jel eini. 24 Makhoidi pharisisingdagi tharakpani. 25 Aduga makhoina mangonda hanglak-i, adu oiraga nahak Khris-tasu, Eliyasu, iswargi wa takthokpa adusu nattrabadi, nahakna baptais toubiriba karigino? 26 Johanna makhoida khum-lak-i, einadi isingda baptais toubi; eigi tungda lengbirakpa, nakhoina khangdaba ibungo mahak adu nakhoigi narakta lapli; 27 Ibungogi khugrang mari adu eina louthokpa itik chade.

28 Johanna baptais toubiba mapham, Jordan wangmada Bethaniyada thabak makhei asi thokle.

29 Adugi nongngalaga Jisuna mangol-lomda lenglakpa uduna mahakna hai, yeng-u, iswargi yao macha, taibangpan-bagi pap pubiba adu! 30 Ibungogi marama, eigi mang tharakliba nipana itungda lenglak-i, maramdi ibungodi eingondagi hanna leirammi haiduna eina haikhiba ibungo adu asini. 31 Aduga einadi ibungobu khanglamde; adubu ibungobu Israyelsingda phongdoknanabagi damak eina isingda baptais toubiduna lakle.

32 Amasung Johanna sakshi piduna hai, \*thawai aduna swargadagi khunugumna kumtharakpa eina ure, aduga masina ibungogi thakta leibile. 33 Aduga einadi

\*Thawai asengba.

ibungobu khanglamde; adubu isingda baptais toubinanaba eibu tharakpa ibungo mahak aduna eingonda hai, \*thawai aduna kumtharaktuna kanagumbagi mathakta leibiriba nangna ugani, asimakna thawai asengbada baptais toubiba ibungoni. 34 Amasung eina ure, aduga masi iswargi macha nipa aduni haiduna eina sakshi pire.

*Baptais toubiba Johan-gi seboksing amasung Jisu*

35 Amuk adugi nongngallaga Johan-ga mahakki seboksinggi aniga leplammi; 36 Maduda Jisuna khongengliba adu yengduna mahakna hai, yeng-u, iswargi yao macha adu! 37 Aduga mahakki sebok ani aduna mahakna ngangba adu tarabada, Jisugi tung ille. 38 Maduda Jisuna ollaktuna, makhoina tung illakliba adu urabada, makhoida hai, nakhoina kari thiribano? Aduga makhoina ibungoda hai, Rabbi (haiba asi handokpada guru haibani), ibungo kadaida leibibage? 39 Ibungona makhoida hai, lak-u, ugani. Maram aduna makhoina lakлага ibungogi leipham ure; aduga makhoina numit adu ibungoga leiminnare, madu \*tarasuba pung aduwaini'

40 Johan-gi wa taduna, ibungogi tung inba ani adugi amadi, Simon Pitargi manao nipa Andriya oirammi. 41 Mahak asina ahanbada mahakmakki mayamba Simonbu phangduna, mangonda hai, eikhoina Masiha phangjare (haiba asi handokpada \*Khrista haibani.) 42 Mahakna mahakpu Jisugi nakta purakle. Jisuna mangonda yengduna hai, nangdi "Johan-gi macha nipa Simonni, nangbu Keipha kougan (haiba asi handokpada \*\*Pitar haibai).

\*Numidangwai pung mari taba matamni. Mar-amdi Jihudigi matamdi ayukki pung taruk tabadagi mathang sitna matam thiba hourammi.

#Masi handokpada thao heibiba (Abhisek) haibani.

++ Matthi 16:17; Grik londa 'Johanas'.

\*\*Masi handokpada nung haibani.

43 Adugi nongngallakpada ibungona Galil tanna lengningle, aduga Philippu phangladuna, Jisuna mangonda hai, eigi itung illu. 44 Philipti Andriya amasung Pitargi khul Betseidadagi oirammi. 45 Philipna Nathaniyel phangduna, mangonda hai, Mousina \*wayel yathang adugi lairikta amsung iswargi wa takthokpasingna ikhiba ibungo adubu eikhoina phangjare, madu Jousephki macha nipa Nasaretki Jisu aduni. 46 Maduda Nathaniyelna mangonda hai, Nasarettagi karigumba aphaba thokpa ngambra? Philipna mangonda hai, laktuna yeng-u.

47 Jisuna manakta Nathaniyel lakpa uraduna, mahakki maramda hai, yeng-u aoibamak Israyelgi mini, mangonda lingjel chumdaba leite! 48 Nathaniyelna ibungoda hai, karamna eibu khangbibage? Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, Philipna nangbu koudringeida nangna heiyit pambigi makhada leiba adu eina ukhi. 49 Nathaniyelna ibungoda khumle, #Rabbi, ibungodi iswargi macha nipani, ibungodi Israyelgi ningthouni. 50 Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, eina nangbu heiyit pambigi makhada ukhi haina mangonda haibagi maramna thajabra? Asidagi henna achou achouba thabak nangna ugani. 51 Amasung ibungona mangonda hai, eina nakhoida thanggei sengnamak hairibani, swarga hangdoklaba amasung iswargi dutsingna <sup>†</sup>migi macha nipa adugi mathakta kakhat-khumtha touba nakhoina ugani.

### Kanada Luhongba

**2** Adudagi numit humni subada Galilgi Kanada luhongba ama thokle, aduga Jisugi mama maduda yaorammi. 2 Amasung luhongba aduda Jisubusu ibungogi seboksingbusu bartton toure. 3 Aduga draksha mahi watlabada, Jisugi mamana ibungoda hai, makhoigi draksha mahi leitre. 4 Maduda Jisuna mamada hai, he

\*Johan 1:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

#Johan 1:38 yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Jisu.

nupi, eina nangga kari toupham leibage? Houjik eigi pungpham laktri. 5 Ibungogi mamana manaisingda hai, ibungona nakhoida haiba haiba adu tou. 6 Mapham aduda Jihudisinggi hounabi matung inna sengdoknaba mon ani ahum chanba nunggi kharung taruk khillammi. 7 Jisuna makhoida hai, kharung makhei adu ising thalhallu. Aduga makhoina kharung makhei adu mamai phaoba thalhalle. 8 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, houjiki sokkattuna, chakkhangbagi arang-purel aduda pukho aduga makhoina madu pukhre.

9 Amasung chakkhangba adugi arang-purennna draksha mahi ollaba ising adu tangbada madu kadaidagino khangdaduna (adubu ising adu sokkatpa manaising adunadi khangkhi), chakkhangba adugi arang-purennna bor adubu kouraga mangonda hai, 10 Mi khudingna ahanbada aphaba draksha mahi pithaknei; aduga misingna penna thaklabada, khara hanthaba pithaknei; nahakti houjik phaoba aphaba draksha mahi adu khakle. 11 Khudamsinggi ahouba asi Jisuna Galilgi Kanada touduna, ibungogi matik mangal phongdokle; aduga seboksing aduna ibungoda thajare. 12 Asigi matungda ibungo, mama, machin manao amasung ibungogi seboksingna Kapharnahumda lengthakhre; Aduga makhoina maduda numit kuina leiramde.

### Iswar ningnasang sengdokpa

13 Amahiksung Jihudisinggi arangchakkhangba adu naksillakpada, Jisuna Jerusalemda lengkhatle. 14 Aduga ibungona iswar ningnasangda san, yao, khunu yollibasing amasung sel kaibasingna phamliba adu phangle. 15 Maduda ibungona thourigi sajei semduna, yaosu sansu pumnamak iswar ningnasangdagi tanthokle; amasung sel kaiba singgi senjoi adu inbungona heidokpiduna, makhoigi mej makhei mathak makha onthokpire. 16 Aduga khunu yonbasingda ibungona hai, potsing asi asidagi puthok-

khro; eigi 'ipagi yum lallonbagi yum oihan-ganu. 17 Ibungo nahakki yumgi damak thawai yaona ningbana eibu chat-thokani haina ikhiba adu ibungogi sebok-singna ningsingle. 18 Maram aduna Jihudisingna ibungoda khumlak-i, nahakna thabak asi toubagi maramna eikhoida kari khudam uhanbage? 19 Jisuna mak-hoida khumle, asengba mapham asi mang-hallu, aduga eina numit humnida hougat-han-gani.

20 Maram aduna Jihudisingna hai, \*ase-nga mapham asi sabada chahi niphutaruk changkhi, aduga nahakti numit humnida hougat-han-gera?

21 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungonadi ibungogi hakchang asengba mapham oibagi maramda hairammi. 22 Maram aduna ibungona asibasinggi maraktagi hinggapada, ibungona asi hairammi haina ibungogi seboksingna ningsingle; aduga makhoina sastrabusu. Jisuna haikhiba wa adibusu thajare.

23 Amahiksung ibungona Jerusalemda aran-chakkhangba matamda leiring-eida, ibungona touramliba khudamsing uduna, ibungogi mingda ayambana thajare. 24 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisu masana masabu mak-hoida thajana sinnade, maramdi ibungona mi pumnamakpu khang-i, 25 Amasung migi maramda kanagumbana sakshi piba ibungogi kannaba leiramde; maramdi migi manungda kari leibage ibungo masana khanglammi.

### *Jisuna Nikodimbu tambiba*

3 Amahiksung pharisisinggi maraktagi maming Nikodim kouba, Jihudisinggi luchingba mi ama leirammi. 2 Mi asina ibungogi nakta ahingda laktuna ibungoda hai, \*Rabbi, ibungodi iswardagi lengbirakpa guru amani haiba eikhoina khang-i; maramdi ibungona touriba khudamsing asi, iswarna mahakka loin-abidrabadi, kana amatana touba ngamde. 3 Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i,

eina nangonda thanggei sengnamak hairibani, kanagumbana 'nouna poktrabadi, mahakna iswargi leibak adu uba ngamde. 4 Nikodimna ibungoda hai, mina hanurabada karamna pokpa ngambage? Mahak anirak mamagi puknungda changduna pokpa ngambra?

5 Jisuna Khumle, eina nangonda thanggeisengnamak hairibani, kanagumbana ising amasung thawaiadagi poktrabadi, mahakna iswargi leibakta changba ngamde. 6 Sadagi poklaba adu sani, aduga thawaiadagi poklaba adu thawai. 7 Nakhoina \*nouna pokpa tare haiduna eina nangonda haikhiba aduda ngakkanu, 8 <sup>†</sup>Nungsitna sitning sitningbada sitli, aduga nangna madugi makhol tai, adubu madu kadaidagi lakpano aduga kadaida chatpano khangde, adugumduna thawaiadagi poklaba mi khudingmak oiribani. 9 Nikodimna ibungoda khumlak-i, asising asi karamna oiba ngambage? 10 Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, nahakti Israyelgi guru oiraga, asising asi khangdabra? 11 Eina nangonda thanggei sengnamak hairibani, eikhoina khangba adu eikhoina nganglibani, amasung eikhoina ukhraba adugi maramda eikhoina sakshi piribani, aduga nakhoina eikhoigi sakshi loude. 12 Taibangpanda touba thabak nakhoida eina takpirabada nakhoina thajadrabadi, swargada touba thabak nakhoida eina takpiragadi, nakhoina karamna thajagadage? 13 Amasung \*migi macha nipa adu, \*swargadagi kumtharakpa mahak adu nattana, kana amatanasu swargada kadri.

14 Aduga mangonda thajaba khudingna lomba naidaba hingba phangnanaba, 15 Mousina lamjaoda lil adubu thanggapda adugumna, \*migi macha nipa adubu thanggapda tare. 16 Maramdi Iswarna taibangpan-

<sup>†</sup>Nattraga, 'mathaktagi'; Johan 3:31; 9:11; Jakob 1:17; 3:15, 17 yeng-u.

<sup>‡</sup>Grik londadi thawaiga nungsitka wahei mannei.

\*Jisu.

#Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna asisu hap-chille 'swargada leiriba'.

<sup>\*</sup>Iswar.

<sup>#</sup>Iswar ningnasang.

<sup>\*</sup>Johan 1:38 yeng-u.

babu asup nungsibire, haibadi, Ibungo mahakki amata nagaiba macha nipa adubu pibile; aduna macha nipa adubu thajaba mi khudingna mangdaduna, lomba naidaba hingba phangnana-bani. 17 Maramdi iswarna macha nipa adubu taibangpanbabu wayennanaba tai-bangpanda thabiba natte, adubu ibungogi mapanna taibangpanbabu kanbinanabani.

18 Ibungobu thajaba mahak adubu wayel toubide; thajadaba mahak adugi wayel loikhre, maramdi mahakna iswargi amata ngaiba macha nipa adugi mingda thajahide. 19 Amasung wayel adu asini, haibadi, mangal adu taibangpanbada lakkabani, aduga mangal adudagi misingna amambabu henna pamle, maramdi makhoigi thabak makhei phattaba oirammi. 20 Maramdi \*phattaba touba mi khudingna mangal adubu tukkachei, aduga mahakki thabakki maral phongdokkani haiduna, mangan-gi manakta lakte. 21 Tou-i-gumbasung achumba touriba mahak aduna mahakki thabak adu iswarda tourabani haina phongdoknabana, mangal adugi manakta lak-i.

*Baptais toubiba Johanna Jisugi maramda amuk henna sakshi piba*

22 Asigi matungda Jisuga seboksinggana Jihudiya leibakta lenglakle; amasung maduda ibungona makhoiga loinana phaiduna baptais toubirammi. 23 Aduga Johannasu Salimgi manak Einonda baptais toubirammi, maramdi mapham aduda ising yamna lei; amasung misingna laktuna baptais lourammi. 24 Maramdi matam aduda Johanbu keisumsangda thajindri.

25 Maram aduna Johan-gi seboksingga Jihudi amaga sengdokpagi maramda hangdok hangjin tounarakle. 26 Amasung makhoina Johan-gi maphamda laktuna mangonda hai, \*Rabbi, Jordan wangmada nahakka leiminnaramba, mahakki maramda nahakna sakshi pikhraba mi adu, yeng-u,

mahak asina baptais toubiri, aduga mi pumnamakna mangonda lak-i.

27 Johanna khumlak-i, swargadagi mangonda pirakpa nattanadi, mina karisu phangba ngamde. 28 Eidi Khrista adu natte, adubu ibungogi mang thana eibu tharakle haiduna eina haikhiba aduda nakhoi nasamakna eigi sakshi oiribani. 29 Mou anoubi phangba mahak-adu borni; tou-i-gumbasung leptuna mahakki wa tariba borgi marup aduna borgi khonjel tabagi maramna yamma haraojei, Maram aduna eigi haraoba asi mapung phahalle. 30 Ibungodi chaokhatpa tai, adubu eidi hanthaba tai.

31 Mathaktagi lenglakliba ibungo aduna pumnamakki mathak oi; prithibidagi oiba mahak adun prithibidagini, amasung mahakna prithibidagi oiba wa ngang-i; swargadagi lenglakliba ibungo aduna pumnamakki mathak oi. 32 Ibungona ukhraba, takhraba adugi waram ibungona sakshi pibiri, aduga mi kana amatana ibungogi sakshi adu loubide. 33 Ibungogi sakshi loukhraba mahak aduna iswar achumbani haina chum namle. 34 Maramdi Iswarna tharakpa aduna Iswargi wahei ngang-i, maramdi ibungo mahakna thawai adubu chang tamduna pide. 35 \*Mapana<sup>#</sup>macha nipa adubu nungsi amasung ibungogi khutta pumnamak pibile. 36 Macha nipa adubu thajaba mahak aduna lomba nai-daba hingba phangle tou-i-gumba sung macha nipa adugi wa indaba mahak aduna hingba uroi, adubu Iswargi asaoba mahakki mathakta lei.

*Jisuga Samariyagi nupi amaga*

4 Maram aduna Jisuna seboksing sem-duna baptais toubiduna Johandagi helli haibasi pharisisingna takhre haiba prabhuna khanglabada 2 (Asi hairabasu Jisu masamakna baptais toubide, tou-i-gumbasung ibungo-gi seboksingnani), 3 Ibungona Jihudiya thadoktuna, Galilda amuk lengthok-

\*Mahousana phattaba touba.

<sup>#</sup>Johan 1:38 yeng-u.

\*Iswar.

<sup>#</sup>Jisu.

khre. 4 Amasung ibungona Samariya phaoduna chatpa tare.

5 Asum touna Jakobna macha nipa Jousephta pikhiba lam machet adugi manakta, Sukhar kouba Samariyagi khunda ibungona lenglak-i. 6 Aduga Jakobki guha maduda leirammi. Maram aduna Jisuna lamchatpada waraduna, guha adugi manakta asum phamlammi. Madu \*taruksuba pung`aduwaini. 7 Samariyagi nupi amana ising soknanaba lak-i. Jisuna mangonda hai, eingonda thaknaba ising pibiyu. 8 Maramdi ibungogi seboksingna khullakta acha athak leinanaba chatkhi. 9 Maram aduna Samariya nupi aduna ibungoda hai, nahakti Jihudi mi oiraga, Samariya nupi oibi eingondagi karamna thaknaba ising niribage? (Maramdi Jihudisingna Samariyasingga samnade.)

10 Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, nangna iswargi khudon adu amasung eingonda thaknaba ising pibiyu haina nangonda haiba adu kanano khanglamlabadi, nangna mangondagi niramgadabani, aduga mahakna nangonda ahingba ising pibiramgadabani. 11 Nupi aduna ibungoda hai, ibungo, nahakki ising soknanaba karisu leite, guhasu lui; adunadi ahingba ising adu nahakna kadaidagi phanglbage? 12 Eikhoigi apokpa Jakobtagi nahakna henna chaobra? Mahakna guha asi eikhoida pibiramle, aduga masanasu, mahakki machasingnasu, mahakki sassanasu masidagi thaknei. 13 Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, ising asi thakpa mi khudingna amuk khouranggani. 14 Adubu eina pigadaba ising adu athak athakpa makheina khak khouranglaroi; tou-i-gumbasung eina pigadaba ising adu lomba naidana hingnabagi damak thoklakpa isingga iphit mangonda oirakkani.

15 Nupi aduna ibungoda hai, ibungo, eina khourangdananaba amasung ising soknaba asi tanna laktananaba, eingonda ising asi pibiyu. 16 Jisuna mangonda hai, chatlu, nanggi napuroiba asida kouraku. 17 Nupi aduna ibungoda khumlak-i,

\*Numit yungba matamni.

eigi ipuroiba leijade. Jisuna mangonda hai, eigi ipuroiba leijade haiba nangna phajana haire; 18 Maramdi nanggi napuroiba manga sure, amasung houjik nanggi leiriba adu nanggi napuroiba natte; nangna haiba asi achumbani. 19 Nupi aduna ibungoda hai, ibungo, nahakti iswargi wa takthokpa amani haiba eina ui.

20 Eikhoigi ipa ipusingna ching asida iswarbu khurumjare; aduga nakhoinadi hai, khurumjagadaba mapham adudi Jerusalemdani.

21 Jisuna mangonda hai, eibu thajou, he nupi, \*napa adubu ching asidasu Jerusalemdasu nakhoina khurumjaro-daba pungpham adu lakli. 22 Nakhoina khangdaba adu khurummi; Eikhoinadi khangba adu khurummi, maramdi Jihudisingdagi aran khubam oi. 23 Tou-i-gumbasung achumba khurumbasingna \*mapa adubu thawaida amasung achumbada khurumjagadaba pungpham adu laksu lakli, houjiks oiri, Maramdi \*Mapa aduna ibungo mahakpu khurumjabasing asigumbabu thiri. 24 Iswardi thawaini, aduga ibungo mahak pu khurumjabasing aduna thawaida amasung achumbada khurumjaba tare. 25 Nupi aduna ibungoda hai, Masiha (\*Khrista haina kouba adu) lenglakkani haiba eina khang-i; ibungona lenglakpa matamda eikhoida pumnamak khang-hanbigani. 26 Jisuna mangonda hai, nangonda wa ngangliba eimak mahakni.

27 Matam asida ibungogi seboksing lakle. Aduga ibungona nupiga wa ngangnaba aduda makhoina ngaklammi; adum oinamakpu ibungona kari thiribage, natraga ibungona mahakka karigi wa ngangnaribage haina kananasu haide. 28 Maduda nupi aduna magi isingpul thanamlaga khullakta chatkhiduna, misingda hai, 29 Lak-u, eina toukhi toukhiba pumnamak eingonda haiba mi yenglarao. Masi Khrista adu oiramgadra? 30 Makhoina khundagi thoklaktuna ibungogi nakta lakpa ho-

\*Iswar.

\*Johan 1:41 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

ure. 31 Tallak asida seboksingna ibungoda haijarak-i, \*Rabbi, luk habiyu. 32 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoina khangdaba chananaba eigi achapot lei. 33 Maram aduna seboksingna amaga amaga hainarammi, kanagumbana ibungoda karigumba chananaba pubirakpra?

34 Jisuna makhoida hai, eibu tharakpa ibungo mahakki ningba adu touba amasung ibungo mahakki thabak changkhonna loiba, asi eigi achapotni. 35 Houjik tha mari leiraga lourok tha lakkani haina nakhoina hainadabra? Yeng-u, eina nakhoida hairi, houjik lou loknanaba \*khoingang sare haiduna, nakok thanggattuna loubuk yeng-u. 36 Ahunba mahakka akhaoba mahakka haraominhaba, akhaoba mahak aduna asumal phang-i, aduga lomba naidana hingnabagi damak mahei khomjilli. 37 Maramdi masida, amana maru hulli aduga atei amana khao-i, haibasi achumbani. 38 Nakhoina nomdaba aduda khaonanaba eina nakhoinbu thare; ateisingna nomle, aduga nakhoinadi makhoigi nomba aduda changle.

39 Amahiksung, eina toukhi toukhiba pumnamak eingonda ibungona haire, haiduna sakshi pikhiba nupi adugi wadagi khul adudagi Samariyagi mi ayambana ibungobu thajare. 40 Asum touna Samariya misingna ibungogi nakta lalaga, makhoiga leiminnanaba ibungoda haijei; aduga ibungona mapham aduda numit nini phaire. 41 Amasung ibungona haiba wa adudagi amuk henna ayambana thajare; 42 Aduga makhoina nupi aduda hairammi, nahakna tambagi maramna eikhoina houjik thajaba natte, maramdi eikhoi isamakna tare, aduga aoi-bamak asi taibang panbagi kanbiba mapu aduni haiba khang-i

*Jisuna Galilda ningthougi phamnaibagi  
macha nipabu  
anaba phahanbiba*

43 Numit nini adugi matungda

\*Johan 1:38 yeng-u.

#Grik londadi 'ngoure' hai.

ibungona mapham adudagi Galilda lengsinkre. 44 Maramdi iswargi wa takthokpabu mahakmakki mareibakta ikai-khumnabide haiba Jisu masamakna sakshi pire. 45 Asum touna ibungona Galilda lenglaklabada, chakkhangbada ibungona toukhiba pumnamak adu Galilgi misingna Jerusalemda ukhraduna, ibungobu lousin-jare; maramdi makhoisu chakkhangba aduda chatlui.

46 Maram aduna ibungona isingbu draksha mahi olhankhiba Galilgi Kanada amuk lenglakle. Aduga Kapharnahumda macha nipa nariba ningthougi phamnaiba kanagumba ama leirammi. 47 Mahak asina Jisu Jihudiyadagi Galilda lengsillakle haiba tarabada, mahakna ibungogi nakta chatkhiduna, ibungona lengthabirakлага, mahakki macha nipabu naba phahanbinaba haijei; maramdi mahak sigadourammi. 48 Maram aduna Jisuna mangonda hai, nakhoina khudamsing amasung angak angakpa udrabadi, nakhoina suptha thajaro. 49 Phamnaiba aduna ibungoda hai, ibungo, icha sidringeida lengthabiyu. 50 Jisuna mangonda hai, chatlu; nacha nipa hingli. Mi aduna Jisuna mangonda haiba wa adu thajaduna chatpa houre. 51 Aduga mahakna asum kumtharaklingeida, mahakki macha hingle haina tamlaba mahakki minaisingga oknare. 52 Maram aduna machana naba phaba houkhiba pung adu mahakna makhoida hangle. Maram aduna makhoina mangonda hai, ngarang taresuba pungda mahak arum thakhre. 53 Maduda Jisuna mangonda, nacha nipa hingli, haiba pung adumakta oirammi haiba mapu aduna khangle; amasung mahak masasu mahakki imung apumbasu thajare. 54 Jihudiyadagi Galilda lengsillakлага Jisuna amuk anisuba khudam asi toure.

*Bethesda kouba pukhrida masa sonba mi  
amabu phahanbiba*

**5** Asigi matungda Jihudisinggi chakkhangba ama thokpada, Jisuna Jerusalemda lengkhatile. 2 Jerusalemda yaothong manakta,

Ibriya londa Bethesa kouba, hojang manga leiba pukhri ama lei. 3 Hojang manga asida anaba, mittangba, khongtekpa, yanggangba miyam hiplammi. \*(Makhoina ising lengba ngaiduna lei. 4 Maramdi kari karigumba matamda pukhri aduda swargadut amana kumlak-tuna ising adu lenghalli; ising adu lenghanba adugi matungda kanagumba amana hanna ising aduda kumtharabadi, mahakki karigumba laithung thunglabasu, madudagi kokkadabani.) 5 Aduga chahi kunthra nopal suna masa sonba kanagumbba mi ama maduda leirammi. 6 Mi asina hipliba Jisuna uduna, amasung houjik naba matam kuikhre haiba khang-duna, mangonda hai, nang phajárage ningbra? 7 Anaba mi aduna ibungoda khumjei, ibungo, ising lenghanba matamda eibu pukhrida puthabinanaba eigi mi leijade; tou-i-gumbasung eina lak'charingeida mi ateina eibu hanna kumthei. 8 Jisuna mangonda hai, hougatlo, nanggi hipnapham loukhattuna chatlo. 9 Aduga khudak adumaktada mi aduna pumpha phaduna magi hipnapham loukhatlaga chatlammi. Numit adudi potthaba numit oirammi.

10 Maram aduna anaba phakhiba mi aduda Jihudisingna hai, potthaba numitni, aduga nangna nanggi hipnapham loukhat-pa wayel kai. 11 Tou-i-gumbasung mahakna makhoida khumle, eibu phahanbiba mahak aduna eingonda hai, nanggi hipnapham loukhattuna chatlo. 12 Makhoina mangonda hangle, mangonda nanggi hipnapham loukhattuna chatlo haiba mi adu kanano? 13 Adubu anaba phakhiba aduna madu kanano khanglamde; maramdi mapham aduda miyam leibana Jisuna litthokkhiramle.

14 Adugi matungda Jisuna mahakpu iswar ningnasangda phangduna mangonda hai, yeng-u, nang pumpa phare; henna phattaba nathakta tadanana naba amuk pap touruganu. 15 Mi aduna chatkhiduna, mahakpu phahanbiba adu Jisuni haiduna

Jihudisingda tamle. 16 Maram asigi damak Jihudisingna Jisubu ot-neiba houre, maramdi ibungona thabak asi pott-haba numitta tourammi. 17 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna makhoida khumle, eigi \*ipana houjik phaoba thabak tou-i, einasu tou-i. 18 Maram aduna Jihudisingna asigi damak ibungobu hatnanaba henna thirammi, maramdi ibungona potthaba numitpu kaihanbata natte, tou-i-gumbasung iswarbu mahakmakki mapa kouduna ibungo masamak iswarga mannahallammi.

*Jisuna mapa ibungotada ngajabagi  
maramda tambiba*

19 Maram aduna Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, eina nakhoida thanggeiseng-namak hairibani, \*mapana touri touriba adu uba nattanadi \*macha nipa aduna masa mathanta karisu touba ngamde; maramdi ibungo mahakna touri touriba adu macha nipa adunasu maduga mannana touribani. 20 Maramdi \*mapana \*macha nipabu nungsi amasung ibungo mahak masana touba thabak pumnamak mangonda uhalli; aduga nakhoina ngakanaba, asidagi henna chaoba thabak ibungo mahakna mangonda uhangani. 21 Maramdi mapana asibasingbu hougathanduna hinghanba adugumduna macha nipa adunasu mahakna hinghanningba makhoi adubu hinghalli. 22 Maramdi \*mapana kanabusu wayende, tou-i-gumbasung pumnamakna \*mapabu ikaikhumnabagumna, macha nipa adubu ikaikhumnana naba ibungo mahakna wayenba pumnamak macha nipa aduda pikhre. 23 Macha nipa adubu ikaikhumnadaba mahak aduna macha nipa adubu tharakpa mapabu ikaikhumnade.

24 Eina nakhoida thanggei sengnamak hairibani, eigi wa taba amasung eibu tharakpa ibungo mahakpu thajaba mahak aduna lomba naidaba hingba phangle; aduga wayenbada mahak yaoroi, tou-i-gumbasung mahakti asibadagi ahingbada

\*Kana kanagumba ariba lairik ibasing kharana masi apumba natraga machet hapchinde.

\*Iswar.

#Jisu.

lanthokle. 25 Eina nakhoida thanggei sengnamak hairibani, asibasingna iswargi macha nipa adugi khonjel tagadaba pungpham adu laksu lakli, houjiksu oiri, amasung khonjel adu tarabasingna hinggani. 26 Maramdi mapa mathantada hingba leiba adugumduna, ibungo mahakna macha nipa adudasu mathantada hingba leinanaba pibire. 27 Amasung \*macha nipa adu \*migi macha nipa oiba maramna wayel tounanaba ibungo mahakna mangonda matik pibire.

28 Asida ngakpa touganu; maramdi pungpham adu lakli, matam aduda mongpham mongphamda leiba pumnamakna mahakki khonjel taraga, 29 Aphaba toukhibasingna hingnabagi hinggatpada, amasung \*phattaba toukhibasingna wayennabagi hinggatpada, thoklakkani.

#### *Jisugi maramda sakshi piba*

30 Ei isa ithanta karisu touba ngamde; eina tabagi matung inna eina wayelli; aduga eigi wayenba achumbani, maramdi eibu tharakpa ibungo mahakki ningba adu nattana ithantagi ningba eina thide. 31 Eimakna isa ithantagi maramda sakshi pijarabadi, eigi sakshi adu chumde. 32 Eigi maramda piba sakshi atei ama lei, amasung ibungo mahakna eigi maramda piba sakshi adu achumbani haiba eina khang-i.

33 Nakhoimakna Johan-gi maphamda thare, amasung mahakna achumbagi maramda sakshi pire. 34 Tou-i-gumbasung einadi midagi sakshi louba natte; adum oinamakpu nakhoibu kanbinanaba eina wa asi haibani. 35 Mahakti thangattuna ngalliba thaomei adu oirammi; aduga nakhoina matam kharagi damak mahakki manganda haraoba pamle.

36 Tou-i-gumbasung Johan-gidagi henna chaoba sakshi eigi lei; maramdi loihannanaba eingonda ipana pikhiba thabak, eina touriba thabak adumakna, ipana eibu tharakpani haiba eigi maramda sakshi pi. 37 Amasung eibu tharakpa ipa

ibungona eigi maramda sakshi pibire. Nakhoina kadoungedasu ibungo mahakki khonjel tadri, ibungo mahakki ma-onsu udri; 38 Aduga ibungo mahakki wa adu nakhogi nungda itattattana leiba leite, maramdi ibungo mahakna tharakpa mahakpu nakhoina thajade. 39 Nakhoina sastrada thi, maramdi madusinggi manungda nakhoina lomba naidaba hingba phang-i haina ning-i; amasung eigi maramda sakshi piba madusingni. 40 Amasung nakhoina hingba phangnanaba eingonda lakningde.

41 Eina misindagi thagatpa loude. 42 Tou-i-gumbasung nakhogi nungda iswarbu nungsiba leite haiba eina nakhoibu khang-i. 43 Eina eigi ipagi mingda lakle, aduga nakhoina eibu lousinde; atei amana mamakki mingda lakkadi, nakhoina mabu lousin-gani.

44 Amata ngaiba iswardagi thagatpa nakhoina thidraga, amana amadagi thagatpa louduna, nakhoina karamna thajaba ngambage? 45 Eina nakhoibu \*ipagi maphamda naral pigani haina ningganu; nakhoina asa thamliba Mousi aduna nakhoibu naral pibani. 46 Maramdi nakhoina Mousibu thajaramlabadi, nakhoina eibu thajaramgadabani; maramdi mahakna eigi maramda iramle. 47 Adubu nakhoina mahakki iramba adu thajabadi, eigi wahising nakhoina karamma thajagadage?

#### *Mi lising mangabu pijaba*

**6** Asigi matungda Jisuna Galilgi samadru, Tibiriyagi patchao, wangmada lengthokkhre. 2 Aduga miyam yamna ibungogi tung illammi, maramdi ibungona anabasingda khudam touri touriba adu makhoina urammi. 3 Amasung Jisuna chingda lengkhattuna, seboksingga loinana phamilammi. 4 Matam aduda aranchakkhangba, Jihudisinggi chakkhangba adu, naksillammi.

5 Maram aduna Jisuna mit yengkhatpada, miyam yamna ibungogi nakta lakliba uduna Philipta hai, makhoi asina

\*Jisu.

#Mahousana phattaba touba.

\*Iswar.

chananaba eikhoina kadaidagi tal leigadage? 6 Aduga asi ibungona inahakpu chang yengnanaba hai, maramdi ibungona kari tougadouribage masana khang-jei. 7 Philipna ibungoda khummi, \*dinar chanigi tal leirabasu makhoi mi khudingna khajik khajiktang chabasu oklo. 8 Ibungogi seboksinggi maraktagi ama Simon Pitargi manao Andriyana ibungoda hai, 9 Jobki tandem manga amasung nga ani yaoriba nipa macha ama asida lei; tou-i-guimbasung mi asup yambagi marakta asisingna kari oigadage? 10 Jisuna hai, mising adu phainthahallu. Aduga mapham aduda napi yamna hourammi; asum touna nipa masing lising mangarom phamthare. 11 Maram aduna Jisuna tandem adu louduna, thagatcharaga phamtharibasingda yelle; adugumduna ngasing adudagisu makhoina pamba adupki makhei yelle. 12 Amasung makhoi pumnakna puk thallabada, ibungona seboksingda hai, kari amata mangdanana, lemhouba machet makai adu khomjillu. 13 Maram aduna makhoina madu khomjille, amasung mising aduna charaga, Jobki tandem manga adudagi lemhouba machet makai adu thummuk taranithoi thanna haple. 14 Maram aduna misingna ibungona toukhiba khudam adu urabada hairak-i, taibangpanda lenglakiba iswargi wa takthokpa adu achumbamak asini.

*Jisuna achikpa maphamda theidokkhiba, amasung isingga mathakta khongna lengba*

15 Maram aduna ibungobu ningthou semnanaba, makhoina laklaga namduna phagadouri haiba Jisuna khanglabada chingnungda ibungo mathanta amuk theidokchakhre. 16 Amahiksung yachanglakpada, ibungogi seboksingna 'samadruda kumthare; 17 Aduga makhoina hida tongduna Kapharnahum tanna samadru lallammi. Amasung houjik mamkhre, aduga Jisuna makhoida laklamri. 18 Amasung nungsit kann sit-

pagi maramna samadru adu ithak karammi. 19 Marain aduna makhoina mail ahum marirom hollaklabada, Jisuna samadru mathakta khongna lenglaktuna hi adu tanna naksillakpa makhoina ui. Maduda makhoina kire, 20 Tou-i-guimbasung ibungona makhoida hai, eini, kiganu. 21 Marain aduna makhoina ibungobu hida lousinba yajare, aduga khudak aduda makhoina chatliba lain aduda hi adu thungle.

*Misingna khudam pamba; Hingbagi achapot*

22 Nonggallakpada \*samadru adugi wangmada leppa miyam aduna hi macha ama nattana atei hi leiramde, aduga Jisuna seboksingga loinana hi aduda tongkhide, adubu ibungogi seboksing ngakta chatkhi haiba ure. 23 (Aduin oinamakpu prabhuna thagatcharaga makhoina tal chaba mapham adugi manakta Tibiriyadagi hi kharadang lakle.) 24 Maram aduna Jisusu seboksingsu mapham aduda leitre haina miyam aduna urabada, makhoi masamakna hi machasing aduda tonglaga Jisubu thiduna Kapharnahumda lakle.

25 Amasung makhoina ibungobu samadru wangmada phanglabada hai, \*Rabbi, ibungona mapham asida kadoungei lengbirakpage? 26 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, eina nakhoida thanggei sengnamak hairibani, nakhoina eibu thibadi khudam ukhibagi maramna natte, adubu nakhoina tandem adudagi charaga thankhibagi maramnani. 27 Manggadaba chinjakki damak noinganu, tou-i-gumbasung \*\*migi macha nipa aduna nakhoida pigadaba loimba naidaba hingba phaoba leiba chinjak adugi damak nom-u; maramdi mahak asibu mapa iswarna chum namle.

28 Maram aduna makhoina ibungoda hai, iswargi thabak pumnakna tounanaba, eikhoina kari touba tabage? 29 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, ibungo mahakna tharaklaba mahakpu

\*Romgi sel mayek; masidi nongmagi asuman oirammi.

<sup>†</sup>Patchao.

\*Patchao.

\*Johan 1:38 yeng-u.

\*\*Jisu.

nakhoina thajaba haiba asi iswargi thabak aduni. 30 Maram aduna makhoina ibungoda hai, adu oirabadi, eikhoina uduna ibungobu thajananaba, ibungona kari khudam toubibage? Ibungona touba thabak karino? 31 Eikhoigi ipa ipusingna lamjaoda \*manna chakhi; masi ikhibagumbani, ibungo mahakna swargadagi achapot chananaba makhoida pibile. 32 Maram aduna Jisuna makhoida hai, eina nakhoida thanggeisengnamak hairibani, nakhoida swargadagi achapot pikhiba adu Mousina natte; tou-i-gumbasung eigi \*ipana nakhoida swargadagi achumba achapot adu pibibani. 33 Maramdi swargadagi kumtharaktuna taibangpanbada hingba pibiba adu iswardagi achapotni. 34 Maram aduna makhoina ibungoda hai, ibungo, matam leiba khibikta achapot asi eikhoida pibiyu.

35 Jisuna makhoida hai, eimak hingbagi achapot aduni; eingonda lakpa mi adu khak lamloi, amasung eingonda thajaba mi aduna kadoungeidasu khouranglaroi. 36 Tou-i-gumbasung eina nakhoida haire, nakhoina eibu urabamaksu thajade. 37 \*Ipana eingonda pibiba pumnamak eingonda lakkani; aduga eingonda lakpa mi adubu eima khak tanthoklo. 38 Maramdi ei ithantagi ningba tounanaba swargadagi kumtharakpa natte, adubu eibu tharaklaba ibungo mahakki ningba tounanaba. kumtharakpani. 39 Amasung eibu tharaklaba ibungo mahakki ningba adu asini, ibungo mahakna eingonda pikhiba pumnamak adudagi eina kari amata manghandaduna, akonba numit aduda hinggathannabani. 40 Maramdi eigi ipagi ningba adu asini, \*\*macha nipa adubu ujaduna, mahakpu thajaba mi khudingna lomda naidaba hingba phangjananabani; aduga eina mahakpu akonba numit aduda hinggathanganani.

41 Maram aduna, eidi swargadagi kum-

tharakpa achapot adum, ibungona haibagi maramna Jihudisingna ibungogi maramda murum murum sonnarammi. 42 Amasung makhoina haimarammi, masi eikhoina mapa mamabu khangba, Jousephki macha nipa Jisu nattra? Eidi swargadagi kumtharakle, haina houjik mahakna karamna haibano? 43 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, nakhoi nasen-gi marakta murum murum sonnaganu. 44 Eibu tharaklaba \*ipa aduna chinglaktrabadi, kananasu eingonda lakpa ngamde; aduga eina mahakpu akonba numit aduda hinggathan-gani. 45 Amasung makhoi pumnamak iswarna tambiraba oigani haina iswargi wa takthokpasinggi lairikta ikhribani. Ipadagi taraba amasung tamlaba mi khudingmakna eingonda lak-i. 46 Kanagumba amana ipabu ure haiba natte, iswardagi oiba mahak asitana ipabu ure. 47 Ema nakhoida thanggei sengnamak hairibani, thajaba mi aduna lomba naidaba hingba phangle. 48 Eimak hingnabagi achapot aduni.

49 Nakhoigi napa napusingna lamjaoda \*manna adu chasu chare, sisusire. 50 Kanagumbana chaduna sidananaba, swargadagi kumtharakliba achapot adu asini. 51 Swargadagi kumtharaklaba hingliba achapot adu eini; Kanagumbana achapot asidagi charagadi, lomba naidana hinggani; Amahiksung taibangpanbana hingnanabagi damak eina pigadaba ac hapot adu eigi isani.

52 Maram aduna Jihudisingna amaga amaga khatnarak-i, chananaba magi masa mi asina eikhoida karamna piba ngambage?

53 Maram aduna Jisuna makhoida hai, eina nakhoida thanggei sengnamak hairibani, nakhoina \*migi macha nipa adugi masa chadrabadi amasung mahakki i thaktrabadi, nakhoi nasada hingba leite. 54 Eigi isa chaba amasung eigi i thakpa mi aduna lomba naidaba hingba phangle, amasung eina mahakpu

\*Iswar.

<sup>#</sup>Iswar.

<sup>++</sup>Jisu.

\*Israelsingna lamjaoda leiringeida iswarna pibiba achapot. Jatra 16:14, 15; Masing 11:7.

<sup>#</sup>Iswar.

<sup>++</sup>Jisu.

akonba numit aduda hinggathan-gani. 55 Maramdi eigi isadi a-oiba achapotni, aduga eigi idi a-oiba thaknabani. 56 Eigi isa chariba amasung eigi i thakliba mahak aduna eingonda itattatana leiribani, aduga eina mangonda itattatana leiribani. 57 Hingliba \*ipana eibu tharaklaba amasung eina ipagi maramna hingba adugumna, eibu chaba mi aduna eigi maramna mahaku hinggani. 58 Swargadagi kumtharaklaba achapot adu asini; ipa ipusingna charaga sikhiba adugumba natte, achapot asi chaba mahak aduna lomba naidana hinggani. 59 Ibungona Kapharnahumda tambibada wa asi loisangda haikhi.

### *Chingnaba seboksing*

60 Maram aduna ibungogi seboksinggi maraktagi ayambana madu tarabada hai, asi aruba wani; masi kanana taba ngambage? 61 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungogi seboksingna asigi maramda murum murum sonnaba adu Jisu masa mathanta khangjaraduna makhoida hai, masina nakhoibu khudi thihallibra?

62 Adunadi \*migi macha nipa aduna hanna \*leiramba mapham aduda kakhatpa nakhoina uragadi, kari hagingade? 63 Hingba piba adu thawainani, hakchangnadi karisu tongjade; Eina makhoida haikhiba wa adu thawaini amasung hingbani. 64 Tou-i-gumbasung nakhoigi narakta thajadaba khara lei. Maramdi thajadabasing kana kanano, aduga ibungobu pithokkadaba adu kanano haiba Jisuna ahoubadagi khangle. 65 Amasung ibungona hai, maram asina eina makhoida haikhre, \*ipadagi mangonda pibidrabadi, kana amatana eingonda lakpa ngamde.

### *Jisubu Khristamakni haina Pitarna haidokpa*

66 Asidagidi ibungogi sebok ayambana hankhre amasung ibungoga amuk chatminnakhidre. 67 Maram aduna Jisuna taranithoi aduda hai, nakhoisu chatthok-

ningbra? 68 Simon Pitarna ibungoda khumle, prabhu, eikhoina kanada chatkadge? Ibungodadi lomba naidaba hingbagi wa lei. 69 Aduga ibungodi iswargi asengba aduni haiba eikhoina thajare, amasung khangjare. 70 Jisuna makhoida khumle, eina nakhoi taranithoibu khankhraba nattra? Aduga nakhoidagi amadi \*diyabolni. 71 Simon Iskari-yotkimachanipa Jihudagi maramda wa asi ibungona haibani, maramdi taranithoi adugi maraktagi ama asina ibungobu pithokkadouri,

*Jisu amasung ibungogi machin manaosing*

7 Amahiksung asisinggi matungda Jisuna Galilda koirammi; Maramdi Jihudisingna ibungobu hatnanaba thibagi maramna Jihudiyada ibungona koininglamde. 2 Aduga Jihudisinggi chakkhangba, haibadi khangpokki chakkhangba, naksillammi. 3 Maram aduna ibungogi manaosingna Ibungoda hai nahakki seboksingnasu nahakna touri touriba thabak adu unanaba, nahakna mapham asidagi chatthoktuna Jihudiya tanna chatlu. 4 Maramdi masamakpu phongdokpa pamba mi kana amatana lonna karisu toude. Nahakna thabaksing asi tourabadi, taibang panbada nasa nathan-tabu phongdokchou. 5 Maramdi Ibungogi manaosingmakna Ibungoda thajaramdri.

6 Maram aduna Jisuna makhoida hai, eigi matamdi houjik laktri, adubu nakhoigi matamdi tattana khudong chabani. 7 Taibangpanbana nakhoibu tukkachaba ngamde, touigumbasung masigi thabak phatte haina eina taibangpanbagi maramda sakshi pibagi maramna eibudi tukkachei. 8 Nakhoina chakkhangba aduda chatlu; eidi chakkhangba asida houjik chatkhiroi, maramdi eigi matam thungladri.

9 Aduga makhoida asi khibik hairaga, Ibungona Galilda leihoure 10 Touigumbasung Ibungogi manaosingna chak-

\*Iswar.

\*Iswar.

\*Seitan, Diyabol; phattaba toubasinggi mapu, mibu lalhanba; sanigumbani.

khangbada chatkhrabada, Ibungonasu matam aduda phongna nattana lonna chatpagi matougumna lengkhat-khre. 11 Maram aduna Jihudisingna Ibungobu chakkhangbada thiduna hairammi, mahak kadaida leibano? 12 Amasung Ibungogi maramda miyamsinggi marakta murum murum sonnaba yamlammi. Kharana hairammi mahakti aphaba mini; ateisingna hairammi, natte, adubu mahakna miyambu serannana chingbani. 13 Adum oinamakpu Jihudisingbu kibagi maramna kananasu Ibungogi maramda phongna ngangnaramde.

*Eidi Iwardagi lakpani haina Jisuna  
Jerusalemda tambiba*

14 Touigumbasung houjik chakkhangba adu khaibok challabada, Jisuna Iwar ningnasangda lengkhattuna tambirak-i. 15 Maram aduna Jihudisingna ngakladuna hairammi, itam tamdana mi asina mahei karamna heiribano?

16 Maram aduna Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, eigi tambiba asi eigi natte, adubu eibu tharaklaba Ibungo mahakki. 17 Kanagumbana Ibungo mahakki ningba touninglabadi, tambiba asi Iwardagira, natraga ei ithantadagi nganglibra haiba asigi maramda mahakna khanjagani. 18 Masa mathantadagi ngangliba mahak aduna masa mathantabu thangat-chaba thiribani; touigumbasung mahakpu tharaklaba Ibungo mahakpu thagat chaba thiraba mahak adu achumbani, aduga dharma nattaba mangonda leite. 19 Mousina nakhoida wayel yathang piraba nattra? Adubu nakhoi kana amatana wayel yathang adu toude. Nakhoina eibu karigi hatke thiribage?

25 Maram aduna Jerusalemgi mi kharana hainarammi, makhoina hatke thiba adu asi nattra? 26 Amasung yeng-u, mahakna iphong phongna wa ngangli, aduga makhoina mangonda karisu haide. Asi Khrista aduni haiduna luching-basingna chumna khanglaklaba? 27 Adum oinamakpu mi asi kadaidagino eikhoina khang-i; touigumbasung

Khristana lenglakpada, Ibungo kadaidagino kananasu khangde. 28 Maram aduna Jisuna Iwar ningnasangda laona tambiraki, nakhoina eibu khang-i, aduga ei kadaidagino haiba adusu khang-i; adumakpu eidi ithantagi lakpa natte; touigumbasung nakhoina khangdaba eibu tharaklaba Ibungo mahak adu achumbani. 29 Eidi Ibungo mahakpu khang-i; maramdi eidi Ibungo mahaktagini, amasung Ibungo mahakna eibu tharakle. 30 Maram aduna makhoina Ibungobu phananaba thirammi; aduga mi kana amatana Ibungobu khutna sokte, maramdi Ibungogi pungpham houjik lakkamdu. 31 Touigumbasung miyamgi maraktagi ayambana Ibungoda thajraduna hairammi, Khrista aduna lenglak-laga, mi asina toukhi toukhiba khudam-dagi henna tougadra? 32 Ibungogi maramda miyamna murum murum sonnaba asi Pharisisingna tare, aduga athoiba puro-hitsingna amasung Pharisisingna Ibungobu phananaba phamnaibasingbu thare. 33 Maram aduna Jisuna hai, amuk matam khara eina nakhoiga leiminnarga, eibu tharaklaba Ibungo mahakki maphamda eina chatkadouri. 34 Nakhoina eibu thigani, aduga eibu phangloi; amasung eina leiba mapham aduda nakhoina lakpa ngamde. 35 Maram aduna Jihudisingna makhoi masen-gi marakta hainei, eikhoina phangloidaba mapham kadaida mi asina chatkadage? Griksinggi marakta \*chaithokkhibasingda chattuna, Griksingbu tambigadouribra? 36 Nakhoina eibu thigani, aduga eibu phangloi, amasung eina leiba mapham aduda nakhoina lakpa ngamloi, haiduna mahakna haiba wa asi karino?

*Ahingba ising*

37 Amahiksung akonba numitta, habadi chakkhangbagi athoiba numitta, Jisuna leptuna laona hairak-i, kanagumba mina khouranglabadi, mahakna eingonda laktuna thakchasanu. 38 Eibu thajaba

---

\*Haibadi, jihudising.

mahak aduna sastrana haikhibagumna mahakki puknungdagi hingliba isingga tural mayam chen-gani. 39 Touigumbasung Ibungobu thajarabasingna phanggadouriba 'thawai adugi maramda Ibungona asi haibani. maramdi matam asida Jisuna matik mangal phanglamdriba maramna, 'thawai adubu houjik piramdri. 40 Maram aduna miyamdag i kharana wasing asi tarabada hainarammi, asi aoibamak Iswargi wa tak-thokpa aduni. 41 Ateisingna hai, asi Khrista aduni. Touigumbasung mi kharana hai, natte, maramdi Khrista aduna Galildagi thokkadra? 42 Khrista aduna Dayudki dharadagi amasung Dayudna leiramba khul, Betlehemdag i thokpani haiduna sastrana haikhiba nattra? 43 Maram aduna miyamgi manungda Ibungogi maramna nakpak tanare. 44 Aduga makhoi kharana Ibungobu phannglammi, adubu kananasu Ibungobu khut sokte. 45 Maram aduna phamnaibasing aduna athoiba purohitsing amasung Pharisisingda laklabada, makhoina phamnaibasing aduda hai, nakhoina mahakpu karigi puraktabage? 46 Makhoina khumle, mina keidoungeidasu asigumna ngangde. 47 Maram aduna Pharisisingna makhoida khumle, nakhoibusu serannana chingthoklabra? 48 Luchingbasingdagi oirabasu, Pharisisingdagi oirabasu, kanganumbana mangonda thajakhbrane? 49 Touigumbasung wayel yathang khangdaba miyam asi sirap phanglabani. 50 Nikodimna (Mamangngeida Ibungoda laklamba mahak asi makhoigi maraktagi amani) Makhoida hai, 51 Mahak masadagi wa hanna tada-duna amasung mahakna kari touba khangdaduna, eikhoigi \*wayel yathang aduna mi adubu wayenbra? 52 Makhoina mangonda khumak-i, nangsu Galildagira? thiduna yeng-u, Galildagi Iswargi wa tak-thokpa kanasu thokte. 53 Amahiksung makhoi mi khudingna magi magi yumda chatnakhre.

\*Thawai asengba.

\*Johan 1:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

### *Nipa lannabada phabi nupi*

8 Touigumbasung Jisudi Jeitun chingda lengkhre.. 2 Amasung ayuk nganna Ibungona amuk Iwar ning-nasangda lengsillakle, aduga mi pumnamakna Ibungogi maphamda laklammi; maduda Ibungona phamthaduna, ma khoibu tambirak-i.

3 Amasung sastragi ojhasingga pharisisinggana nipa lannabada pharabi nupi amabu puraktuna, mayaida lephallaga, 4 Makhoina Ibungoda hai, Guru, nupi asibu nipa lannaringeimaktada pharaklabani. 5 Wayel yathangdadi Mousina asigumbasibu nungdumna thaduna hatnaba eikhoida yathang pire. Ibungonadi magi maramda kari haibbage?

6 Makhoina Ibungoda theijinpham phangnanaba, Ibungobu chang yengduna, wa asi makhoina hairammi. Touigumbasung Jisuna nonthaduna, khudonbina leipakta iba houre.

7 Adubu makhoina Ibungoda hangla hangladuna leibada, Ibungona han-gattuna, makhoida hai, nakhoigi naraka pap chendaba mahak aduna mangonda hanna nungdum thasanu. 8 Aduga Ibungona amuk nonthaduna, leipakta khudonbina irammi. 9 Maduda makhoina masi tarabada, ahandagi houna amamam chatthok-khre, amasung Jisu mathantaga mayaida leiribi nupi adugata leihoure.

10 Aduga Jisuna han-gattuna mangonda hai, he nupi, makhoi kadaida chatkhre? Nangbu mi kana amatana lalhandrabra? 11 Aduga mahakna hai, kananasu lalhandre, Prabhu. Maduda Jisuna hai, einasu nangbu lalhande; chatlo, houjiktagi houna amuk pap touganu.

### *Taibangpan-gi mangal*

12 Maram aduna Jisuna amuk makhoida wa hairak-i, eidi taibangpanbagi manganni; eigi itung illiba mahak aduna amambada chatlaroi, touigumbasung hingbagi mangal adu phangjagani. 13 Maram aduna pharisingna Ibungoda hai, nahak nathantagi maramda sakshi pijei; nahakki sakshi adu

chumde. 14 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, eina ithantagi maramda sakshi pijarabasu, eigi sakshi adu achumbani, Maramdi eina kadaidagi lakpa aduga kadaida chatliba eina khangjei; adubu eina kadaidagi lakpa nattraga kadaida chatliba nakhoidi khangde. 15 Nakhoidi hakchnaggi matung inna wayelli; eidi kanabusu wayende. 16 Hoi, aduga eina wayellabadi, eigi wayenba adu achumbani, maramdi eidi ithanta natte, touigumbasung eiga eibu tharaklaba \*ipagani. 17 Hoi, aduga mi anigi sakshi achumbani haina nakhoidi 'wayel yathang aduda ikhrabani. 18 Ithantagi maramda sakshi pijaba adu eimakni, aduga eibu tharaklaba ipana eigi maramda sakshi pibi.

19 Maram aduna makhoina Ibungoda hairak-i, nahakki napa kadaida leibage? Jisuna khumle, nakhoina eibusu ipabusu khangde; nakhoina eibu khanglabadi, eigi ipabusu nakhoina khanglamgadabani. 20 Ibungona Iswar ningnasanda tambiringeida, wasing asi lan-geida ngangbani; aduga Ibungobu kananasu phade, maramdi Ibungogi pungpham houjik laklamdri.

#### *Lakkadaba wayen-gi marida mit-na singhanbiba*

21 Maram aduna Ibungona amukka makhoida hai, eina chatthokkadouri, nakhoina eibu thigani, aduga nakhoina nakhoidi papta sijagani; eina chatpa mapham aduda nakhoina lakpa ngamde. 22 Maram aduna jihudisingna hairak-i, eina chatpa mapham aduda nakhoina lakpa ngamde haiba asinadi, mahak mathanta sijagadra? 23 Maduda Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, nakhoidi makhadagini, eidi mathaktagini; nakhoidi taibangpanba asidagini, eidi taibangpanba asidagi natte. 24 Maram aduna nakhoina nakhoidi papta sijagani haina eina nakhoida haire; maramdi 'eini haiba nakhoina

thajadrabadi, nakhoi nakhoidi papta sijagani. 25 Maram aduna makhoina Ibungoda hairak-i, nahak kanano? Jisuna makhoida hai, eina § ahanbada nakhoida haiba adumaknai. 26 Nakhoidi maramda eina nganggadaba amasung wayen-gadaba yamna lei; touigumbasung eibu tharaklaba Ibungo mahak adu achumbani, aduga eina Ibungo mangondagi tarak tarakpa adu eina taibangpanda ngangthokpani. 27 Ibungona \*mapa adugi maramda makhoida haibani haiba makhoina khangde.

28 Maram aduna Jisuna hai, 'migi macha nipa adubu nakhoina thanggatlabo matam aduda, 'eini aduga ei ithanta kari amata toude, touigumbasung \*ipa aduna eingonda tambikhiba adugumna eina wa asi ngangthok-i haiba nakhoina khanggani. 29 Amasung eibu tharaklaba Ibungo mahakna eibu loinabiri; Ibungo mahakna ei ithantabu thadokpide, maramdi Ibungona penba thabak adu eina tattana toujei. 30 Ibungona wasing asi haibada, mi ayambana Ibungoda thajare.

#### *Jihudisingga yetnaba*

31 Maram aduna Ibungoda thajaraba jihudising aduda Jisuna hai, nakhoina eigi wa aduda itattattana leirabadi, nakhoi chumna eigi sebokni, 32 Aduga nakhoina achumba adu khanggani, amasung achumba aduna nakhobu naning tamhangani. 33 Makhoina Ibungoda khumle, eikhoidi Abrahamgi dharani, aduga mi kananasu minai khak oidri. Nakhoi naning tamgani haina nahakna karamna hairibano?

34 Jisuna makhoida khumle, eina nakhoida thanggei sengnamak hairibani, pap touba mi khudingmak papki minaini. 35 Amasung minaidi yumda lomba naidana leiba natte, machanipadi lomba naidana lei. 36 Maram aduna macha nipa aduna nakhobu naning

\*Iswar.

<sup>+</sup>Johan 1:17ki khaghanba adu yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Nattraga, ei mahakni; masi Iswargi mingni. Jatra 3-14.

\*Iswar.

<sup>+</sup>Jisu.

<sup>†</sup>Pada 24gi khaghanba adu yeng-u.

<sup>‡</sup>Nattraga, 'tou'.

tamhallbadi, nakhoina aoibamak naning tamgani. 37 Nakhoidi Abrahamgi dharani haiba eina khang-i; adubu nakhoina eibu hatkadabagi thi maramdi nakhogi nungda eigi wa leipham leite. 38 Ipagi maphamda eina uja ujarakpa adu ngangthok-i, aduga nakhoinasu ipadagi tarak tarakpa adu tou-i.

39 Makhoina Ibungoda khumlak-i, eikhoigi ipadi Abrahamni. Jisuna makhoida hai, nakhoina Abrahamgi machasing oirabadi, nakhoina Abrahamgi thabak § touramgani. 40 Adubu Iswardagi taraba achumba adu nakhoida takpiriba mi eibu nakhoina houjik hatke thi; asi Abrahamna toude. 41 Nakhoina nakhogi napagi thabak tou-i. Makhoina Ibungoda hai, eikhoidi marumbi machanatte; eikhoigi ipa ama lei, madudi Iswarni.

42 Jisuna makhoida hai, Iswarna nakhogi napa oiramlabadi, nakhoina eibu nungsiramgadabani; maramdi eina Iswardagi thoklaktuna laklabani; maramdi eidi ithantadagi lakpa natte, touigumbasung Ibungo mahakna eibu tharakle. 43 Eina ngnagba adu nakhoina karigi khangdabage? maramdi nakhoina eigi wa taba ngamde. 44 Nakhoidi napa \*diyabol adudagini, aduga nakhogi napa adugi apam apamba thabak adu touba nakhogi ningbani. Madi ahoubadagi mihatpa oirammi, aduga achumbada lepté, maramdi mangonda achumba ilei leite. Mana chinthiba ngangba matamda mathantagi ngangi-i, maramdi madi chinthibani amasung madugi mapani. 45 Touigumbasung einadi achumba haiba maramna, nakhoina eibu thajade. 46 Nakhogi narakta kanna eibu pap chenbada tahanbage? Eina achumba hairabadi, nakhoina karigmaramna eibu thajadabage? 47 Iswardagi oiba mi aduna Iswargi haidokpa watai; maram asina nakhoinadi tade, maramdi nakhoi Iswardagi natte.

48 Jihudisigna Ibungoda khumlak-i, nangdi Samariyagi mini amasung bhut pubani haiduna eikhoina ningthina haida-

bra? 49 Jisuna khumle, eidi bhut puba natte; touigumbasung eina 'Ipabu ikai khumnei, aduga nakhoina eibu ika khunnedae. 50 Adubu eina ithantabu thagatchaba thide; thiba amasung wayel touba ama lei. 51 Eina nakhoida thanggeisengnamak hairibani, kanagumba mina eigi wa nganglabadi, lomba naidana mahakna siba sup-u uroi. 52 Jihudisingna Ibungoda hai, houjik eikhoina khangle, nangdi bhut pubani. Abrahamsu Iswargi wa takthokpasingsu ngamna sikhre; adumakpu nangna hairi, kanagumba mina eigi wa ngaklabadi, sibagi mahao mahakna lomba naidana suptang tanglo. 53 Eikhoigi ipudhou Abrahamdagı henna nangna chaobrane? Mahaku sire, Iswargi wa takthokpasingsu sire; nang nathantabu kanani hairibagene?

54 Jisuna khumle, eina ithantabu thagatcharagadi, eigi thagatpa karisu natte, adubu thagatpiba adu eigi 'ipani; Ibungo mahakpu nakhogi Iswarni haina nakhoina hairi. 55 Adumakpu nakhoina Ibungo mahakpu khangdri, adubu einadi Ibungo mahakpu khang-i; aduga eina Ibungo mahakpu khangde hairamlagadi, eina nakhogumna chinthiba oigani; touigumbasung eina Ibungo mahakpu khangi-i, aduga Ibungo mahakki wa ngaki. 56 Nakhogi napa Abrahamna eigi numit ujagani haiduna haraorammi; amasung mahakna madu ujaraduna haraore. 57 Maram aduna jihudisingna Ibungoda hai, nangdi chahi yangkheimaksu sudri, aduga nangna Abrahambu urabra? 58 Jisuna makhoida hai, eina nakhoida thanggei sengnamak hairibani, Abraham poktringeida, \*ei lei.

59 Maram aduna makhoina Ibungoda thananaba nungdum paikhatle; adubu Jisudi lottuna Iswar ningnasangdagi lengthokkhre.

*Pokngeidagi mittangba mi amabu uhanbiba*

**9** Amahiksung Ibungona asum lenglak-pada, mapokngeidagi mamit tangba

\*Iswar.

\*Pada 24gi 'eini' haibaga Grik londa mannei. Jatra 3-14.

<sup>§</sup>Natraga, 'tou'.

\*Johan 6-70gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

mi amabu ure. 2 Amasung Ibungogi seboksingna Ibungoda hangjarak-i, 'Rabbi, nipa asina mamit tangna pokpa asi, kanana pap tourabage, mahaknara mapa mamanara?

3 Jisuna khumle, mi asima pap touba natte, mapa mamanasu natte, adubu Iswargi thabak mahakki maramna phong-doknanabani. 4 Eibu tharaklaba Ibungo mahakki thabak numit leiringeida eik-hoima touba tare; kananasu thabak touba ngamdaba ahing adu lakli. 5 Eima tai-bangpanda leiba matamda, eima taibang-panbagi manganni. 6 Ibungo na asumna hairaga, leipakta tim sittuna leikhom neiraga leikhom aduna magi mamitta teibiraduna, 7 Mangonda hai, chatlu, 'Silohagi pukhrida chamthoklu (Siloha asi handokpada thakhraba haibani). Maram aduna mahakna chatkhiduna, chamthok-lure aduga uba phangjaduna hallakle.

8 Maram aduna leikai machasingnasu mahakpu ahanbada chakniba oina uramba makhoi adunatu hairak-i, phamdua chak niramba mahak adu asi nattra? 9 Mi kharana hai, mahakni; atei ateina hai, natte, adubu mahak manba amani. Mahaknadi hairak-i eimakni.

10 Maram aduna makhoima mangonda hai, nanggi namit karam touna pangthok-khrabage? 11 Mahakna khumle, Jisu kouba mi aduna leikhom neiraga, eigi imitta teibiduna emgonda hai, Silohada chattuna chamthoklu. Maram aduna eima chattuna chamthoklabada, eina uba phangjare. 12 Maduda makhoima mangonda hai, mahak kadaida lei? mahakna hai, ei khangde.

13 Makhoima mamangngeida mamit tanglamba mahak adubu pharisingda purak-i. 14 Jisuna leikhom neiraga mahakki mamit panghanbiba numit adu pott-haba numit oirammi. 15 Maram aduna pharisingnasu karamna uba phanglabage haina mangonda amuk hanglak-i. Maduda mahakna makhoida hai, mahakna eigi imit mathakta leikhom happire, aduga eina chamthokcharaga ujei. 16 Maram aduna pharising kharana hairak-i, mi asi Iswar-

dagi natte, maramdi mahakna potthaba numit ngakte. Touigumbasung ateisingna hairak-i, pap chenba mina asigumba khudam karamna touba ngambage? Aduga makhoigi marakta nakpak tanarammi. 17 Maram aduna makhoima mittangba mi aduda amuk hai, nanggi namit panghanbirabagi maramna mahak adugi marida nangna kari hairibage? Aduga mahakna hai, mahakti Iswargi wa takthokpa amani.

18 Maram aduna uba phangjaraba mahak adugi mapa mamabu jihudisingna koudriba phaoba mahakti mamit tanglammi amasung uba phangjare haiba mahak adugi maram da thajade. 19 Aduga makhoima makhoibu hanglak-i, mamit tangna pokle haina nakhoina haiba nacha nipa adu asira? Adu oirabadi, mahakna houjik karamna uba phanglibano? 20 Mahakki mapa mamana khumlak-i, asi eikhoigi icha nipani amasung mahakna mit tangna pokle haiba eikhoina khang-i; 21 Adubu mahakna karamna houjik urabage eikhoina khangde. Aduga kanana mahakki mamit panghanbibage eikhoina khangde. Mangonda hangbiyu; Mahak ahal oire; masana masagi maramda ngangjagani.

22 Mahakki mapa mamana jihudisingbu kibagi maramna asi haibani, maramdi kanagumba mina Ibungobu Khristani haidoklabadi, mahakpu loisanggi kanguardagi imthokkadabani haina jihudisingna hannana lepnakhre. 23 Asigi mar-amna mapa mamana mahak ahal oire, mahakpu hangbiyu haire. 24 Maram aduna makhoina mamit tanglamba mi adubu anirak hanna kouduna, mangonda hai, Iswarbu thagatlu; mi asi pap chenbani haina eikhoima khang-i. 25 Maram aduna mahakna khumle, mahak pap chenba mira, ei khangde; amadi eima khangjei, haibadi, eima mit tanglambabu houjiki eima ujare. 26 Maram aduna makhoi na mangonda hai, mahakna nangonda kari toubikhbage? Karamna nanggi namit panghanbibage? 27 Mahakna makhoida khumle, eina houjikmak nakhoida tamkhre aduga nakhoina tabide, nakhoina madu karigi

<sup>+</sup> Johan 1:38 yeng-u.

damak amuk tapingbage? Nakhoisu mahakki sebok oibiragerane? 28 Maduda makhoina mahakpu cheiduna hai, nangni magi sebok; adubu eikhoidi Mousigi sebokni. 29 Iswarna Mousiga ngangnare haiba eikhoina khang-i; adubu nipa asidi kadaidagino eikhoina khangde.

30 Mi asina makhoida khumlak-i, karino, mahak kadaidagino nakhoina khangde, adumakpu mahakna eigi imit pangthokhanbire haiba asida ngakida! 31 Iswarna pap chenbasingbu tabide haiba eikhoina khang-i, touigumbasung kanagumba mina Iswarbu ningba mi oirabadi amasung Ibungo mahakki apamba adu tourabadi, mi adubu Ibungo mahakna tabi. 32 Thainadagi kanagumba mi amana mamit tangna pok-laba migi mamit pangthokhanbire haiba kadoungeidasu tadri. 33 Mi asina Iswardagi oiramdrabadi, mahakna karisu touba ngamlamloidabani.

34 Makhoina mangonda khumlak-i, nangdi papna yomduna pokle, aduga nangna eikhoibu tambiribra? maduda makhoina mahakpu inthokkhre.

35 Makhoina mahakpu inthokle haiba Jisuna tare, aduga mahakpu phangduna Ibungona hai, nahakna \*migi macha nipa adubu thajabra? 36 Mahakna khumlak-i, aduga, Ibungo, eina thajagadaba mahak adu kanano? 37 Jisuna mangonda hai, nahakna mahakpu ure, aduga nangga ngangnariba asi mahakni. 38 Maduda mahakna hai, Prabhu, ei thajei. Aduga mahakna Ibungobu khurumjare. 39 Amasung Jisuna hai, udabasing aduna unanaba, aduga ubasing aduna mit-tangba oiraknanaba, eina wayennabagi damak taibangpanda lakle. 40 Ibungoga loinariiba pharisising aduna waram asi taraduna, Ibungoda hai, eikhoisu mit tangbra? 41 Jisuna makhoida hai, nakhoi mit tanglamlabadi, nakhoigi pap leiram-loidabani; adubu, eikhoina ui haiduna hoijik nakhoina hairi; nakhoigi pap adum maleiri.

### *Aphaba yaosenba*

**10** Eina nakhoida thanggei sengnamak hairibani, thongda changdaduna, atoppa lambida kakhattuna yaokonda changba mi adudi huranbani amasung dakuni. 2 Touigumbasung thongda changba mi adudi yaosenbani. 3 Mahakki damak thong sangbana thong hangbi; aduga mahakki yaosingna mahakki khonjel tai, amasung mahakna marannaigi yaosing adubu magi magi maming kouduna chingthokpi. 4 Mahakna marannai pumnamak puthoklabada, makhoigi mamang mamangda makhoida chatli, aduga yaosing aduna mahakki tung illi, maramdi makhoina mahakki khongjel khang-i. 5 Aduga makhoina atoppa migi tung khak illo, touigumbasung mangondagi chen-gani, maramdi makhoina atoppa singgi khonjel khangde.

6 Pandam asi Jisuna makhoida haibibani, adubu Ibungona makhoida ngangkhiba adu karino makhoina khangde.

7 Maram aduna Jisuna makhoida amuk hai, eina nakhoida thanggei sengnamak hairibani, Eidi yaosing adugi thong aduni. 8 Eigi mangda lakkiba pumnamak adu huranbaga dakuga ngaktani; touigumbasung yaosing aduna makhoigi khol tade. 9 Eidi thong aduni; eingonda kanagumba mi changlabadi, mahakpu kanbigani, aduga mahakna chatthok chatsin touduna, sajik chapham phangjagan. 10 Huranba aduna hurannanaba, hatnanaba amasung manghannanaba nattana lakte eidi makhoina hingba phangnanaba amasung madu marang kaina phangnanaba lakle. 11 Eidi aphaba yaosenba aduni. Aphaba yaosenba aduna yaosinggi damak mathawai thabi, 12 Sellangba, yaosenba nattaba, yaosing adu marannaigi nattaba mi aduna keisal lakpa urabada yaosing adubu thaduktuna chelli; aduga keisal aduna yaosing adubu laktuna chaikhai. 13 Maramdi madi sellangba mini aduga yaosinggi damak thousade. 14 Eidi aphaba yaosenba aduni;

\*Jisu, adubu kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna 'Iswargi macha nipa' hai.

15 Aduga \*ipana eibu khangbiba, einasu \*ipabu khangjabagumna eina irannaisingbu khang-i, amasung irannaisingna eibu khang-i; amasung yaosinggi damak eina eigi thawai thabi. 16 Aduga yaokol asigi nattaba eigi atei yaosing lei; makhoi adubusu eina purakpa tai, amasung makhoina eigi khonjel tagani; aduga makhoina yao sanggu ama, yaosenba ama oirakkani.

17 Maram asigi damak \*ipana eibu nungsi, maramdi eina eigi ithawai amuk lousinnaba eina ithawai thai. 18 Kananasu eingondagi ithawai loude, adubu ei isa ithanta thadokchabani. eina madu thadoknaba itik lei; aduga eina madu amuk lousinnaba itik lei; yathang asi eina \*ipadagi phangjare.

19 Wasing asigi maramna jihudisinggi marakta amuk nakpak tanare. 20 Amasung makhoi ayambana hairak-i, mahak bhut puduna ngaobani; nakhoina mahakki wa karigi tabage? 21 Ateisingna hairak-i asi bhut puba migi wahei natte. Bhutna mittangbagi mamit panghanba ngambra?

*Jerusalemda iswar ningnasang sengdokpagi chakkhangbada; Jisuna tambiba jihudisingna yengthiba*

22 Matung aduda Iswar ningnasang sengdokpagi chakkhangba adu Jerusalemda thokle; 23 Madu ningthamtha oirammi, aduga Jisuna Solomon-gi manggonda Iswar ningnasang manungda koirammi. 24 Maram aduna jihudisingna Ibungobu koisilladuna hairak-i, nahakna eikhoibu kaya kuina chingnahangadabage? Nahakna Khrista adu oirabadi, eikhoda sengna tammu.

25 Jisuna makhoida khumle, Eina nakhoida tamkhre, aduga nakhoina thajade. Eina \*ipagi mingda toujariba thabaksing asina eigi maramda sakshi pi; 26 Adubu nakhoina thajade, maramdi nakhoi eigi yaosinggi marakta yaode. 27 Eigi yao singna eigi khonjel tai, eina nakhoibu khang-i, aduga makhoina itung

illi. 28 Amasung eina makhoida lomba naidaba hingba pibi, makhoi kadoungedasu manglaroi, aduga kananasu ikhuttagi makhoibu pak mallroi. 29 \*Eingonda makhoibu pibikhiba eigi \*ipana pumnamaktagi athoibani, amasung kananasu \*ipagi khuttagi makhoibu pak munba ngamde. 30 Eiga \*ipaga eikhoi amatani.

31 Maram aduna jihudisingna Ibungobu thananaba amuk nungdum paikhatile. 32 Jisuna makhoida khumle, \*ipadagi ayamba aphaba thabak nakhoida eira uhalle; thabak adugi maraktagi karambagi damak nakhoina eibu nungdumna thagadouribano? 33 Jihudisingna Ibungoda khumle, aphaba thabakkidamak eikhoina nangngonda nungdumna hunba natte, adubu Iswarbu thina ngangbagi damakni; aduga nangna mi oiraga nasa nathantabu Iswar semjei.

34 Jisuna makhoida khumle nakhoigi \*wayel yathang aduda, eina haire, nakhoi Iswarsingni, haiduna ikhiba nattra? 35 Iswargi wa thunglaba makhoibu Ibungo mahakna iswarsing kourabadi (Aduga sastrabu kaiba ngamde), 36 Eidi Iswargi macha nipani haibagi maramna, \*mapana katthokpiduna taibangpanda thabirakpa mahakpu, nangdi Iswarbu thina ngang-i haina mahakki maramda nakhoida hairibra? 37 Eina \*ipagi thabak toudrabadi, eibu thajaganu. 38 Adubu eina tourabadi, eibu thajadrabasu \*ipana eingonda lei amasung eina \*ipada lei haiba nakhoina khanglaknanaba aduga khangduna leinanaba, thabak adu thajabiyu.

39 Makhoina Ibungobu phananaba amuk thirammi aduga Ibungona makhoigi khuttagi nanthokkhre. 40 Amahiksung Ibungona Jardan wangmada Johanna ahanbada baptais toubiduna leiramba mapham aduda amuk hanna lengthoktuna, maduda leirammi. 41 Aduga mi

\*Iswar.

<sup>†</sup>Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna asum hai, 'ipana eingonda pibikhiba adu pumnamaktagi athoibani'.

<sup>‡</sup>Johan 1:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

ayambana Ibungogi maphamda laktuna hairak-i, Johandi khudam karisu toude, touigumbasung mi asigi maramda Johanna haikhi haikhiba purnamak adu isoi soiramde. 42 Amasung mi- ayambana mapham aduda Ibungobu thajare.

*Lasarbu sibadagi hinggatpiba*

**11** Amahiksung Mariyam amasung magi machem Marthagi khul Bethaniyadagi Lasar kouba kanagumba mi ama narammi. 2 Prabhubu teinathao teibiduna Ibungogi khong masamna teithokpikhiba Mariyam adugi mapuwa Lasar narammi. 3 Maram aduna machemsingna Ibungogi maphamda pao thaduna haire, Prabhu, yengbiyu, Ibungona nungsiba mahak adu nari. 4 Touigumbasung Jisuna madu tarabada hai, anaba asi sige haina naba natte, adubu masigi mapanna Iswargi machanipa adubu thagatnanaba, Iswargi matik mangan-gi damakni. 5 Jisuna Martha, magi manao amasung Lasar adubu nung-sirammi. 6 Maram aduna Ibungona mahak nare haiba tabada matam aduda leiramba mapham aduda Ibungona numit nini phaire. 7 Adudagi asigi matungda Ibungona seboksingda hai, eikhoina Jihudiyada amuk chatsi.

8 Seboksingna Ibungoda hai, \*Rabbi, houjikmak jihudisingna Ibungobu nung-dumna thananaba thiri, aduga Ibungona amuk aduda lenggera?

9 Jisuna khumle, nunghin-gi pung taranithoi leiba nattra? Kanagumba mina nunghinda chatlabadi, mahakna khudi thide, maramdi mahakna taibangpal asigi manganbu ui. 10 Touigumbasung kanagumba mina ahingda chatlabadi mahakna khudi thi; maramdi mangal adu mangonda leite.

11 Ibungona asising haire, aduga asigi matungda Ibungona makhoida hai, eikhoigi marup Lasar tumkhre, adubu eina mahakpu houdoknanaba chatke. 12 Maram aduna seboksingna Ibungoda hai, Prabhu, mahakna tumlabadi,

naba pharagani, 13 Jisunadi mahakki sibagi maramda haiba oire, adubu tum-bana potthabani haiba asigi maramda Ibungona haibani haiduna makhoina ninglammi. 14 Maram aduna Jisuna matam aduda makhoida sengna hai, Lasar sire; 15 Amasung nakhoina thajanana ba eina maduda leiramde haiduna nakhoigi damak eina harao-i. Adum oinamakpu eikhoina mangonda chatsi. 16 Maram aduna 'Diduma kouba Thoma na mamannaba seboksingda hai, Ibungoga loinana siminnanaba eikhoisu chatsi.

17 Asum touna Jisuna lenglaklaba, mahakpu mongphamda phumkhiba houjik numit marini sure haiba phangle. 18 Bethaniyadi Jerusalemgi manakta, ma-il aniom thapna, leirammi; 19 Aduga jihudising ayambana Marthaga Mariyamgagi maphamda makhogi mapuwagi maramda themjinbinanaba lakle. 20 Maram aduna Marthana Jisu lenglak-i haiba tarabada, Ibungo oknare; adubu Mariyamdi yumda phamhou-i. 21 Maram aduna Marthana Jisuda hai, Prabhu, Ibungona asida leibiramlabadi, ipuwa siramloidabani. 22 Aduga houjik-su eina khangjei, Ibungona iswargi maphamda nijaba khibik Iswarna Ibungoda pinabigani. 23 Jisuna mangonda hai, nanggi napuwa hinggatkani. 24 Marthana Ibungoda hai, akonba numitta hinggatpa aduda mahakna hinggatkani haiba eina khangjei.

25 Jisuna mangonda hai, hinggatpa adu amasung hingba adu eimakni; eibu thajaba mi aduna hinggani; 26 Aduga hingduna eibu thajaba mi khudingna kadoungeidasu siroi. Nangna masi thajabra? 27 Mahakna Ibungoda hai, hoi, Prabhu, Ibungodi Iswargi macha nipa Khrista, taibangpanda lengbirakliba aduni haiba eina thajare. 28 Amasung mahakna asi hairabada, chatkhiduna, Mariyambu lonna kouduna hai, Guru adu asida lei, aduga nangbu

\*Johan 1:38 yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Grik londa 'Diduma; Ibriya londa 'Thoma', haibadi 'phaibok' haibani.

kouri. 29 Mahakna madu tarabada, thuna hougattuna Ibungogi maphamda chatlammi. 30 (Jisudi khunda lengsillaktri, adubu Marthana Ibungobu oknaba mapham aduda leirammi.) 31 Maram aduna mahakka loinana imungda leiminaduna, mahakpu themjinbiriba jihudisingna Mariyamna thuna hougattuna chenthokkhiba adu urabada, mahakna kaplunanaba mongpham tanna chellibani haina ningduna, matung innare.

32 Maram aduna Mariyamna Jisu leiba mapham aduda laktuna, Ibungobu urabada, Ibungogi khuyada tuthajaduna hai-jei, Prabhu, Ibungona asida leibiramlabadi, ipuwa siramlloidabani. 33 Maram aduna Jisuna mahakna kappa amasung mahakka loinaba jihudisingna kappa urabada, Ibungogi thawai sokle; 34 Amasung Ibungona langtaknaraduna hai, nakhoina mahakpu kadaida thambano? Makhoina Ibungoda hai, Prabhu, lengbiraktuna yengbiyu. 35 Jisu kaple.

36 Maram aduna Jihudisingna hai, yeng-u, mahakna mabu kayamuk nungsiba! 37 Toui-gumbasung makhoi kharana hai, mamit tanglamba adugi mit panghanbikhiba mi asina mi asisu sidanababa touba ngamlamloidra?

38 Maram aduna Jisuna amuk thawai sokladuna mongpham tanna lenglak-i; aduga mongpham adu chingnunghut oirammi, amasung madugi mamaida nung ama thamlammi. 39 Jisuna hai, nung adu louthokkho. Asiba adugi machem Martha aduna Ibungoda hai, Prabhu, matam asida hakchang adu namthiragani, maramdi mahak marini sukhre. 40 Jisuna mangonda hai, nangna thajarabadi, Iswargi matik mangan ujagani haina eina nangonda haidra?

41 Maduda makhoina nung adu lou-thokle. Aduga Jisuna mit yengkhattuna hai-jei, \*ipa, Ibungona eigi haijaba tabire haiduna eina Ibungobu thagat-chei. 42 Amasung Ibungona matam leiba khibikta eigi haijaba tabi haiba eina khangjare, touigumbasung Ibungona eibu

thabire haiba koina lepliba miyam asina thajananaba, eina makhoigi damak hajare. 43 Amasung Ibungona wa asi hajraga, khonjel laona hairak-i, Lasar, thoklak-u. 44 Asiba aduna makhong makhut phina punduna thoklakle, aduga mahakki mamai khudeina pullammi. Jisuna makhoida hai, mahakpu thokpiduna chathallu.

45 Maram aduna Mariyamgi maphamda laktuna Ibungona toubiraba adu yeng-laba jihudising ayambana Ibungoda thajare; 46 Toui-gumbasung makhoigi maraktagi karana pharisising tanna chat-khiduna Jisuna toukhiba adu tamlure.

*Athoiba purohitsingna Jisubu hatnabagi  
khujin thourang*

47 Maram aduna athoiba purohitsingna amasung pharisisingna ahallup khomduna hai, eikhoina kari touribano? maramdi mi asina ayamba khudam tou-i. 48 Eikhoina mahakpu mathanta asumna thadoklabadi, mi pumnamakna mangonda thajagani; aduga romgi misingna laktuna, eikhoigi pham asibusu jatpusu munbigani.

49 Touigumbasung makhoigi maraktagi kanagumba ama, chahi adugi purohitlen oiriba Kayaphana makhoida hai, nakhoina karisu khangde; 50 Aduga mi amana misinggi mahutta sibiduna jat apumba mangdabana nakhoigi damak kannabani haina nakhoina wakhal toude. 51 Adubu wa asi mahakna mathantadagi haiba natte, touigumbasung Jisuna jatki damak sibigadabani, 52 Aduga jat adugi damakta nattana, ichai chaithokkhiba Iswargi machasingbu Ibungona ama oina khomsu khomjinbinanabani haiduna mahakna chahi adugi athoiba purohitlen oiduna, Iswargi wa takthokle. 53 Maram aduna numit adudagi houna makhoina Ibungobu hatnanaba wa tannare. 54 Maram aduna Jisuna jihudisinggi marakta phongna amuk koiramde, touigumbasung Ibungona lamjao manakta leiba lawai, Iphrahim kouba khunda theire; aduga Ibungona seboksingga loinana mapham aduda phaire.

55 Amahiksung Jihudisinggi aranchakkhangba naksillammi, aduga mi

ayambana masa sengdokchananaba aran-chakkhangba gi mamangda lawaidagi Jerusalemda karak-i. 56 Maram aduna makhoina Jisubu thirammi, aduga inak-hoina Iswar niagnasangda asum laktuna amaga amaga ngangnarak-i, nakhoina kari khanbano? mahakna chakkhangbada lakkoidrane? 57 Mamangngeida athoiba purohitsing amasung pharisisingna yathang pikre, haibadi, Ibungo kadaida lei haiba kanagumbana khanglabadi makhoina Ibungobu phananaba, mi aduna takpigadabani.

*Bethaniyada Mariyamna Jisubu thao  
heibiba*

**12** Maram aduna Jisuna asiba singgi maraktagi hinggathanbiba Lasarna leiba Bethaniyada, aran-chakkhangbagi mamang numit tarukni watlingeida, leng-lakle. 2 Matou asum touna makhoina maduda Ibungona numidang luk hananaba langle aduga Marthana thougan tourammi, adubu Ibungoga luk habada phamminnabasinggi marakta amadi Lasar oirammi. 3 Maram aduna Mariyamna asengba Naradki mamal yamna luba teinathao sermakhai ama puraktuna, Jisugi khongda teibiraga, mahakki masamna Ibungogi khong adu teithokpire; aduga yum adu teinathaogi manam aduna thalle.

4 Touigumbasung Ibungobu pithok-kadouriba Jihuda Iskariot, seboksingga maraktagi ama aduna hai, 5 Teinathao asi \*dinar chahumlomda yonthoktuna, lairabasingda karigi pithoktabage? 6 Mahakna asi haibadi lairabasinggi damak mahakna khanduna haiba natte, touigumbasung maram asina hai-bani, madudi mahak huranbani, amasung mangonda leiba sen-gao aduda happa adu louthoklammi. 7 Maram aduna Jisuna hai, eibu phumbagi thourang touba numit phaoba madu thamnanaba mahakna maning toujasanu. 8 Maramdi lairabasingdi nakhoiga itattattana leiminnei; adubu eidi nakhoiga itattattana leiminnaba natte.

9 Maram aduna jihudisinggi micham-singna Ibungona aduda lei haiba khang-

laduna, Jisugi maram ngaktagi nattana, Ibungona asibasinggi maraktagi hinggathanbikhiba Lasarbusu yengnanaba inakhoina lakle. 10 Touigumbasung at-hoiba purohitsingna Lasarbusu hatnanaba wa tannare; 11 Maramdi mahakki maramna jihudisinggi maraktagi ayamba chat-thokhiduna, Jisubu thajarammi.

*Jerusalemda Jisuna lola tongduna  
lengkhatpa*

12 Nonggallakpada chakkhangbada laklaba micham ayambana Jisuna Jerusalemda lenglakli haiba tarabada, 13 Thangdup pambigi maka paiduna Ibungobu oknanaba lenglaktuna, laona hairak-i, Hosanna, Prabhugi mingda lengbirakliba Ibungo, Israyelgi ningthou adu, yaiphabani! 14 Aduga Jisuna lola mahca ama phangladuna mathakta lengkhatle;

15 Kiganu, Siyon-gi macha nupi, yeng-u, nabakki ningthouna lola macha amagi mathakta tongduna lengbirak-i, haina ikhibagumbani, touri touriba asi Ibungogi seboksingna ahanbada khanglamde;

16 Touigumbasung Jisuna matik mangal phanglaba matam aduda waram asi Ibungogi maramda ikhibani amasung thabak asi Ibungoda toukhibani haiba makhoina ningsinglakle.

17 Maram aduna Ibungona mong-phamdagai Lasarbu kouthoktuna sibadagi hinggathanba matamda loinaramba miyam aduna sakshi pirammi. 18 Asigi damaknasu mi mayam aduna Ibungobu oknarare, maramdi Ibungona khudam asi toure haiba makhoina tare. 19 Maram aduna Pharisisingna makhoi masen-gi marakta hainarak-i, khang-ü nakhoina touba karisu kannade! Yeng-u, taibangpanbana mahakki tung inkre!

*Griksingga haijaba*

20 Amahiksung chakkhangbada Iswarbu khurumjananaba karakpasinggi maraktagi kanagumba Griksing yaorammi. 21 Maram aduna makhoi asina Galilgi Betseidagi Philipta laktuna, mangonda haijarak-i, 22 Philipna laktuna Andriyada tammi; Andriyaga Philipkana laktuna Jisuda tammi.

23 Aduga Jisuna makhoida khumlaki, <sup>1</sup>migi macha nipa aduna matik mangal chaonanaba pungpham adu lakle. 24 Eina nakhoida thanggeisen-gnamak hairibani, gehu maru ama leipakta taduna sidragadi, madu mathanta adum marei; adubu madu siragadi, mahei yamna palli. 25 Mathawai nungsijaba mahak aduna madu manghalli; aduga taibangpal asida thawai tukkachaba mahak aduna lomba naidaba hingba phangba madu ngakkan-i. 26 Kanagumbana eibu thouganjaragadi, eigi itung injasanu; aduga eina leiba mapham aduda eigi inaisu leigani; kanagumbana eibu thouganjaragadi, <sup>2</sup>Ipana mahakpu ikaikhumnabigani.

27 Houjikti ithawai ware; aduga eina kari haisige? <sup>3</sup>Ipa, pungpham asidagi eibu ngakpiyu. touigumbasung maram asigi damak pungpham asi phaoba eina lakle. 28 <sup>4</sup>Ipa, Ibungogi ming matik mangal chaohallu. Maram aduna swargadagi khonjel ama thoklakle, eina madu matik mangal chaosu chaohankhre, aduga madu amuksu chaohan-gani,

29 Maram aduna manakta leplamduna taraba miyam aduna hairak-i, masi nong-khongbani. ateisingna hairak-i, swargadut amana mahakka ngang nare. 30 Jisuna khumlak-i, khonjel asi eigi maramgi damak lakpa natte, adubu nakhoigi mar-amgi damakni. 31 Houjik taibangpanba asigi wayenba oiri; houjik taibangpanba asigi mapu inthokkani. 32 Amasung eimakpu leipaktagi thanggatlabadi, mi pumnamakpu isagi nakta eina chingsingani, 33 Touigumbasung Ibungona haiba asidi Ibungona sigadouriba adu matou karamna sigani haiba khanghan-bani. 34 Maram aduna miyam aduna Ibungoda khumle, Khrist adudi lomba naidana lei haiduna eikhoina wayel ya-thang lairiktagi tare; aduga <sup>5</sup>migi macha nipa adubu thanggatpa tare haiduna nah-akna karamna haibage. <sup>6</sup>migi macha nipa asi kanano? 35 Maram aduna Jisuna

makhoida hai, amuk matam khara nak-hoigi narakta mangal adu lei. Nakhoina amamba nangdananaba, nakhoida, mangal leiringeida koichat chatlu; aduga amambada koichat chatpa mahak aduna kadaida chatlibano haiba khangde. 36 Nakhoida mangal adu leiringeida, mangal adugi machasing oiraknanaba, mangal adubu thajou.

*Jihudiya leibakki thajadaba, adubu aronba  
sebok khara phangba*

Jisuna wasing asi nganglaga, theikhiduna, makhoidagi Ibungodi lot-khre. 37 Touigumbasung Ibungona asup yamba khudam makhoigi mamangda toubikhrabasu, makhoina Ibungoda thajaramde; 38 Iswargi wa takthokpa Jisaiyana hairamba wa adu thungnana-bani, haibadi, Prabhu, eikhoigi paodam kanana thajabibage? Aduga kanada Prabhugui pambom phongdokpirabage? 39 Maram asigi damak makhoina thajaba ngamlamde, maramdi Jisaiyana amuk hai,

40 Makhoina mamitna uba, mapuk-ningna khangba, aduga amuk onsillakpa, amasung eina makhoibu naba phahanbibia, asi khibik oidananaba, Ibungo mahakna makhoigi mamit tanghalle, aduga makhoigi pukning kalhalle. 41 Jisaiyana Ibungogi matik mangal ubagi maramna asi haibani; aduga mabakna Ibungogi mar-amda ngangba oire.

42 Adum oinamakpu ayamba luching-basingmakna Ibungeda thajare; adubu pharisisinggi maramna makhoibu loi-sanggi kangluptagi inthoktanana, makhoina haidoklamde; 43 Maramdi Iswarna thagatpadagi misingna thagatpa makhoina henna pamle.

*Jisuna iphong phongna tambibagi maru  
oiba wa khara dang*

44 Amahiksung Jisuna laona hai, eibu thajaba mahak aduna eibu thajaba natte touigumbasung eibu tharaklaba Ibungo mahakpu thajabani. 45 Amasung eibu yengliba mi aduna eibu tharaklaba Ibungo mahakpu yenglibani. 46 Eibu thajaba mi khudingna amambada leitananaba, eina

<sup>1</sup>Jisu.  
<sup>2</sup>Iswar  
<sup>3</sup>Iswar  
<sup>4</sup>Jisu

mangal oiduna taibangpanda lakle. 47 Aduga kanagumbana eigi wa taraga ngaktrabadi, eina mahakpu wayende; maramdi eina taibangpanbabu wayennanaba lakpa natte, touigumbasung eina taibangpanbabu kanbinanaba lakpani. 48 Eibu thou-oidaba amasung eigi wa loudaba mahak adubu wayenba ama lei; eina ngangkhiba wa adumakna mahakpu akonba numit aduda wayengani. 49 Maramdi eina isa ithantadagi ngangkhiba natte; touigumbasung eibu tharaklaba \*ipa aduna, eina kari haigadaba amasung kari nganggadaba adu Ibungo mahakna eingonda yathang pire. 50 Amasung Ibungo mahakki yathang adu lomba naidaba hingba oiribani haiba eina khang-i; maram aduna eina ngangli ngangliba asi ipana eingonda hai-khiba adugumna eina nganglibani.

*Jisuna seboksinggi khong hambiba*

**13** Amahiksung aran-chakkhangbagi mamangda, Jisuna taibangpan asidagi mapagi nakta lanthokkadaba pungpham adu lakle haiba khangladuna, taibangpanda leiba Ibungogi masagi oiba misingbu nungsiraduna, makhoibu Ibungona mamei phaoba nungsibire. 2 Aduga Simon-gi macha nipa Jihuda Iskriyotki thamoida Ibungobu pithoknanaba 'diyalbolna hanna hapkhraduna, 3 Numidang luk haringeida Jisuna, mapana Ibungogi khutta pumnamak pithokle, amasung Ibungona Iswardagi lengthoklakle aduga Iswargi nakta lenggadouri haiba khangladuna, 4 Numidang luk habadagi lengkhatlaga Ibungogi innaphi thammi, aduga Ibungona khudei ama louduna khwangda pulle. 5 Adudagi Ibungona khudengda ising heiduna, seboksinggi khong hambiba amasung Ibungona pulliba khudei aduna teithokpiba houre.

6 Asurhna Ibungona Pitarda lengsilli Mahakna Ibungoda hai, Prabhu, Ibungonabu eigi khong hambigadra? 7 Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i,

eina Kari touriba houjik nahakna khangde, adubu asigi matungda nahakna khanglakkani. 8 Pitarna Ibungoda hai, Ibungona kadoungedasu eigi khong hambiroidabani. Jisuna mangonda khumle, eina nahakpu hambidrabadi, nahakka eiga karisu thoknade. 9 Simon Pitarna Ibungoda hai, Prabhu, eigi khongta nattana ikhutsu ikoksu chambiyu. 10 Jisuna mangonda hai, irujakhra ba mahak aduna makhong nattana hamgadaba leite, adubu apumbadi seng-i; amasung nakhoidi seng-i, touigumbasung pumnamakti sengba natte. 11 Maramdi Ibungobu pithokkadouriba mi adubu Ibungona khangle; asigi maramna nakhoi pumnamak sengba natte haiduna Ibungona haibani.

12 Asum touna Ibungona makhoigi makhong hambiba loiraduna innaphi adu louraga amuk phamtharabada makhoida hai eina nakhoida toukhiba adu nakhoina khangbra? 13 Nakhoina eibu Guru amasung Prabhu koui, aduga nakhoina chumna haibani, maramdi ei madu makni. 14 Maram aduna eina Prabhu adu amasung Guru adu oiduna, nakhoigi khong hambirabadi, nakhoisu amana amagi khong hambipham thoki. 15 Maramdi eina nakhoida toubikhiba adugumna nakhoinasu tounanaba eina nakhoida pandam pirabani. 16 Eina nakhoida thanggeisengnamak hairibani, minaina mabungodagi henna chaoba natte; aduga pakhonchatliba mi aduna mahakpu tharakpa mi adudagi henna chaode. 17 Nakhoina hiramsing asi khanglaga, madu tourabadi, nakhoi yai-phabani. 18 Eina nakhoi pumnamakki maramda ngangba natte; eina kana kanabu khan-gatlab a eina khangjei; touigumbasung eigi tal chaba mahak aduna eigi ithakta inagi khonggi khuning thanggatle, haiba sastra adu thungnabanabani. 19 Houjiktagina, asum thoktringeida, eina nakhoibu tambi, haibadi, asum thoklabada, \*eini haiba nakhoina thajananabani. 20 Eina nakhoida thanggei-

\*Iswar.

<sup>†</sup>Johan 6:70 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Johan 8:24 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

sengnamak hairibani, eina thaba kana-gumba mi adubu yaba mahak aduna eibu yabani; aduga eibu yaba mahak aduna eibu tharakpa Ibungo mahakpu yabani.

*Jisubu yeknabagi khutta pithokkadaba mi adubu Jisuna takthokpa*

21 Jisuna wasing asi hairaga, thawai ware, amasung sakshi piduna hai, eina nakhoida thanggeisengnamak hairibani, nakhoigi naraktagi amana eibu pithokkani. 22 Ibungona kanagi maramda ngangbano haiba seboksingna chingnduna, amana amabu yengnarak-i.

23 Seboksinggi marakta ama, haibadi Jisuna nungsiba aduna Jisugi thabakki mapada chagadabagi ngathdaduna pham-lammi. 24 Maram aduna Simon Pitarna mangonda nason touduna hai, Ibungona kanagi maramda ngangbano tambiyu. 25 Mahakna Jisugi thabakta asum ngaduna Ibungoda hanggatli, Prabhu, madu kanano? 26 Maram aduna Jisuna khummi, eina tal machet luplaga pigadou-riba mahak aduni. Asum touna Ibungona tal machet adu luplaga louduna Simon Iskariyotki macha nipa Jihudada pi. 27 Amasung tal machet adu pibagi matungda \*seitanna mangonda change. Maram aduna Jisuna mangonda hai, nangna touriba adu thuna tou. 28 Adubu Ibungona asi karigi maramna mangonda haibano haiba chabada phamlibasing kana amatana khangde. 29 Marmdi Jihudada sen-gao leibanina chakkhangbagi damak eikhoigi kannanaba pot leiyu, natraga mahakna lairabasingda karigumba khara pigabani, haiduna Jisuna mangonda haibani haina makhoi kharana ning-lammi. 30 Mahakna tal, machet adu phanglaga hek chatthokkhre; aduga matam adu ahing oirammi.

*Nungsinou haibagi anouba yathang*

31 Maram aduna mahakna thokkhra-bada Jisuna hai, houjik 'migi macha nipa

adubu matik mangal chaohalle, amasung mahakki mapanna Iwarbu matik mangal chaohalle; 32 Aduga Iswarna mathantada mahakpu matik mangal chaohanbigani. amasung thunamak Ibungo mahakna mahakpu matik mangal chaohanbigani. 33 Nungsiba angangsa, matam kharadang eina nakhoiga leiminnari. Nakhoina eibu thigani, aduga eina jihudisingda haikhibagumna, eina chatpa mapham aduda nakhoina lakpa ngamloi, adugumduna houjik eina nakhoidasu hairi.

34 Anouba yathang ama eina nakhoida piri, nakhoi amaga amaga nungsinou; eina nakhoibu nungsiba adugumna nakhoisu amaga amaga nungsinou. 35 Nakhoida amaga amaga nungsinaba leirabadi, asina mi pumnamakna nakhoi eigi sebokni haiba khanggani.

*Pitarna yaroidaba mangjounana haidokpa*

36 Simon Pitarna Ibungoda, hai, prabhu, kadaida lengbigege? Jisuna khumle, eina chatpa mapham aduda nahak houjik itung inba ngamloi; adubu matungda nahakna itung ingani. 37 Pitarna Ibungoda hai, Prabhu, houjikmak eina Ibungogi tung injaba karigi ngamlloidabage? Eina ithawai Ibungogi damak thajagani. 38 Jisuna khummi, nahak eigidamak thawai thagera? Eina nangonda thanggei sengnamak hairibani, nahakna eibu yadaba ahumlak sudriba phaoba yellaba khak khongloi.

*Iswar phangnaba lambi; thawai asengbagi maramda waleppa*

**14** Nakhoigi pukning olang onsaoba toudasanu; Iwarbu thajou, eibusu thajou. 2 Eigi \*ipagi yumda leipham yamna lei; madu natlamdrabadi eina nakhoida haibiramgadabani; maramdi eina nakhoigi damak mapham thourang tounanaba chatli. 3 Amasung eina chattuna nakhoigi damak thourang tourabadi, eina leiba mapham aduda nakhoisu leinanaba,

\*Johan 6:70 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Jisu.

\*Iswar.

eina amuk laktuna nakhoina inakta pujemgani. 4 Aduga eina kadaida chatliba nakhoina lambi adu khang-i.

5 Thomana Ibungoda, hai, Prabhu, Ibungona kadaida lengliba eikhoina khangjade; karamna eikhoina lambi adu khanggadage?

6 Jisuna mangonda hai, lambi adusu, achumba adusu, hingba adusu eini; eigi ipanna nattanadi mi kana amatanasu \*ipagi maphamda thungde. 7 Nakhoina eibu khanglamlabadi, nakhoina eigi ipabusu khanglamgadabani; houjiktagi nakhoina Ibungo mahakpu khang-i amasung ure. 8 Philipna Ibungoda, hai, Prabhu, \*ipa adubu eikhoida uhanbiyu, aduga eikhoi penjagani.

9 Jisuna mangonda hai, matam asup kuina eina nakhoga leiminnei, aduga nahakna eibu khangdriba, Philip? eibu uraba mahak aduna \*ipa adubu ure; nahakna k. ramna eikhoida \*ipa adubu uhanbiyu haibage? 10 Eina \*ipada lei aduga \*ipana eingonda lei haiba nahakna thajadabra? Eina nakhoida hairi hairiba wa adu eina isa ithantadagi ngnagba natte, touigumbasung eingonda leiba \*ipa aduna Ibungo mahakki thabak tou-i. 11 Eina \*ipada lei aduga ipana eingonda lei haiba eigi wa adu thajou; natraga eigi thabak adumakki maramna thajou. 12 Eina nakhoida thanggei sengnamak hairibani, eibu thajaba mahak aduna eina touba touba thabak adu mahaknasu tougani; aduga asisingdagi henna chaoba thabak mahakna tougani; maramdi eina ipagi maphamda chatli. 13 Amasung \*mapana 'macha nipa aduda matik mangal phanganaba, nakhoina eigi mingda nija nijaba adu eina toubigani. 14 Eigi mingda nakhoina krigumba eingonda nijarabadi, eina madu toubigani.

15 Nakhoina eibu nungsirabadi, eigi yathang pumnamak nakhoina ngakkani. 16 Amasung eina ipada haijagani, aduga Ibungo mahakna atei pangbiba ama, 17 Haibadi achumba adugi 'thawai

adubu, nakhoga lomba naidana leiminna-naba nakhoida pibigani; taibangpanbana Ibungo mahakpu ngamde, maramdi Ibungo mahakpu usu ude, khangsukhangde; nakhoidi Ibungo mahakpu khang-i, maramdi Ibungo mahakna nakhoga itattattana loinei, amasung nakhogi nungda § leibani. 18 Eina nakhobu pitat patatpa machagum thanamloi; eina nakhoida lakkani. 19 Matam khara leiraga taibangpanbana eibu amuk uroi, adubu nakhoidi eibu ugani; eina hingbagi mar-amna nakhoisu hinggani. 20 Eina \*ipada lei, nakhoina eingonda lei, amasung eina nakhoida lei haiba nakhoina numit aduda khangani. 21 Eina yathang phanglaba amasung ngakpa mahak adumakna eibu nungsibani; aduga eibu nungsiba mahak adubu eigi \*ipana nungsigani, amasung eina mahakpu nungsiduna mangonda isa ithantabu phongdokchagani.

22 Iskariyot nattaba Jihudana Ibungoda hai, Prabhu, Ibungo nasa nathantabu eikhoida phongdokpigani aduga taibangpanbadadi natte haiba asi kari thok-khibanano?

23 Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, kanagumbana eibu nungsirabadi, mahakna eigi wa ngakkani, aduga eigi \*ipana mahakpu nungsibigani, amasung eikhoina mangonda laktuna mahakka loinana eikhogi leipham semgani. 24 Eibu nungsidaba mahak aduna eigi wasing ngakte; amasung nakhoina tariba wa adu eigi natte, adubu eibu tharakpa \*ipagani. 25 Eina nakhoga leiminnaringeida waramsing asi nakhoida ngangle. 26 Touigumbasung pangbiba adu, haibadi \*ipana eigi mingda thabirkkadaba thawai asengba, Ibungo mahak aduna nakhoida pumnamak tambigani, amasung eina nakhoida haikhiba pumnamak adu nakhobu ningsinghanbigani.

27 Ingthaba eina nakhoida 'hanammi; eigi ingthaba eina nakhoida pibi; taibangpanbana pibagumna eina nakhoida pibide. Nakhogi pukning olang onsaoba tou-

\*Iswar.

<sup>1</sup>Jisu.

: Thawai asengba.

\*Iswar.

<sup>1</sup>Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna hai, 'leigani'

dasanu, aduga kiba oidasanu. 28 Eina chatthokkani, amasung eina nakhoida lak-kani haiba eina nakhoida haikhiba adu nakhoina tare. Nakhoina eibu nungsirabadi, eina \*Ipagi maphamda chatpa maramna nakhoina haraoramgadabani; maramdi \*Ipana eingondagi henna chao-i. 29 Amasung thoklakpada nakhoina thajananaba, houjik thoktringeida eina nakhoida tambikhre. 30 Eina nakhoga amuk hanna yamna ngangnaro, maramdi taibangpanbagi mapu adu lak-i, aduga eingonda magi karisu leite; 31 Touigumbasung eina \*Ipabu nungsi \*Ipana eingonda yathang pikhibagumna eina tou-i haiba taibangpanbana khangnanabani. Hougatlo, eikhoi mapham asidagi chatlasi.

*Draksha mari amasung masa; taibangpal amasung achumbagi thawai*

**15** Achumba draksha mari adu eini, aduga ingkhol koiba mi adu eigi \*Ipani. 2 Mahei pandaba eingonda leiba masa khuding adubu Ibungo mahakna kakthatli; amasung mahei panba masa khuding adubu mahei henna pannanaba Ibungo mahakna sengdok-i. 3 Eina nakhoida ngangkhiba wa adugi maramna houjik nakhoi seng-i. 4 Eingonda iattattana leiyu, aduga eina nakhoida itattattana leige. Draksha marida masa aduna itattattana leiba natrabadi, mathantana mahei panba ngamdba adugumna, nakhoina eingonda itattattana leiba natrabadi, nakhoinasu mahei panba ngamde. 5 Draksha mari adu eini, masadi nakhoini. eingonda itattattana leiba amasung eina mangonda itattattana leiba mahak aduna mahei yamna palli; maramdi ei yaodana nakhoina karisu touba ngamde. 6 Kanagumba mina eingonda itattattana leiba natrabadi, mahakpu masagumna hunsu hunjek-i, kangsu kangsilli; aduga makhoi madubu khom-jillaga meinungda langsinduna thadok-i. 7 Nakhoina eingonda itattattana leirabadi, aduga eigi wasing nakhoida itatttna leirabadi, nakhoina ninningba nijou,

aduga madu nakhoida oirakkani. 8 Nakhoina mahei yamna panduna, asum eigi sebok oiba, asida eigi \*Ipana matik mangal phang-i.

9 Eibu \*Ipana nungsiraba adugumna, einasu nakhobu nungsire; nakhoina eigi nungsibada itattattana leiyu. 10 Eina \*Ipagi yathang makhei ngakladuna Ibungo mahakki nungsibada itattattana leiba adugumna, nakhoina eigi yathang makhei ngaklabadi, nakhoina eigi nungsibada itattattana leigani. 11 Eigi haraoba nakhoida leinanaba, amasung nakhogi haraoba mapung phahannanaba, waramsing asi eina nakhoida haire. 12 Eina nakhobu nungsiraba adugumna nakhoinasu amaga amaga nungsinou haiba asi eigi yathangni. 13 Kanagumba amana mahakki marupsinggi 'damak mathawai thabiba, asidagi henna nungsiba kanagisu leite, 14 Eina nakhoida yathang piba piba adu nakhoina tourabadi, nakhoi eigi marupni. 15 Amuk hanna eina nakhobu minai kouraroi, maramdi mabungona touba adu minaina khangde; adubu eina nakhobu marup koure, maramdi eina \*Ipadi taba pumnamak adu eina nakhoida khanghalle. 16 Nakhoina eibu khanba natte, adubu eina nakhobu khalle, aduga nakhoina chattuna mahei pannanaba, amasung nakhogi mahei adu itattattana leinanaba, nakhoina eigi mingda \*Ipagi maphamda nija nijaba adu Ibungo mahakna madu nakhoida pibinanaba eina nakhobu pham haple.

17 Nakhoina amaga amaga nungsinanaba pumnamak asi eina nakhoida yathang pi. 18 Taibangpanbana nakhobu tukkacharabadi, nakhobu tukkachadringleida eibu tukkachare haiba khang-u. 19 Nakhoi taibangpanbagi oirabadi, taibangpanbana natte, adubu eina nakhobu taibangpandagi khalle, asigi maramna taibangpanbana nakhobu tukkachei. 20 Minaina mabungodagi henna chaoba natte haina eina nakhoida haikhiba

\*Iswar.

\*Iswar.

<sup>†</sup>Natraga, 'Mahutta'

wa adu ningsing-u, Makhoina eibu ot-neirabadi, nakhoibusu ot-neigani; mahoina eigi wa ngaklabadi, nakhoigisu ngakkani. 21 Touigumbasung eigi minggi maramgi damak makhoina asi pumnamak nakhoida tougani, maramdi eibu tharakpa Ibungo mahakpu makhoina khangde. 22 Eina laktuna makhoida nganglamdrabadi, makhoigi pap leiramloidabani; touigumbasung houjikti makhoigi pap kuppipham leite. 23 Eibu tukkachaba mahak aduna eigi \*Ipabusu tukkachei. 24 Mi atei kana amatana toukhidaba thabak adu eina makhoigi marakta touramdrabadi, makhoigi pap leiramloidabani; touigumbasung houjikti makhoina eibusu \*Ipabusu usu ure tuksu tukkachare. 25 Touigumbasung makhoina maram leitana eibu tukkachare haiba makhoigi wayel yathang adugi lairikta ikhiba wa adu thungnanabani.

26 Adubu eina 'Ipadagi nakhoida tharakkadaba pangbiba adu, haibadi 'Ipadagi thoklakpa achumbagi thawai aduna lakpada, Ibungo mahakmakna eigi maramda sakshi pigani. 27 Aduga nakhoinasu sakshi pi, maramdi ahoubadagi nakhoina eiga loinaraklabani.

### *Khainaramdaigi wa*

**16** Nakhoibu khudi thihandanaba, eina nakhoida wasing asi haikhre.

2 Makhoina nakhoibu loisanggi kangleptagi inthokkani; hoi, nakhoibu hatpa kanagumbana mahak Iswarda katchari haina ninggadaba pungpham adu laki. 3 Amasung makhoina \*Ipabusu eibusu khangdaba maramna thabaksing asi makhoina tougani. 4 Touigumbasung makhoigi pungpham adu laklabada, eina nakhoida madu tambikhibani haiba nakhoina ningsingnanaba, eina nakhoida wasing asi haikhre. Aduga eina nakhoiga leiminnaba maramna ahoubadagi eina nakhoida wasing asi haide. 5 Adubu houjikti eibu tharakpa Ibungo mahakki maphamda ei chatkadouri; aduga makhoigi naraktagi

kana amatana eingonda kadaida chatkadouribage haiba hangde. 6 Touigumbasung eina nakhoida wasing asi haikhiba maramna makhoigi pukning wabana thalle.

7 Adum oinamakpu eina nakhoida achumba hairibani; ei chatthokpa asi makhoigi damak tongjabani, maramdi ei chatthoktrabadi, pangbiba aduna makhoigi maphamda khak laklo; adubu ei chatlabadi, Ibungo mahakpu eina nakhoida tharakkani. 8 Amasung Ibungo mahakmakna lengbirakлага, papki maramda, dharmachenbagi maramda amasung wayenbagi maramda taibangpanbabu maral khanghanbigani: 9 Papki maramdi, makhoina eingonda thajade; 10 Dharmachenbagi maramdi, \*Ipagi maphamda ei chatkadouri, aduga nakhoina eibu amuk uroi; 11 Amasung wayenbagi maramdi, taibangpanba asigi mapubu wayel toukhre.

12 Eina nakhoida haigadaba wa amuk yamma lei, adubu nakhoina houjik madu khangba ngamloi. 13 Touigumbasung Ibungo mahakna, haibadi achumbagi thawai aduna, lengbirakлага, Ibungo mahakna nakhoibu achumba pumnamakta chingbigani; maramdi Ibungo mahakna mathantadagi nganglo; adubu ata ataba adu ngangbigani. Aduga thokka thokkada adu nakhoida khanghanbigani. 14 Ibungo mahakna eibu matik mangal chaohanbigani, maramdi Ibungo mahakna eigidagi louduna nakhoida madu khanghanbigani. 15 \*Ipagi areiba pumnamak adu eigini; maram asina Ibungo mahakna eigidagi louduna nakhoida madu khanghanbigani haiba eina haire.

16 Khara leiraga nakhoina eibu uba phangloi; aduga amuk khara leiraga nakhoina eibu ugani.

17 Maram aduna Ibungogi seboksingga maraktagi kharana amaga amaga hairnarak-i, khara leiraga nakhoina eibu uba phangloi, aduga amuk khara leiraga nakhoina eibu ugani; amasung, maramdi ei \*Ipagi maphamda chatkadouri, haiduna

<sup>†</sup>Iswar.

<sup>\*</sup>Iswar.

\*Iswar.

Ibungona eikhoida haiba asi karino? 18 Maram aduna makhoina hairammi, khara leiraga haina Ibungona haiba asi karino? Ibungona kari haiba eikhoi khangde.

19 Makhoina hangjaningba adu Jisuna khangladuna makhoida hai, khara leirakga nakhoina eibu uba phangloi, aduga amuk khara leiraga nakhoina eibu ugani haiduna eina haikhiba asigi maramda nakhoi nasen-gi marakta thinaribra? 20 Eina nakhoida thanggei sengnamak hairibani, nakhoina kapsu kapkani, tengsu teng-thagani, adubu taibangpanbana harao-gani; nakhoina pukning wagani, adubu nakhoigi awaba haraobada on-gani. 21 Nupina angang unaba matamda wai, maradi mahakki pungpham lakle; touigumbasung mahakna angang adu poklabada, mi ama taibangpanda pokle haibagi haraoba maramna, awa ana adu mahakna amuk ning-singde. 22 Asum touna nakhoisu houjik pukning wari, adubu eina nakhoi bu amuk unagani, aduga nakhoigi pukning harao-gani, amasung nakhoigi haraoba adu kana-nasu nakhoidagi louthoklo. 23 Amasung numit aduda nakhoina wahang kari amata eingonda hanglo. Eina nakhoida thanggei sengnamak hairibani, nakhoina \*Ipagi maphamda karigumba nijarabadi, Ibungo mahakna eigi mingda madu nakhoida pibigani. 24 Houjik phaoba nakhoina eigi mingda karisu nijadri; nijou, aduga nakhoigi haraoba mapung phahannanaba nakhoina phangjagani.

25 Hiramsing asi pandam oina eina nakhoida haire; nakhoida amuk pandam oina ngangdaduna \*Ipagi maramda phongna eina nakhoida takthokpigadaba pungpham adu lak-i. 26 Numit aduda nakhoina eigi mingda nijagani; aduga eina nakhoigi damak \*Ipada haijagani haiba eina nakhoida haide; 27 Maramdi \*Ipa Ibungo mahakmakna nakhoibu nungsi, maramdi nakhoina eibu nungsire amasung eina \*Ipadagi lakpani haiba nakhoina thajare. 28 Ei \*Ipadagi thoklaktuna taibangpanda lakle; amuk ei taibangpan thanamduna \*Ipagida chatkadouri.

29 Ibungogi seboksingna hai, yeng-

biyu, houjik Ibungona phongna haibiduna pandam oina karisu ngang-bide. 30 Ibungona pumnamak ikhang khang-i, aduga kanagumbana Ibungoda hangpham leite haiba houjiki eikhoina khang-i; asigi mapanna, Iswardagi Ibungo thoklakpani haiba eikhoi thajei.

31 Jisuna makhoida khumle, houjik nakhoina thajabra? 32 Yeng-u, nakhoi mi khudingna napham naphamda ichai chaikhiduna, eibu ithanta thadokkadaba pungham adu lakkadouri, hoi, madu lakle. Adum oinamakpu ei ithanta natte, maramdi \*Ipana eiga loinari. 33 Nakhoina 'eingonda inghaba phangnanaba, eina nakhoida wasing asi haikhre. Taibang-panbada nakhoina awa anang phang-i, touigumbasung nungngaijaro; eina taibangpanbabu ngamle.

### *Jisuna haijaba*

17 Jisuna wasing asi haire, aduga swarga lomda Ibungona mit yeng-khattuna hai, \*Ipa, pungpham adu lakle; 2 Ibungona nacha nipada pibikhiba pumnamakta mahakna lomba naidaba hingba pibinanaba, lengli-palliba pumnamakki mathakta Ibungona mangonda matik pibikhiba adugumna, Ibungobu machanipana matik mangal chaohannanaba, nachanipabu matik mangal chaohan-biyu. 3 Amasung amata ngaiba achumba Iswar Ibungobu amasung Ibungona tharakpa Jisu Kristabu mak-hoina khangba, masi lomba naidaba hingba aduni. 4 Eina tounanaba Ibungona eingonda pibikhiba thabak adu eina loithakladuna, prithibida Ibungobu matik mangal chaohalle. 5 Aduga, \*Ipa, taibangpan oidringeda Ibungoga loinana eigi matik mangal leiramba aduna Ibungogi nakta houjik eibu matik mangal chaohanbiyu.

6 Ibungona taibangpanbadagi eingonda pibikhiba mising aduda eina

\*Iswar.

<sup>†</sup>Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

\*Iswar.

Ibungogi mingbu phongdokchare makhoidi Ibungogi oirammi, aduga Ibungona makhoibu eingonda pibire, amasung makhoina Ibungogi wa ngakchare. 7 Ibungona eingonda pibikhiba pumnamak adu Ibungodagani haiba houjik makhoina khang-i; 8 Maramdi Ibungona eingonda pibikhiba wasing adu eina makhoida pire, aduga makhoina madu louduna, eina Ibungodagi thoklakpani haiba makhoina chumna khangle, amasung Ibungona eibu tharakpani haiba makhoina thajare.

9 Eina makhoigi damak haijabani, taibangpanbagi damak haijabo natte; adubu Ibungona eingonda pibikhiba makhoi adugi damakni, maramdi makhoi Ibungogini. 10 Amasung eigi areiba makhei adu Ibungogini, aduga Ibungogi adu eigin, amasung makhoigi mapanna eina matik mangal phangjare. 11 Aduga eidi taibangpanda leiraroi, adubu makhoi asidi taibangpanda leiri amasung eidi Ibungoda lakchari. Asengba \*Ipa, eikhoina amata oibagumna makhoi oinanaba, Ibungona eingonda pibikhiba makhoibu Ibungogi mingda ngakpiyu.

12 Eina makhoiga leiminnaringeida, Ibungona eingonda pibikhiba makhoi adubu Ibungogi mingda eina senna-jarammi; aduga eina makhoibu ngakchare, amasung sastragi wa adu thungnanaba, amangbagi macha nipa adu nattana, makhoi kana amata mangde. 13 Touigumbasung houjikti ei Ibungogi maphamda lakchari; aduga makhoi makhoigi masada eigi haraoba mapung phahannanaba eina taibangpanda wasing asi hairi. 14 Eina Ibungogi wa makhoida pikhre; amasung taibangpanbana makhoibu tukkachare, maramdi ei taibangpanbagi nattaba gumna, makhoisu taibangpanbagi natte.

15 Eina makhoibu taibangpanbadagi puthokpiyu haijabo natte, adubu Ibungona makhoibu phattaba adudagi sennabiyu haijabani. 16 Ei taibangpanbagi nattabagumna, makhoisu

taibangpanbagi natte. 17 Makhoibu achumba aduna 'sengdokpiyu, Ibungogi wadi achumbani. 18 Ibungona eibu taibangpanbada tharakpa adugumna einasu makhoibu taibangpanbada thare. 19 Amasung makhoi masabusu achumbana 'sengdokpinanaba, makhoigi maramgi damak eina isa ithantabu 'katthokchei.

20 Aduga makhoi asigi ngakta eina haijabo natte, adubu makhoigi wadagi thajaba makhoigi maramdasu, 21 Makhoi pumnamak amata oinanaba haijabani; Ibungona eibu tharakpani haiba taibangpanbana thajananaba, he \*Ipa, Ibungona eingonda aduga eina Ibungoda leibagumna, makhoinasu eikhoida leinanaba eina haijei. 22 Eikhoina amata oibagumna, makhoina amata oinanaba, Ibungona eingonda pibikhiba matik mangal adu eina makhoida pire; 23 Eina makhoida aduga Ibungona eingonda leiba aduna makhoina mapung phana amata oinanabani; haibadi Ibungona eibu tharakle, amasung Ibungona eibu nungsirabagumna makhoibu nungsire haiba taibangpanbana khangnanabani. 24 He \*Ipa, Ibungona taibangpan houdringeida eibu nungsiraba maramna, Ibungona eingonda pibiraba eigi matik mangal adubu Ibungona eingonda pibikhiba makhoina yengjanaba, eina leiba mapham aduda makhoinasu eiga leiminnaba eina pamjei. 25 Amasung, he asengba \*\*Ipa, taibangpanbanadi Ibungobu khangde, adubu eidi Ibungobu khangjare; aduga Ibungona eibu tharakle haiba makhoi asina khangle. 26 Amasung Ibungona eibu nungsiraba manungsi adu makhoida leinanaba, aduga eina makhoida leinanba, eina Ibungogi mingbu makhoida khangle, amasung madu khanghan-gani.

\*Grik londa 'sengdokpa' haibaga 'katthokchaba' haibaga wahei amatani.

<sup>8</sup>Iswar.

\*Grik londa 'dharmachenba'

<sup>\*\*</sup>Iswar.

*Jisubu phaba*

**18** Jisuna wasing asi haibgagi matungda Ibungona seboksingga loinana Kidron lok wangmada lengthokle. mapam aduda leiba ingkhel adugi manungda Ibungosu Ibungogi sebosksingsu lengsille. 2 Aduga Ibungobu pithokpa Jihudanasu mapham adu khangle, maramdi Jisuna mapham aduda mahakki seboksingga loinana toina tinnarammi. 3 Maram aduna Jihudana athoiba purohitsingga pharisisinggadagi lamnmi kan glup amasung phamnaibasingbu phangduna, mapham adu tanna thaomei, meira amasung khutlaiga loinana lak-i.

4 Maduda Jisuna mangonda thoklagadaba pumnamak adu khangduna, lengthoklaga makhoida hai, nakhoina kanabu thiribage? Makhoina Ibungogda khumle Nasretki Jisubuni. 5 Jisuna makhoida hai, Eini. Aduga Ibungobu pithokpa Jihudanasu makhoiga loinana leptuna leirammi. 6 Maram aduna eini haina Ibungona makhoida haibada, makhoina ninghannaduna leipakta ture. 7 Maram aduna amuk Ibungona makhoibu hangle, nakhoina kanabu thiribage? maduda makhoina hai, Nasretki Jisubuni. 8 Jisuna khumle, Eini haina nakhoida eina takkhre; maram aduna nakhoina eibu thirabadi, makhoi asi chatkhisnu. 9 Ibungona eingonda pibikhiba makhoi adugi maraktagi eina kana amatatu manghande, haiba Ibungona haikhiba wa adu thungnanabani.

10 Maram aduna Simon Pitarna kabakthang leibadu satлага, purohitlen-gi manaibu yanduna magi yatthangba mana soidatle. Aduga minai adugi mamingdi Malkhasni. 11 Maram aduna Jisuna Pitarda hai, kabakthang adu makhumda hapchillu; Ipana eingonda piraba tenggot adu eina thakloidra?

12 Asum touna lanmi kanglupka, athoiba luchingbaga, Jihudisinggi phamnai-basinggana Jisubu phaduna pulle. 13 Aduga makhoina Hannada Ibungobu hanna pukhre; maramdi mahakti

chahi adugi purohitlen oiba Kayaphagi makubokni. 14 Kayapha asidi, mi amana misingga mahutta sibiba tongjabani haina jihudisingda takpikhiba mi aduni.

*Pitarna Jisubu yadaba*

15 Amahiksung Simon Pitarga atei sebok amagana Jisugi tung illammi. Aduga atei sebok ama adudi purohitlen-ga khangnabanina, purohitlen adugi sumang manung tanna Jisuga loinana changle. 16 Touigumbasung Pitardi mapanda thong manakta leptuna leirammi maram aduna purohitlen-ga khangnaba atei sebok ama aduna thokkhiduna, thongsangbi aduda hairaga Pitarbu manungda pusille. 17 Maram aduna thongsangbi leisabi aduna Pitarda hai, nangsu mi asigi seboksingga maraktagira? mahakna hai, ei natte. 18 Amasung ingbagi maramna minausingga phamnaibasinggana meital thagatiaga, leptuna mei tiklammi. Aduga Pitarsu makhoiga loinana leptuna mei tiklammi.

19 Maram aduna Purohitlen aduna Jisubu Ibungogi seboksingga amasung tambibagi maram hangle. 20 Jisuna mangonda khumle, eina taibangpanbada phongna ngangle; matam leiba khibikta Jihudising pumnamakna tinnaba mapham, loisangdasu, Iswar ningnasan-gdasu eina tambire; aduga eina karisu lonna ngangde. 21 Nahakna eingonda karigi hanglibano? Eina makhoida kari kari haikhibage haiba adu takhiba makhoi aduda hang-u; yeng-u, eina kari kari haikhiba adu makhoi asina khang-i. 22 Amasung Ibungona asi haibada, manakta leplamliba phamnaibasing amana Jisubu khubakna thaduna hai, nangna purohitlenda asumna khumlibra? 23 Jisuna mangonda khumle, eina phattaba ngangkhrabadi, phattaba adugi maramda sakshi piyu, adubu aphaba oirabadi, nangna eibu karigi phuribage? 24 Maram aduna pulliba Ibungobu Hannana Kayapha purohitlenda thare

25 Amahiksung Simon Pitardi leptuna mei tiklammi. maram aduna makhoina mangonda hai nangsu mahakki sebok-

\*Iswar.

singgi maraktagi amara? Mahakna yad-duna hai, ei natte. 26 Purohitlen-gi minaising ama, Pitarna mana soidatkhiba adugi sagei thokpa aduna hai, eina ingk-holda nangbu mahakka loinaramaba ukhiba nattra? 27 Maram aduna Pitarna amuk yadre, aduga khudak aduda yellaba khongle.

*Romgi leibak ngakpa mapu Pilatki  
manga Jisubu pukhatpa*

28 Maram aduna makhoina Jisubu Kayaphadagi \*Pritoriyon-gi manungda chingsille. Aduga madu ayuk anganba oirammi. Amasung makhoina aran-chakkhangba chabada mangdanana, Pritoriyon-gi manungda makhoi masana changde.

29 Maram aduna Pilatna makhoi tanna lengthokkhiduna hai, mi asigi math-akta nakhoina kari theijinba leiduna puraklibage? 30 Makhoina mangonda khumlak-i, masina phattaba touba mi oiramdrabadi, eikhoina mabu nangonda pikhatlamloidabani. 31 Maram aduna Pilatna makhoida hai, nakhoimakna mabu pujakhiduna, nakhoigi wayel yathang matung inna mabu wayenjaro. Jihudising-na mangonda hai, kanagumba mibu hatnanaba eikhoida matik pide; 32 Haibasi, Jisuna karamba masina sigadaba khanghanduna haikhiba wa adu thungnanabani.

33 Maram aduna Pilatna amuk \*Pritoriyon-gi manungda changkhiduna Jisubu kouraga hai, nangdi Jihudisinggi ningthoura? 34 Jisuna khumle, asi nahak nathantadagi haibra, nattraga ateisingna eigi maramda nangonda takpi-bra? 35 Pilatna khumle, ei jihudirane? nahakki jatka athoiba purohitsinggana nangbu eingonda pithokle. Nangna kari toukhrabage?

36 Jisuna khumle, eigi leibak taibangpanba asigi natte; eigi leibak taibangpanba asigi oiramlabadi, eibu jihudisingda pithoktanana, eigi inaisingna lan

soknaramgadabani; adubu houjiki eigi leibak mapham asigi natte. 37 Maram aduna Pilatna Ibungoda hai, adunadi nang ningthoura? Jisuna khumle, ningthouni haiba nahakna haibaduni. Asigi damak ei poklabani, amasung eina achumbada sakshi pinanaba, asigi damak eina taibangpanbada lakpani. Achumbagi oiba mi khudingna eigi khonjel tai. 38 Pilatna Ibungoda hai, achumba karino amasung asi hairaga, amuk jihudising tanna leng-thokkhiduna makhoida hai, eina mangonda maral kari amata phangde.

39 Tou-i-gumbasung aran chakkhang-bada eina nakhoigi damak mi adubu thadokpinaba nakhoigi hounabi lei; maram aduna jihudisinggi ningthou asibu eina nakhoigi damak thadokpiba nakhoina pambra? 40 Maram aduna makhoi pumnamakna amuk laorak-i, asibu natte, Barabbabuni. Adubu Barabbadi daku oirammi.

*Pilatna Jihudisinggi maning thunghanba*

**19** Maram aduna Pilatna matam aduda Jisubu louraduna thina jeihalle. 2 Aduga lanmisingna tingkhanggi luhup ama londuna, Ibungogi kokta uppi-raga, memanba phi inbire; 3 Amasung makhoina Ibungoda laktuna hairammi, he jihudigi ningthou, khurumjari! aduga makhoina Ibungobu khubakna thai. 4 Maduda Pilatna amuk mapanda lengthokkhiduna makhoida hai, yeng-u, eina mangonda maral kari amata phangde haiba nakhoina khangnanaba eina mahak nakhoida puthokli. 5 Maram aduna Jisuna tingkhang luhup amasung memanba phi induna mapanda lengthoklakle. Aduga Pilatna makhoida hai, yeng-u, mi adu!

6 Maram aduna athoiba purohitsing amasung phamnaiba singna Ibungobu urabada laorak-i, \*krosta hatlu, krosta hatlu! Pilatna makhoida hai, nakhoimakna mahakpu puduna \*krosta hatcharu, maramdi einadi mangonda maral phangde. 7 Jihudisingna mangonda

\*Leibak adugi mapugi sanggai.

\*Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

khumble, eikhoigi wayel yathang lei, aduga wayel yathang adugi matung inna mana sipham thok-i, maramdi masa mathantabu Iswargi macha nipa oihan-jare. 8 Maram aduna Pilatna wa asi tarabada henna kire; 9 Aduga mahakna Pritoriyon-gi manungda amuk changkhi-aduna Jisuda hai, nang kadaidagino? Adubu Jisuna mangonda khumbidre.

10 Maram aduna Pilatna Ibungoda hai eingnonda nang wa ngangloidra? nangbu thadoknaba matik amasung \*krosta hatnaba matik eigi liei haiba nang khangdra? 11 Jisuna mangonda khumble, mangonda mathaklomdagi pibiramdrabadi, ithakta nanggi matik kari amata leiramloidabani. Maram asigi damak eibu nangonda pithokpa mahak adugi pap henna chao-i.

12 Adudagi Pilatna Ibungobu thadoknanaba thirammi, touigumbasung Jihudisingna laorak-i, nahakna mi asibu thadoklabadi, nahakti Keisargi marup natte. Masa mathantabu ningthou oihanjaba mi khudingna Keisargi mathakta wa ngangbani.

13 Maram aduna Pilatna wasing asi tarabada, mahakna Jisubu mapanda puthoktuna nung chanba kouba (Ibriya londa Gabbatha) maphamda wayen-phambei thakta phamthare. 14 Aduga madu aran-chakkhangbagi thourang langba numit amasung chaorakna taruk-subu pung taba matam oirammi. Amasung mahakna Jihudisingda hai, yeng-u, nak-hoigi ningthou. 15 Maram aduna makhoina laorak-i, puthokkhro, puthokkhro, mabu \*krosta hatlu! Pilatna makhoida hai, nakhoigi ningthoubu eina \*krosta hatkadra? Athoiba purohitsingna khumble, Keisar nattana eikhoigi ningthou leite. 16 Maram aduna mahakna matam aduda Ibungobu \*krosta hatnanaba makhoida pithokkhre.

\*Leibak adugi mapugi sanggai.

<sup>†</sup>Numit yungba matamni.

\* Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

### Jisubu Krosta Hatpa

17 Maram aduna makhoina Jisubu puthokle aduga Ibungona mathantagi damak \*kros pujaduna, Ibriya londa Golgotha, haibadi lukanggi mapham kouba, mapham adu tanna leng-thoklakle. 18 Mapham aduda makhoina Ibungobu, amasung Ibungoga loinana atei mi anibu yet-oida aduga Jisubudi mayaida, \*krosta yotpi thaduna pangtingle. 19 Amasung Pilatna mingthol laririk ama iraduna, \*kros mathakta haple; ikraba adudi, Nasretki Jisu, Jihudisinggi ningthou, haiba asini. 20 Maram aduna mingthol adu Jihudising ayambana pare, maramdi Jisubu \*krosta yotpi thaduna pangting-lamba mapham adu sahargi manakta oirammi; aduga madu Ibriya, Romiya amasung Grik londa irammi. 21 Maram aduna Jihudisinggi athoiba purohitsingna Pilatta hai, Jihudisinggi ningthou ibiga nu; touigumbasung, ei jihudisinggi ning-thouni haina mahakna haikhi, haiduna ibiyu. 22 Pilatna khumble, eina ikraba adu ikhre.

23 Maram aduna lanmisingna Jisubu \*krosta yotpi thaduna pangthingba matamda, Ibungogi phi louduna, lanmi amamamna saruk amamam phangnanaba, saruk mari thokhalle; phurit adusu loune. amasung phurit adudi langdai leitaba mathaktagina pumsa saba oirammi. 24 Maram aduna makhoina amaga amaga hainei, eikhoina masi segaganusi, adubu masi kanagi oigadage leibak yengnasi. Makhoina makhoigi marakta eigi phirol yennare, aduga eigi phuritki damak makhoina laibak yengnare, haiba sastra adu thungnanabani.

25 Maram aduna lanmisingna thabaksing asi toure. touigumbasung Jisugi \*kros manakta Ibungogi mama, mamaga pokminnabi, Klopagi nupi Mariyam, amasung Magdalini Mariyam leptuna leir-

\*Lukang kouba mapham asi Latin londa Kalbari kou-i.

\* Mi pang tingnaba u-kanran.

ammi. 26 Maram aduna Jisuna mama amasung manakta lepliba Ibungona nungsiba sebok uraduna, mamada hai, he nupi, yeng-u, nachanipa! 27 Maduda Ibungona sebok aduda hai, yeng-u, nanggi nama!<sup>\*</sup>aduga pung adudagi sebok aduna mahakpu mayumda pubikhre.

28 Asigi matungda Jisuna thabak pumnamak houjikti loire haiba khangduna, sastra adu thungnanaba hai, ei khourangi. 29 Aduga asinba mahina thanba phu ama leirammi; maram aduna makhoina asinba mahina thallaba <sup>(\*)</sup>Spanj ama Hisop macheida lengsinduna Ibungogi chinban tanna thin-gatpire. 30 Maram aduna Jisuna asinba mahi adu louraga hai, loire; aduga Ibungogi kok lekthaduna mathawai thakhre.

#### *Tana thinba amasung phumba*

31 Maram aduna thourang langba numit oibagi maramna, hakchangsing adu <sup>t</sup>kros mathakta potthaba numitta leitananaba (Maramdi potthaba numit adu at-hoiba numit oirammi), makhoigi khong thudeklaga, makhoibu puhanhinanaba Jihudisingna Pilatki maphamda nijare. 32 Maram aduna lanmisingna laktuna Ibungoga loinana <sup>t</sup>krosta yotpi thaduna pangtingba ahanba aduga atei adugagi makhong thudekle; 33 Tougumbasung makhoina Jisu tanna laktuna, Ibungo sirabani haiba urabada Ibungogi khong thudekte. 34 Adubu lanmisinggi maraktagi amana Ibungogi pungnopta ta amana thille, aduga khudak adumaktada madudagi iga isingga thoklakle.

35 Amasung nakhoinasu thajananaba, mamilna ukhiba mahak aduna sakshi pire, aduga mahakki sakshi adu achumbani, amasung mahakna achumba hairibani haiba mahakna khang-i. 36 Maramdi, Ibungogi maru amata thudeklo, haiba sastra adu thungnanaba asising asum thoklare. 37 Aduga amuk sastragi

mapham atei amada hai, makhoina tana thillaba Ibungobu yenglagani.

38 Amahiksung asigi matungda judisingbu kibagi maramna lonna Jisugi sebok oiba Arimathiyagi Jouseph na Jisugi hakchang puthokchananaba Pilatki maphamda nijare; amasung Pilatna mangonda yabire. Maram aduna mahakna laktuna Ibungogi hakchang puthokkhre. 39 Amasung ahingda Ibungoda ahanbada lakpa Nikodimnasu <sup>#</sup>

Gondharaska Aguruga yannaba pot ser yangkheiom puraktuna lakle. 40 Asum touna makhoina Jisugi hakchang adu lou-duna, phumnanaba jihudisinggi hounabi matung inna manam nungsiba potka loinana ananba limon phina madu pulle.

41 Aduga Ibungobu <sup>\*</sup>krosta hatpa mapham aduda ingkhol ama leirammi, amasung ingkhol adugi manungda mi kana amatabu khak thamdriba anouba mongpham ama leirammi. 42 Maram aduna Jihudisinggi thourang langba numit oibagi maramna, makhoina Jisubu maduda thamle, maramdi mongpham adu nakna leirammi.

#### *Ahangba mongpham*

**20** Amahiksung chayon-gi ahanba numitta ayuk nganna mamlingeida Magdalini Mariyamna mongpham tanna larkpada mongphamdagai nung adu lou-thokkhiramba ui. 2 Maram aduna mahakna chenkhiduna Simon Pitarda amasung Jisuna nungsiba atoppa sebok ama aduda laktuna makhoida hai, makhoina Prabhubu mongphamdagai puthokkhre, aduga makhoina Ibungobu kadaida thamkhibano eikhoina khangde.

3 Maramaduna Pitar amasung atoppa sebok ama aduna thokkhiduna mongphamlomda chatlammi. 4 Makhoi anina chenminnarammi, aduga atoppa sebok ama aduna Pitarbu hen-gatkhduna, mongphamda hanna thungle. 5 Amasung nonthaduna yeng-

\*Samadrugi isang makhal ama.

<sup>t</sup>Pambi makhal ama.

<sup>t</sup>Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

\*Manam nungsiba mamal yamba potni.

\*Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

sinbada mahakna ananba limon phi adu thanamba ui; adubu mahakna manung changde; 6 Maduda Simon Pitarnasu mahakki tung induna lakлага mongpham manungda changle; amasung ananba limon phi adi thanamba, 7 Aduga Ibungogi kokthakta leiramba khudei adu ananba limon phi aduga loinana thanamdua madu ngakta thuptuna mapham amada thanamba mahakna ui. 8 Maram aduna mongphamda hanna thunglaba atoppa sebok ama adunatu matam aduda manungda changlaktuna, usu ure, thusu thajare. 9 Maramdi Ibungona asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpa tai haiba sastra adu makhoina matam aduda khangdri. 10 Aduda seboksing aduna amuk hanna mayum mayumda chatkhre.

#### *Jisuna masabu Mariyamda uhanba*

11 Touigumbasung Mariyamna kap-tuna mongphamgi mapanda leptuna leir-ammi. Asum touna mahakna kapna kapna nontharaga mongpham manungda yeng-sille; 12 Aduga Jisugi hakchang thamlamba mapham aduda angouba phi setpa swargadut ani, amana lukhumda, amana khuyada phamliba mahakna ui. 13 Amasung makhoina mangonda hai, he nupi, karigi kaplibe? Mhakna makhoida hai, maramdi makhoina eigi Prabhube puthokkhre, aduga makhoi a Ibungobu kadaida thamkhiba ei khangde. 14 Mahakna asi hairaga, tung onthokkhabada Jisu leplamba ui, aduga madu Jisuni haiba mahakna khangde. 15 Jisuna mangonda hai, he nupi karigi kaplibe? kanabu thiribano? Mahakna Ibungobu ingkhol ngakpa mini ningladuna, mangonda hai, Ibungo, nahakna Ibungo bu puthoklabadi, kadaida thamkhibano, eingonda takpiyu, aduga eina Ibungo bu louthokchage.

16 Jisuna mangonda hai, Mariyam. Mahakna ollaktuna, Ibungoda Ibriya lonna hai, Rabboni (Madudi guru haibani). 17 Jisuna mangonda hai, \*eingonda paiba thadok-u, maramdi eina

<sup>†</sup>Ipagi maphamda kakhattri, adubu ichin inaosingda chattuna makhoida hairu, eina eigi Ipasu nakhoigi napasu, eigi Iswarsu nakhoigi Iswarsu oiba, adugi maphamda kakhkadouri. 18 Magdalini Mariyamna laktuna seboksingda takle, eina Prabhube ujare, aduga Ibungona eingonda wa asi haibire,

#### *Jisuna masabu pakhonchatpasingda uhanba*

19 Maram aduna chayon-gi ahanba numit adugi numidang oirabada, aduga jihudisingbu kibagi maramna seboksingna leiba mapham adugi thong pumnamak lonkhrabada jisuna lengsillaktuna makhoigi mayaida leple, amasung makhoida hai, Nakhoida ingthaba oisanu. 20 Maduda Ibungona asi hairaga, Ibungogi khut anisu puknopsu makhoida uhalle. Maram aduna seboksingna prabhube ujarabada haraojare. 21 Maram aduna Jisuna makhoida amuk hai, nakhoida ingthaba oisanu. Ipana eibu tharakpa adugumna, einasu nakhoibu thari. 22 Amasung Ibungona asi hairabada, makhoida Ibungona swar kamsinduna hai, thawai asengba nakhoima phangjou. 23 Kana kanagumbagi pap nakhoina kokpirabadi, makhoida pap adu kokpirabani; kana kanagumbagi pap nakhoina thamlabadi, pap adu thamlabani.

#### *Jisuna masabu Thomada uhanba*

24 Touigumbasung <sup>#</sup>Diduma kouba Thoma, taranithoigi maraktagi ama adu, Jisuna lengsillakpada makhoiga leiminnaramde. 25 Maram aduna ate seboksingna mangonda hairammi, eikhoina Prabhube ure. Adubu mahakna makhoida hai, eina Ibungogi khut anida yotpigi makbul udribadi, eigi khudonbina yotpigi makbul aduda thingjindrabadi, amasung eina eigi khut Ibungogi puknopta hapchindrabadi, ei khak thajaro.

26 Amahiksung numit nipannigi mat-

\*Nattraga 'Eibu sokkanu'

<sup>#</sup>Grik londa 'Diduma, Ibriya londa 'Thoma', haibadi 'phaibok' haibani.

ungda amuk Ibungogi seboksing imungda leirammi Thomasu makhoigi loinarammi. Thong pumnamat lonkhrabada Jisuna lengsillaktuna, mayaida leplaga hai, makhoida ingthaba oisanu. 27 Maduda Ibungona Thomada hai, nanggi khudonbi asi tanna lamthoklak-u, aduga khut ani yeng-u; amasung nakhut lamthoklaktuna eigi puknopta hapchillu; aduga thajadrabasu, thajou. 28 Thomana Ibungoda khumjarak-i, he eigi Prabhu, he eigi Iswar. 29 Jisuna mangonda hai, nahakna eibu uraba maramna thajare; udrabasu thajaraba makhoi adu yaiphabani.

*Aphaba wapao asi lengbagi maram*

30 Maram aduna Lairik asida isindaba atei ayamba khudamsu seboksinggi mamangda Jisuna toure; 31 Touigum dasung Jisudi Iswargi machanipa Khristani haiba nakhoina thajananaba, amasung thajaduna nakhoina Ibungogi mingda hingba phangananaba, khudamsing asi isinkhrabani.

*Jisuna masabu Tibiriyagi pathi  
manakta uhanba*

**21** Asigi matungda Jisuna masa mathatrabu seboksingda Tibiriyagi \*samadru mapanda amuk uhalle; amasung Ibungona matou asumna uhalle. 2 Simon Pitar, <sup>†</sup>Diduma kouba Thoma, Galilgi Kanadagi Nathaniyel, Sebedigi macha nipasing amasung Ibungogi sebok atei ani, makhoi asi tinorammi. 3 Simon Pitarna makhoida hai, ei nga thiba chatke. makhoina mangonda hai, eikhoisu nahakka loinana lakchage. Makhoina chatkhiduna hida tongle; aduga ahing aduda makhoina kari amata phadre.

4 Tougumbasung nonggallakpada, Jisuna samadru mapanda leplammi; adubu madu Jisuni haiba makhoina khangde. 5 Maram aduna Jisuna makhoida hai, angangsa nakhoigi chanaba karginumba leibra? Makhoina Ibungoda

khumble lejjade. 6 Maduda Ibungona makhoida hai, il adu higi yetthangba nakan da hunjillu, aduga nakhoina phanggani. Maram aduna nakhoina hunjille, aduga nga yammanbagi maramna makhoina chingkhatpa ngamdre.

7 Maram aduna Jisuna nungsiba sebok aduna Pitarda hai, masi Prabhuni. Maram aduna Simon Pitarna Prabhuni haiba tarabada, masada phurit yetsillaga (Maramdi mahak phi setlamde), isingda chongthare. 8 Tougumbasung atei seboksing aduna ngana thanba il adu chingduna hi machada tongduna lakle, maramdi makhoi kangphandagi kaya thaplamde, khudup chaniromtani.

9 Asum touna makhoina kangphanda kakhatlabada, maduda meitan-gi mei, amasung mei adugi mathakta nga thamba, aduga tandem ure. 10 Jisuna makhoida hai, nakhoina houjik phakhiba nga adudagi khara purak-u. 11 Maram aduna Simon Pitarna hida tongkhatkhiduna nga achouba chamaga yangkhei humdoina thallaba il adu kangphanda chingkhatle; aduga nga asup yamlabasu il adu segaide. 12 Jisun makhoida hai, lak-o, chararo. Masi Prabhuni haiba khangduna, seboksing kana amatana nahak kanano haina Ibungoda ichang thouna hangde. 13 Jisuna lenglaktuna, tandem adu louraga makhoida pi, adugumduna nga adusu pi. 14 Jisuna asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpagi matungda seboksingda uhanba houjik asina ahumlak subani.

*Pitarda Jisugi akonba wa haiba*

15 Matou asumna makhoina chaba loirabada, Jisuna Simon Pitarda hai, Johan-gi macha nipa Simon, nahakna makhoi asidagi henna eibu \*nungsbra? mahakna Ibungoda hai, hoi, Prabhu, eina Ibungobu <sup>†</sup>nungsi haiba Ibungona khangbi. Ibungona mangonda hai, eigi yao

\*Patchao.

<sup>†</sup>Grik londa 'nungsiba' haiba wahei ani sui; khudam \* asina khang hanliba adu henna luba nungsibani.

<sup>†</sup>Grik londa 'nungsiba' haiba wahei ani sui; khudam \* asina khang hanliba adu henna luba nungsibani.

machasingbu thakpiyu. 16 Ibungona mangonda anirak suna amuk hanna hai, Johan-gi macha nipa Simon, nahakna eibu nungsibra? mahakna Ibungoda hai, Hoi, Prabhu, eina Ibungobu nungsi haiba Ibungona khangbi. Ibungona mangonda hai, eigi yaosingbu senbiyu. 17 Ibungona mangonda ahumlak suna hai, Johan-gi macha nipa Simon, nahakna eibu nungsibra? nahakna eibu nungsibra haina Ibungona mangonda ahumlak suna haibagi maramna Pitar mathawai ware. Aduga mahakna Ibungoda hai, Prabhu Ibungona pumnamak khangbi; eina Ibungobu hungsi haiba Ibungona khangbiribani. Jisuna mangonda hai, eigi yaosingbu thakpiyu. 18 Eina nangonda thanggeisen-gnamak hairibani, nahakna naha oiringeida, nahak nasa nathanta khwangjet laktuna, nahakna chatning chatningba mapham aduda koichat chatlammi; adubu nahakna ahal oiraga, nahakna nakhut ting-thokkani, aduga atoppa mi amana nahakpu khwangjet lakpiduna, nahakna chatningdaba mapham aduda nahakpu pugani. 19 Mahakna karamba masina Iswarbu matik mangal chaohan-gadaba adu khanghannaba, asi Ibungona haire. aduga Ibungona asi hairaga, mangonda

hai, itung illu. 20 Pitarna onthoklak-pada, Jisuna nungsiba sebok aduna tung illakapa ui; mahak asi numidang luk habada Ibungogi thabakta ngaduna, Prabhu, Ibungobu pithokpa adu kanano haiba aduni. 21 Maram aduna Pitarna mahakpu uraduna Jisuda hai, Prabhu, mi asigidi kari oigadage? 22 Jisuna mangonda hai eina laktriba phaoba mahakna ngaiba asi eina ningba oirabadi, maduna nangonda kari toubage? Nahakti itung illu. 23 Maram aduna sebok adu siroi haiba wa asi machin manaosinggi marakta sinakre; adubu mahak siroi haiba Jisuna mangonda haiba natte, touigumbasung, eina laktriba phaoba mahakna ngaiba asi eina ningba oirabadi, maduna nangonda kari toubage haibani.

*Aroiba wa*

24 Warmsing asigi maramda sakshi piba amasung waramsing asi iramba sebok adu asini; aduga mahakki sakshi asi achumbani haiba eikhoina khnag-i.

25 Amasung Jisuna toukhiba ayamba thabak ateisu leiri; madubu amamam oina irabadi, ikhiba lairik pumnamak adu tengbanbamaktasu challoi haina eina ningjei.

## PAKHONCHATPASINGGI THABAK

A-iba: Daktar Luk

Ibagi matam: A.D. 60–61 aduwai.

Wamachang: Thawai asengbana thabak toubaga loinana Pakhonchatpasingbu sijinnaduna aphaba wapao sandokpa.

Gospel iba Lukna Pakhonchatpasinggi thabak(Acts) asi ibani. Khristan singgi maram amasung singlup houdokpagi matangda mahaktana Bible gi manungda pali. Aduna masi yamna maru oibani. Jisu Khristana swarga kabadagi Missionary Polna Rom saharda awaba nangbagi chahi 30 rom adugi maram Daktar Lukna mayek sengna utli. Singlup chaokhatnabagi maram amadi thawai asengbana thabak toubagi maram tenna yamna ningthina khanghalli. Maru oina Iswar masak khangdriba amambada leiriba mioisinggi marakta thabak toubagi matangda mayek sengna khanghalli.

### Pakhonchatpasinggi Thabak

1 He Thiophil, eina lengthokchakhiba ahanba waridi, Jisuna khan-gatkhiba pakhonchatpa singda thawai asengbagi mapanna yathang pibikhiba matungda, 2 Ibungobu loukhatkhiba numit aduphaobada ibungona toubasu tambibusu houkhiba pumnamak adugi maridani. 3 Numit niphunigi manungda pakhonchatpasingda uhanbiduna amasung iswargi leibakki maramda tambiduna, ibungona awa anang khangba matungda tasengba khudam kayana ibungo masamak hingli haiba makhoida utpire. 4 Amasung ibungona makhoiga loinana tinnaringeida makhoida yathang pire, nakhoi Jerusalemdagi chatthokkanu adubu ipana pigani waleppa, nakhoina eingondagi takhiba adu ngairammu; 5 Maramdi Johannadi isingda baptais toubire, adubu nakhoibudi numit khara leiraga thawai asengbada baptais toubigani.

thouleibak adu ibungona hanjinbigadra? 7 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, ipana ibungo makhoiakki matikta thamkhiba matam natraga makum-matha adu khangba nakhoigi natte. 8 Touigumbasung thawai asengbana nakhoigi thakta lengthabiraklabada, nakhoina panggal phangjagani; aduga nakhoina Jerusalemda Jihudiya amasung Samariya pumnamakta, aduga prithibigi aroiba maphamda eigi sakshi oigani. 9 Amasung ibungona waramsing asi hairaga, makhoina asum yenglingeida, ibungobu makhoigi mityengdagi loukhatkhre. 10 Amasung Ibungona asum lengkhatliba adu makhoina atiyada sangtrik sangna yenglingeida, yengu, phi angouba setpa mi ani makhoigi manakta leplammi; 11 Aduga makhoina hai, nakhoi Galilgi misa, nakhoina karigi atiyada yengduna leplibage? nakhoidagi swargada loukhatkhiba Jisu asi swargada lengkhatliba nakhoina ubagumna, ibungona asigumna lengbirakkani.

### Jisuna swarga kaba

6 Maram aduna makhoina punna tinnaringeida, ibungoda hangjarak-i, Prabhu, matam asida Israyelda ning-

### Pakhonchatpa taranithoi sunaba ama khanba

12 Matung aduda makhoina Jerusalemgga naknaba, potthaba numit amagi lambi

thapnaba, Jeitun kouba ching adudagi Jerusalem tanna hallakle. 13 Aduga maduda changlaga makhoina, haibadi, Pitar, Johan, Jakob amasung Andriya, Philip amasung Thoma, Barthawlomoi amasung Matthi, Alphiyagi macha nipa Jakob, \*Selot kouba Simon aduga Jakobki \*macha nipa Jihuda, makhoi asina leiramba mathak thangba ka aduda kakhiale. 14 Pumnamak asina nupisingga, Jisugi mama Mariyamga, Ibungogi manaosingga loinana pukning amata oina haijabada itattattana pukning changlammi.

15 Amahiksung numitsing asigi manungda Pitarna machin- manaosinggi mayaida lepkhattuna hai (tinnaba miyam adu mi chama kun marum oirammi), 16 He ichin inaosa, Jisubu phaba makhoigi lamjingba Jihuda adugi maramda Dayudki machindagi thawai asengvana mamangngeida haikhiba sastragi wa adu thunggadaba oirammi. 17 Maramdi mahakti eikhoigi irakta masing challammi, aduga thougan touba asigi saruk mahakna phangle. 18 (Nipa asina mahakki aranbagi manana lou ama phangle; aduga mahakna upna taduna mapuk pokkhaiiduna makhoimarl pumnamak chongthokle. 19 Amasung Jerusalemda leiba pumnamakna khanglakle; asigi maramna lou adu makhoigi maronda HAKALDAMA, haibadi i-gi lou koure) 20 Mramdi Dayudki ise lairikta ikhibasini,

Mahakki leipham mang- taksnu, aduga maduda kana amata leitasnu;

amasung mahakki pham mi atoppa amana lousnu.

21 Maram aduna Johanna baptais touba adudagi houna ibungobu eikhoidagi lou khatkhiba numit adu phaoba, 22 Eikhoigi irakta Prabhu

Jisuna handok hanjin chatminnaramba matam pumnamak aduda eikhoiga loinana chatminnaramba nipasing adugi maraktagi amana eikhoiga loinana ibungona hinggatpagi sakshi oirakpa tai.

23 Amasung makhoina mi anibu, haibadi, Barsabba kouba, mingthol Jus-thsu happa Jouseph amasung Mathiyabu puthokle. 24 Amasung makhoina haijarak-i, mi pumnamakki pukningbu khangbiriba, he Prabhu, Jihudana mahakkaki maphamda chatnanaba, thougan amasung pakhonchatpagi thabak asi thadokkhi. 25 Mahakki mapham adu lounanaba, mi ani asidagi amabu ibungona khanggupta adubu utpiyu. 26 Amasung makhoina makhoigi maramda laibak yengnaraga, madu Mathiyada tare; aduga mahakpu pakhonchatpa taramathoiga masing chanminnare.

### *Thawai asengba lengthabirakpa*

2 Amahiksung \*Pentekostki numit thung-labada, makhoi pumnamak mapham amada tinnarammi: 2 Amasung khang-houdana akanba nungsit lakpagumna makhol ama swargadagi lakladuna, makhoina phamliba yum adu pumthal thalle. 3 Aduga meigumba leitol makhoigi marakta tongan khaibiduna makhoida uhalle amasung makhoi mi khudingda tingle. 4 Maduda makhoi pumnamak thawai asengvana thalladuna, thawai aduna makhoibu nganghanbiba adugi matung inna atop atoppa lonna ngangba hour.

5 Amahiksung atiyagi makhada leiba jat khudingmactagi laining chetpa Jihudi nipasing Jerusalemda leirammi. 6 Aduga makhol asi tabada, miyamna upsillaktuna tingak maingaknahalle, maramdi makhoina ngangliba adu mahak mahakki marol oina mi khudingna tarammi. 7 Amasung makhoi pumnamakna ngaklammi, amasung onthokpani

\*Selotki arthadi, mathawai yaoba.

<sup>†</sup>Nattraga, pokminnaba machin manao; Jihuda pada. 1

\*Pentekost asi yangkheini suba numit haibani; Jihudisinggi chayol nattraga chanougi chakkhangba numitni.

haiduna ngangnarak-i; yengu ngangliba pumnamak asi Galilgi mi nattra? 8 Aduga eikhoi eikhoigi pokphamgi irol oina eikhoi mi khudingna karamna taribano? 9 Parthiya, Midiya, Jihudiya amasung Kappadokiyada, Pontaga Esiyagada, 10 Phrogiyaga Pamphulyagada, Misor amasung Kurinigi akoibada leiba Libiyada leibasing, Romdagl lam-lakkpasing, Jihudi amasung Jihudi dharma loubasing, 11 Kritsing amasung Arbising, eikhoi asina makhoina iswargi achouba thabaksing ngangliba adu eikhoi eikhoigi irol oina tari. 12 Aduga makhoi pumnamakna ngakladuna amasung lang-taknaraaduna amaga amaga hainarak-i, asi kari matouno? 13 Touigumbasung at-eisingna karemnaduna hai, makhoi anouba draksha mahi thanna thakchille.

*Pentekost numitta Pitarna tambiba;  
khristan kanglupki dharmachenba mipal*

14 Touigumbasung Pitarna Taram-athoi aduga loinana leptuna, khonjel wangna makhoida hai, he Jihudigi misa, amasung he Jerusalemda leiba pumnamaksa, asi nakhoina khangbiyu, aduga eigi wada nakong thambiyu. 15 Maramdi nakhoina ningbagumna makhoi asi yungaoba natte; maramdi nungthungi \*ahumsuba pungta mattari; 16 Touigumbasung asi iswargi wa takthokpa Joyelna haikhiba aduni: 17 Amasung iswarna hai, akonba numitsing aduda masih oigani, eina mi oiba pumnamakki mathakta eigi thawai heithabigani, aduga nakhoigi nacha nipasingga nacha nupisinggana eigi wa takthokkani, amasung nakhoigi pakhangsingna auba phanggani, aduga nakhoigi hanubasingna mang manggani;

18 Hoi, aduga eigi minai nipasing amasung eigi minai nupisinggi thakta eigi thawai numitsing aduda eina heithabigani, amasung nakhoina eigi wa

takthokkani. 19 Aduga eina mathak atiyada angak angakpa amasung makha prithibida khudamsing, haibadi i, mei aduga meikhugi manil uhangani. 20 Prabhugi athoiba amasung onthokpa numit adu laktringeida, numitna amambada amasung tha-na ida onthokkani. 21 Aduga masih oigani, prabhugi ming koujaba mi khudingbu kanbigani. 22 He Israyelgi misa, wasing asi tabiyu-Nasretki Jisudi, iswarna nakhoigi naraka ibungogi mapanna toungamdba amasung angakpa thabaksing aduga khudamsing toukhiba, aduna ibungo asi iswarna yaraba mini haiba nakhoi nasamaknasu khangbani; 23 Ibungo asibu iswargi areppa wakhal amasung hanna khangba adugi mapanna pithokлага, nakhoina wayel yathang indaba misinggi makhutna 'krosta yotpi thaduna pangtingduna hatkhre. 24 Ibungobu iswarna asibagi awa ana adudagi thadokpiduna hinggapire, maramdi ibungobu asiba aduna khudum chanba ngamde. 25 Maramdi Dayudna ibungogi marida hai,

Eina prabhube imangda itattattana urammi, maramdi ei lengdananaiba ibungodi eigi yetthangbada leiri;

26 Maramasina eigi thamoina nungaisu nungaijare, eigi ireina haraosu haraojare; asidagi henna eigi hakchangnasu asada pan-gani. 27 Maramdi ibungo nahakna ithawaibu khamnung leibakta hundok-piroi, aduga ibungo nahakki asengba mahak adubu ibungo nahakna amangba uhanbiroi.

28 Ibungo nahakna eingonda hingbagi lambi khanghanbire;

Ibungo nahakki mangda eibu haraobana thalhanbigani.

29 He ichin inaosa, sagegi, piba Dayudki maramda, mahak sisu sikhre, phumsu phumkhre, aduga mahakki mongpham numit asi phaoba eikhoigi irakta leiri haiba eina nakhoida taseng tasengna haiba ngamjei. 30 Maram aduna mahakna iswargi wa takthokpa oiduna, mah-

\*Ayukki pung mapal tabani. Maramdi Jihudigi matamdi ayukki pung taruk tabadagi mathang sitna matam thiba hourammi.

<sup>†</sup>Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

akki dharasingdagi amana mahakki phambal thakta phamgadabani haiduna iswarna mangonda wasak ama sakpire haiba mahakna khangle. 31 Mahakna asi hanna uduna Khristana hinggatpa adugi maramda ngangthokle, haibadi ibungobu khamnung leibakta hundokpidre, aduga ibungogi hakchangna amangba ukhidre. 32 Jisu asibu iswarna hinggatpire, asigi maramda eikhoi pumnamakna sakshi oijari. 33 Maram aduna iswargi \*khut yetna chaokhathanbiba amasung thawai asengbabu pibigani waleppa adu mapadagi phangjaduna, nakhoa uriba amasung tariba asi ibungona heithabibani.

34 Maramdi Dayudti swargada kaba natte; adubu mahak masana hai,

35 <sup>†</sup>Prabhuna eigi prabhuda hai, eina nanggi yeknabasingbu nakhonggi khunet oihandriba phaoba eigi yetta phammu. 36 Maram aduna nakhoa <sup>‡</sup>krosta hatkhiba Jisu asibu iswarna Prabhusu Khristasu oihanbire haiba Israyel imung pumnamakna thangei sengna khangsnu.

37 Amahiksung makhoa tarabada, makhoigi thamoida tana thinbagum oira-duna, Pitarda amasung atei pakhonchat-pasingda hairak-i, he ichin inaosa, eikhoina kari tougadage? 38 Maduda Pitarna makhoida hai, nakhoigi pap koknabagidamak nakhoa pukning hongu amasung Jisu Khristagi mingda nakhoi mikhudingna baptais lou; aduga nakhoa thawai asengbagi khudon phanggani. 39 Maramdi nakhoida, nakhoigi nachasingda, amasung arappada leiba pumnamakta, haibadi eikhoigi iswar prabhuna koubigadaba makheida, wal-eppa adu lei. 40 Amasung atei atei wa ayamba mahakna sakhisu pi, makhoibu insu insinbiduna hai, pukchel khoiraba miron asidagi nahei nahei kanjananaba tou. 41 Maram aduna mahakki wa louraba makhoi adu bu baptais toubire,

aduga numit aduda mi lising ahumlo makhoida tinsillammi.

42 Amasung makhoa pakhonchatpas-inggi tambibada, maraup tinnabada, tal thugaibada, amasung haijabada itattattana pukning changlammi.

43 Amahiksung mi khudinggi math-akta akiba thoklammi, aduga angakpasu khudamsu ayamba pakhonchatpasingna tourammi. 44 Aduga thajaraba pum-namakna tinnaduna, pot pumnamak may-amgi oina sijinnei; 45 Amasung mak-hoia makhoigi arei areiba yonthoktuna kanagumbagi kannaba matung inna pum-namakta yenbi. 46 Aduga numit khud-ing iswar ningnasangda pukning amata oina itattattana tinnaduna, mayum may-umda tal thugaiduna makhoa haraona amasung pukning iting tingna chaminararammi; 47 Makhoa iswarbu thagat thagatladuna leirammi, mi pum-namaktagisu chanbiba phanglammi, aduga kanbiba phangjabasing adubu prabhuna numit khuding makhoida tinsinbirammi.

*Makhong tekpa chakniba amabu phahanbiba; Iwar ningnasang manungda Pitarna tambiba*

3 Amahiksung Pitarga Johan-gana haijabagi \*mapalsuba pung aduda iswar ningnasangda karaklammi. 2 Amasung mama puknungdagi makhong tekla ba kanagumba nipa amabu puraktuna, iswar ningnasangda changlakpasingdagi chanbiba nijan-naba, ningthijaba kouba iswar ningnas-anggi thongda numit khuding thamlammi. 3 Mahakna Pitarga Johan-gabu iswar ningnasangda changlamdaida uduna, chanbiba phangnaba nijare. 4 Maduda Pitarna Johan-ga loinana mangonda sangtrik yengduna hai, eikhoida yengu. 5 Aduga makhoidagi karigumba phangjagani ningduna, mahakna makhoida pukning changna yengle. 6 Touigumbasung Pitarna hai,

\*Nattraga, 'yetta'

<sup>†</sup>Jihoba (Iswar)

<sup>‡</sup>Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

\*Nungthin-gi pung 3 tabani.

eigi lupa amasung sana leijade, adubu eigi leijaba adu eina nangonda pi; Nasretki Jisu Khristagi mingda koichat chatlu. 7 Aduga mahakna makhakpu makhut yet paiduna chingkhatpire amasung khudak aduda mahakki khongga khumitka kankhatle. 8 Maduda mahakna chongkhattuna lepsu leple, koichat chatpasu houre, aduga mahakna koichat chattuna, chongduna amasung iswarbu thagatchaduna makhoiga loinana iswar ningnasangda change. 9 Amasung mahakna koichat chattuna iswarbu thagatpa adu mi pumnamakna ure; 10 Aduga iswar ningnasangi ningthijaba thongda chanbiba phanganaba phamlamba mahak asini haiba makhoina khangladuna, mangonda thokkhiba adu onthokpa amasung angakpana thallé.

11 Amahiksung mahakna Pitarga Johan-gabu pairingeida, mi pumnamakna yamma ngakladuna Solomon-gi haina kouba manggon aduda makhoi tanna chensillakte. 12 Aduga Pitarna madu urabada mising aduda khumle, he Is-rayelgi misa, nipa asida nakhoina karigi ngaklibage? Eikhoina mahakpu koichat chathanba asi eikhoimakki pangganna oirabasu, iswar chetna ningbana oirabasu, toukhibani haiduna nakhoina eikhoida karigi sangtrik yenglibano?

13 Abraham, Ishak amasung Jakobki iswar, haibadi eikhoigi ipa ipusinggi iswar aduna manai Jisubu matik mangal chaohanbire; nakhoinadi ibungobu pithoktuna, Pilatna ibungobu thadoknanaba waroirabada, nakhoina mahakki mangda yakhide. 14 Adubu nakhoinadi asingba amasung dharmachenba ibungo adubu yadaduna mi hatpa nipa amabu nakhoigidamak thadokpinaba nijare, 15 Aduga hingbagi mapubu hatle; ibungodubu iswarna asibasinggi maraktagi hingatpire, asigi maramda eikhoina sakshini. 16 Amasung ibungogi mingda thajabana nakhoina uriba amasung khanghiba nipa asibu ibungogi ming aduna kalhanbire; hoi, ibungodagi oiba thajaba aduna nakhoi pumnamakki mangda mangonda pumpha phaba asi pibire. 17 Amasung houjik, he ichin

inaosa, nakhoigi mapusingna toukhibagumma, nakhoinasu khangdaduna madu toukhibani haiba eina khangi. 18 Touigumbasung iswarna ibungo makki Khristana awa anang khangbagi maramna adu wa takthokpa pumnamakki machinna mamangngeida khanghankhiba adu ibungo mahakna asumna thunghanbire. 19 Maram aduna nakhoigi pap khibik muthatpinanaba nakhoina pukning hongduna amuk ollak-u; asum toubada prabhugi mangdagi ingthabagi matam laknanabani; 20 Aduga nakhoigidamak khandokpiraba kristabu, haibadi Jisubu, ibungo mahakna thabiraknanabani. 21 Hiram pumnamak amuk hanjinnabagi matam thungdriba phaoba ibungobu swargada leihan-gabani; asigi maramda iswarna thainadagi ibungo mahakki wa takthokpa asengbasingga machinna haihankhre. 22 Mousina hai, prabhu iswarna nakhoigi nachin nanaosinggi maraktagi nakhoigidamak eigumba ibungo mahakki wa takthokpa ama thokhanbigani; mahakna nakhoida haigadaba wa pumnamak adu tao. 23 Amasung masi oigani, haibadi, iswargi wa takthokpa adugi wa tadaba mi khudingbu mising asigi maraktagi tumna manggani. 24 Hoi Samuyeldagina mathang mathang thoklakpa iswargi wa takthokpa pumnamakna, haikhiba adupki makheina, makhoinasu matam asigi maram tamthokle. 25 Nakhoidi iswargi wa takthokpasing adugi amasung iswarna nakhoigi napa napusingga walepnakhiba adugi macha nipasingni.

Walepnakhiba aduda iswarna hai, amasung nahakki dharada prithibigi imung pumnamakna yaiphaba phangjagani. 26 Ahanbada iswarna nakhoida ibungo mahakki manaibu thokhanbiduna, nakhoi nakhoigi ayol arandagi mi khundingbu pukning onthokpibada nakhoi yaiphananaba ibungobu thabire.

*Pitarga Johan-gabu ahallup  
mangda pukhatpa*

**4** Amahiksung makhoina misingda wa nganglingeida, purohitsing, iswar

ningnasanggi lanjingba amasung Saddukisingna makhoida laktuna yamna nungairamde, 2 Maramdi makhoina misingbu tambiduna Jisu hinggatpagi khudamna asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpa adu haidok-i. 3 Maduda makhoina makhoibu khutphangnana phaduna, nonganba phaoba hajokta thamlammi, maramdi matam adu numidangni. 4 Touigumbasung wa adu taraba ayambana thajare; aduga nipasing adugi masing lising mangarom sure.

5 Amahiksung madugi nongnagallaga asum thoklare, makhoigi luchingbasing, ahallamansing amasung sastragi ojhasingga Jerusalemda tinnare, 6 Aduga purihitlen Hanna, Kayapha, Johan, Aleksandar amasung purohitlen-gi mari mata thokpa makhei jaorammi. 7 Maduda makhoina makhoibu mayaida lephallaga hanglak-i, kari pangganna natraga kari mingda nakhoina asi tourabage? 8 Matam aduda Pitarna thawai asengbane thalladuna makhoida hai, he mising asigi luchingbasing amasung ahallamansing, 9 Eikhoibu numit asida, asonba mi amada aphaba thabak toukhibagi maramda, kari pambeina mi asibu phahanbano haina hanglabadi, 10 Nakhoi pumnamakta amasung Israyelgi mi pumnamakta masi khanghanjari, nakhoina \*krosta hatkhiba, iswarna asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpiraba Nasretki Jisu Khristagi mingda, haibadi ibungo asigi mapanna, mi asina pumpha phaduna nakhoigi namangda lepli. 11 Nakhoi yum sabasingna channadaba, chithekkki mapi oihanba nung adu ibungo asini.

12 Amasung atei kanagidasu aran khubam leite; maramdi madugi mapanna eikhoibu kanbigadaba, misinggi marakta piraba, atei ming amata atiyagi makhada leite. 13 Maduda makhoina Pitarga Johanga gi thouna adu urabada, aduga mahei heitaba amasung michamni haiba khanglabada, ingak ngaklammi; aduga makhoi Jisuga loinarammi haiba makhoina

khanglakle. 14 Armasung naba pharaba mi aduna makhoiga leiminnaba uraduna, makhoina madugi mathakta kari amata haiba leiramde. 15 Touigumbasung makhoina makhoibu ahallup tinnabadagi mapan thoknaba yathang piraga, makhoi amaga amaga tanaduna hai, 16 Mising asida eikhoina kari tousige? Maramdi makhoina phaoraba khudam toure haiba Jerusalemda leiba pumnamkta phong-i, aduga eikhoina madu yadaba ngamde. 17 Touigumbasung masih misinggi marakta henna sinkhidananabagi, makhoina houjiktagi mi kanadasu ming asida haidananaba, eikhoina makhoibu kihansi. 18 Maduda makhoina makhoibu kouraduna, Jisugi mingda khak ngangsu ngangdanaba, tamsu tambidanaba makhoibu yathang pire. 19 Adubu Pitarga Johan-gana makhoida khumlak-i, Iswargidagi henna nakhoigi wa inbana iswargi mityengda chumbra, chumdabra, nakhoina wayel toubiyu. 20 Maramdi eikhoina ukhiba amasung takhiba adu ngangdaba ngamde. 21 Aduga misinggi maramna, makhoina makhoibu karamna dandi pigadage haiba kari amata phangduna, makhoibu henna kihanba wa hairaga thadokle; Maramdi mi pumnamkna thokkhiba adugidamak iswarbu thagatcharammi. 22 Maramdi chahi niphu henba ahan amagi mathakta anaba phahanbagi khudam asi toukhibani.

*Pitarga Johan-Gana Marupsingda  
Hallakpa*

23 Amahiksung thadokpirabada makhoina makhoigi kanglupta laktuna, athoiba purohitsing amasung ahallamansingna makhoida haikhiba pumnamak adu tamle. 24 Maduda makhoina madu tarabada pukning amata oina iswargi maphamda makhoina khonjei wangna hajjei, He Mapu, Ibungo nahakti swarga, prithibi, samadru amasung maduda leiba pumnamak sembibani; 25 Thawai asengbagi mapanna eikhoigi ipa nanai Dayudki machindagi ibungo nahakna haibikhi, jatsingga karigi ithak thaklibage,

\*Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

aduga misingna areinba wakhal karigi khallibage?

26 Prabugi ainasung i bungo inahakki \*Khristagi maiyokta prithibigi ningthousingna lepkhatle, aduga mapusingna tinnare.

27 Maraindi ibungo nahakna thao heibikhraba asengba nanai Jisugi maiyokta atoppa jatsingga Israyelgi misingga loinana Herodnasu Pontiya Pilatnasu, 28 Ibungo nahakki khutna amasung wakhanna tungda thoklagadaba, hanna langkhiba makhei adu tounanaba, aoibainak sahar asida punna tinnarare. 29 Amasung houjikti, he prabhu, makhoina eikhoibu kihanba adu yengbiyu, aduga anaba phahannanaba amasung asengba nanai Jisugi minggi mapanna khudamsing amasung angak angakpa tounanaba, 30 Ibungo nahakki khut tingthokpiringeida, yamna thouna phana ibungo nahakki wa ngangnanaba nanaisingda pinabiyu. 31 Amasung makhoina haijarabada, makhoina tinnariba maphain adu nikle; aduga makhoi pumnamak thawai asengbana thalladuna, thouna phana iswargi wa nganglak-i.

*Marupki Sen*

32 Maduda thajabasing miyamna pukning amasung thawai amata oina leirammi, aduga makhoi kana amatanasu inagi inagi leijaba potki inarakta kari amatasu marannaini hainaramde, adubu inakhoina pot pumnamak inayaingi oina sijinei. 33 Amasung prabhu Jisuna hinggatpagi marainda achouba panggangaloinana pakhonchatpasingna sakshi pirammi, aduga makhoi pumnamakna thoujal yamna phangjarammi. 34 Maramdi makhoigi marakta awatpa kanasu leiramde, maramdi lam nattragaya yum leiba makheina madu yonthoktuna, yonkhiba pot adugi mamal adu puraklaga, 35 Pakhonchatpasinggi khuyada thamlei; aduga kanagumbagi kannaba matung inna mi khudingda madu yenbi.

\*Khrista, haibadi, thao heibiraba (abhisek) nattragaya ingrajina 'Anointed' haibani.

36 Amahiksung Kupragi mi, Lebiyagi sagei, pakhonchatpasingna Barnaba mingthol pibiba (mingthol asi handokpada thoujanbibagi macha \ nipa haibani), 37 Josephki lounhain ama leirammi; mahakna madu yonthoktuna, sel adu puraklaga pakhonchatpasinggi khuyada thamlei.

*Ananiya Amasung Saphira*

5 Touigumbasung Ananiya kouba kanga gumba nipa amana inahakki nupi Saphiraga loinana lam ama yonthokle. Mahakki nupinasu khangna, 2 Mahakna mamal adugi saruk ama khakhouraga, saruk ama puraktuna, pakhonchatpasinggi khuyada thamlei. 3 Adubu Pitarna hai, Ananiya nahakna thawai asengbada minamnanaba, amasung lam adugi mamandagi saruk ama khakhounanaba, \*seitanna nahakki pukning thalhanba karigino? 4 Maduna leiringeida, naran-naigi natlamdra? amasung madu yonthokkhraga, mamal adu naning touramloidra? Nahakna toukhiba thabak asi nahakki pukningda khallamba karigino? Nahakna misingda minamba natte, iswardani. 5 Maduda Ananiana waramsing asi tabamaktada haithaduna inathawai thakhre. Aduga madu taba mi pumnamakta yamna kiba pokle. 6 Adudagi pakhangsingna hougattuna mahakpu phina yetlaga, puthoktuna phumle.

7 Amahiksung pung ahumloin leiraga, mahakki nupina thokkhiba adu khanggladuna changlak-i. 8 Aduga Pitarna mangonda hairak-i, nakhoina lam adu asupta yolli haiba engonda tak-u. 9 Maduda mahakna hai, hoi, asupta yonbamakni. Touigumbasung Pitarna mangonda hai, prabhugi thawaibu chang yengnanaba nakhoina yaminaba kari-gino? Yengu, nahakki napurobabu phumkhibasinggi makhong thongganda leiri, aduga makhoina nahakpusu puthokkani. 10 Amasung khudak adumaktada mahakna Pitargi khuyada haithaduna mathawai thakhre. Aduga pak-

\*Seitan, diyabol; phattaba toubasinggi mapu, mibu lalhanba; Sanigumbani.

hangsing aduna changlakpada mahak siramba phangle, amasung makhoina mahakpu puthoktuna mapuroibagi manakta phumle. 11 Aduga singlup apumbada amasung thokkhiba asi taba pumnamakta yamna kiba pokle.

*Pakhonchatpasingna Khudam Utta  
Amasung Anaba Phahanba*

12 Amahiksung pakhonchatpasinggi khutna misinggi marakta ayamba khudam amasung angakpa tou-i. Aduga makhoi pumnamakna Solomon-gi mangonda pukning amata oina leirammi. 13 Adubu leihouba misinggi maraktagi kananasu makhoida thouna phana tinnade, adum oinamakpu misingna makhoihu ikaikhurnnei. 14 Amasung nipasinggisu nupisinggisu miyam thajaduna prabhuda henna henna tinsillammi. 15 Maram asina Pitarna lakpada mahakki mamita oirabasu kana kanagumbagi masada tanna, anabasingbu lamjao lamjaoda puthoklaktuna phamung amasung hidanda hiphallammi. 16 Aduga Jerusalemgi akoibada leiba sahar sahardagi miyamnasu anabasingbu amasung sengdaba thawaisingna noihatpasingbu puraktuna tillabada, pumnamakpu phahallammi.

*Pitarga Johan-Gabu Ahallup Mangda  
Amuk Pukhatpa*

17 Tou-i-gumbasung purohitlen amasung mahakka loinaba pumnamak, haibadi Saddukisinggi khutpu, makhoi asina houraktuna kallakpana thalle, 18 Aduga pakhonchatpasingbu khutphangnana pharaga, keisumsangda thamle. 19 Tou-i-gumbasung prabhugi dutna ahingda keisumsanggi thongsing adu hangdokpiraga, makhoibu puthokpiduna hai, 20 Chatlu, aduga nakhoina iswar ningnasangda leptuna misingda \*hingba asigi wa pumnamak haidok-u. 21 Aduga makhoina asi tabada, iswar ningnasangda nongngallamdaida changduna tambirammi. Tou-i-gumbasung purohitlen-ga mahakka loinabasinggana laktuna, ahallup

amasung Israyelgi machasinggi ahallaman pumnamakpu kousillaga, makhoibu puraknanaba keisumsangda thare. 22 Adubu arakpa phamnaibasing aduna makhoibu keisumsangda phangdraduna makhoina hallaklaga pao tamlare, 23 Keisumsang adu pumnamak yamna cheksinna thinglamba amasung thong ngakpasingna thongda leplamba eikhoina phangle, adubu thong hangdok-pada manung aduda mi kana amata cikhoina phangde. 24 Maduda iswar ningnasanggi lanjingbaga purohit athoibasinggana wasing asi tabada, kari thoklagaba haina makhoigi maramda yamna langtaknare. 25 Amasung mi amana laktuna makhoida tamlare, yeng-u, nakhoina keisumsangda thamlamba nipasing aduna iswar ningnasangda leptuna misingbu tambiduna lei. 26 Maduda lanjingba aduna phamnaibasingga loinana chatkhiduna makhoibu purakle, adubu namhaba toude, maramdi makhoibu nungdumna thagani haiduna misingbukirammi. 27 Aduga makhoina makhoida puraklabada, ahallupki mangda lephalle. Amasung purohitlenna makhoida hangduna hai, 28 Ming asida tambiganu haiduna eikhoina nakhoibu kanna yathang pikhi, aduga yeng-u, nakhoigi tambiba asina Jerusalem ithal thalle, amasung mi asigi i eikhoigi ithakta nakhoina tahanning-i. 29 Tou-i-gumbasung Pitarga pakhonchatpasinggana khumlak-i, misingdagibudi henna iswargi yathang eikhoina inbatare. 30 Nakhoina uda yanduna hatkhiba Jisubu eikhoigi ipasinggi iswarduna hinggatpire. 31 Israyelda pukning hongba amasung pap kokpiba pinanaba, iswarna ibungo asibu luchingba amasung kanbiba mapu oina ibungomahakki khut yetna thanggatpire. 32 Aduga eikhoina waramsing asigi sakshi oiri, amasung iswarna ibungo mahakki haiba inbasingda pibiraba thawai asengba adunusu sakshini. 33 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoina asi tarabada makhoigi thammoi chakladuna makhoibu hatinglammi. 34 Adubu ahallupki marakta amana, haibadi Gamaliel kouba, mi

\*Johan 14:6 yeng-u.

pumnamakna ikaikhunnaraba wayen-gi ojha asina lepkhattuna, mising adubu ngaihak mapanda thamnanaba yathang pire. 35 Aduga mahakna makhoida hai, Israyelgi misa, nakhoina mising maram tamthokle. 25 Nakhoidi iswargi cheksinjou. 36 Maramdi numit asigi kamangda masa mathantabu thoidokpa mi amani haina Thiudas thokle, mangonda nipasing masing chamariom changle. Mahakpu hatkhabada, mahakki wa inba pumnamakna ikai kainakhiduna, karisu oikhidre. 37 Mi asigi matungda mikok thiba matamda Galilgi Jihuda thokladuna, mahakki tung inba mi khara chingthokle; mahaku mangle, aduga mahakki wa inba pumnamak ichai chaithokkhre. 38 Amasung houjikti eina nakhoida hairibani, mising asidagi nakhoina chaithoktuna makhoibu thadok-u; maramdi wakhal asi natraga thabak asi misingdagi oirabadi, masi mangjakhigani; 39 Tou-i-gumbasung iswardagi oirabadi, nakhoina makhoibu manghanba ngamloi; iswargi maiokta leppasingmakni haina nakhoibu khangbasu yai. 40 Maduda makhoina mahakka yanare, aduga makhoina pakhonchatpas- ingbu kouraga makhoibu yieduna, Jisugi mingda ngangdanana naba kanna yathang piraga, makhoibu thadokle. 41 Maram aduna makhoina ming adugi maramda ikaiba khangba matik chai haina haraojaduna ahallup mangdagi chatthokkhre. 42 Aduga numit khuding iswar ningnasangda amasung yum yumda makhoina Jisudi Khristani haina tambiba amasung sandokpa toklamde.

#### *Pakhonchatpa Mi Taret Khan-Gatpa*

**6** Amahiksung numitsing asigi manungda seboksinggi masing hen-gatpada, Grik lol lonba Jihudisingna Ibriyasinggi mathakta murum murum sonba houre, maramdi makhoigi lukhrabisingbu numit khudinggi mateng pangbibada thou-oibiramde. 2 Maduda taranithoi aduna sebok mayambu kouraduna hai, piya-pithakki thougan chagnabagi damak eikhoina iswargi wa thad-

okpham thokte. 3 Maram aduna, he ichin inaosa, mingchat aphaba, thawai asengbaga lousinggana thanba nipa taret nakhoigi naraktagi thibiyu; thabak asigi mathakta eikhoina makhoibu thamgani. 4 Tou-i-gumbasung eikhoinadi haijabada amasung wa adugi thouganda itattattana pukning changjagani. 5 Maduda wa asina miyam apumbabu pelhalle, aduga makhoina thajabaga thawai asengbagana thanba nipa Stiphan kouba, Philip, Prakhor, Nikanor, Timon, Parmina, amasung Antiyokki Jihudi dharma louba Nikalai, makhoi asibu khangattuna, 6 Pakhonchatpasinggi mamangda lephalle; amasung makhoina haijabada, makhoigi mathakta khut thambire. 7 Aduga iswargi wapao chaokhatlammi, Jerusalemda seboksinggi masing yamna yamkhatlammi, amasung purohitsing mayam yamna thajaba aduba illammi.

#### *Stiphanbu Hotchillaktuna Phaba*

8 Amahiksung Stiphanna thoujal amasung pangganna thalladuna, misinggi marakta achouba angakpasu khudamsu tourammi. 9 Tou-i-gumbasung \*Libarttin kouba loisanggi, khurinisinggi, Aleksandriyasinggi mi kharana Kilikiyadagi amasung Esiadagi mi kharagana hougattuna, Stiphan-ga wa marei yetnei. 10 Amasung mahakna lousing amasung \*thawaina ngangliba adugi mangda makhoina leppa ngamlamde. 11 Maduda makhoina nipa kharabu haihalle, mahakna Mousigi amasung iswargi mathakta usittaba wa ngangba eikhoina tare. 12 Aduga makhoina misingbu, ahallammansingbu amasung sastragi ojhasingbu thoudongle, amasung mangonda hotchillakлага, mahakpu pharaduna, ahallup tanna pusille; 13 Amasung, mi asina asengba

\*Libarttin, haibadi 'maning tamhallaba mi' haibani.

#Thawai asengba.

mapham asigi amasung <sup>†</sup>wayel yathang adugi mathakta ngangba tokte; 14 Maramdi Nasaretki Jisu asina mapham asi manghanduna, Mousina eikhoida pithoklaba hounabi adu hongdokkani haina mahakna haiba eikhoina tare, haiba minamba sakshisingbu makhoina lepkhat-halle. 15 Aduga ahallupta phamliba pumnamakna mangonda sangtrik sangna yengbada, mahakki mamai adu swargadutki maigumna ure.

*Stiphani sandokpa wa*

7 Adudagi purohitlenna hai, wasing asi chumbra? 2 Maduda mahakna hai, he ichin inaosa amasung ipa ipansa, tabiyu. Matik mangan-gi iswar aduna eikhoigi piba Abrahamda, mahakna Haranda leiramdringeida Mesopotamiyada leiringeida, 3 Uhanbiduna mangonda hai, nangna nareibaktagi, amasung nanggi sagei-nateidagi thoklaktuna eina nangonda uhan-gadaba leibak adu tanna laku. 4 Matam aduda mahakna Kaldiya-singgi leibaktagi thoklaktuna Haranda leirare; aduga mahakki mapana sikh-rabada, madudagi nakhoina houjik leiriba lam asida iswarna mahakpu honghal-lakle; 5 Aduga ibungo mahakna mangonda masida kari amata phanghankhide; khong thapham phaoba pikhide, aduga ibungo mahakna mangonda amasung tungda mahakki dharada masigi mapu oinanaba pibigani haina mahakki macha leitringeida waleppire.

6 Amasung iswarna asumna hai, mahakki dharana mireibak amada lamlallugani, aduga leibak adugi mina makhoibu minai oihanduna chahi chamari phaoba thina lagnagani. 7 Aduga makhoibu minai oihan-gadaba jat adubu eina wayengani, amasung adugi matungda makhoina thoklaktuna, mapham asida eibu khurum-jagani haina iswarna hai. 8 Amasung ibungo mahakna mangonda un kakpagi walepnaba adu pire. Aduga asum touna mahakna Isahakpu poktuna numit nipanni subada mahakpu un kakle; Isahakna Jak-

obpu amasung Jakobna ipa ipusing taranithoibu asumna toukhi.

9 Amasung ipa ipusingna Jousephki mathakta kallakladuna, mahakpu Misorda yonthokkhre; aduga iswarna mahakka loinabiduna, 10 Mahakki awa anang pumnamaktagi lanthokpiraga Misorgi ningthou Pharoun-gi mangda thoujal amasung lousing pibire, aduga mahakna mahakpu Misorgi amasung mahakki imung pumnamakki mathakta mapu oihalle.

11 Amahiksung Misor amasung Kanan apumbada chaktangba amasung yamma awa anang thokle, aduga eikhoigi ipasingna chinjak phanglamde. 12 Maduda Misorda chanaba mahei marong lei haiba Jakobna tarabada, ahanbada eikhoigi ipasingbu thare. 13 Amasung anirak subada Jousephna masabu machin manao-singda khanghalle, aduga Jousephki sageibu Pharouna phondokle. 14 Amasung Jousephna thakhiduna, mahakki mapa Jakob amasung sagei-natei pumnamak mi humphutaramangabu mangonda kourakle; 15 Aduga Jakobna Misorda kumthare. Amasung mahakmaksu eikhoigi ipasingsu sikhre, 16 Aduga makhoibu Sekhem tanna puraktuna, Abrahamna Sekhemda leiba Hamorgi macha nipasingdagi lupana mamal piduna leiba mongpham aduda phumle.

17 Tou-i-gumbasung iswarna Abrahamga yanaduna waleppagi matam adu naksillaklabada, Josephpu khangdaba Misorgi ningthou atoppa ama thoklaktriba phaoba, 18 Mising aduna Misorda masing chaosu chaokhatle, hensu henggate. 19 Ningthou asina eikhoigi jatpu marei mara touduna, eikhoigi angang apisaksingbu hingdanana ba langsek-handuna, ipa ipusingbu thina lakeni. 20 Matam aduda Mousi poktuna, iswargi mityengda yamma phajarammi; aduga mahakpu mapagi yumda tha ahum yokle. 21 Amasung mahakpu langsek-abada, Pharoun-gi macha nupina mahakpu khun-gattuna mahakmakki macha nipa oijanaba yokle.

22 Aduga Mousibu Misorsinggi mahei

<sup>†</sup>Wayel yathang haiba asi iswarna Mousida thina pirambani.

pumnamak loina tambire, amasung mahakti waheidasu thabaktasu kanthouba oirammi. 23 Tou-i-gumbasung mahakna chahi niphu surabada, mahakki machin manaosingbu, Israyelgi machasing adubu, mahakki pukningda yengningba pokle. 24 Amasung mahkoigi maraktagi kanagumba amabu chumdana otpiba uduna, mahakna mahakpu tengbangbiduna Misorgi mi adubu hattuna noihatpa phangba adugi laman khumbire. 25 Aduga mahakki khutna iswarna machin manaosingbu kanbiri haiba makhoina khang-i haiduna mahakna ninglammi, adubu makhoina khanglamde. 26 Amasung matunggi numit aduda makhoi masen yeinaba mahakna uruduna, makhoibu channahannanaba hai, ibungokhoi, nakhoi nachin nanaosingni. Karigi nakhoi amana amada aranba tounaribage? 27 Tou-i-gumbasung mahakki leiminnababu chumdaba touramliba aduna mahakpu inthoktuna hai, nangbu kanana eikhoigi ithakta mapu amasung wayenba oihanbage? 28 Nangna ngarang Misorgi mibu hatkhibagumna, eibu hatkera? 29 Aduga asi haibada Mousina chenkhiduna, Midyan leibakta leirure; mapham aduda mahakki macha nipa ani pokle. 30 Adudagi chahi niphu surabada Sinai chingga lamhangda swarga dut amana mana pungba mongsong amada meigi meiri manungda mahakpu uhalle. 31 Aduga Mousina madu urbada mahakna uriba pot aduda ngakle; amasung munna yengnanaba mahakna naksillaklabada, prabhugi khonjel thoklakle, 32 Eidi nanggi napa napusingga iswar, Abrahamgi, Ishakki amasung Jakobki iswar aduni; maduda Mousina tanik tanikladuna thouna phana munna yengdre. 33 Aduga prabhuna mangonda hai, nakhongdagi khugrang adu louthoku, maramdi nangna lepliba mapham asi asengba leipakni. 34 Misorda leiba eigi misingga awa anang adu eina loina ure, aduga makhoigi naheba tare, amasung eina makhoibu kanbinanaba lengtharakpani; aduga houjik lak-o, eina nangbu Misorda thage.

35 Kanana nangbu mapu amasung wayenba oihanbage haiduna makhoina yakhidaba Mousi asibu mana pungba mongsongda mangonda uhanbikhiba swargadut adugi pambeina mapu amasung handokpiba oinanaba, iswarna thabire. 36 Mi asina Misorda, \*angangba samadruda, amasung lamjaoda chahi niphu angak angakpa thabak amasung khudamsing touduna makhoibu chingthokpirakle.

37 Iswarna nakhoigi nachin nanaosingga maraktagi nakhoigi damak eigumba ibungo mahakki wa takthokpa ama thokhanbigani haina Israyelgi machasingda haikhiba Mousi adu asini. 38 Sinai chingga mangonda wa ngangnaba swargadut aduga amasung eikhoigi ipa ipusingga loinana lamjaoda singlupta leiramba mahak adu asini, mahakna eikhoida pibinanaba hingliba wa phangle. 39 Eikhoigi ipa ipusingna mahakki wa inningdaduna mahakpu makhoidagi inthoklaga, makhoigi pukning Misorda onkhiduna Haronda hai, 40 Eikhoigi imangda chatpinanaba eikhoigi damak laising sabiyu; maramdi eikhoibu Misordagi chingthokpirakpa Mousi asida kari thokkhibano eikoina khangde. 41 Maduda makhoina matam aduda sanno ama saduna, murtti aduda iratpot puraklaga makhoigi khutna saba pot aduda makhoina haraoba houre. 42 Tou-i-gumbasung iswarna onthokkhiduna, makhoibu atiyagi mayambu khurumnananaba thadokle; iswargi wa takthokpasinggi lairikta ikhiba asigumbani:

He Israyelgi imung, lamjaoda chahi niphu nakhoina bali tounaba amasung iratnaba sa eingonda katpa nattra?

43 Amasung Molakki phijang amasung lai Remphan-gi thawanmichak, nakhoina khurumnananaba saba murttising adubu nakhoina thanggatle. Amasung eina nakhoibu Babilon-gi wangmada pukhigani.

44 Eikhoigi ipa ipusinggida lamjaoda sakshigi phijang adu leirammi, madudi

\*Lohit sagar.

ukhiba maonggi matung inna madu sag-dabani haina Mousiga ngangnaba ibungo mahakna takpikhiba adugumbani. 45 Eikhoigi ipa ipusinggi mangdagi iswarna tanthokkhiba jatsing adugi lamda changba matamda, phijang adu ipa ipusingna leng oina phangduna Jihosuyaga loinana pusillakle. Madu Dayudki haktak phaoba leirammi. 46 Dayudna iswargi mit-yengda thoujal phangjaduna Jakobki iswargi damak leipham phangjanaba nijare. 47 Adubu Solomonna ibungo mahakki damak yum sare. 48 Adum oimamakpu ihen henba aduna khutna saba yumda pande; iswargi wa takthokpana haibagumba asini:

49 Swargadi eigi phambanni, aduga prithibidi eigi khonggi khunetni;  
prabhuna hai,  
eigi damak nakhoina karamba yum sagadage?

Nattraga eigi potthanaba mapham karino?

50 Eigi khutna pot pumnamak asi saba nattra?

51 He ngak kanba, amasung thammoiga nakonggada unkaktabasa, nakhoina matam leiba khibikta thawai asengbabu yeknei. Nakhoigi napa napusimgna toukhbagumna, nakhoimasu tou-i. 52 Nakhoigi napa napusingna iswargi wa takthokpasinggi maraktagi kanabu ot-neikhidabage? Aduga dharmachenba ibungo adugi lenglakpagi maramna hanna takpasimgbu makhoipa hatle; houjik nakhoina ibungobu pithokpasing amasung hatpasing oirakle. 53 Nakhoidi swargadutsimggi mapanna piraba \*wayel yathang adu phanglabasingni, aduga madu ngakte.

#### *Stiphana siba*

54 Amahiksung makhoima waramsing asi tabada, makhoigi thammoi chakladuna mahakki thakta makhoina maya krak krak chikpa houre. 55 Tou-i-gumbasung mahakti thawai asengbana pikthalladuna

atiyaromda sangtrik yengkhatpada, iswargi matik mangal amasung Jisuna iswargi yetthangbada lepliba uraduna hai, 56 Yeng-u, swarga hangdokpa amasung \*migi macha nipa aduna iswargi yetthangbada lepliba eima ujei.

57 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoina khon-jel wangna laoraduna manakong mensinduna pukning amata oina mangonda hotchillakle. 58 Aduga makhoina mahakpu sahargi mapanda inthoktuna mahakpu nungna thaba houre; amasung sakshising aduna makhoigi maphi marol adu maming Sol kouba pakhang amagi khong manakta thamle. 59 Amasung Stiphanna prabhubu koujaringeida amasung prabhu Jisu, eigi thawai loubiyu, haijaringeida makhoina mahakpu nungna tharammi. 60 Aduga mahakna khuru khudak kunduna, khon-jel loana hajie, prabhu makhoigi thakta pap asi sing-thanabiganu. Amasung asi hairaga mahakna \*tumkhre.

#### *Khristansingbu ot-neiba amasung chaikhaiba*

Aduga mahakpu hatpa asida Solna makhoiga yaminnarammi.

8 Amasung numit aduda Jerusalemda leiba singlup adugi mathakta yamma ot-neiba thokle; maduda pakhonchat-pasing nattana, makhoi pumnamak Jihu-diya amasung Samariyagi lam lamda ichai chaithoknare. 2 Aduga laining-chetpa nipasingna Stiphana phumlamduna, mahakki damak yamma teng-thanare. 3 Tou-i-gumbasung Solna yum yumda changduna, nipa nupisingbu chinglakлага keisumsangda pithokpa aduna singlup adubu otkhairammi.

#### *Philipna Samariyada chatpa*

4 Maram aduna chaithokkhibasing aduna aphaba wapao sandok sanduktuna koichat chatle. 5 Aduga Philipna Samariyagi saharda kumthakhiduna makhoida

\*Jisu.

\*Sikhre.

\*Pakhon: 6:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

Kchristabu sandokle. 6 Amasung miyam-singna Philipki wa tabada amasung mah-akna touba khudamsing adu ubada, amata oina mahakna hairiba wa aduda pukning change. 7 Maramdi sengdaba thawai-sing changba ayambadagi thawsing aduna khonjel wangna laoduna chong-thokle; aduga nakal namma sithaba ayambabu amasung khong tekpasingbu phahnbire. 8 Maduda sahar aduda yamna haraoba thokle.

*Angakpa mahei sijinnaba Simon-gi wari*

9 Tou-i-gumbasung sahar aduda mam-angngeida angakpa mahei sijinnaramba, maming Simon kouba, kanagumba nipa ama leirammi, aduga mahakna masa mathantabu kanagumba achouba amani haiduna Samariyasingbu ngakhallami. 10 Mangonda makhoi apikpadagi achouba phaoba pumnamakna pukning thingjinduna hai, mi asi achouba kouba iswar gi pangngal aduni. 11 Amasung mahakna mahakki angakpa mahei aduna makhoibu matam kuina ngakhallamba maramna makhoina mangonda pukning thingjillammi. 12 Tou-i-gumbasung Philipna iswargi leibak amasung Jisu Kchristagi minggi maramda aphaba wapao sandokpa adu makhoina thajarabada, makhoi nipasu nupisu baptais lourammi. 13 Maduda Simon masanasu thajaraduna, baptais louraga Philipka itattattana loinarammi, aduga khudamsing amasung achouba toungandaba thabaksing thokkhiba adu uduna mahakna ngakllammi.

*Pitarga Johan-gana Samariyada Chatpa*

14 Amahiksung Samariyana iswargi wa loure haiba Jerusalemda leiba pakhonchatpasingna tarabada, makhoina Pitar amasung Johanbu makhoida thabire. 15 Makhoi anina kumtharaklabada, makhoina thawai asengba phangnanaba makhoigi damak haijabire. 16 Maramdi thawai asengbana makhoi kana amagi thakta tabiramdi, adubu prabhu Jisugi mingda makhoibu baptais toubibatani. 17 Matam aduda makhoigi math-

akta makhoina makhut thambirammi, amasung makhoina thawai asengbabu phangjarammi.

18 Aduga pakhonchatpasinggi khut thambibada, thawai asengbabu pibire haiba Simonna urabada, mahakna makhoida sel katladuna hai, 19 Eina kangan-gumba amagi thakta ikhut thamlaga, mahakna thawai asengbabu phangnanaba, matik asi eingondasu pibiyu.

20 Tou-i-gumbasung Pitarna hai, nanggi lupa nangga mangminnasanu, maramdi iswargi khudonbu senna leiba yai haina nangna ningle. 21 Thabak asida nanggi saruk nattraga tamba nongdam kari amatta leite, maramdi nanggi pukchel iswargi mangda chumde. 22 Maram aduna nanggi phattaba asidagi pukning hong-u, aduga yagadaba oirabadi, nanggi pukninggi ningba adu nahakpu kokpinanaba prabhuda nonjou. 23 Maramdi nangdi nasingkha phattabada amasung dharma nattabagi apunbada lei haiba eina ui. 24 Maduda Simonna khumlak-i, makhoina haikhiba adu amata ithakta tadanaba, eigi damak makhoina prabhuda nonjabyu.

25 Asum touna makhoina prabhugi wa adu ningthina sakshi piduna hairamlaga, Samariyasinggi khun ayambada aphaba wapao sandok sandoktuna Jerusalemda hallak-i.

*Philip amasung Ithiyopiyagi masa onba mi ama*

26 Tou-i-gumba sung prabhugi dutna Philpta hairak-i, hougatlo, aduga Jertusalemdagi Gasa tanna kumthaba lambi aduda makharomda chatlu; madu lamhangni. 27 Maduda mahakna hougattuna chatle. Aduga yeng-u, Ithiyopiyagi masa onba nipa, Ithiyopiyasinggi rani Kandakigi lal pumnamakki mathakta pannariba, matik chaoba aduna Jerusalemda iswarbu khurumjananaba chatlui; 28 Aduga mahakna hallak-pada mahakki kang manungda phamduna iswargi wa takthokpagi lairik Jisaiya adu paduna leirammi.

29 Amasung \*thawai aduna Philipta hai, manakta chattuna kang asiga loinou. 30 Maduda Philipna mangonda chensinkhiduna Mahakna iswargi wa tak-thokpagi Lairik Jisaiya adu pariba taraduna hai, nahakna pariba adu khangbra? 31 Aduga mahakna hai, kanagumbana eibu takpidrabadi, eina kar-amna ngamgadage? Adudagi mahakna Philippu, kakhattuna eihakka phammin-nabiyu, haijare.

32 Amasung mahakna paramliba sastri mapham adu asini:

Yaobu hatnanaba chingbagum ibung-gobu chingle, aduga yao machana magi matu kakpagi khong-dabagum, adugumduna ibungona ya kakhatte.

33 Ibungona nollukpa aduda ibung-gogi wayel louthokkhre. Ibungogi miron kanana phong-dokkadage? Maramdi ibungogi thawai pri-thibidagi puthokkhibani.

34 Aduga masa onba nipa aduna Philipta khumlak-i, eina nahakpu haijari, iswargi wa takthokpana masi kanagi maramda hairibano? Massagi maramda hajbra, natraga kanagumba atoppagi maramda haibra? 35 Maduda Philipna maya kakhattuna, sastra asidagi houna mangonda Jisubu sandokle.

36 Amasung makhoina lambida asum chatlakpada karigumba ising manakta thunglare, aduga masa onba nipa aduna hai, yengbiyu, ising lei! Eibu baptais toubibada kari apanba leibage? (37 Aduda Philipna hai, nahakna nahakki thammoi pumnamak yaona thaj-arabadi yai. Maduda mahakna khumlak-i, iswargi macha nipa adu Jisu Khristani haiba eina thajei). 38 Adudagi mahakna kang khamnaba yathang pire, aduga Philipnu masa onba nipasu makhoi anina ising aduda kumthaduna, mahakna mahakpu baptais toubire. 39 Aduga makhoina ising adudagi kakhatlaklage, prabhugi thawaina Philippu puthokkhi, amasung

\*Thawai asengba.

\*Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna asi hapchinde.

masa onba nipa aduna mahakpu amuk hanna ukhidre, maramdi mahak harao haraona chatkhirammi 40 Tou-i-gumbasung Philippu Asadodda phanglare, aduga mahakna Keisariyada thungladriba phaona sahar pumnamakta chattuna aphaba wapao sandoklak-i.

### *Solna pukning hongba*

9 Tou-i-gumbasung houjiksu prabhugi seboksingbu kihan-ge amasung hatke hotnabana Solgi manungsa honbagum hoilamlibana purohitlen-gi maphamda chatle, 2 Amasung \*lambi adugi oiba nipaingsu nupisingsu kanagumbabu phanglabadi, makhoibu punduna Jerusalemda purakpa yanabagi damak Damesakki loisanggi kanglupsingda pinaba yathang lairik piyu haina mangondagi njare. 3 Amasung mahakna asum chatlingeda Damesakta naksillakpada, asum thoklare, Khanghoudana swargadagi mangal amana mahakki akoibada n̄galle. 4 Maduda mahakna leipakta tuthare, aduga, Sol, Sol, nangna eibu karigi ot-neiribage haina mangonda haiba khonjel ama mahakna tare. 5 Aduga mahakna hai, ibungo nahak kanano, prabhu? Maduda ibungona hai, eidi nangna ot-beiriba Jisuni: 6 Adubu hougattuna saharda chang-u, aduga nangna kari kari touba tabage haiba nangonda takpigani.

7 Amasung mahakka loinana lam chatminnariba nipasing aduna khonjendi taraga mi kana amata udrabada, wa ngangba thoktaduna leple. 8 Aduga Solna leipaktagi hougatle, adubu mahakki mit pangthoklabada karisu udre; maduda makhoina mahakpu makhut samduna, Damesakki manungda chingsin-bire. 9 Aduga mahak numit humni phaoba karisu uba ngamlamde, amasung chada-thaktadana leirammi.

### *Solna damesakta leiba*

10 Amahiksung Damesakta kanagumba sebok, maming Ananiya kouba ama

#Jisugi Johan 14:6 yeng-u.

leirammi; aduga prabhuna mangonda uhanduna hai, Ananiya. Maduda mahakna hai, yengbiyu, nanaibu, prabhu. 11 Amasung prabhuna mangonda hai, hougattuna, achumba kouba lambi adu tanna chatlaga, Jihudagi yumda Tarsagi Sol kouba nipa amabu thiru; maramdi yeng-u, mahakna hajari, 12 Aduga maming Ananiya kouba nipa amana chангktuna mahakna uba phangjananaba mathakta makhut thambiba ujare.

13 Tou-i-gumbasung Ananiyana khumle, prabhu, nipa asigi maramda, mahakna Jerusalemda ibungogi asengba misingda kayamuk phattaba toukhiba adu eina miyamdag i tajare; 14 Aduga asida ibungogi mingbu sonjaba mi pumnamak-pu punnanaba, athoiba purohitsingdagi matik mahakna phangle. 15 Adubu prabhuna mangonda hai, chatlu, maramdi \*atoppa jatsingga, ningthousinggi amasung Israyelgi machasinggi mangda eigi ming punanaba nipa asi eigi damak khan-dokpa khutlaini. 16 Maramdi mahakna eigi minggi maramgi damak kaya yamna awaba khangba tare haiba eina mangonda khanghan-gani.

17 Maduda Ananiyana chatkhiduna, yum aduda change, aduga mahakki khut mathakta thambiduna hai ichin inao Sol, nahakna uba phangjananaba amasung nahakpu thawai asengbana thannanaba, prabhuna, haibadi nahakna lakpa lambi aduda nangonda uhanba Jisu aduna, eibu thabire.

18 Amasung khudak adumaktada mahakki mittagi makugumba khara takhre, maduda mahak uba phangjare. 19 Aduga mahakna hougattuna baptais loure, amasung charabada kankhatle. Amasung mahakna Dammesakta leiba seboksingga numit kayani marum leimin-nare. 20 Aduga thindana mahakna loi-sang loisangda Jisubu, haibadi, ibungo asi iswargi macha nipani haina sandoklammi. 21 Amasung tariba mi pumnamakna ngakladuna hairammi, Jerusalemda ming asi somjabasingbu manghan-

naba toukhiba adu mi asi nattra? Aduga mahakna asida makhoibu punduna at-hoiba purohitsinggi mangda punanaba, maram asigi damak laklammi. 22 Tou-i-gumbasung Solna henna henna kankhat-tuna, asimak Khrista aduni haina praman pibada, Dammesakta leiba Jihudising-bu tingnak maingaknahalle. 23 Adugi matungda numit yamna kuirabada, Jihudisingna mahakpu hatnanaba wa tanare, adubu makhoigi sarou sinnaba adu Soina khanglakle. 24 Aduga makhoina mahakpu hatnanaba ahing nunghil pan-thong panthongdasu lumlammi. 25 Tou-i-gumbasung mahakki seboksingna mahakpu ahingda puduna polang amada hap-laga pandagi thadabikhre.

*Solna Jerusalemda amasung Tarsada chatpa*

26 Amahiksung mahakna Jerusalem tanna laklabada, seboksingga tinnaja-gadabagi mahak masana hotnajei; aduga mahakna sebok oire haiba thajad-duna, makhoi pumnamakna mahakpu kirammi. 27 Adubu Barnabana mahakpu loukhatpiduna pakhonchatpasinggi nakta pubiradunna, mahakna lambida prabhubu karamna ukhiba, ibungona mahakka ngangnakhiba, amasung kar-amna mahakna Jisugi mingda Dammes-akta thouna phana pao sandokhiba, mak-hoida sengna lithokle.

28 Amasung prabhugi mingda thouna phana pao sandoktuna, Jerusalemda chattok chatsin touduna mahakna makhoiga loinarammi. 29 Aduga mahakna Grik lol lonba Jihudisingna ngangnaduna wa marei yetnarammi; adubu makhoina mahakpu hatnanaba hotnarammi. 30 Amasung machin manaosingna madu khanglabada, mahakpu Keisariyada puth-aduna, Tarsada thakhre.

31 Matam aduda Jihudiya, Galil amasung Samariya apumbada sinthungna singluppu semgatpiduna inghaba phanglammi; aduga prabhubu kijabada amasung thawai asengbagi pambeina chatchaduna masing yamkhatlammi.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

*Luddada Pitarna anaba phahankhiba*

32 Amahiksung asum thoklare, Pitarna mapham pumnamakta koichat chattuna Luddada leiba asengba misingdasu kumthare. 33 Aduga mapham aduda maming Einiya kouba, chahi nipal phaoba phamungda hiplaba, nakal namma sithaba kanagumba anaba mi amabu mahakna phangle. 34 Maduda Pitarna mangonda hai, Einiya, Jisu Khristana nangbu phahanbi; hougattuna nanggi phamung semjaro. Aduga khudak adumaktada mahak hougate. 35 Amasung Luddada aduga Saronda leiba pumnamakna mahakpu ure, amasung makhoina prabhuda onsillakle.

*Dorka koubi nipi amagi wari*

36 Aduga Japhoda maming Tabitha, handokpada \*Dorka, koubi kanagumbi sebok ama leirammi. Nipi asina itattattana toujariba adu aphaba thabakna amasung pinaheibana thalli. 37 Amasung numitsing adugi manungda asum thoklare, nipi adu naduna sire; aduga makhoina mahakpu luthokpiduna, mathak thangba ka amada thamle. 38 Aduda Ludda Japhogi manakta leibánila seboksingna Pitar aduda lei haiba adu taraduna, eikhoida lengbiraknaba thinbiraganu haina mangonda haijarunaba nipa ani thare.

39 Maduda Pitarna hougattuna makhoiga loinana chatkhre. Aduga mahakna maduda thunglabada makhoina mahakpu mathak thangba ka aduda pukhatle. Amasung lukhrabi pumnamakna kap kaptuna Dorkana makhoiga leiminnaringeida phurit amasung phirol tubiba adu uttuna manakta leple. 40 Tou-i-gumbasung Pitarna makhoi pumnamakpu chatthokhanduna, khuru khudak kullaga haijare; aduga hakchang aduda onsillaktuna mahakna hai, Tabitha, hougatlo. Maduda mahakna mamit pangthokle, aduga Pitarbu urabada hougattuna phamle. 41 Amasung Pitarna mangonda khut lansinbiduna mahakpu hougathalle;

aduga asengba misingbu amasung lukhrabisingbu kouraga mahakpu hingga phanghanbire.

42 Amasung Japho apumbada sinthungna masi khanglakpada, mi ayambana prabhube thajare. 43 Asum thoklare, mahakna Simon kouba kanagumba sa-un noiba amaga loinana Japhoda numit kuina leiminnarammi.

*Pitar amasung Korniliya*

**10** Amahiksung Keisariyada Italiya haina kouba lanmi kanglup adugi chamagi mapu oiba, maming Korniliya kouba, kanagumba nipa ama leirammi. 2 Mahakti mahakki imung manung pumnamakka loinana laining chetpa, iswarbu kina touba, misingda yamma pinaheiba, amasung matam leiba khibikta iswarda nonjaba mi oirammi. 3 Nongmagi \*mapalsuba pung aduwaida uhanbiba amada iswargi dut amana mahakki manakta changlapka, amasung mangonda Korniliya haina hairaba mahakna sengna ure. 4 Aduga mahakna mangonda mamit sangtrik yenglaga, kiraduna hai, kari oirabano, prabhu? Maduda mahakna mangonda hai, nahakki haijaba amasung pinaheiba khibik iswargi mangda ningsingnanabagi damak thunglare. 5 Amasung houjik Japhoda nipasingbu thakhiduna, mingthol Pitar kouba kanagumba Simon adubu Louhallu; 6 Mahak asina Simon kouba kanagumba sa-un noiba amaga leiminnari; mahakki yumdi samadru mapandani.

7 Aduga mangonda wa ngangnaba swarga dut aduna lengthokkhrabada, mahakna mayumgi manaisingdagi anibu amasung mahakki thougan-gi damak itattattana ngaiduna leibasingdagi laining chetpa lanmi amabu kouraduna, 8 Makhoida waram pumnamak takpiraga, Japho tanna mahakna makhoibu thakhre.

9 Hayenggumbada makhoina lam asum chatlaktuna, sahar adu naklaklabada, Pit-

\*Dorkagi artha handokpada ‘sangai-sa’ haibani.

\*Numidangwai pung 3 taba matamni.

arna <sup>†</sup>taruksuba pung aduwaida haijana-naba yumthakta lengkhatle. 10 Aduga mahakti mapuk lamlaktuna chanin-glammi; adubu makhoina chanaba lan-glingeida mangonda <sup>#</sup>samadhigi phibam oirakle; 11 Aduga sawrga hangdok-lamba, amasung achouba innaphi gumba karigumba hapnapot ama kumtharaktuna, madugi chithek marida paiduna prithibida thadarakpa mahakna ui. 12 Madugi manungda makhal pumnamak, makhong mari panba sasing, leipakta mapukna sit-tuna chatpasing, amasung atiyagi ucheks-ing yaorammi. 13 Aduga, hougatlo, Pitar; hattuna chao, haiba khonjei ama mangonda lakle. 14 Adubu Pitarna hai, asum oibiganu, prabhu, maramdi karig-umba pot amangba amasung sengbada ei kadoungeidasu chajadri 15 Aduga khonjei ama amukka anirak suna mangonda lakle, iswarna senghankhiba adubu nangna amangba oihan-ganu. 16 Amasung asi ahumlak suna thokle, aduga khudak aduda hapnapot adu swargada loukhatkhre.

17 Amahiksung Pitarna ukhiba uhan-biba adu karino haiduna mahak massa mathanta yamma langtaknaringeida, yeng-u Korniliyana tharakpa nipasing aduna Simon-gi yum hangla hangladuna konthong manakta leplaga, 18 Mingthol Pitar kouba Simon asida thunglibara thungdabara haina kouduna hanglaki. Amasung Pitarna uhanbiba aduda maol maol khallingeida, <sup>\*</sup>thawaina mangonda hai, yeng-u, nipa ahumna nangbu thiri. 20 Adubu hougattuna kumtharo, aduga karisu chingnaba leitana makhoiga loinana chatlu, maramdi eina makhoibu tharakpani.

21 Maduda Pitarna nipasing adu tanna kumthakhiduna hai, yeng-u, nakhoina thiba mi adu eini; nakhoina kari maramgi lakpiribano? 22 Aduga makhoina hai, lanmi chamagi mapu oiba Korniliya, dharmachenba amasung iswarbu

kina touba, aduga Jihudisinggi jat pumnamakna sonaba nipa aduda, mahakki mayumda nahakpu purak-naba amasung nangondagi wapao tanaba asengba swargadutna takpire. 23 Maram aduna mahakna mak-hoibu kousinbiduna thunghanbire. Amahiksung hayenggumba aduda mah-akna hougattuna makhoiga loinana chatkhre, aduga Japhodagi machin manaosinggi maraktagi kana kanagumbana mahakka loinakhi. 24 Adugi matung nongma aduda makhoina Keisariyada thunglare. Aduga Korniliyana mahakki sagei-ngai, amasung marup mapang pul-lap punna kouraduna makhoibu ngairammi.

25 Amasung Pitarna changlakpada asum thoklare, Korniliyana mahakpu okladuna, mahakki khongda tuthajaraga khurumjare. 26 Tou-i-gumbasung Pitarna mahakpu hougathanduna hai, lephatlu; eisu mini. 27 Adudagi mahakna mahakki wari sura suraduna changlak-pada, mi mayam tinnaramba phangle. 28 Maduda mahakna makhoida hai, Jihudi oiba nipa amana <sup>‡</sup>atoppa jatki mi amaga tinnaba natraga changnaba kayada wayel kaibano haiba nakhoina khang-i; adumakpu eina kanagumba mi amabu amangba natraga sengdaba koupharoi haiba iswarna eingonda utpire. 29 Maram asina eibu lourabada, karisu wayamba toudaduna eina lakchare. Maram aduna nakhoina eibu koubiraba kari maramgino eina hangjari.

30 Maduda Korniliyana hai, numit marinigi mamangda eina iyumda pung asida <sup>\*</sup>mapal suba punggi hajaba toujarammi; eduga yeng-u, arangba phi setpa nipa amana imangda lepladuna hai, 31 Korniliya, nahakki hajaba tabire, amasung, nahakki pinaheiba iswargi mangda ningsingba oire. 32 Maram aduna Japhoda thakhiduna, mingthol Pitar kouba Simonbu kouru; mahakna samadru mapanda sa-un noiba Simon-gi yumda thungli. 33 Maram aduna eina

<sup>†</sup>Numit yungba matamni.

<sup>#</sup>Samadhi haibadi mahousagi wakhal kaothok-tuna iswarna uhanbiba adudata thawai luppagi phibam adubuni.

<sup>\*</sup>Thawai asengba.

<sup>‡</sup>Jihudi nattaba jet.

<sup>\*</sup>Numidangwai pung 3 taba matamni.

matam adumaktada nahakki naphamda thakibani, aduga nahakna lengbirakpa yamma phare. Maram aduna prabhuna nangonda yathang pikhiba pumnamak adu tajananaba, eikhoi pumnamakna houjik iswargi mangda leijari.

34 Maduda Pitarna maya kakhattuna hai: Aoibamak eina khangle, iswarna misak mimai yengde, 35 Adubu jat khudingmakta ibungo mahakpu kiba amasung dharmachenbagi thabak touba mi khudingmak ibungo mahakna yabibani. Jisu Khristagi mapanna ingthabagai aphaba wapao sandoktuna, 36 Ibungo mahakna Isryelgi machasingda wa adu thabire (ibungodi pumnamakki prabhuni). 37 Johanna baptais toubagi wapao sandokpa matungda Galildagi houna Jihudiya apumba sinthungkhiba wari adu nakhoi nasana khangdaba natte, 38 Madudi, Nasaretki Jisugi wani, karamna ibungobu iswarna thawai asengbaga panggan-gana thao heibiraga, ibungona koichat chattuna aphaba thabak tourambage amasung \*Diyabolna neiriba pumnamakpu phahanbirambage haibaduni; Maramdi iswarna ibungoga loinabirammi. 39 Aduga ibungona Jihudisinggi lamdasu Jerusalemdasu toukhi toukhiba thabak pumnamak adugi sakshi eikhoini; adugasu makhoina ibungobu uthakta yanduna hatle. 40 Iswarna ibungo asibu numit humni subada hinggatpiraduna phongdokhanbire, 41 Mi pumnamakta natte, adubu iswarna mamangngeida khandokkhraba sakshisingdani, haibadi, ibungona asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpa matungda ibungoga chamin thakminnakhiba eikhoidani. 42 Aduga misingda pao sandoknaba, amasung ahingbasingga asibasinggagi wayel mapu iswarna oihanbiba adu ibungo asini haiba sakshi pinaba, ibungona eikhoida yathang pibire.

43 Ibungogi maramda iswargi wa takthokpa pumnamakna sakshi pi, haibadi, ibungobu thajaba mi khudingmakna

ibungogi minggi mapanna pap kokpa phangjagani.

*Atoppa jatsingna Thawai asengba phangba amasung baptais louba*

44 Pitarna wasing asi nganglingeimak-tada wa adu tariba pumnamakki mathakta thawai asengbana tabire. 45 Amasung Pitarga loinana lakpa thajaba un kakpa mising aduna ingak ngakle, maramdi \*atoppa jatsinggi mathaktasu thawai asengbagi khudon adu heithabire. 46 Maramdi makhoina atop atoppa lonna ngangba amasung iswarbu thagatpa adu makhoina tarammi.

47 Matam aduda Pitarna khumle, eikhoiga mannana thawai asengbabu phanglaba makhoi asibu baptais toubidanaba kanagumba mina ising khamba ngambara? 48 Aduga makhoibu Jisu Khristagi mingda baptais toubinaba mahakna yathang pire. Maduda makhoina mahakpu numit khara phaibinaba haijare.

*Pitargi wathokki maramda masagi ngakcha-wa*

**11** Amahiksung \*atoppa jatsingnasu iswargi wa phangle haiba pakhonchatpasingna amasung Jihudiyada leiba machin manaosingna tare. 2 Aduga Pitarna Jerusalemda lengkhatpada, un kakpasing-gi kanglup aduna mahakka ningai tounaduna hai, 3 Nahakna un kaktaba misingda changduna makhoiga chaminnare.

4 Tou-i-gumbasung Pitarna makhoida mathangsitna libiduna haiba houra: 5 Eina Japho saharda haijaduna leirammi; maduda \*samadhigi phibamda uhanbiba amada haibadi, achouba innaphigumba karigumba hapnapot ama kumtharaktuna, madugi chithek marida paiduna swargadagi thadarakpa eina ure; aduga maduna eigi inak phaoba lakle. 6 Madubu eina sangtrik yengduna, wakhal touduna leiringeida, prithibigi

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

#Pakhon: 10:10 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

makhong mari panba sasing, lamsasing, mapukna sittuna chatpasing amasung atiyagi ucheksing eina ure. 7 Maduda, hougartlu, Pitar; hattuna chao, haiba khonjel amanasu eingonda haiba eina tare. 8 Adubu eina hai, asum oibiganu, prabhu; maramdi karigumba amangba nattra ga sengdaba pot ichinda khak hapchadri. 9 Tou-i-gumbasung khonjel amana swargadagi anirak suna khumle, iswarna senghankhiba adubu nangna amangba oihan-ganu. 10 Amasung asi ahumlak suna thokle, aduga pumnamak amuk swargada chingkhat-khre. 11 Amasung yeng-u, chingeimak aduda Keisariyadagi eingonda tharakpa nipa ahumna eikhoina leiramba yum adugi mamangda leplare.

12 Aduga <sup>†</sup>thawina eibu chingnaba leitana makhoiga loinana chatlu haina yathang pire. Amasung ichin inao taruk asisu eiga loinare, aduga eikhoina nipa adugi yumda change. 13 Maduda mahakna karamna ukhiba adu eikhoida tambire, haibadi, swargadutna mahakki imungda leptuna hai, Japhoda thakhduna, mingthol Pitar kouba Simonbulouru; 14 Mahakna nangonda wa haibigani, wa adugi mapanna nangnasu nanggi imung pumnamaknasu aran khubam phangjagani. 15 Aduga eina wa ngangba houbada, eikhoigi ithaktasu ahanbada takhiba adugumna, thawai asengbana makhoigi mathakta tabire. 16 Maduda, Johannadi isingda baptais toubire, tou-i-gumbasung nakhoibudi thawai asengbada baptais toubigani haina prabhuna karamna hairamba wa adu eina ningsingle.

17 Maram aduna eikhoina prabhu Jisu Khristabu thajarabada, iswarna eikhoidasu makhoidasu chap mannaba khudon pibirabadi, eina kana oiduna iswarbu khamba ngambra?

18 Maduda makhoina waramsing asi tarabada, tuminna leiraduna, iswarbu thagatcharak-i, adunadi \*atoppa jatsingdasu hingnanaba pukning hongba iswarna yabire.

*Antiyokhiyada attopa jatsinggi singlup lingkhatpa*

19 Maram aduna Stiphan-gi maramda thokkhiba awaba aduna ichai chaithokkhibasing aduna Jihudisingtada, ateidadi nattana, wa adu tambi tambiduna Pheini-kiya, Kurpa amasung Antiyokhiya phaoba koirakle. 20 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoigi marakta kharanadi Kupra amasung Kurinigi nipasing oirammi. Makhoina Antiyokhiyada laklabada, Grik-singdasu prabhu Jisubu sanduktuna tambirammi. 21 Amasung prabhugi khut makhoiga loinabirammi, aduga thakaraba mi masing ayambana probhuda onsville.

22 Amasung makhoigi maramda pao adu Jerusalemda leiba singlupki nakongda thunglabada, makhoina Barnababu Antiyokhiyaphaoba thare. 23 Mahakna thunglabada, iswargi thoujal adu uduna haraojare; aduga makhoi pumnamakpu pukning chap yungna prabhuda itattat-tana leinanaba mahakna insinbire. 24 Maramdi mahak aphaba, aduga thawai asengba amasung thajabana thanba nipa amani. Amasung ayamba mising prabhuda tinsille.

25 Maduda mahakna Solbu thinanaba Tarsa tanna chatkhre; 26 Aduga mahakna mahakpu phanglabada, Antiyokhiyada purakle. Amasung asum thoklare, makhoina chahi ama chuppa phaoba singlupka lionana pullap punna tinnaduna, ayamba misingbu tambire; aduga Antiyokhiyada seboksingbu Khristan haina ihan hanna koure.

*Barnabaga Solgabu Jerusalemda thaba*

27 Amahiksung numitsing asigi manungda Jerusalemdagi iswargi wa takthok-pasingna Antiyokhiyada length-arakle. 28 Aduga makhoigi maraktagi maming Agaba kouba amana hougartuna, taibangpal apumbada achouba chaktangba thokkadouri haiba \*thawaigi mapanna phongdokle; masi Klodiyogi haktakta asum thokle. 29 Amasung Jihudiyada

<sup>†</sup>Thawai asengba.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

\*Thawai asengba.

leiba machin manaosingda mi khudingna magi magi ngamjabagi matung inna pang-biba thananaba seboksingna wa lepnare. 30 Asigumna makhoina toure; Barnaba amasung Solgi khutta ahall-amansing tanna madu thakhre.

*Herodna ot-neiba; Pitarbu keisumsangdagi kanbiba*

**12** *Amahiksung matam aduwaida Herod ningthouna singlupki mi kana kanagumbabu thina tounanaba makhut thingjille. 2 Amasung mahakna Johan-gi mayamba Jakobpu kabakthangna hathalle. 3 Aduga masina Jihudisingbu pelhalle haiba mahakna urabada, Pitarbusu mahakna phahalle. Amasung madu hamei yaodaba tan-chakkhangba matam oirammi.*

4 Aduga mahakna mahakpu pharabada, keisumsangda thamduna, lanmi mari marigi kanglup marida mahakpu ngak-naba pithokle; maramdi aran chakkhangbagi matungda mahakpu misingga mamangda pukhatke ninglammi. 5 Asum touna Pitarbu keisumsangda ngaklammi; adubu mahakki damak singlupna iswargi maphamda yamna kanna haijarammi.

6 Amasung Herodna mahakpu puthoklamdai ahing adumaktada, Pitarna lanmi anigi marakta yotling-phalang anina punduna tumlammi; aduga ngak-senbasingna keisumsang adugi thongda ngaklammi. 7 Amasung yeng-u, prabhugi dut amana manakta leplare, aduga mangal amana leipham aduda ngalle, maduda dut aduna Pitargi nakanda phuraga houdoktuna hai, thuna hougatlu. Aduga mahakki yotling-phalang adu makhuttagi takhre. 8 Maduda swargadut aduna mangonda hai, nakhwang laksillu, khugrang marisu punsillu. Aduga mahakna adugumna toure. 9 Maduda mahakna mangonda hai, naphi insillaga itung illu. Aduga mahakna thoktuna matung illammi, amasung dutna touba adu aoibamknai haiba khangdaduna mahakna uhanbiba ama ugani haina ninglammi. 10 Adudagi makhoina ahanba amasung anisuba ngaksenbabu hendokl-

aktuna, saharda changnaba yotna saba panthong aduda thunglarabada, thong adu makhoigi damak manthanta hang-dokchare. Aduga makhoi thoklaktuna, lambi amada chatлага, khanghoudana dut adu mangondagi chatthokkhre.

11 Maduda Pitarna masana khang-jaraklabada hai, houjiki eina chumna khangjare, haibadi, prabhuna ibungogi dutpu thabiraktuna, eibu Herodki khuttagi amasung Jihudisinggi ninglambadagi kanthokpire. 12 Amasung mahakna wakhal khallaga, mingthol Mark kouba Johan-gi mama Mariyamgi yumda lakle; mapham aduda ayambana tinnaduna haijarammi. 13 Amasung mahakna mapan-gi thongda yeirabada, Roda koubi minai leisabi amana hangnanaba lakle. 14 Aduga mana Pitargi khonjenni khanglabada, haraomanbadagi thongdi hangdoktaduna, mana chensinkhiduna, Pitarna thongjinda leptuna lei haina tumlare. 15 Maduda makhoina mangonda hai, nang ngaore! Adubu mana aoibamakni haiduna kanna mayadre. Aduga makhoina hai, madu mahakki dutni. 16 Tou-i-gumbasung Pitarna thong yei yeiduna leirammi, makhoina thong hangdoklabada, mahakpu uraduna ingak ngakle. 17 Adubu mahakna makhoida tuminna leinanaba makhut khattuna, prabhuna mahakpu keisumsangdagi karamna chingthokpirakpa haiba adu makhoida lithokle. Aduga mahakna hai, waramsing asi Jakobta amasung ichin inaosingda tambiyu. Adudagi mahakna thokkhiduna atoppa mapham amada chatkhre. 18 Nongngallakpada Pitarda kari thokkhibano haiduna lanmisinggi marakta yamna marang hounare. 19 Aduga Herodna mahakpu thiduna phangdrabada, ngaksenbasingbu munna wayenduna, makhoibu hatnaba yathang pire. Adudagi mahakna Jihudiyadagi Keisariyada kumthaduna, maduda phairammi.

*Herod Siba*

20 Amahiksung mahakna Tur amasung Sidon-gi misingga mathakta yamna

saorammi, aduga makhoina amata oina mahakki maphamda lakiaga, ningthougi sanggai manung pannaba Blastbu makhoigi marup oihanduna, ingthanaba haijarammi, maramdi makhoigi lam adu ningthougi lamdaghi yok-thakpirammi. 21 Amasung lepnaba numit amada Herodna ningthougi phijet setлага, phambanda phamdua, makhoida wari tourammi. 22 Maduda mising aduna laorak-i, laigi khonjenni, migi natte. 23 Aduga mahakna iswarbu thagattaba maramna khudak adumaktada prabhugi dutna mahakpu yeithure, aduga tinna chaduna mathawai thakhre.

24 Tou-i-gumbasung iswargi wapao chaokhatlammi, amasung hengatlammi. 25 Aduga Barnabaga Solgana makhoigi thougan adu loiramlag, mingthol Mark Kouba Johanbu makhoiga loinana puraktuna Jerusalemdagi hallakle.

*Antiyokhdaya leiba singlup*

**13** Amahiksung Antiyokhiyada leiba singlupta iswargi wa takthok pasing amasung tambibasing oiba Barnaba, Nigro kouba Sumiyon amasung Kurinigi Lukiya, aduga Herod ningthogi yokchaba manao Manahem amasung Sol leirammi. 2 Amasung makhoina prabhuda thougan toujaduna chara helling-eida, thawai asengbana hai, Barnabaga Solgabu eina thabakki damak koure, maram aduna makhoibu eigi damak houjik khaidokpiyu. 3 Matam aduda makhoina chara henduna haijaraga, makhoigi thakta khut thambirabada, makhoibu thakhre.

*Kuprada Barnabaga Solgana chatpa*

4 Asum touna makhoibu thawai asengbana thakhiduna, Selukiyada makhoina kumtharakle; aduga mapham adudagi Kupra tanna hi tonglakle. 5 Amasung makhoina Salamida leibada, iswargi wapao Jihudisinggi loisang loisangda phongdokle. Aduga \*Johansu makhoigi pangbibagumna loinei.

\*Johan asigi mingthol Markni.

6 Amasung makhoina ithat apumba landuna Paphoda thunglabada, kanga-gumba angakpa mahei touba, iswargi wa takthoksinnaba, maming Barjisou kouba Jihudi nipa amabu makhoina phangle. 7 Mahakti ithat adugi mapu Sarjiya Polo kouba heisingba nipa aduga loinarammi. Ithatki mapu asina Barnabaga Solgabu kouduna, iswargi wapao tananaba hotnare. 8 Tou-i-gumbasung Eluma, angakpa mahei touba aduna (maramdi mahakki maming handokpada asum oibani), makhoibu maioknaduna ithat adugi mapu adubu thajaba adudagi leithokhannaba pambei thirammi.

9 Adubu Polsu kouba Solna thawai asengbana thalladuna, mangonda sangtrik yengduna hai, 10 He marei mara amasung lounam pumnamakna thallaba, \*diyabolgi macha nipa oiba, dharma-chenba pumnamkki yeknaba nang, nahakna prabhugi achumba lambi adubu serannahana tokloidra? 11 Amasung houjik yeng-u, prabhugi khut nathakta lei, nang numit tagani aduga matam khara phaoba numit uroi. Aduga khudak adumaktada mangonda leichin amasung amambana kupsinkhre, amasung kana kanagumbana mabu khut sam-duna chingbinanaba koithi thirammi. 12 Matam aduda mapu aduna thokkhiba adu urabada, prabhugi tambiba aduda ingak ngakladuna thajare.

*Pisidiyada leiba Antiyokhiyada Polgi paotak*

13 Amahiksung Polga mahakki loinabasinggana Paphodagi hi tonglaktuna, Pamphuliyagi Pargada kakhatle; amasung Johanna makhoideagi khainaraktuna Jerusalemda hallakle.

14 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoina Pargadagi lallaktuna Pisidiyagi Antiyokhiyada thunglare; aduga makhoina potthaba numitta loisangda changduna phamle. 15 Aduga iswargi wayel amasung wa takthokpasinggi lairik pabagi matungda loisanggi wayel thoudaba mapu-

\*5:3 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

singna makhoeda tharaktuna hai, he ichin inaosa, misinggi damak thoujinba wa kari-gumba nakhoigi leirabadi, haibiyu.

16 Maduda Polna lepkhatle, aduga makhut khattuna hai: He Israyelgi nipasing amasung iswarbu kibasing, tabiyu. 17 Israyel mising asigi iswarna eikhoigi ipa ipusingbu khandokpire, amasung makhoina Misor leibakta lam-lanba oiringeida, mising asibu chaokthanbire, amasung makhoibu mapham adudagi ibungo mahakna pambom tingkhattuna chingthokpirakle. 18 Amasung chahi niphuromgi matam phaoba ibungo mahakna lamjaoda makhoibu \*mapagumna yokpisembire. 19 Aduga ibungo mahakna Kanan leibakta leiba jat taretpu manghal-laga, makhoigi leibak adu makhoigi oinanaba, cahahi chamari yangkheiron phaoba ibungo mahakna pibile. 20 Amasung asigi matungda iswargi wa takthokpa Samuyel phaoba ibungo mahakna wayel mapusingbu pibile. 21 Adudagi makhoina ningthou nijare, aduga iswarna makhoida Benyamin-gi salaigi mi, Kiski macha nipa Solbu chahi niphugi damak pibile. 22 Aduga ibungo mahakna mahakpu hongdoktuna makhoigi ningthou oinanaba Dayudpu thokhanbire; mahakki damak ibungo mahakna Sakhisu piduna hai, eina Jisaigi macha nipa Dayud, eigi pukning taba nipa ama phangle, mahakna eigi ningba pumnamak tougani.

23 Nipa asigi dharadagi iswarna pigani waleppa matung inna Israyelda kanbiba mapu Jisubu pubirakle. 24 Ibungosi phongdoktringeida Johanna Israyelgi mising pumnamakta pukning hongbagi baptais touba hanna sandokpire. 25 Aduga Johanna mahakki mathou loiramdaida hai, eibu kanani haina nakhoina ningbage? Eidi ibungodu natte, tou-i-gumbasung yeng-u, eigi tungda lengbirakpa ibungo adugi khonggi khugrang louthokpa ei itik chade.

26 Ichin inao, Abrahamgi imunggi ma-

chasa amasung hakhoigi narakta iswarbu kibasa, aran khubam asigi wapao eikhoida thabirakle. 27 Maramdi Jerusalemda leibasingga makhoigi wayel thoudabasing-gana ibungobu amasung potthaba numit khudingda paba iswargi wa takthokpas singgi khonjel adubu khangdabagi mar-amna, ibungobu maran theijinduna wa adu thunghalle. 28 Amasung makhoina hatnaba maram ibungoda phangdrabasu, ibungobu hatnanaba makhoida Pilatki maphamda nijare. 29 Aduga ibungogi maramda ikhiba pumnamak adu makhoina thunghallabada, ibungobu udagi puthaduna, mongphamda thamle. 30 Adubu iswarna ibungobu asibasinggi marktagi hinggatpire; 31 Aduga ibungoga loinana Galildagi Jerusalem tanna kaminnarakpasingda ibungona numit kuina unhanbire, houjik makhoi asina misingda ibungogi sakshi oiri. 32 Amasung ipa ipusingda wale-pkhibagi apha ba wapao adu eikhoina nakhoida pubirak-i, 33 Haibadi, iswarna Jisubu thokhanbiduna, eikhoigi ichasingda madumak thunghanbire; asigumnasu anisuba iseida ikhre, nahakti eigi icha nipani, ngasi eina nahakpu pokipirabani. 34 Aduga ibungo mahakna ibungobu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpire, amasung ibungona amangbada amuk hallaroi haibagi marida, ibungo mahakna asumna haire, eina nakhoida Dayudki asengba, thajaba matik oiba adu pibigani. 35 Maramdi mahakna atei iseidasu hai, ibungo nahakki asengba mahak adubu ibungo nahakna amangba uhan-biroi. 36 Maramdi Dayudna mahaktakta iswargi wakhal adugi thougan touramlaga, \*tumsu tumkhre, mapasinggi manaktasu thamkhre, aduga amangba ure. 37 Adubu iswarna hinggatpiraba ibungodudi amangba ude.

38 Maram aduna, ichin inaosa, masi nakhoina khangbiyu, haibadi, ibungo asigi mapanna pap kokpiba nakhoida sandok-chabani. 39 Amasung Mousigi \*wayel yathang adugi mapanna nakhoibu chum-

\*Ariba lairik ibasing ayambana asumna ire, 'ibungo mahakna makhoigi machat matou adu khangbire'.

\*Sikhre.

\*Pakhon: 6:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

hanbiba ngamdaba, pumnamak adudagi ibungosigi mapanna thajaba mi kudingbu chumhanbi. 40 Maram aduna iswargi wa takthokpasinggi lairikta haikhiba adu nakhoigi nathakta tadanana naba cheksillu, haibadi:

41 Yeng-u, he thouoidabasa, ngaksu ngak-u, mangsu mang-u; maramdi nakhoigi haktakta eina thabak ama tou-i; kanagumba nakhoida thabak adu takpirabadi, nakhoina suptha thajaroit.

42 Amahiksung makhoina thoklaklingeida, waheising asi ollakpa potthaba numitta makhoida habinanaba makhoina nijarammi. 43 Aduga loisanggi kanglip adu kainarabada, Jihudisingsu Jihudi dharma louba iswar ningbasingsu ayambana Pol amasung Barnabagi tung ille; makhoina makhoiga ngangnaduna iswargi thoujanda chetna leinanaba makhoibui insinbirammi.

*Pakhonchatpasingna atoppa Jatsingda mai onkhiba*

44 Aduga ollakpa potthaba numit aduda sahar apumbamuk iswargi wapao adu tananaba tinnare. 45 Tou-i-gumbasung Jihudisingna miyamsing adu urabada, kallakpana thalladuna, Polna haiba wa adu khetsu khettok-i, thinasu ngangnei.

46 Maduda Polga Barnabagana thouna phana ngangduna hai, nakhoida hanna iswargi wa adu haigadabamakni. Madu nakhoina nakhoidagi inthoktuna lomba naidaba hingba phangba matik chade haina nasana khanjaba maramna, yeng-u, eikhoidi \*atoppa jatsingda chatlabani. 47 Maramdi Prabhuna asumna eikhoida yathang pire, nahakna prithibigi aroiba mapham phaoba aran khubam oinanaba, eina nahakpu atoppa jatsinggi mangan oinanaba thamle.

48 Aduga \*atoppa jatsingna asi tarabada, haraosu haraorammi, iswargi wapaobusu thagatlammi; amasung lomba

naidana hingnabada 'khan-gatpiraba makheina thajare.

49 Aduga prabhugi wapao adu lam apumbada sinthunglammi. 50 Tou-i-gumbasung ikaikhumnabi, iswar ningbi nupisingbu amasung sahar adugi athoiba nipasingbu Jihudisingna thoujinduna, Polga Barnabagagi mathakta ot-neinanaba wa thokhallaga, makhoigi lamdagti tanthokkbre. 51 Adudagi makhoina makhoigi mathakta sakshi oina khonggi uphul kanthoktuna Ikoniya tanna lakle. 52 Aduga seboksingdu haraobaga thawai asengbagena thallammi.

*Polga Barnabagana Ikonyada chatpa*

**14** Amahiksung Ikonyada asum thoklare, makhoi ani changminnaduna Jihudisinggi loisangda asumna ngangthoklabada, Jihudisinggisu Griksinggisu miyam yamna thajare. 2 Tou-i-gumbasung thajadaba Jihudisingna \*atoppa jatsinggi pukning thoudongduna, machin manaosinggi mathakta phattaba oihalle. 3 Maram aduna makhoina prabhugi mapanna thouna phana ngangduna maduda matam kuina leire; makhoigi khutna khudamsing amasung angak angakpa touhañbiduna ibungogi thoujan-gi wapaoda ibungona sakshi pibire.

4 Tou-i-gumbasung sahar adugi miyamna khainare; aduga kharana Jihudisinggi amasung kharana pakhonchatpasinggi michang oire. 5 Amasung makhoigi wayel thoudabasingga loinana \*atoppa jatsingna amasung Jihudisingna makhoibui chophannanaba aduga nungna thananaba marang hourabada, 6 Makhoina madu khanglakladuna, Lukayoniyagi sahar Lustraga Darbigada amasung akoiba lam lamda chellakle; 7 Aduga maduda makhoina aphaba wapao sandoklammi.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

*Lustrada leiba amasung Antiyokhiyada  
Hallakpa*

8 Amahiksung Lustrada makhong soiba, mama-puknunngdagi makhong tek-laba, chapta khak ngamdana kanagumba nipa ama phamlammi. 9 Nipa asina Polna hairiba adu taringeida, Polna mangonda sangtrik yengduna phahanbinanaba mahakki thajaba leiba adu ubada, 10 Khonjel laona hai, nakhong chumna lepkhatlu. Maduda mahakna chongkhattuna koichat chatlak-i. 11 Amasung Polna toukhiba adu miyamsingna urabada, Lukayoniyagi maronna, laisingna mioibagi masak louduna eikhoida lengthabirakle haiduna, khonjel wangna laokhatlak-i. 12 Aduga makhoina Barnabu Jupitar, amasung Polbuna, mahakna wa ngangbagi makok oibagi maramna, Markuri kouba houre.

13 Amasung Jupitargi laisang sahargi mamangda leiba adugi purohitna sallabasing amasung leipareng panthongda puraktuna, miyamsingga loinana latkadoure. 14 Tou-i-gumbasung pakhonchatpasing adu, haibadi Barnaba amasung Polna madu tarabada makhoigi maphi segaiduna miyamgi marakta chongsinkhiduna laorak-i, 15 Ibungokhoi, nakhoina thabaksing asi karigi touribage? Eikhoisu nakhoiga hounasa mannaba mi oibani. Nakhoina aremba thabaksing asidagi hingliba iswarda ollaknanaba, aphaba wapao eikhoina nakhoida pubirakpani. Ibungo mahakna swarga, prithibi, samadru amasung pumnamak asigi manunda leiriba makhei sembire. 16 Houkhi houkhiba mironda ibungo mahakna jat pumnamakpu maning makha tamna chatnanaba yabire. 17 Adum oinamakpu ibungo mahakki sakshi leitaduna thanamde, haibadi, ibungo mahakna aphaba toubiduna atiyadagi nong amasung mahei marong pannaba makum matha pibire, aduna achapotka haraobagana nakhoigi pukning pelhanbire.

18 Aduga asi haiduna makhoida latkabaddagi miyamsingbu makhoina wana khamjille. 19 Tou-i-gumbasung Antiyokhiya amasung Ikoniyadagi Jihudisin-

gna mapham aduda lakle, aduga makhoina miyamsingbu thoujinduna, Polbu nungna tharaga, mahak sire haina ningduna, sahargi mapanda mahakpu chingthoklammi. 20 Adubu seboksingna mahakki akoibada leplingeida, mahakna hougtuna, saharda change; aduga hayenggumba aduda Barnabaga loinana Darbi tanna chatkhre.

21 Amasung makhoina sahar aduda Aphaba wapao sandoktuna ayamba sebok semлага, Lustra, Ikoniya, amasung Antiyokhiyada hallakle. 22 Mapham khuding asida seboksinggi pukning chethanbiduna, thajabada ittattattana leinanaba makhoibu thoujinbiraga, ayamba awa anangga loinana eikhoina iswargi leibakta changba tare haina takpire.

23 Amasung makhoina makhoigi damak singlup khudingda ahallamansing khandokpibada, chara henbaga loinana hajabiduna, makhoina thajaraba prabhuda makhoibu sinnabire.

24 Aduga makhoina Pisidiya phaortuna Pamphuliyada lakle. 25 Amasung Pargada makhoina wapao hairamlaga, Attaliyada kumthare. 26 Adudagi makhoina loirakpa thabak adugidamak iswargi thoujanda makhoibu sinnakhiba mapham, Antiyokhiya tanna hi tonglakle.

27 Amasung makhoina thunglabada singlup khomjinduna, iswarna makhoiga loinana toubikhiba thabak pumnamak amasung \*atoppa jatsingda ibungo mahakna thajabagi thong hangbire haiba makhoina makhoida libirammi. 28 Aduga makhoina seboksingga loinana matam kuina leiminnarammi.

*Atoppa Jatki khristansing amasung  
mousigi wayel yathang*

**15** Amahiksung Jihudiyadagi kana kanagumba misingna kumtharaktuna, Mousigi hounabi matung innan un kaktrabadi, nakhoina aran khubam phangba ngamloi, haiduna machin

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

manaosingda makhoina tambirak-i. 2 Madudā Polga Barnabagana makhoiga yamna ningai tounaduna wa yetnarabada, wa yetnaba asigi maramda Pol, Barnala amasung makhoigi maraktagi atei kana kanagumbabu pakhonchatpasing amasung ahallamansingda Jerusalem tanna kanaba khandokle. 3 Maram aduna singlupna makhoibu lambida thil-laktuna, \*atoppa jatsingna pukning hongba adu lira liraduna makhoina Phe-nikiya amasung Samariya lallakle, aduga machin manaosing pumnamakpu yamna haraohallammi.

4 Amasung makhoina Jerusalemda thunglarabada, singlup, pakhonchapt-pasing amasung ahallamansingna makhoibu lousinbire, aduga iswarna makhoiga loinana toubikhiba thabak pumnamak makhoina libire.

5 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoi un kakpa tare, amasung Mousigi "wayel yathang adu ngaknanaba makhoida yathang piba tare haiduna thajaraba Pharisisinggi Khutpudagi kharana hougate.

### *Jerusalemda tinnaba*

6 Maduda pakhonchatpasingga ahallamansinggana wa asigi maramda tananaba tinnare. 7 Aduga yamna wa yetnarabada, Pitarna hougattuna makhoida hai, He ichin inaosa, \*atoppa jatsingna eigi chindagi aphaba wapao taraga thajanaba, mamangngeida iswarna nakhoigi naraktagi eibu khandokpire haiba nakhoina khang-i. 8 Aduga pukningbu khangbiba iswarna eikhoida toubikhiba adugumna makhoidasu thawai asengba pibiduna, makhoida sakshi pibile. 9 Amasung thajabagi mapanna makhoigi pukning sengdokpiduna, ibungo mahakna eikhoida makhoigagi marakta karisu tonganba leihande. 10 Maram aduna houjik eikhoidi ipa ipusingnasu eikhoinasu puba ngam-daba popubu seboksinggi mangakta nakhoina thonggattuna, iswarbu karigi chang

yenglibano? 11 Tou-i-gumbasung prabhu Jisugi thoujanna makhoiga manana eikhoisu aran khubam phanggani haiba eikhoina thajei.

12 Maduda miyam pumnamakna tum-inna leire; aduga Barnabaga Polgagi mapanna \*atoppa jatsinggi marakta iswarna khudamsing amasung angak angakpa toukhiba adu makhoi anina lithokpiba makhoina tarammi.

13 Amasung makhoina tuminna leiraba matungda Jakobna khumlak-i. He ichin inaosa, eigi wa tabiyu: 14 Iswarna ibungo mahakki minggi damak \*atoppa jatsing-dagi mi khutpu ama louthoknanaba ahan-bada karamna mityeng tabikhiba adu Sumiyonna lithokpire. 15 Amasung asidi iswargi wa takthokpasinggi waga mannei; asumna ire,

16 Thabaksing asigi matungda eina hal-lakkani, aduga Dayudki tukhraba phijang adu eina amuk sagani; amasung madugi mangkhraba adu eina amuk sagani; aduga eina madu chumkhatkani, 17 Lemhouba misingna amasung eigi ming louraba \*atoppa jatsing pumnamakna prabhulu thinanabani haiduna 18 Ahanbadagi hiramsing asi khanghanbiba prabhuna hai.

19 Maram aduna eina khanjabani, \*atoppa jatsinggi maraktagi iswarda onsil-lakpa makhoi adubu eikhoina wahanganusi; 20 Adubu makhoina laida kat-luraba sengdaba pot, marumbi, lakhat-tuna siba sa, amasung i chaba pumnamak asidagi lapthoknaba eikhoina makhoida ikhisi. 21 Maramdi mamangngeidagi houna sahar saharda Mousigi niyam lairik-singdu sandokpa mising leiduna madu potthaba numit khudingda loisang loi-sangda panarammi.

### *Atoppa jatki Khristansingda iduna thakhiba*

22 Matam aduda makhoigi maraktagi machin manaosinggi marakta luching-basingbu, maming Barsabba kouba Jihuda amasung Silabu, khandoktuna Pol ama-

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

\*Pakhon: 6:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

sung Barnabaga loinana Antiyokhiya tanna thananaba singlup apumbaga pakhonchatpasing amasung ahallamansinggana phagani ningle. 23 Amasung asumna iduna makhoigi khutta thakhre: Eikhoin ichin inao, pakhonchatpasing amasung ahallamansingna Antiyokhiya, Suriya amasung Kilikiyada leiba \*atoppa jat ichin inaosingga maphamda khurumjari.

24 Eikhoina yathang pikhidaba mi kharana eikhoidagi chatkhiduna, nakhoigi pukning onna-teinahanduna, nakhoibu waheina olang onsaohalle haiba eikhoina tabagi maramna, 25 Eikhoina pukning amata oiraduna misingbu khandoekla, eikhogi prabhu Jisu Khristagi minggi damak mathawai katthoklaba, 26 Eikhoina channaraba Barnaba amasung Polga loinana makhoibu thaba phei ningle. 27 Maram aduna eikhoina Jihudaga Silagabu thare; makhoi masanasu nakhoida waram asimak machinnā takpiragani. 28 Maramdi thoidokna kannaba potsing asi nattana henna lumba pot nakhoigi nathakta haptabana phei haiduna thawai asengbanasu, eikhoinasu ningle, 29 Haibadi, laida katluraba pot, i chaba, lakhattuna siba sa, amasung marumbi pumnamak asidagi nakhoina lapthokpa phei; nakhoi nasana pumnamak asidagi ngakcharabadi, nakhoigi aphaba oigani. Nakhoi yaiphaba oisanu.

30 Asum touna makhoibu thadokpirabada, Antiyokhiya tanna kumtharakle; aduga miyambu khomjinduna, makhoina lairik adu pire. 31 Amasung makhoina madu parabada, pukning thougatpibagi maramna haro-jare. 32 Aduga makhoi masana iswargi wa takthokpasu oiba Jihudaga Silagana machin manaosing adubu wahei ayambana thoujanbiduna, makhoibu pukning chethanbire. 33 Matam khara makhoina leiramlaga, machin manaosing adudagi makhoibu tharakpasing adu tanna ing-thana thadokpire. \*(34 Tou-i-gum-

basung Silana aduda leiba phei ningle). 35 Tou-i-gumbasung Polga Barnabaga ayamba ateisinggasu loinana prabhugi wapao tambiduna amasung sandoktuna matam lellammi.

#### *Polga Barnabaga khainaba*

36 Amahiksung numit kharagi matungda Polna Barnabada hai, eikhoina prabhugi wapao sandoklamba sahar khudingda ichin inaosing karamna leiba, houjik amuk handuna yeng-usi.

37 Aduga Barnabana Mark kouba Johanbasu makhoiga loinana puninglammi. 38 Adubu makhoibu Pamphulyadagi thadoklamlagha thabakta makhoiga loinana chatminnadaba mahak asibu makhoiga loinana puba aphaba natte haina Polna ninglammi. 39 Asumna ningai thoknaduna, makhoi amaga amaga khainakhre, aduga Barnabana mahakka loinana Markpu puduna Kupra tanna hi tongkhi; 40 Tou-i-gumbasung Polna Silabu khandoekle, aduga machin manaosingna makhoibu prabhugi thoujanda sinnabiduna, makhoina chatthokkhre. 41 Aduga mahakna singlup singluppu chethanbiduna Suriya amasung Kilikiyalallakle.

#### *Lustrada Timothiyana Polga tinnaba*

**16** Adudagi mahakna Darbi amasung Lustradasu thunglare; aduga yeng-u, thajabi jihudi nupi amagi macha nipa, Timothiya kouba, kanagumba sebok ama maduda leirammi; mahakki mapadi Grik oirammi. 2 Lustra amasung Ikoniyada leiba machin manaosingna mahak asigi maramda ningthina sakshi pirammi. 3 Polna mahak asibu mahakka loinana chatminnaninglammi; aduna lam aduda leiba Jihudisinggi maramna mahakna mahakpu puduna, un kakpire, maramdi mahakki mapa Grikni haiba makhoi pumnamakna khanglammi.

4 Amasung makhoima sahar saharda koina chatlakpada, Jerusalemda leiba pakhonchatpasing amasung ahallamansingna yanakhiba wa adu ngaknanaba makhoida

\*Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna asi hapchinde.

makhoina pithoklammi. 5 Asum touna singlupsing aduna thajabada kankhatlammi, amasung numit khuding masing hen-gatlammi.

*Troyada Polbu uhanbiba*

6 Amahiksung Esiyada wapao adu haidokpa thawai asengbana khambagi maramna, makhoina Phrugya amasung Galatiyagi lam lallakle. 7 Aduga makhoina Musiyaga maioknana laklabada, makhoina Bithuniya changnaba hotnarammi, aduga Jisugi thawaina yabidre. 8 Aduna Musiyagi chidai oina chattuna, makhoina Kroya tanna kumthare.

9 Amasung ahingda uhanbiba ama Polda utle: Makidoniyagi kanagumba nipa amana leptuna mangonda nonjarak-i, Makidoniyada lanbiraktuna eikhoibu pangbiyu. 10 Uhanbiba adu urabada, iswarna makhoida aphaba wapao sandoknaba eikhoibu koubire haiba khanglaktuna, khudak aduda eikhoina Makidoniyada chatnanaba thire.

*Polna Makidoniya lallaktuna Philippi tanna lakpa*

11 Maram aduna eikhoina Troyadagi hi tonglaktuna, lam chumdringna Samothaki tanna amasung matung nongma aduda Niyapoli tanna, 12 Amasung mapham adudagi eikhoi Philippi tanna lakle. Mapham asi Makidoniya jilagi athoiba sahar amasung Romiyasingna loichallaba lam oirammi; amasung eikhoina sahar asida numit kayani marum phairammi.

13 Aduga potthaba numitta eikhoina panthonggi mapanda torbanda haijanaba mapham lei haina ningduna, madu tanna chatthokle; aduga eikhoina phamthaduna, tillariba nupisingda tambiba houre. 14 Amasung Thuyatira sahargi maming Ludiya koubi, memanba phi yonbi amasung iswarbu ningbi kanagumbi nupi amana tambibadu tarammi; Polna ngangthokpa wa adu pukning changna tananaba prabhuna mahakki thammoi hangdokpire. 15 Aduga mahaksu mahakki imungsu baptais lourabada, mahakna

nonjarak-i, ei prabhubu thajabini haina nakhoina khanbirabadi, eigi yumda lengsinbiduna leibiyu. Amasung mahakna eikhoibu kanna mahajare.

16 Amahiksung asum thoklare, eikhoina hajaba maphamda chatlingeida, kithum pubi kanagumbi minai leisabi ama eikhoiga oknare. Mana laibao takpagi mapanna magi mapusinggi yamna tongjaba oirammi. 17 Leisabi asina Pol amasung eikhoigi tung illaktuna laothoklak-i, eikhoida aran khubamgi lambi sandokpiriba mising asi ihen henba iswargi manaisingni. 18 Aduga mana matam kuina asi tourammi. Adubu Polna yamna nungaitaduna onsillaga, thawai aduda hai, mangondagi thoknanaba eina Jisu Krisztagi mingda nangonda yathang piri. Maduda pung adumaktada thawai adu chatthokkhre.

*Polga Silagabu keisumsangda phaba amasing kanbiba*

19 Tou-i-gumbasung magi mapusingna makhoigi tongjabagi khudong chaba adu chatkhiba urabada, makhoina Polga Silagabu phaduna, keithen manungda mapusinggi mamangda chinglakle; 20 Aduga makhoina makhoibu wayel mapusinggi maphamda puraklada hai, mising asi Jihudini, makhoina eikhoigi sahar ilang langhalli; 21 Amasung Romgi oiba eikhoina louba amasung ngakpada wayel kaiba hounabi sandok-i.

22 Aduga miyamna makhoiga yeknaduna hougate; amasung wayel mapusingna makhoigi maphi chingthokpiduna, makhoibu cheina phunaba yathang pirammi. 23 Aduga makhoina makhoigi mathakta cheipham yamna naina phuraga, makhoibu keisumsangda phajinduna, cheksinna ngaknanaba keisumsang sangbada yathang pire. 24 Mahakna asup kanba yathang phanglabada, makhoibu keisumsanggi manungchanba sarukta thamjindduna, makhoigi makhong ugi hang chansinbire.

25 Tou-i-gumbasung ahing nongyai aduwaida Polga Silagana hajaduna iswarbu thagatchaba iseitaklammi, aduga phad-

oksingna madu tarammi; 26 Maduda khanghoudana kannna yuhararaktuna keisumsanggi yumpham ani nikle; aduga khudak aduda thong pumnamaksu hangdokle, mi khudinggi punba adusu thokle. 27 Aduga keisumsang sangba aduna tumba khanghou hougattuna keisumsanggi thong pumba hangdokpa urabada, phadoksing chenthokkhre ningduna, mahakki kabakthang satlaga mathantabu hatchag-adoure. 28 Tou-i-gumbasung Polna khonjel wangna laorak-i, nasa nathantabu mangjanaba khak touganu, maramdi eikhoi pumnamak asida leiri. 29 Maduda keisumsang sangba aduna thaomei niraga chongsillakle, aduga kibana thak thak nikladuna Polga Silagagi mangda tuthare; 30 Amasung mahakna makhoibu puthoktuna hai, ibungosing, aran khubam phangnanaba eina kari toujaba tabage?

31 Maduda makhoina hai, prabhu Jisubu thajou, aduga nahaku nahakki imungsu aran khubam phanggani. 32 Aduga makhoina mangondasu mahakki yumda leiminnaba pumnamak-tasu prabhugi wapao takpire. 33 Amasung ahing adugi pung adumaktada mahakna makhoibu puduna makoigi cheipham adu chamthokpire, aduga khudak adumaktada mahaku makakki mi pumnamaksu baptais loure. 34 Adudagi mahakna makhoibu mahakki yum manungda pukhatpiraga, makhoigi mangda chanaba pot khinbire, aduga iswarda thajaraduna mahakki imung pumnamakka loinana yamna harorammi.

35 Tou-i-gumbasung nongngallabada, wayel mapusingna dolaipabasingbu tharaktuna hai, mising adubu thadoku. 36 Aduga keisumsang sangbana Polda pao adu tamlak-i, wayel mapu-singna nakhoibu thadoknanaba tharakle; maram aduna houjiki lengthokpiraktuna ing-thana chatpikhro. 37 Tou-i-gumbasung Polna makhoida hai, wayel itou toudana Romgi oiba eikhoibu misinggi mangda makhoina phuduna, keisumsangda phajinbire, aduga houjiki makhoina eikhoibu lonna tanthokkadra? Khak yaningde;

adubu makhoi masamakna laktuna eikhoibu puthoksanu. 38 Maduda dolai-pabasing aduna wayel mapusingda wapao asi tamlabada, makhoi Romgi mini haiba taraga makhoina kire; amasung makhoina laktuna makhoida nonjare. 39 Aduga makhoina makhoibu puthokpiraga, sahar adudagi chatthoknanaba haijarammi. 40 Adudagi makhoina keisumsangdagi thokkhiduna, Ludiyagida change; Aduga makhoina machin manaosingbu unarabada, makhoibu thoujinbiduna chatthokkhre.

### *Thesalonikada chatpa*

**17** Amahiksung makhoina Amphipoli amasung Apoloniya phaoduna, Jihudisinggi loisang leiba Thesalonika tanna lakle. 2 Aduga Polna mahakki hounabigumna, makhoida changsinkhiduna, potthaba numit ahumlak suna sastradagi makhoiga wakhal touminnarammi. 3 Madu handokpiduna Kristana awa anang khangлага asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpa tare, amasung eina nakhoida sandokliba Jisu asi Khrista aduni haina sugaina takpirammi. 4 Amasung makhoigi maraktagi khara, iswar ningba Griksingdagi miyam ayamba, aduga at-hoiba nupisingdagi ayambana thajaraduna Polga Silagada tinnajare.

5 Tou-i-gumbasung Jihudisingna kallakle, amasung thounaidaba misinggi maraktagi kana kanagumba phattabasingbu kousinduna miyan khomjillage, sahar adu inin ninhallammi; aduga makhoina Jason-gi mayum namduna makhoibu miyamda puthoknanaba thirammi. 6 Aduga makhoina makhoibu phangdrabada, Jason amasung kana kanagumba machin manaosingbu sahargi mapusinggi mangda chinglaktuna, laorei, taibangpanbabu mathak makha olhanba mising asina mapham asidasu lak-i; 7 Makhoi asibu Jasonna lou-sille; amasung Jisu kouba ningthou atoppa ama lei haiduna makhoi pumnamak asina Keisargi yathanggi onna-teinana tou-i.

8 Aduga miyamga sahar adugi mapusiggana waram asi tarabada, pukning

marang houre. 9 Amasung makhoina Jason amasung ateisingbu jaminda thadokkhre.

### *Biroyada chatpa*

10 Adudagi machin manao singna thin-dana Polga Silagabu ahingda Biroyada thakhre. Makhoina mapham aduda thunglabada, Jihudisinggi loisangda change. 11 Makhoi asinadi Thesalonikagi misingdagi henna machat phajei, maramdi makhoina wapao adu heiningna louduna, waramsing asi asum oibra ha-duna numit khuding sastra munna thirammi. 16 Maram aduna makhoigi maraktagi ayambana amasung ikaikh-umnabi Grik nupisingga nipasing ayambagana thajare.

13 Tou-i-gumbasung Thesalonikagi Jihudisingna Polna Biroyadasu iswargi wa sandokle haiba khanglabada, makhoina laktuna, adudasu miyamsingbu thoudongduna wa thokhalle. 14 Matam adumaktada thindana machin manao singna Polbu samadru phaoba chataananaba thakhre, aduga Silaga Timothiyagana maduda adum leihoure. 15 Tou-i-gumbasung thillakpas-ingna Polbu Athinai phaoba pubirakle; aduga Silaga Timothiyagana mangonda thuna yangna lakananaba, makhoina ya-thang phangduna chatkhre.

### *Polna Athinaida leiba amasung Areyopagaski mayaida sandokpa*

16 Amahiksung Polna Athinaida mak-hoigi damak ngairingeida, mahakna sahar adu lai murttina thanba uraduna mahakki thawai nungngaitre. 17 Maram aduna mahakna loisangda Jihudisingga, iswar ningba misingga amasung keithenda numit khuding mahakka oknabasingga wakhal touminnarammi. 18 Amukka Epikureya amasung Stoyikki mahei masin heiba mising kharana mahakka ning-gai tounarammi. Amasung mi kharana hai, pet pet ngangba asina kari haining-bano? A teisingna hai, mahakna mirei-bakki laisingbu sandokpa migummi; maramdi mahakna Jisugi amasung hing-

gatpagi wapao sandoklammi. 19 Aduga makhoina mahakpu paiduna Areyopa-gasta puraktuna hai, nahakna takpiriba anouba tambiba asi karino eikhoina khangjaba yabra? 20 Maramdi nahakna eikhoigi nakongda karigumba atoppa wa tahanbi; maram aduna wasing asi karino haiba eikhoi khangj-ning-i. 21 (Maramdi Athinaigi mis-ingna amasung mapham aduda leiramba lamlallakpasingna karigumba anou anouba wa haiba natraga taba nattana, atei kari amatasu toudana matam lellammi.)

22 Maduda Polna Areyopagaski mayaida lepladuna hai: He Athinaigi misa, maram pumnamakta nakhoi yamna lai-ningba mini haiba eina ui. 23 Maramdi eina asum koiduna, nakhoigi lainingbagi mapham mapham adu yengbada, 'khang-daba laida' haina latnapung amagi math-akta iba adusu ure. Maram aduna nak-hoina khangdana latliba asi eina nakhoida sandokpani. 24 Taibangpanbu amasung madugi manungda leiba pot pumnamakpu semba aduna, swarga amasung prithibigi prabhu oibanina, khutna saba laisangda leite; 25 Aduga ibungo mahakki kari-gumba awatpa lei haiduna mioibagi khutna ibungogi thougan touba leite, maramdi ibungo mahakmakna pumnamakta thawai, nungsaswar amasung pot pumna-mak pibi.

26 Amasung ibungo mahakna amat-adagi jat khudingmakpu prithibigi leimai thungna leinanaba sembire, ibungo mah-akna makhoigi areppa matam amasung leiphamgi ngmakhei lingkhatpire, 27 Haibadi, karigumba matou ama oina makhoina iswarbu maduna phangjage haiduna thinannabani; adum oinamakpu eikhoi khudingmaktagi ibungo mahakti thapna leite. 28 Maramdi ibungo mangonda eikhoigi hingba, leng-otpa amasung panba phangjaribani; nakhoi nasen-gi warengbasinggi maraktagi kanagumbam-aknasu asumna hai, maramdi eikhoi-di ibungo mahakki macha masu. 29 Maram aduna eikhoina iswargi macha masu oibanina, iswar oiba adudi mioibagi mehei masingna amasung

puksemna semjin-sajinba sana oirabasu, lupa oirabasu, nung oirabasu, adugumbani haiduna eikhoina ningphade. 30 Maram aduna khanglamda-bagi matam adu iswarna usinnaramde, adubu houjiki mapham khudingmakta mi pumnamak pukning hongnanaba ibungo mahakna yathang pibi, 31 Maramdi ibungo mahakna khandokkhraba nipa amana taibangpanbabu achumbada wayen-gadaba numit ama thaduna thambire. Ibungo asibu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpiraba asina mi pumnamakta thajapham oinaba ibungo mahakna pibire.

32 Maduda asibasingna hinggatpagi maram adu makhoina tabada, kharana noknarak-i, adubu kharanadi asigi maranda eikhoina amukka nangondagi tajagani. 33 Asum touna Polna makhoigi maraktagi chatthokkhre. 34 Tou-i-Gumbasung nipa kana kanganumba mangonda chetna tinnaduna thajare. Thajabasinggi marakta Areyopagaski Diyonusiya, Damari koubi nupi ama amasung makhoiga loinana atei at-eisingsu yaorammi.

#### *Polna Korinthada chatpa*

**18** Asigi matungda mahakna Athinai-dagi chatthokkhiduna, Korinthada lakle. 2 Amasung mahakna kanganumba Jihudi Akula kouba, Pontagi mi ama, phangnare. Klodiyona Jihudi pumnamak Romdaghi chatthoknaba yathang pibagi maramna, mahakki nupi Priskillaga loinana mahakna Italidagi lakpa kuidri; aduga Polna makhoida lakle; 3 Amasung thabak mahakka chapmannaba maramna mahakna makhoiga leiminnaduna thabak tourammi; maramdi makhoina \*Phiyum sabagi thabak touba mising oirammi. 4 Aduga mahakna potthaba numit khuding loisangda wa yetnaduna, Jihudising amasung Griksingbu thajanaba themlammi.

5 Tou-i-gumbasung Silaga Timothiyaganma Makidoniyadagi kumtharaklabada, Polna Jisudi Khristani haiba Jihudisingda

sakshi piduna wapaoda pukning changlammi. 6 Amasung makhoina maioknaduna thina nganglabada, mahakna maphi kanduna makhoida hai, nakhoigi i nakhoimakki kokthakta leijasanu! Eidi seng-i. Houjiktagi houna eidi \*atoppa jatsingda chatlage. 7 Maduda mahakna adudagi hongkhiduna, kanganumba mi, Tita Justa kouba, iswarbu ningba amagi yumda changkhre; mahakki yum adu loisangga hek thangnana leirammi. 8 Aduga loisanggi wayel thou-daba mapu Krispana mahakki imung pumnamakka loinana prabhube thajare; amasung Korinthaki mi ayambana taduna thusu thajarammi, baptaissu lourammi.

9 Aduga prabhuna ahingda Polda unhanbiduna hai, kiganu, haidok-u, tum-inna leiganu; 10 Maramdi eina nangga loinabiri, aduga mi kana amatana nangbu sok-panba touroi; maramdi sahar asida eigi mi yamna lei. 11 Maduda mahakna makhoigi marakta iswargi wapao tambiduna chahi ama tha taruk leire.

#### *Gallioga Polga*

12 Tou-i-gumbasung Galliona Akhaigi mapu oiba matamda, Jihudisingna pukning amata oina Polgi mathakta hourak-tuna, mahakpu wayen-phambei mamanda puraktuna hai.

13 Mi asina wayel yathangga onnateinana iswarbu ningnanaba misingbu themmi. 14 Adubu Polna maya kakhatkadourabada, Galliona Jihudisingda hai, karigumba aranba natraga mireihatki wa leiramlabadi, he Jihudisa, waram adugi matung inna eina nakhoibu khangbigadabani. 15 Tou-i-gumbasung wapao, mingsing amasung nakhoimakki wayel yathang adugi maramda wa yetnaba oirabadi, madu nakhoi nasenna yengjou; wasing asigi wayenba ei oiningde. 16 Aduga mahakna makhoibu wayen-phambeidagi tanthokkhre. 17 Maduda makhoi pumnamakna loisanggi wayel thou-daba mapu Sonthinibu phaduna, wayenphambei

\*Dambur.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

mamangda phurammi. Aduga Galliona thabak asigi maramda kari amata thouoibidre:

*Polna Suriyada hallakpa*

18 Amahiksung Polna aduda amuk numit yamma kuina leiraga, machin manao singga khainaramduna, Priskilla amasung Akulaga loinana Suriya tanna hi tonglakle. Mahakki wasak ama leibagi marainna Kenkriyada maru kokthokkle. 19 Aduga makhoina Ephisada lakladuna, mahakna makhoibu mapham aduda thanamle; adubu mahak masadi loisangda changkhiduna Jihudisingga wa yetnare. 20 Amasung makhoina mahakpu maduda matam khara kuina leibinaba haijarabada, mahakna yabidre; 21 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoiga khainaduna, iswarna ningbirabadi eina nakhoida amuk hanjarkanni hairaduna mahakna Ephisadagi hi tongkhre. 22 Aduga mahakna Keisariyada thunglabada, \*kakhatkhiduna singluppu khurumjaruraga, Antiyokhiyada, mahakna kumtharakle.

23 Amasung mahakna matam khara mapham aduda lellamlaga thoklakle, aduga Galatiya amasung Phrugya leibak mathang mathang lallaktuna, seboksing pumnamakpu pukning chet-hanbirammi.

*Apollona Ephisada lakpa*

24 Amahiksung Apollo kouba, Aleksandriyagi kanagumba mahei heiba Jihudi nipa ama Ephisada lakle; aduga mahakti sastrada heisingba ama oirammi. 25 Nipa asibu prabhugi lambi maramda chinhaina tambikhibani; aduga mahakna thawai chakna Jisugi maramda ngangduna changkhonna tambirammi, adum oinamakpu mahakna Johanna baptais touba aduta makhang-i. 26 Aduga mahakna loisangda thouna phana ngangba houre. Tou-i-gumbasung Priskilla amasung Akulana mahakki wa tarabada, makhoina mahakpu

mayumda puduna, iswargi lambi adu henna cheksinna mangonda sugaina tambire. 27 Amasung mahakna Akhai tanna lanthokninglabada, machin manao singna thoujinbiduna mahakpu lousinbinanaba seboksingda ikhre. Aduga mahakna thunglabada, thoujan-gi mapanna thajrabasingbu yamma pangbire, 28 Marandi Jisudi Khrista aduni haiduna mahakna sastragi mapanna utpiduna, miyamgi mamangda Jihudisinggi wadu tasengna tubat kakthatpirammi.

*Baptais toubiba Johan-gi seboksing  
Ephisada unaba*

19 Amahiksung asum thoklare, Apolsingbu phangnare. 2 Aduga mahakna makhoinda hai, nakhoina thajabada thawai asengbabu phanglabra? Maduda makhoina mangonda hai, phangde, thawai asengba lei haiba eikhoina tasutade. 3 Aduga mahakna makhoinda hai, adu oirabadi, nakhoibu karida baptais toubibage? Maduda makhoina hai, Johan-gi baptais touba aduda. 4 Aduga Polna hai, mahakki tungda lengbirakpa ibungobu, haibadi Jisubu thajagadabani haina Johanna misingda haiduna, pukning hongbagi baptais toubire. 5 Amasung makhoina asi tarabada, prabhu Jisugi mingda baptais loure. 6 Aduga Polna makhoigi thakta makhut thambirabada, thawai asengbana makhoigi thakta lakle; amasung makhoina atop atoppa lonna ngangduna iswargi wa takthoklak-i. 7 Aduga makhoi pumnamak adu nipa taranithoirom oirammi.

*Polna Ephisada Tambiba*

8 Amahiksung mahakna loisangda changлага, iswargi leibakki maramda wa yetnaduna amasung themduna tha ahum phaoba thouna phana tambirammi. 9 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoi kharana miyamgi mangda \*lambi adugi maramda phattaba ngangduna, nungganaba amasung haiba indaba oirabada mah-

\* Mahakna Jerusalemda karuba malle.

\* Jisugi; Johan 14:6 yeng-u.

akna makhoidagi thoklakлага, sebok-singbu khaidoklaktuna, numit khudinggi Turannagi lairiksangda wa yetnarammi.

10 Asi chahi ani phaoba asumna thokle; maram aduna Esiyada leiba pumnamak, Jihudisingu Griksingsu prabhugi wapao tare. 11 Amasung iswarna thoidokpa toungamdaba thabak Polgi khutna touhal-lammi; 12 Asi phaoba touhalli, mahakki, hakchangdagi khudei oirabasu, phi oira-basu, anabasingda purakpada, makhoigi laina adu kok-i, amasung phattaba thawaisingna thokkhi.

13 Tou-i-gumbasung pangkoi koiba Jihudising, mahei puba kharana, Polna sandokpa Jisu adubu sonduna nakhoibu yathang piri, haiduna phattaba thawai-singna changba misingga mathakta prabhu Jisugi ming sonba hourakle. 14 Aduga kanagumba Jihudigi athoiba purohit Skiwagi macha nipa taretna asi tourammi. 15 Amasung phattaba thawai aduna makhoida khumlak-i, eina Jisu adu-busu khang-i, Polbusu khang-i; adubu nakhoidi kanano? 16 Aduga phattaba thawai changba mi aduna makhoida chongsillage, makhoibu khudum chanduna ngamle, aduna makhoina yum adudagi maphi maron yaodana amasung khogai thin-gairaba phangduna chenkhre.

17 Amasung Ephisada leiba Jihudising amasung Griksing pumnamakna asi khanglakle; aduga makhoi pumnamakta akiba pokle, amasung prabhu Jisugi ming chaokhatlakle. 18 Thajaraba makhoigi maraktagi ayambanasu laktuna makhoi makhoigi thabak haidokchaduna phongdokcharammi. 19 Aduga angakpa mahei sijinnaba makhoi ayambana makhoigi lairik khomlaktuna mi pumnamakki mamangda mei tharammi; amasung makhoina madugi mamal masing thirabada, \*lupagi sel lising yangkhei oirammi. 20 Asum touna prabhugi wa pao adu khutkan pangganna chaokhattuna kankhatlammi.

### *Polgi khujil thourang*

21 Amahiksung thabaksing asi loiraba matungda, Polna Makidoniya amasung Akhai lallakлага, Jerusalem tanna chat-naba mathawaina ningladuna hai, eina maduda youruraga, Romsu uba tai. 22 Aduga mahakpu thougan toubiba, Timothiyaga Irastaga, makhoi anibu Makidoniyyada thakhiduna, mahak masadi matam kharagi damak Esiyada leihoure.

### *Ephisada wathokpa*

23 Matam aduwaida \*lambi adugi marama yamma marang houre. 24 Maramdi Dimitriya kouba kanagumba sana saba amana Diyanagi laisang maong lupana saduna khutsa heibasingda thabak yamma pirammi. 25 Mahakna makhoibu amasung makhoiga mannaba thabak subasingbu khomjinduna hai, he ibungokhoi, thabak asigi mapanna eikhoina lan phangi haiba nakhoina khang-i. 26 Aduga khutna saba adu iswar natte haiduna Pol asina Ephisatadasu nattana Esiyagi ayamba mapham maphamda ayamba misingbu themduna lamchat onthokhalle haiba nakhoina ui amasung tai. 27 Amasung eikhoigi thabak asigi mingchat mangtharakpa oigani haibata natte, Esiyaga taibangpanba pumnamakkana ningliba achouba lairembi Diyanagi laisangbusu kannadaba oihan-gani, amasung mahakki matik mangal adudagi han-thaba oihan-gani haibagi khudong thiba lei.

28 Maduda makhoina asi tarabada, meihouna saoraduna laothoklak-i, Ephisasinggi Diyana achoubini. 29 Aduga sahar adu chanei khaneinabana thalle; amasung langpheida Polga loinaba Makidoniagi mi, Gaya amasung Aristarkhabu makhoina phaduna, pukning amata oina kummeisangda kanna chensille. 30 Aduga Polna mising adugi marakta changninglabada seboksingna yadre. 31 Amasung mahakki marupsing oiba Esiyagi angambasinggi marakta kana

\*Lupagi sel amadi Dinar amarom oiramba yai; Dinar amadi nongmagi asumna oirammi.

\*Jisugi; Johan 14:6 yeng-u.

kanagumbana mangonda tharaktuna kummeisangda masak uhandananaba hajare. 32 Maram aduna kharana wa ama, aduga kharana atoppa wa ama laorammi, maramdi miyam tinba adu chanei khaneinarammi; aduga tillaba ayambana kari maramgi tinabano khanglamde.

33 Amasung makhoina Aleksandarbu miyamgi maraktagi puthoklakle, maramdi Jihudisingna mahakpu manglomda in-thoklakpani. Aduga Aleksandarna mak-hut khattuna ngangthokchanaba wa mis-ingda haiba hotnarammi. 34 Tou-i-gumbasung mahak Jihudini haiba mak-hoina khanglabada, pumnamakna pung anirom phaoba, Ephisa singgi Diyana achoubini, haina khonjel amata oina laorak-i.

35 Maduda sahargi lairik subana miyam adubu tuminna leihanduna hai, he Ephisa singgi nipasa, Ephisa singgi sahardi Diyana achoubigi amasung Jupitardagi tarakpa murttigi laisang ngakpani haiba khang-daba mi kana leibage? 36 Maram aduna wasing asi yadaba ngamdabanina nak-hoina ingthana leiba amasung iphing phingna karisu toudaba tare. 37 Maramdi laisangdagi hurandaba amasung eikhoigi lairembibu usittaba toudaba nipasing asibu nakhoina purakle. 38 Maram aduna Dimitriya amasung mahakka loinaba khutsa heiba-singgi wa kanagumba migi mathakta leirabadi, wayensang hangli, aduga leibakki mapusingsu leiri; makhoina amaga amaga hunnajasanu. 39 Tou-i-gumbasung nak-hoina atei atei wagi maramda karigumba thirabadi, wayel matung inna leibak tin-bada loigadabani. 40 Maramdi numit asigi maram leitaba wathok asigi maramda hunnaba eikhoigi khudong thibani, amasung masigi marida eikhoina pangtin tinnaba asigi maram piba ngamloi.

41 Aduga mahakna asi haidokлага, miyam tinba adu kaihankhre.

*Polna Makidoniya, Gris amasung  
Troyada chatpa*

**20** Amahiksung ninnaba adu toklaba matungda, Polna seboksingbu kou-

duna thoujanbiraga, khainaduna Makidoniya chatnanaba thokkhre. 2 Aduga mahakna lamsing adomda chatlakpada, makhoibu yamna thoujanbiraga, Gris-tanna lakle.

3 Amasung mahakna maduda tha ahum lellamlaga, Suriya tanna hi tongduna chatke touringeida Jihudisingna mahakpu yeknaduna sarou sinnaba thoklabada, mahakna Makidoniyalomda han-ge ningle. 4 Aduga Biroyadagi Purhagi macha nipa Soptar Thesalonikasingdagi Aristarkha amasung Sikunda, Darbidagi Gaya; amasung Timothiya, aduga Esiyadagi tukhika amasung Tophima, makhoisi mahakka loinarammi. 5 Adubu makhoi asina mang thakhiduna, Troyada eikhoibu ngairammi.

6 Aduga hamei jaodaba tan-chak-khangba numit matungda eikhoina Philippidagi hi tonglaktuna, numit manganida Troyada makhoigi manakta thunglare; maduda eikhoi numit taretni phaire.

### *Utukh*

7 Amahiksung chayon-gi ahanba numitta eikhoina tal thugainanaba tinnabada, Polna hayeng sandokke ninglabada makhoibu tambi takpiduna mahakki wa ngangba adu ahing nongyai yourammi. 8 Aduga eikhoina tinnaba mathak thangba ka aduda thaomei yamna thallammi. 9 Amasung Utukh kouba kanagumba pakhang ama mihitthongda phamlammi; mahak tumningbana kannanamtharammi. Aduga Polna tambi tak-piba kuithakhibana mahak tumthakhiduna ahumsuba mathangdagi tare, amasung sina loukhatle. 10 Maduda Polna kumthaduna mangonda nontharaga, konduna hai, nakhoi nin-ganu; maramdi mangonda mathawai leiri. 11 Aduga mahakna kakhatлага, tal thugaiduna charaga, makhoiga khara kuina, nongnganba phaoba ngangnaraga, asumna chatthokle. 12 Amasung makhoina nipa macha adu hingna pukhre, aduga makhoigi harao nungaiba adu khajikta natkhidre.

*Polna Militada chatpa*

13 Tou-i-gumbasung eikhoina hi tanna hanna chattuna, Assa phaoba hi tongle; maduda Polbu tonghan-ge ningbani, maramdi mahak masana khongna chatke haina asumna yathang pirammi. 14 Aduga mahakna eikhoibu Assada oknarabada, eikhoina mahakpu tonghanduna, Mitulnida lakle. 15 Adudagi hollaktuna, eikhoina matung nongma aduda Khiyagi mamangda thungle; aduga nini subada Samo soklamlaga, matung numit aduda Militada lakle. 16 Maramdi Polna Esiyada matam lendananaba, Ephisa lan-thokna hi asum honthanaba pukning leple; maramdi ngamlabadi, mahakna Pentekost numitta Jerusalemda leinanaba hathu hathu chatlammi.

*Militada Polna magi khaina-wa  
Ephisagi  
ahallamansingda haiba*

17 Amasung Militadagi Ephisada mi thakhiduna, singlupki ahallamansingbu mangonda kouhallakle. 18 Aduga makhoina mangonda laklabada, mahakna makhoida hai: Eina Esiyada Khongdarakpa ahanba numittagi matam pumnamak nakhoiga loinana karamna leijaramba nakhoi nasana khangbi, 19 Haibadi, eina pukning yamna nemjaba, pi taba, amasung Jihudisinggi sarou sinnaba maramna eingonda chang yengba thoklabaga loinana prabhugi thougan toujaduna; 20 Iswarlomda pukning hongba amasung eikhoigi prabhu Jisu Khristaromda thajaba Jihudisingdasu Griksingdasu sakshi piduna, 21 Karginuba kannagadaba wa nakhoida phongdokpadagi amasung miyam mamangdasu, yum yum khudingdasu nakhoibu tambi-badagi karamna eina hanthadaba nakhoina khangbi. 22 Aduga houjikti, yengbiyu, thawaina punduna ei Jerusalem tanna chatli; mapham aduda eingonda kari thokkadabano ei khangde. 23 Asitadi khangjei, apunba amasung awa anangbana eibu ngaiduna lei haina thawai asengbana sahar khudingda eingonda sakshi pi. 24 Tou-i-gumbasung eigi ithou amas-

ung iswargi thoujan-gi aphaba wapaogi sakshi pinanaba, prabhu Jisudagi phang-jaba thougan adu eina 'loijananaba, eigi thawai eingonda aruba oina ningjade.

25 Aduga houjikti, yengbiyu, nakhoigi narakta eina iswargi leibak koisan sand-oktuna chatlammi, adubu nakhoi pumnamakna eigi mai amuk hanna urroi haiba ei isana khangjei. 26 Maram aduna mi pumnamakki igi maramda eigi iral leite haiba ngasidi eina nakhoida sakshi toujari. 27 Maramdi iswargi ningba pumnamak nakhoida phongdokpadagi eina hanthajade. 28 Ibungomakki ina leibikhraba iswargi singluppu yok-thaklaba, nakhoi nasenda amasung sanggu pumnamak aduda pukning thingillu; thawai asengbana nakhoibu sanggu adugi \*luchingbasing oihanbire. 29 Eina chatthokkhraba matungda sanggubu khakpidaba, tamthiraba keisalsingna nakhoigi narakta changgani haiba eina khangi, 30 Amasung nakhoi nasenmakki maraktagi makhoigi tung innaba sebok-singbu chingthoknanaba serannaba wa ngangba nipasing thorakkani. 31 Maram adugi damak chahi ahum phaoba eina ahing nunghil pi tana mi khudingbu warakpa tokchade haiba ningsingbiduna nakhoina mitseng khangbiyu.

32 Aduga houjik eina nakhoibu iswarda amasung ibungo mahakki thoujan-gi wada sinnajari; wa asina nakhoibu semgatpiba amasung sengdokpikhraha makhoi pumnamak adugi marakta phangpham thokpa adu nakhoida pibiba ngam-i. 33 Eina mi kana amatagi lupa, sana, natraga phirol karamba toujade. 34 Ikhut ani asina eigi amasung eiga loinabasinggi kannagadaba adugi damak thougan toujare haina nakhoi nasana khang-i. 35 Mrama pumnamakta eina nakhoida hounabi machat utpire, haibadi, adugum nomduna nakhoina asonbasingbu pangbiba amasung prabhu Jisugi wa adu ningsingba tare, maramdi ibungomakna haikhi, phangbabudi pibana henna yaiphabani.

\*Natraga, 'loijaba ngamlabadi'.

\*Grik londa 'mityeng taba'.

36 Asi hairaga, mahakna khuru khudak kulladuna makhoi pumnamakka loinana haijare. 37 Aduga makhoi pumnamak yamna kaple amasung Polgi ngaksam konduna mahakpu chuplakle; 38 Mahakki maithong amuk hanna makhoina uraroi haina mahakna haikhiba wa adugi damak thoidokna makhoina warammi. Adudagi makhoina mahakpu hi tanna thindoklakle.

*Militadagi Turda lakpa*

**21** Amahiksung asum thoklare, eikh oina makhoi dagi khainaduna hi tonglaklaga, Kos tanna lambi chumdringna lakkaduna, matung nongma aduda Rodada, aduga madudagi Patarada thungle; 2 Amasung Pheinikiyada langadaba hi phangladuna, eikhoina madu tongkhatlaga hollakle. 3 Aduga eikhoina Kupra urabada, madu oiromda thanalaga, Suriyalomda hollaktuna Turda kakhale. 4 Aduga seboksingbu phangnaraduna, numit taretnei maduda phaire; makhoi asina thawai asengbagi mapanna Pol Jerusalemda chattanaba wa hairamini.

5 Amasung numit adu surabada asum thoklare, eikhoina thoklaktuna langphei sandoklakpada, makhoi pumnamak matu machasingga loinana eikhoibu sahar mapan phaoba thindokpirakle, aduga samadru mapanda khuru khudak kunduna haijaraga, eikhoi amaga amaga khaina-wa hainare; 6 Aduga eikhoi hi tonglakle, makhoi mayumda amuk hankhre.

*Keisariyada thunglaba*

7 Amahiksung eikhoina samadruda chatpa loiraduna, Turdag Tolemayada thunglare; aduga eikhoina ichin inao singbu khurumjaduna makhoiga loinana nongma phaire. 8 Amasung hayenggumba aduda eikhoina thoklaktuna, Keisariyada lakle; aduga mi taret adugi maraktagi ama aphaba wapao sandokpa Philipki yumda changduna, mahakka leiminnare. 9 Nipa asigi macha leisabi mari leirammi, makhoi iswargi wa takthokpi orammi.

10 Aduga eikhoina maduda numit khara phairingeida, Jihudiyadagi iswargi wa takthokpa kanagumba Agaba kouba ama kumtharakle. 11 Amasung mahakna eikhoida laklaga Polgi khwangjet louduna, mahakna mahakki makhong makhut punjaraga hai, thawai asengbana asumna hai, khwangjet asigi mapuoiriba nipabu Jihudisingna Jerusalemda asumna pullaga, \*atoppa jatsingga makhutta mahakpu pithokkani. 12 Aduga eikhoina waramsing asi tarabada, eikhoinasu mapham adugi misingnasu mahak Jerusalemda kadanaba haijarammi. 13 Matam aduda Polna khumlak-i, nakhoina kapliba amasung eigi thammoi thugaibiriba karigino? Maramdi prabhu Jisugi minggi damak Jerusalemda eibu punnanabata nattana sinanabasu eigi thourangni. 14 Amasung mahakpu themba yadrabada, eikhoina toktuna hai, prabhugi ningba oibisanu.

*Jerusalemda thunglaba; jihudigi khristansingbu themjin-khotchinnaba Polgi thourang*

15 Numitsing asigi matungda eikhoina potchei yomsillaga, Jerusalem tanna kaba houre. 16 Aduga eikhoiga loinana Keisariyadagi seboksing kharasu chatminnei, makhoina eikhoibu thungnanaba mamangngeigi sebok, Kupragi kanganumba Manason-gi yumda purakle.

17 Amahiksung eikhoina Jerusalemda thunglabada, ichin inaosongna haraona lousinbire. 18 Amasung matunggi numit aduda Polna eikhoiga loinana Jakobkida change; aduga ahallaman pumnamak yaorammi. 19 Maduda mahakna thougan toujabadagi iswarna \*atoppa jatsingga marakta toubikhiba thabak adu amamam oina mahakna lithoklammi. Aduga makhoina madu tarabada, iswarbu thagatle.

20 Amasung makhoina mangonda hai, ichin inao, nahakna ubiri, Jihudisinggi

---

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

marakta thajaraba mi lising kaya kaya leiri; aduga makhoi pumnamakna \*wayel yathang adugi damak mathawai luppi, 21 Amasung makhoibu nahakki marida tamle, haibadi, nahakna \*atoppa jatsingga marakta leiba Jihudising pumnamakta, makhoigi machasingbu ma-un kakkanu amasung hounabi matung inna chatkanu haiduna, makhoina Mousibu thadoknaba tambire. 22 Maram asina kari tougadage? Maramdi nahak lakle haiba makhoina soidana taragani. 23 Maram aduna eikhoina nangonda haiba asi toubiyu; makhoi masana wasakchaba eikhoigi nipa mari lei. 24 Nipasing asibu puduna makhoiga loinana nahak nasa sengdokchou, aduga makhoina makhoigi maru kokthokchananaba, makhoigi damak chading toubiyu; amasung makhoda nahakki marida tama wa adu achumba natte, adubu nahak nasanasu\*wayel yathang adu ngaktuna mathangsitna chatli haiba makhoi pumnamakna khanggani. 25 Tou-i-gumbasung thajaraba \*atoppa jatsingga maramda, laida katluraba pot, i chaba, lak-hattuna siba sa amasung marumbi, pumnamak asidagi makhoina masa mathantabu ngakchanaba, eikhoina wayel touduna ikhre.

26 Maduda Polna nipasing adubu puduna matung nongma aduda makhoiga loinana masa sengdokcharaga, makhoi mi khudingmakki damak katnaba pot adu katchaba phaoba, sengdokpagi numit loigadaba khanghannaba, iswar ningnasangda mahakna change.

*Jerusalemda wathokpa, amasung Polbu phaba*

27 Amahiksung numit taretni adu loiramdaida, Esiyadagi Jihudisingna mahakpu iswar ningnasangda urabada, miyam pumnamakpu thoudongduna mahakpu khutphangnana pharga laorak-i, 28 He Israyelgi nipasa, pangbiyu! Mapham khudingda eikhoigi misingbu, \*wayel ya-

\*Pakhon: 6:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Pakhon: 6:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

thang adubu amasung mapham asibu yeknaduna mi pumnamakpu tambiba mi adu asini; aduga asidagi henna mahakna Griksingbusu iswar ningnasangda pusillaktuna asengba mapham asibu manghalle. 29 Maramdi mamangngeida makhoina Ephisagi Trophimabu mahakka loinana saharda ukhi, aduga mahakpu Polna iswar ningnasangda pusillakle haiduna makhoina ninglammi. 30 Aduga sahar apumba ilang langle, amasung misingna chensillakлага, makhoina Polbu phaduna, iswar ningnasangdagi mahakpu chingthokkhre, amasung khudak aduda thong makhei thingjille. 31 Amasung makhoina mahakpu hatnaba thiringeida, Jerusalem apumba marang houre haiduna, lanmi kanglupki athoiba luchingbagi maphamda pao pukhatlakle. 32 Thunamak mahakna lanmising amasung chama chamagi luchingbasingbu puduna makhoi tanna chentharakle; maduda makhoina athoiba luchingba amasung lanmising adubu urabada, Polbu phuba tokie.

33 Matam aduda athoiba luchingba aduna naksillaktuna mahakpu pharaga yotling-phalang anina punnaba yathang pire; aduga mahak kanano amasung mahakna kari toukhrabage hanglammi. 34 Aduga miyam marakta kharana wa ama, kharana atoppa wa ama laorammi; amasung ninkhongba adugi maramna mahakna aoiba adu khangba ngamdrabada, mahakpu pallikorgi manungda pusinkho haiduna yathang pire. 35 Aduga mahakna thakta kakhatlakpada, miyamna namthu hathuna toubagi maramna mahakpu lanmisingna thangduna purakpa tare; 36 Maramdi mising mayam aduna, mabu puthokkhro haina laora laoraduna tung illammi.

37 Amahiksung Polbu pallikorgi manungda pusillamdaida, mahakna athoiba luchingbada hai, nahakki naphamda eina karigumba wa hajaba yabu? Maduda mahakna hai, nang Grik lol khangbra? 38 Madu oirabadi, numitsing asigi mamangda mihatpa nipa lising maribu thoudongduna lamjaoda chingthoklamba Misorgi mi adu nang natabra? 39 Adubu Polna hai, eidi Tarsa

sahargi Jihudini, Kilikiya leibakki thoidokpa sahar adugi misingda wa hainaba eibu yabiyu haiduna eina nahakki naphamda nonjari.

40 Amasung mahakna miahakpu yabirabada, Polna thak mathakta leptuna mising aduda makhet khatle; aduga yamma tuminna leirabada, mahakna Ibriya londa ngangduna makhoida hairak-i.

*Jihudisingda Polna ngangba wa*

22 Ichin inao amasung ipa itonsa, eina houjik nakhoigi naphamda eigi ngakthokchanaba wa haiba tabiyu. 2 Aduga mahakna makhoida Ibriya lol ngangba adu makhoina tarabada, henna tuminna leire. Maduda mahakna hai: 3 Eidi Jihudi nipa, Kilikiyagi Tarsada pokpani, adubu sahar asida Gamaliyelgi khuyada chaorakpani, eikhoigi ipa ipusinggi \*wayel yathang adu chetna ngakpa matung inna tamjarakpani, aduga nakhoi pumnamakna ngasi toubagumna, einasu iswargi damak ithawai luppani. 4 Aduga nipasingbusu nupissingbusu pullaga keisumsangda pithoktuna, makhoi siba phaoba #lambi asibu eina otneikhi. 5 Asigi maramda purohitlen-nasu ahallup apumbanasu eigi sakshini. Makhoidagi eina ichin inaosingga pinanaba lairik phangduna, Damesakta leiriba makhoibusu dandi tounanaba, amasung punduna Jerusalem tanna puraknaba eina maduda chatle.

6 Aduga eina asum chattuna Dame-sakta naksillakpada asum thoklare, numit yungba aduwaida, khanghoudana eigi akoibada swargadagi achouba mangal amana ngalle. 7 Amasung ei leipakte, aduga khonjel amana eingonda, Sol, Sol, nangna eibu karigi ot-neiribage haiba eina tare. 8 Maduda eina khumle, ibungo nahak kanano, prabhu? Aduga ibungona eingonda hai, eidi nangna ot-neiriba Nasaretki Jisuni. 9 Amasung eiga loinabasingna mangal adudi ure, adudu eing-

onda ngangba ibungogi khonjel adudi makhoina tade. 10 Aduga eina hai, eina kari toujagadage, prabhu? Maduda prabhuna eingonda hai, hougattuna Dammesakta chang-u, amasung mapham aduda nangna tounabagi damak langbikhraba thabak pumnamakki maramda nangonda takpigani. 11 Adudagi mangal adugi arangbana eina uba ngamdrabada, eiga loinabasingna ikhut sambiduna, asumna eina Dammesakta lakle.

12 Aduga mapham aduda leiba Jhudising pumnamakna ngangnaraba, \*wayel yathang adugi matung inna laining chetpa Ananiya kouba kanagumba nipa ama eingonda lakлага, 13 Inakta lepladuna eingonda hai, ichin inao Sol, nahak uba phangjaro. Aduga pung adumaktada ei uba phangjaduna mangonda yengkhatle. 14 Maduda mahakna hai, eikhoigi ipa ipusinggi iswar aduna nahakpu ibungo mahakki ningba khangnaba, dharma-chenba ibungo adubu unaba, amasung ibungogi chindagi khonjel tanaba khandokpire; 15 Maramdi nahakna mi pumnamakki mamangda ibungogi damak nahakna ukhraba amasung takhraba adugi sakshi oigani. 16 Aduga houjik nahak karigi thillibano? Hougatlo, ibungogi ming sonduna baptais loujaro, amasung napap chamthokcharo.

17 Amasung asum thoklare, eina Jerusalemda hallakлага, iswar ningnassangda haijaringeida, eingonda# samadhigi phibam oiraktuna, 18 Thuro, Jerusal-emdagi thuna chatthoklo, maramdi eigi maramda nahakki sakshi makhoina loubiroi, haiduna eingonda haiba ibungobu ure.

19 Maduda eina hai, prabhu, makhoi masana khangbani, eina loisang khudingga ibungobu thajabasingbu keisumsangdasu thamlammi aduga phusu phurammi. 20 Aduga ibungogi sakshi Stephan-gi i thok-hanba matamda, eimaku manakta lepsu leplamba yasu yaramba amasung mahakpu hatpasinggi maphi marol ngakpiba oirammi. 21 Amasung

\*Pakhon 6:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.  
#Jisugi: Johan 14:6 yeng-u.

\*Pakhon 6:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.  
#Pakhon: 10:10 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

ibungona eingonda hai, chatthoklo; mar-amdi eina nangbu asidagi thapna \*atoppa jatsingda thagani.

*Polna madi Romgi mini haina dabi touba*

22 Amahiksung makhoina mahakki wa asi phaoba tarammi; Aduga makhoigi khonjel laona hai, asigumba mibu prithibidiagi puthokkhro! Maramdi mahak hingba matik chade. 23 Amasung makhoina laosu laoba, maphi maronsu louthokpa amasung atiyaromda uphulsu chaikhhatpa tourabada, 24 Athoiba luchingba aduna magi mathakta makhoina asup Laoba maram adu khangnanaba, mabu phuduna hangnaba yathang piduna, mabu pallikor da pusinkho haina yathang pire.

25 Amasung makhoina mahakpu sa-un marina pullabada, Polna manakta lepliba lanmi chamagi mapu aduda hai, Romgi mibu wayel toudana phuba nakhoigi wayella? 26 Aduga chamagi mapu aduna madu tarabada, mahakna athoiba luchingba aduda chatkhiduna tamlak-i, nahak kari tougadouribage? Maramdi mi asi Romgi mini. 27 Maduda athoiba luchingba aduna lakлага mangonda hai, eingonda tammu, nang Romgi mira? Aduga mahakna hai, mani. 28 Maduda athoiba luchingba aduna khumle, mamal yamna piduna eina Romgi mi oiba asi phangle. 29 Aduga Polna hai, adubu eidi Romgi mi oina pokpani. Maram aduna mangonda hanggadouribasing aduna khudak aduda mangondagi thaptokkhre; aduga athoiba luchingba adunasu mahak Romgi mini haiba khanglabada, mahakna mahakpu pullubagi maramna kire.

*Athoiba purohitsing amasung ahallupki mangda Polna Masa Kanjaba wa ngangba*

30 Tou-i-gumbasung hayenggumba aduda Jihudisingna mangonda kari maramgi theijillabano haiba aoiba adu mahakna khangningladuna, mahakpu thadokle, amasung athoiba purohitsingga ahallup apumbagabu tillu haiduna

yathang piraga Polbu putharaktuna, makhoigi mamangda lephalle.

**23** Adudagi Polna ahallupta sangtrikna yengduna hai, ichin inaosa, eina numit asi phaoba iswargi mangda pukchel phajana panjarkli. 2 Maduda purohitlen Ananiyana manakta leplibasing aduda mahakki machinda phujillu haiduna yathang pire. 3 Matam aduda Polna mangonda hai, he angouba teiba phaklang, nangbu iswarna phugani! Nahakti \*wayel yathang adugi matung inna eibu wayel tounaba phamlaga \*wayel yathang adugi onna teinana eibu phu haiduna yathang pribra? 4 Aduga manakta leplibasingna hai, iswargi purohitlenbu nangna cheiribra? 5 Maduda Polna hai, ichin inaosa, mahak purohitleni haiba eina khangjade; maramdi asi iduna lei, nangna nanggi misinggi mapubu phattaba ngangpharoi.

6 Tou-i-gumbasung nakpak amana sadduki amasung nakpak amana pharisi oirammi haiba Polna Khanglabada, ahallupta lorak-i, ichin inaosa, ejdi pharisi, pharisisinggi macha nipani; asibasingna hinggatli haibe khourangna ningbagi marida eibu wayel toubani.

7 Aduga mahakna asumna hairabada, pharisising amasung saddukisinggi marakta ningai tounarakle; amasung miyam adu nakpak tanare. 8 Maramdi hinggatpasu, swargadut amasung thawaisu leite haiduna saddukisingnadi hai; adubu pharisisingnadi animak asi lei haina yai' 9 Maduda yamna lao khongnaba thokle; aduga pharisisinggi nakpak oiba sastragi ojasing kharana hougattuna waga waga soknarak-i, eikhoina mi asida phattaba karisu phangde. Kanana khanggani, mangonda thawai amana natraga swargadut amana ngangnaramba yai 10 Aduga ningai kanna tounaraklabada, makhoina Polbu machet machet segaiba yai haina athoiba luchingbana kiraduna, lanmising kumthaduna mahakpu makhoigi maraktagi mullaga, palli-

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

\*Pakhon: 6:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

korda pusillu haiduna yathang pire.

11 Amasung matunggi ahing aduda prabhuna manakta leptuna mangonda hai, thouna phou, maramdi nahakna Jerusalemda eigi maramda sakshi pibagumna, Romdasu nahakna adugumna sakshi piba tare.

*Jihudisingna Polgi mathakta sarou sinba:  
Polbu Keisariyada thaba*

12 Amahiksung nongngallakpada, Jihudisingna sarou sinnaraduna, makhoina Polbu hattriba phaoba chasu charoi, thaksu thakloi haiduna, makhoi masen sari sonnare. 13 Aduga wasak asi tounaba makhoi mi niphu hellammi. 14 Makhoina athoiba purohićsing amasung ahal-lamansingda laktuna hai, eikhoina Polbu hattriba phaoba karisu tangloi haiduna eikhoi isen kanna sari sonnare. 15 Maram aduna houjik nakhoina mahakki wathok adu henna cheksinna wayen-gadaba matagum nakhoida mahakpu puthabiraknaba ahallupka loinana athoiba luchingbagi maphamda hanggatipu; aduga mahakna nakna youraktringedia, eikhoina mahakpu hatnanaba thourang toure.

16 Tou-i-gumbasung Polgi mamakna makhoigi lumliba adu tarabada, mahakna laktuna pallikor manungda changlaga Polda tamle. 17 Maduda Polna lanmi chamagi mapu ama kouduna hai, nipa macha asibu athoiba luchingbagi maphamda pubikho; mahakna mangonda kari-gumba wa tamjagadaba lei. 18 Asum touna mahakna mabu paiduna, athoiba luchingbagi maphamda puraklaga hai, keisumsangda thamliba eibu kouduna, nipa macha asina nahakki maphamda kari-gumba wa khara haijagadaba lei, mabu pubikho haina eingonda hajare.

19 Maduda athoiba luchingba aduna mabu khutsamiduna, amaromda pukhraga, mangonda lonna hangle, nangna eingonda tamgadaba kari leibage?

20 Aduga mahakna hai, nahakna mahakki maramda henna cheksinna kari-gumba hanggadouba matagum Polbu hayeng ahallupta putharaknaba Jihudi-

singna nahakki naphamda haijagadabagi yanakhre. 21 Maram aduna nahakna makhoigi wa inbiganu; maramdi makhoigi maraktagi nipa niphudagi henba kangbu amana mahakpu hattriba phaoba chasu charoi, thaksu thakloi haina makhoi masen sari sonnaraga mahakpu lumduna lei; aduga houjiki makhoina langba loire; nangondagi yabiba ngaibata mangaire.

22 Adudagi athoiba luchingba aduna nipa macha adubu, nangna wasing asi eingonda khanghankhre haiduna mi kana amadasu tamganu haina yathang piduna chathankhre. 23 Aduga mahakna lanmi chamagi mapusingdagi anibu kouduna hai, ahinggi \*ahumsuba pungda Keisariya phaoba chatnaba lanmi chani, sagol tongba mi humphutara, aduga ta paiba mi chani thourang tou. 24 Amasung Polbu sagol tonghanduna leibak ngakpa Philikski mapham tanna asoi angam leitana thunghannanaba, sadongsing adu langu 25 Amasung mahakna maong asigi mattung inna lairik ama ire: 26 Klodiy Lusiya, matik chaoraba leibak ngakpa Philikski maphamda eina khurumjari.

27 Nipa asibu Jihudisingna phaduna, hatkadouba matamda eina mahak Romgi mini haiba khangladuna, lanmisingga loinana makhoigida matam chana cheksinduna, mahakpu kanbire. 28 Aduga makhoina mahakpu karigi theijilliba maram adu khangningduna, eina mahakpu makhoigi ahallup tanna puthare. 29 Makhoigi \*wayel yathang adugi wathoknaba marida mangonda theijille, adubu hatpa natfrage punbagi matik chaba thejinba wa karisu leite haina eina phangle. 30 Amasung nipa asigi mathakta sarou sinnaba leigani haina eingonda utlabada, eina mahakki thejinbasingdasu nahakki namangda mahakki mathakta wa ngangjaru haina yathang piduna, mahakpu nahakki naphamda thindana thakhibani.

31 Adudagi lanmisingna yathang matung inna Polbu louthoktuna ahingda Anti-

\*Ahing pung mapal taba matam.

\*Pakhon: 6:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

patrida purakle. 32 Tou-i-gumbasung hayenggumba aduda makhoina sagol tongba misingbu mahakka loinana chatnababa thanamlage, pallikorda hal-lakle. 33 Makhoi asina Keisariyada thunglabada, lairik adu leibak ngakpa aduda katsillaga, Polbusu inamangda pusille. 34 Amasung mahakna lairik adu paraga, mahak kari lamgi mino hangle; aduga mahak Kilikiyadagini haiba khanglabada, 35 Nahakki theijinbasing-nasu lakлага, eina nahakki wa inunna tagani haina mahakna hai. Aduga mahakpu Herodki konungda ngaktuna thain-naba yathang pire.

*Leibakki mapu Philiski mangda Polbu wayenba*

**24** Numit manganigi matungda puro-hitlen Ananiyana kaña kanagumba ahallamansing amasung kanagumba wanomheiba Tartullaga loinana kumtharak-tuna, Polgi inathakta leibak ngakpagi maphamda makhoina wakatle.

2 Aduga Polbu kouraga Tartullana inangonda theijinba hourak-i: He matik chaoraba Philiks, ibungogi mapanna eikhoina thoidokna inghaba phangjaba amasung ibungogi wakhanna jat asigi damak phatta-phattaba chuinthokpiba maramna, 3 Eikhoina yamma thagatchabaga loinana maram pumnamakta amasung mapham pumnamakta yajaba oire. 4 Tou-i-gumbasung eina ibungogi matam kuina changdanana, ibungogi chanbibana eikhogi wa khara tabinanaba nonjari. 5 Maramdi nipa asi mangtaknaba touba, taibangpal apumbada leiba Jihudising pumnamakki inarakta leibak wathok houhanba amasung nasaretsingga khutpugi luchingba oiba mini haiba eikhoina phangle. 6 Mana iswar ning-nasangbu inanghannanaba hotnare; amasung mabu eikhoina phare. \*(Amasung eikhogi wayel yathang adugi matung inna inahakpu wayel touninglammi. 7 Amasung mahakki theijinbasingbu ibungogi

mangda chatlu haiduna yathang pi.) Eikhoina mangonda theijinba waram pumnamak asigi marida ibungomakna mahakpu hangbiraga mangondagi khangbiba ngamgani. 9 Amasung hairiba wa asi asum oibani haina lepnaduna Jihudising-gnasu mahakka wa tinnare.

10 Amahiksung leibak ngakpana inahakpu wa ngangnaba nason tourabada, Polna Khumlaki: Ibungona chahi kuina jat asigi wayel mapu oibirakpani haina eina khangjaduna, eigi ngakthockchanba wa haraona khuinjari. 11 Eina Jerusaleinda iswar Khurumjananaba kajarubadagi numit taranithoini hendri haiba ibungona khangbiba ngammi; 12 Amasung kanaguinba migā eiga ningai tounaba, natraga miyambu eina wa thokhanba iswar ningnasangdasu, loisang loisangdasu, shardasu makhoina phangde. 13 Makhoina houjik eingonda theijinba waram adu ibungogi inaphainda praman piba ngamloi. 14 Tou-i-gumbasung asi eina ibungogi maphamda haidokchari, haibadi, "wayel yathang adugi matung inna leiriba amasung iswargi wa takthoppasinggi lairikta ikhiba pumnamak adu thajaduna, makhoina kutpu kouba <sup>†</sup>lambi adugi matung inna eina eikhogi ipa ipusinggi iswar adubu ningjari; 15 Dharmachenbasingnasu chendabasingnasu hinggapta oigani haiba makhoi asimaknasu yajaba adu eina iswarloinda tarang tarang khangna ningba thamjari. 16 Asigi maramna einasu iswargi amasung misinggi maphainda matain leiba khibikta langjaba thoktaba pukchel leijananaba isana hotnajei. 17 Aduga chahi kharagi matungda eina eigi jatta dan amasung katnaba pot puraknanaba lakchare. 18 Marak aduda miyamgasu loinadana, ninnabasu toudana iswar ningnasangda ei isabu sengdok-chakhraba phibamda makhoina phangle. Tou-i-gumbasung Esiyadagi Jihudising kharasu leirammi. 19 Makhoina eingonda theijin-gadaba karigumba leiram-

\*Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna asi hapchinde.

#Pakhon: 6:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Jisugi; Johan 14:6 Yeng-u.

labadi, mapham asida ibungogi mangda leptuna eingonda theijilla-mgadabani. 20 Nattabanina mising assimakna eina ahallup mangda leppa matamda aranba touba phangba adu haisanu. 21 Asibasingna hinggatpagi marida numit asida nakhoigi mangda eibu wayel touribani haiba khonjel asitadi eina makhoigi marakta leptuna laojakhi.

*Philiksna wayen adu matam yeithokpa*

22 Tou-i-gumbasung Philiksna \*lambi adugi maramda khara henna sengna khangba aduda, Lusiya, athoiba luchingbana kumlakpada, eina nakhoigi wayel toubigani haiduna wa adu yeithokle. 23 Aduga mahakpu maining tamna thamduna ngaksennaba amasung mahakpu thougan touriba mahakki marupsing amatabusu numitkharagi matungda, Philiksna mahakki nupi Jihudi ningon Drusillaga loinana lakлага, Polbu kouhalluduna, Khrista Jisuda thajabagi marida mangondagi wa tare. 25 Aduga dharmachenbagi, masa mathantabu khudum chanbagi amasung lakkadaba wayen-gi maramda mahakna nganaglakpada, Philiksna kirakladuna khumlak-i, houjikti chatlo; aduga eina khudong chaba matam phanglabada, nangbu kourakkani. 26 Marak asida Polna mangonda sel pijagani haina mahakna ningsu ninglammi; Maram adunasu mahakpu toina toina koukhattuna mahakka ngangnarammi.

27 Tou-i-gumbasung chahi ani houkrabada Porkiya Phestna Philiksni mahut sille; amasung Philiksna Jihudisingdagai chanbiba phangningduna, Polbu thadoktana thanamle.

*Polbu Phestgi mangda wayenba*

**25** Maram aduna Phestna mahakki lamda changlaktuna, numit humnigi matungda Keisariyadagi Yerusalemda kakhere. 2 Aduga athoiba purohit singna amasung Jihudisinggi makok oiba misingna Polgi mathakta mahakki map-

hamda waktle. 3 Amasung lambida mahakpu lumduna hatnanaba sarou sinnduna, Jerusalemda koukhatpinaba Phestgi maphamda makhoina thoujan nijaduna hanggatlammi. 4 Adubu Polbu Keisariyada ngaksenduna leiri, aduga mahak masasu khara leiraga maduda chatkoduri haina Phestna khumlaki. 5 Maram aduna nakhoigi narakta angamba misingna eiga loinana chattaminnaduna, nipa adugi karigumba maral leirabadi, makhoina maduda mangonda theijinsanu, haiduna mahakna hai.

6 Adudagi mahakna makhoigi marakta numit nipanni natraga taranidagi henedana leiramлага, Keisariya tanna lengtharaktuna, hayenggumba aduda mahakna wayen-phambeida phamlaga, Polbu puthoklaknaba yathang pire. 7 Aduga mahakna laklabada, Jerusalemdagi kumtharakpa Jihudisingna mahakki akoibada leptuna, pramandi piba ngamdba lumla lumlaba theijinba wa yamma puthokle. 8 Polna magi ngakthokchanaba wa hijaba asini: Jihudisinggi \*wayel yathangadugi mathakta oirabasu, iswar ningnasang adugi mathakta oirabasu, Keisargi mathakta oirabasu, eina pap khak toujade.

9 Tou-i-gumbasung Phestna Jihudisingdagai chanbiba phangjaningduna, Polna khumlak-i, nangna Jerusalemda karaktuna, wathok asigi maramda maduda eigi mangda wayenba yanngbra? 10 Adubu Polna hai, eibu wayel tougadaba mapham Keisargi wayen-phambei mangda ei lepchari, Jihudisingda eina aranba toukhiba khak leite, madu ibungonasu yamma ningthina khangbiribani. 11 Adumakpu ei aranba touba mi oirabadi amasung siba matik chaba karigumba toukhiba leirabadi ei sibada yadaba toude; adubu mising asina eingonda theijanba khibikki manungda karigumba achumba amata leitrabadi, mi kana amatana eibu makhoida pikhatpa ngamde. Eina Keisarda wayelsi hanjari.

12 Maduda Phestna phamnaibasing

\*Jisugi; Johan 14:6 yeng-u.

\*Pakhon: 6:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

aduga wa tanaraga khumlak-i, nangna Keisarda wayeldu hankhre; nang Keisarda chatkadabani.

*Agrippa amasung Barniki*

13 Adudagi numit khara leiraga, ningthou Agrippa amasung Barnikina Keisariyada thunglare, amasung Phestbu khurumjare. 14 Amasung makhoina mapham aduda numit kuina phairingeida, Phestna ningthou adugi mangda Polgi wa khanghanduna hai, Philiksna keisumsangda phaduna thanamba kanagumba nipa ama lei. 15 Eima Jerusalemda leiba matamda nipa asigi maramda athoiba purohitsingna amasung Jihudisinggi ahallamansingna magi mathakta maral tahanbiyu haijaduna eingonda wakatle. 16 Eina makhoidea khumle, haibadi, theijinba phangliba mi aduna theijinbasing aduga maioknaduna mahakki mathakta taba wa adugi maramda mahakki ngakthokchanaba wa khudong chaba phangdringeida, mi adubu pithokpa Romgi misinggi hounabi natte. 17 Maram aduna makhoina mapham asida pullap laklabada eina thindana, matung nongma aduda wayenphambeida phamlaga, nipa adubu puranaba yathang pire. 18 Theijinbasing aduna lepkhatlabada, mahakki maramda eina ninglambagumna phattaba wa karisu makhoina puthokte 19 Adubu makhoimakki dharmagi maramda, amasung hingli haina Polna chap leppa sikhrama kanagumba Jisu adugi maramda, makhoina mahakki mathakta karigumba wa thokle. 20 Aduga wathok asigi marida karamna hanggadaba eina khanjanaduna, mahakna Jerusalemda chattuna, wa asigi maramda wayenhanningbra haiduna hangle. 21 Tou-i-gumbasung Polna ningthouren-gi wayel atabigi damak mahakpu ngaksennaba wayeldu halhankhabada, eina mahakpu Keisarda thadriba phaoba ngaksenduna thamnaba yathang pire.

22 Maduda Agrippana Phestda hai, eimaknasu mi asigi wa tajaning-i. Mahakna hai, hayeng nahakna mahakki wa tagani.

23 Asumna hayenggumba aduda Barnikigana sajel chaona lenglaktuna, lanmi athoiba luchingbasingga sahargi achou achouba misingga loinana wa tanabagi maphamda changlabada Phestgi yathangna Polbu purakle.

24 Aduga Phestna hai, ningthou Agrippa amasung eikhoiga loinana asida kaminnariba nipa pumnamak, nakhoina nipa asibu uri. Mahak asigi maramda, masima amuk hingba matik chade haina laoduna Jerusalemdasu asidasu Jihudisinggi miyam apumbana eingonda hanggatchare. 25 Adubu mana sibagi matik chaba karisu toude haiba eima phangle, aduga ma masana ningthourenda wayel halhanjabagi maramna mabu thakhinaba ei wa leple. 26 Magi maramda eigi ibungoda eima inba areppa karisu leite. Maram adugi damak hangle hairaga, eina kari-gumba iba yaba phangnanaba, nakhoigi mangda amasung, he ningthou Agrippa, maru oina nahakki mangda purakle. 27 Maramdi keisumsanggi phadok amabu wayen-gi damak thabada, magi mathakta theijinba wasu uttaba asi wakhal leitabani haina ningjei.

*Polna Agrippagi mangda ngangba*

**26** Amahiksung Agrippana Polda hai, nang nasagi damak ngangnaba yabire. Matam aduda Polna makhut tingthoktuna mahakki ngakthokchanaba wa haiba houre: 2 He ningthou Agrippa, eingonda Jihudisingna theijinba pumnamak adugi marida numit asida ibungogi mangda egingakthokchanaba wa hajagadaba asi eigi yaiphabani ningjei, 3 Maramdi Jihudisinggi marakta leiba hounabi amasung wathok pumnamak ibungona thoidokna khangbiba amani; maram adugi damak khangbiduna eigi wa tabinaba eima ibungobu nonjari. 4 Houjik madudi ahanbadagi houna eigi jatki marakta amasung Jerusalemda leibada naha oiringeidagi pallakpa eigi mioi mipal adu Jihudising pumnamakna khangbi. 5 Makhoina sakshi pibininglabadi, eikhoigi dharmagi thoina kupna chatpa khutpu adugi matung inna eina

pharisi oina panjarakle haiba ahanbadagi eibu khangbiraklibani. 6 Amasung houjikti eikhoigi ipa ipusingda iswarna pigani haina waleppiba adu khourangna ningba maramna eibu wayennaba lepchari; 7 Madu phangnanaba eikhoigi salai taranithoina ahing nunghil iswarbu thawai yaona thougan toujaduna khourangna ningjari. Ningba asigi maramda, he ningthou, eingonda Jihudisingna theijilibani.

8 Iswarna asibasingbu hinggatpirabadi, madu thajaba ngam dabani haina makho ina khallibano? 9 Nasaretki Jisugi mingga onna-teinaba ayamba thabak touba tai haina eina thanggei sengna isana ninglammi. 10 Aduga asi eina Jerusalemda asum toukhi; amasung athoiba purohitsingdagi matik phangduna, eina asengbasing ayambabu keisumsangda thamkhi, aduga makhoibu hatpa matamda eina makhoigi mathakta eigi ayaba khudamsu pikhi. 11 Amasung loisang pumnamakta makhoibu hanna hanna lakanaduna, dharma adu usittana touhannaba eina hotnarammi; aduga makhoigi mathakta thoidokna angaobagumna mireibakki sahar sahar phaobada makhoibu tannarammi.

12 Asum touna eina athoiba purohitsingdagi matik amasung yathang lairikka loinana Dammesak tanna chatlingeida, 13 Numit yungba matamda, he ningthou, numitti henna langba swargadagi mangal amana eibusu eiga loinana lam chatminnaribasingbusu ikoi koina nganba lambida eina ure. 14 Aduga eikhoi pumnakakna leipakta turabada, Sol, Sol, nangna eibu karigi ot-neiribage? Tingkhangda nakhongna kaoba nanggi damak arubani, haina eingonda Ibriya lonna haiba khonjel ama eina tare. 15 Maduda eina hai, ibungo nahak kanano, Prabhu? Aduga prabhu aduna hai, eidi nangna ot-neiriba Jisuni.

16 Adubu hougattuna nakhongna lepkhatlu; maramdi asigi damak eina nangonda uhanbani, haibadi, nangna eibu ukhraba amasung eina nangonda uhangadaba adugi hiramda thougan toubasu sakshi pibasu nangbu oihannaba-

ni. 17 Nanggi jattagi amasung \*atoppa jatsingdagi eina nangbu kanbigani; 18 Makhoina amambadagi manganda amasung #seitan-gi panggandagi iswarda ollaktuna, pap kokpiba amasung eibu thajaba mapanna sangdokpikhrabasinggi marakta mapham phangnabagi, eina nangbu makhoigi mit panghannanaba makhoida thabani.

19 Maram a dugi damak, he ningthou Agrippa, swargadagi uhanbiba adu eina indaba natchade, 20 Adubu ahanbada Dammesakki misingda, tungda Jerusalemgi misingda, Jihudiyagi lam pumnamakta amasung \*atoppa jatsingda makhoina pukning hongduna, iswarlomda ollakkadabani, amasung pukning hongbagi matik chaba thabak tougadabani haina eina sandoklammi. 21 Asigi maramna Jihudisingna iswar ningnasangda eibu phaduna hatnaba hotnarammi. 22 Maram aduna iswardagi oiba tengbang phangjaduna,apisaktasu achoubadasu sakshi piduna numit asi phaoba eina lepchari, 23 Khristana karamna awa anang khanggadaba, amasung ibungona karamna sibadagi ahanba hinggatpa oiduna, ibungogi jattasu atoppa jatsingdasu mangal sandokkadabani haina iswargi wa takthokpasingnasu Mousinasu thoklagadaba haikhiba wa adu nattana kari amata eina hajade.

24 Amahiksung mahakna ngakthokchanaba wa hajarakpada, Phestna khonjel laona hai, Pol, nang ngaore; nanggi yamna tambo aduna nangbu ngaoohalle.

25 Tou-i-gumbasung Polna hai, he matik chaoraba Phest, ei ngaojade, adubu achumbagi amasung lousing tabagi wahei ngangthokchabani. 26 Maramdi ningthouna wasing asigi maramda khangbiribani, eina ibungogi maphamdasu ining tamna ngangthokchari; maramdi ibungogi maphamda waram asi kari amata thupchade haiba eina thajei, maramdi thabak asi machi mayada toukhiba natte. 27 He ningthou Agrippa, ibungona iswargi wa takthokpasingbu thajabra? Ibungona

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

\*Pakhon: 5:3 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

thajei haina ei khangjei.

28 Maduda Agrippana Polda hai, nangna eibu khajiktang thembana Kristan oihannaba hotnari.

29 Aduga Polna khummi, khajiktana oirabasu ayambana oirabasu ibungota nattane, numit asida eigi wa tariba pumnamaknasu, yotling-phalang asi nattana, eina oibagumna oiraknanaba eina iswargi maphamda haijaba pammi.

30 Maduda ningthou adunasu, leibak ngakpa adunasu, Barnikinasu, makhoiga phamminnaribasingnasu hougtale; 31 Aduga makhoina lengthokkhiduna amaga amaga ngangnarak-i, mi asina siba nattraga punba matik chaba maral karisu toude. 32 Amasung Agrippana Phestda hai, mi asina Keisargi maphamda wayel halhallamdrabadi, mahakpu thadokpa ngamlamgadabani.

*Rom chatnaba Polgi hi khongchat; Kritta lakpa*

27 Amahiksung eikhoina Itali youna hi tongnaba lepnarabada, makhoina Polbu amasung atei kana kanagumba keisumsangda thamliba misingbu ningthouren-gi lanmi kanglupki chamagi mapu Juliya kouba amada pithokle. 2 Aduga Esiyagi mapanda leiba mapham maphamda hon-gadouriba Adramuttiyagi hi amada tongduna, eikhoina samadruda sandoklakle; amasung Thesalonikada leiba Makidoniyagi mi Aristarkhana eikhoina loinarammi. 3 Hayenggumbada eikhoina Sidonda hi thanglaga, Juliyana Polbu yamna channa toubiduna, mahakki marup mapangsinggi maphamda chattuna nungngaihannaba mahakpu thadopki. 4 Aduga mapham adudagi samadruda sandoklakpada, nungsitna eikhoiyi mai-oknaba maramna, eikhoina Kupragi marum marumda hollakle. 5 Amasung Kilikiyaga Pamphuliayagagi mangda leiba samadru lanthoktuna, eikhoina Lukiyagi murada thungle. 6 Mapham aduda lanmi chamagi mapu aduna Itali tanna hon-gadouriba Aleksandriyagi hi ama phangla duna, eikhoinbu hi aduda tonghalle. 7 Aduga numit kuina eikhoina

tapna tapna hi hollaktuna, Klidagi mamangda wana thunglabada, nungsitna eikhoinbu manglomda hen-gathandabagi maramna, Salmonigi mamang Kritki marum marumda hollakle. 8 Amasung wana ithat adugi changjouda nakna nakna hollaktuna, Laseya sahargi manakta leiba phajaba hithangpham kouba karigumba mapham amada eikhoi thungle.

*Polna Militada thungba amasung akanba nong-nungsit hi yeikhaiba*

9 Amahiksung matam yamna kuina changlabada, amasung chara henba matam adu chatkhraba maramna, hi khongchat adu houjik khudong thiraklabada, 10 Polna makhoida mit-na singhanduna hai, ibungokhoi, hi khongchat asida puriba potki amasung higita soiba amasung yamna mangba nattana eikhogi thawaigisu oigani haiba eina ui. 11 Tou-i-gumbasung chamagi mapu aduna Polna haiba wa adudagidi hinao saba amasung higi mapu adugi wa adudana henna pukning thingillammi. 12 Aduga hithangpham adu ningthamtha lenba mapham chadaba maramna, karigumba pambeina Phinida youduna, mapham aduda ningthamtha lenba ngamlabadi, haina mi ayambana mapham adudagi samadruda sandoknaba wa tanare; Phini haiba mapham adudi awang-nongpok amasung kha-nongpok onduna leiba Kritki hithangpham amani,

13 Aduga khagi nungsitna liri liri sit-lakpa, makhoina makhoigi apamba adu thungle haina ningduna, hi thadoklaga, Kritki changjouda nakna nakna hollakle. 14 Adubu matam kharagi matunga Urakulo kouba akanba nungsit nong-leina madudagi yeitharakle; 15 Aduga hi adubu pharaduna nungsit mai-oknaba ngamdrabada, adumna thaduktuna eikhoinbu humdokhalle. 16 Amasung Kaoda kouba apikpa ithat amagi marumda chellaktuna, eikhoina wana hi macha adu phajille; 17 Madu thanggatlag, makhoina hi adu hibhamda laksinduna chenhannaba pambei sijinnare; aduga makhoibu \*Surt-

---

\* Masi leingoi hagatpa mapham amani.

tida yeisinba yai kiduna, makhoiba #langyanphinachingba chingtharaga, asumna chathalle. 18 Amasung eikhoibu nong-nungsitna thoidokna wahallabada, matunggi numit aduda makhoina hidagi potchei hunhaba houre; 19 Aduga humni suba numit aduda makhoimakki mak-hutna higi mapot machei hundokle.

20 Amasung numit yamna kuina eikhoigi ithakta numitnasu thawanmi chakanasu nganbikhidrabada, amasung akanba nong-nungsitna eikhoigi ithakta kupkhidrabada, houjik eikhoi hinggani haibagi asa pumnamak leikhidre. 21 Aduga chara henba kuiraklabada, matam aduda Polna makhoigi mayaida leptuna hai, he ibungokhoi, nakhoina eigi wa inbiduna, Krittagi hollamdrabadi, asoiba amasung amangba asi phanglamloidabani. 22 Adubu houjiki eina nakhoigi thawai wadannaba thougatchari; maramdi hi nattana, nakhoigi narakta amata thawai mangba leiroi. 23 Maramdi eina ibungogi mi oiba, ibungobasu eina thougan toujaba, iswar adugi dut amana ahing asida inakta leptuna hai, 24 Kiganu, Pol; nang Keisargi mangda leppa tare; aduga yueng-u, nangga loinana hi tongminnariba pumnamakpu iswarna nangonda pibire. 25 Maram adugi damak, ibungokhoi, thawai wabiganu, maramdi eingonda haibikhiba adugumna thokkani haina eina iswarda thajei. 26 Adubu eikhoi karigumba ithat amada taba tare.

27 Tou-i-gumbasung tamarini suba ahing oirabada, Adriya samadruda eikhoibu humdok humjiu touduna puringeida, ahing nongyai aduwaida hi honbasingna karigumba kangphal naksillakli haina khallammi. 28 Maduda makhoina ising tambada lam kun luba phangle; aduga khara chatlaga amuk hanna tambada makhoina lam taramanga luba phangle. 29 Aduga eikhoibu karigumba nungjao maphamda tahanba yai kiduna, makhoina hirudagi \*longgor mari thadaraga, nonggannaba haijaduna leirammi.

30 Amasung hi honbasingna hinaodagi longgorsing puthokkadaba matagum hi macha adu thedaduna hidagi chenthon-naba hotnaringeida, 31 Polna lanmi chamagi mapuda amasung lanmisingda hai, makhoi asina hinungda adum leitrabadi, nakhoibu kanbiba ngam-loi. 32 Matam aduda lanmising aduna hi macha adugi thouri kakthatlaga, madu thadokle.

33 Aduga nonggallamdaida Polna makhoi pumnamakpu khara chanaba hajarammi. Mahakna hai, ngasi numit tamarini nakhoina ngaiduna karisu chedaduna chara hellakle. 34 Maram aduna khara chanaba eina nakhoibu hajari; maramdi asi nakhoigi thawai kannanabagi damakni, maramdi nakhoi kanagumbagi koktagi sam mana amata manglo. 35 Aduga mahakna asi hairaga, tal louduna pumnamakki mangda iswarda thagatchara, madu thugaiduna chaba houre. 36 Maduda pumnamakna thawai nungngairaduna makhoimaknasu chara. 37 Amasung hinungda eikhoi pumnamakna mi chani humphutara-taruk oirammi. 38 Aduga makhoina chaba oklabada, samadruda gehu adu hundok-khiduna hi adu yanghanba houre.

39 Amasung nonggallabada, makhoina lam adu khangdre; adubu \*nungphou leiba karigumba #isingna hanjinba ama makhoina uba phangle; maduda hi adu kalluba ngamgadra haiduna makhoina wa tanarammi. 40 Aduga langgorsing adu hun-doktuna Samadruda thanamle; matam adumaktada makhoina hirugi nou punba adu thadokle; aduga mamanggi #langyanphi adu nungsitlomda thanggattuna, \*nungphou tananaba makhoina hotnarammi. 41 Tou-i-gumba-sung samadru ani oknaba maphamda tararabada, hi adu leingoida chensinkhre; aduga hinao adu yeisinkhiduna, lengba yadaduna leire, adubu hiru adu ithak kabana thugaiba hourammi.

\*Jahajagi pal.

\*Hi thangnanaba kotchi.

\*Leitem mannaba torbban.

#Upasagar.

<sup>†</sup>Pakhon: 27:17 gi khangjanba adu yeng-u.

42 Amasung phadoksing kanagumbana iroiduna nanthokkhiba yai haiduna, makhoibu hatsi haina lanmisingna wa tanare. 43 Tou-i-gumbasung Polbu kabinbingduna, chamagi mapu aduna makhoigi tanaramba adu khamle; aduga iroiba ngambasing aduna hidagi hanna chongthaduna, kangphanda thungsanu; 44 Amasung leihoubasing aduna, kana kanagumbana upakta, aduga atei kharana higi kari karigumba potta lansanu haiduna yathang pire. Amasung asum touduna pumnamak kangphanda kanbiba phangjarare.

*Polna Melitada panba*

**28** Amahiksung eikhoina hinghouraba matam aduna ithat aduda Melita kou-i haiba eikhoina khangle. 2 Aduga lam asigi \*\*misingna eikhoida chanbiba utpa adu icham chamba natte; maramdi nong churakpagi amasung ningthambagi maramna, makhoina mei houbiduna, eikhoi pumnamakpu lousinbire.

3 Tou-i-gumbasung Polna sing mapul ama khomlaktuna, madu meida tharabada, meisa aduna lil ama madudagi thoklaktuna mahakki khutta chetna phare. 4 Amasuing lam adugi missingna mahakki khutta mahu kanba lil aduna yalliba adu urabada, makhoina amaga amaga hainarak-i, mi asi mihatpani, chingnaba leite. Mahakna samadrudagi hinglaklabasu, achumba wayenna mahakpu hinghanbidre. 5 Adum oinamakpu mahaknadi lil adu meinungda kansinkhiduna, karisu sokpa leite. 6 Tou-i-gumbasung mahak pomgani, natraga khanghoudana siduna tugani haina makhoina ninglammi; adubu makhoina kuina yengduna leibada amasung mangonda karisu asoi angam udrabada, makhoigi pukning olladuna mahak laini hairammi.

7 Amahiksung mapham adugi man-

akta Publiya kouba ithat adugi mapugi lam leirammi; mahakna lousinbiduna, numit humni nungsuheina eikhoibu thunghalle. 8 Amasung asumna oirare, Publiyagi mapa arum amasung iton phaibana naduna hiplammi. Mangonda Polna changkhiduna, hajjaraga, mahakki mathakta makhut thambiduna mahakpu phahnbire. 9 Amasung asi tourabada, ithat aduda leiba anaba ateisingnasu laktuna naba phahallei. 10 Makhoinasu eikhoibu yamma ikaikhumnabaga loinana luna toubire; aduga eikhoina hi tonglaba, eikhoigi kannagadaba pot makhei makhoina happire.

*Polna Romda thungba*

11 Amahiksung tha ahum leiraga, ithat aduda, ningthamtha lellamba, phaibok machin manaogi khudam hakpa, Aleksandriyagi hi amada eikhoina tonglakle. 12 Aduga Surakusda hi thangduna, maduda eikhoina numit humni phaire. 13 Adudagi eikhoina koiraktuna Rigiada thungle; aduga nongma leiraga, khagi nungsit sitlakpada, nini subada eikhoina Putiyolida lakle. 14 Mapham aduda eikhoi ichin inaosringbu phangladuna, eikhoibu makhoina numit taretnei leiminnasi hajare; asum touna eikhoina Romda lakle. 15 Madudagi ichin inaosringna eikhoigi pao tarabada, Appiyagi keithen amasung yumthung ahum kouba mapham phaoba eikhoibu oknanaba lakle, makhoibu Polna urabada, iswarbu thagatchaduna ichang thoure.

16 Aduga eikhoina Romda changlaba, Polbu ngaksenba lanmi aduga loinana mathanta leinaba yabire.

*Polna Romda leiba Jihudisingbu unaba*

17 Asum Thoklare, numit humni leiraga mahakna Jihudisinggi athoi athoibasingbu kouduna tinnahalle; aduga makhoina tillarabada, mahakna makhoida hai, he ichin inaosa, eina eigi jat natraga ipa ipusinggi hounabi yeknaba karisu toujadrabasu, eibu Jerusalemdagi phadok oiduna Romgi misinggi makhatta pithokpire. 18 Romgi misingna

\*\*Grik lolda ‘barbaros’ haibani. Masigi arthadi Grikki lol amasung leibakmacha taba phibam adu khangdaba mising haibani.

eibu hanglabada, eingonda hatnaba maram kari amata leitaba maramna makhoina eibu thadokpinin-glammi. 19 Tou-i-gumbasung Jihu-di-singna yadaba wa haibada, eina eigi jatta maral theijinnaba kari amata leitra-basu, eina Keisarda wayeldu hanba takhi. 20 Maram aduna asigi damak eina nakhoibu unanaba amasung ngang-naminnanaba koujabani, maramdi Israyelsingna khourangna ningba ibungo adugi maramda eibu yotluing-phalang asina pullibani.

21 Maduda makhoina mangonda hai, eikhoina Jihudiyadagi nahakki maramda lairiksu phangde, aduga ichin inaosing kanagumbana mapham asida laktuna, nahakki maramda karigumba phattaba pao tamlaba oirabasu nganglaba oira-basu leite. 22 Tou-i-gumbasung nah-akki wakhal karino eikhoina nangondagi taba chummi haina ning-i; maramdi khutpu asigi mathakta mapham khudin-gmäkta ngangnaba eikhoina khang-i.

23 Amasung makhoina mangonda numit ama thanarabada, makhoi phana yamna mahakki thungpham manung aduda lakle. Makhoida mahakna Mousigi \*wayel yathang adudagi amasung iswargi wa takthokpasinggi lairik-tagi iswargi leibakki maramda sakshi piduna, amasung Jisugi maramda mak-hoibu thajanaba themduna, ayuktagi numidang phaoba takpirammi.

24 Aduga kharana takpiba wa adu

thajarak-i, adubu kharana thajaramde. 25 Amasung makhoina makhoi masen marakta yanadrabada khainare. Khainadringeiga Polna makhoida wa ama hai, thawai asengbana eikhoigi ipa ipusingda iswargi wa takthokpa Jisai-yabu phajana ngangthok-handuna hai-basini: 26 Nahakna jat asida chattuna hai-u, nakhoina tabadi tagani, aduga supkhang khanglo, amasung ubadi ugani, aduga wakhandi supta taroi. 27 Maramdi makhoina mamitna uba, manakongna taba, makhoigi pukningna khangba, amuk onsillakpa, amasung eina makhoibu phahanba yadan-anaba, mising asigi pukning pang sinkre; makhoigi mana tathire, amasung mak-hoigi mamit uisille.

28 Maram aduna iswargi aran khu-bam asi \*atoppa jatsindga thabirak-i haiba nakhoina khangba oisanu; mak-hoinasu tagani. (29 Amasung mahakna wasing asi hairbada, Jihudisingna mak-hoi masen marakta yamna ningai toun-duna khainare.)

#### *Aroiba saruk*

30 Amasung mahakna mahakmaki awaiba yumda chahi ani leiduna, mangonda lakpa pumnamakpu lousin-bire. 31 Mahakpu kananasu thingba toudana, mahakna thouna phana iswargi leibak sandoktuna amasung prabhu Jisu Kristagi maramda tambiduna leirammi.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

<sup>†</sup>Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasing kharana asi hap chinde.

# ROMIYASINGDA POLNA IBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Pol

Ibagi matam: A.D. 56

Wamachang: Achumba Iswargi asengba wahei.

Masigi chithi asi Missionary Polna Korint khundagi Romiyasingda irakpani. Gentile singlupsinggidamak khristansingna thajaba asi karambano haibasi utnanaba chithi asida sugaina iri. Thajabana aran-khubam phangbani. aduga thajabana marannaigi wakhala chende haibasi tak-i.

## *Khurumjaba*

1 Jisu Khristagi manai, pakhonchatpa oina kouraba, iswargi aphaba wapaogi damak khaidoklaba Polna- 2 Aphaba wapao asidi ibungo mahakki macha nipagi maramda asengba sastrada ibungo mahakki wa takthokpasinggi mapanna mamangneida pigani haina waleppa aduni; 3 Macha nipa adudi hakchanggi marida Dayudki dharada pokle; 4 Asengbagi thawai adugi marida ibungodi sibadagi hinggatpagi mapanna panggan-ga loinana iswargi macha nipani haiba phongdokle; madu ekhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristani; 5 Ibungo adugi mapanna eikhoina ibungogi minggidamak jat pumnamakki marakta thajabagi haiba innanaba thoujal phangjare amasung pakhonchatpagi pham phangjare, 6 Amasung makhoi adugi marakta Jisu Khristagi oinaba kouraba nakhoisuni-

7 Romda leiba iswargi nungsiba, aseng basing oinaba kouraba mi pumnamakta eikhoigi ipa iswar amasung Prabhu Jisu Khristadagi thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida leibisanu.

## *Polna Rom youningba*

8 Ahanbada, taibangpal apumbada nakhoigi thajabagi maramda ngangnare haiduna nakhoi pumnamakki maramda Jisu Khristagi mapanna eina eigi iswarbu thagatchei. 9 Maramdi matam leiba khibikta eigi haja hajabada nakhoigi maramda itattattana eina ningsingjei haiba

ibungo mahakki macha nipagi aphaba wa paoda ithawai yaona eina thougan toujari- ba ibungo iswarna eigi sakshini; 10 Iswargi ningbibana eina thabak pangba oirabadi, karigumba pambeina tungda karigumba matamda nakhoida lakchanaba eina njari. 11 Maramdi nakhoibu chethannabagi damak thawaigi oiba karigumba khudon nakhoida eina pinanaba nakhoibu yamna ujaning-i; 12 Amasung madu asini, eikhoi amaga amagagi thajabana, nakhoigisu eigisu, nakhoigi narakta eiga nakhoigabu insinbinanabani.

13 Aduga, ichin inaosa, eina jatsing atei ateigi marakta mahei phangbagumna, nakhoigi naraktasu phangnanaba, eina nakhoida lakchanaba toina ningjare, aduga houjik phaoba eibu palhalle haiba nakhoina khangdaba ei pamjade. 14 Griksingdasu jat ateisingdasu, asingbasingdasu apangbasingdasu, eidi laman tonbanii. 15 Matou asumna eina ngamjaba makheidi Romda leiba nakhoidasu aphaba wapao adu sandok-naba eigi thourangni.

## *Aphaba wapaogi maong matou*

16 Maramdi eina aphaba wapaogi maranda ikaiba leijade; maramdi madu thajaba mi khudingna aran khubam phangnaba iswargi pangganni; Ahanbada Jihudidani aduga Griktasuni. 17 Maramdi maduda thajabagi damak thajabagi map-

anna iswardagi dharma chenba phong-dokpani; ikhiba asigumbani, touigumba-sung dharmachenba mina thajabadagi hinggani.

*Atoppa jatsinggi phattaba*

18 Maramdi makhoigi dharmachen dabana achumbabu thingba mising adugi iswar-ningdaba amasung dharmachendaba pumnamakki mathakta iswargi asaoba swargadagi phongdok-i. 19 Masi iswargi maram khangba ngamba adu makhoigi nungda phongdokpibagi maramnani, maramdi iswarna madu makhoida phongdokpire. 20 Maramdi taibangpal semngeidagi ibungo mahakki uba ngamdaba, haibadi, ibungo mahakki lomba naidaba panggal amasung iswar oiba adu, semkhraba potki mapanna wakhal tana taseng tasengna uribani; aduna makhoibu kaibipham leite. 21 Maramdi makhoina iswarbu khanglabasu ibungo mahakpu iswarni haiduna thagatte, Aduga ibungo mahakki toubimansu khangde, adubu makhoigi wakhal khanba adu aremba oirakle, aduga makhoigi apangba pukning mam-khre. 22 Makhoi masana asingbani haidokchaduna, apangba oirakle, 23 Aduda mangba leitaba iswargi matik manganbu yaba migi, ucheksinggi makhong mari panba sasinggi amasung mapukna sittuna chatpasinggi maong manna olhalle.

24 Adugi maramna makhoi masen-gi marakta makhoigi hakchang adu ikaik-humnaba leitanaba, iswarna makhoibu makhoigi pukninggi apamba aduda seng-daba oinaba thadokpire; 25 Maramdi makhoina iswargi achumba adu minambada olhanduna, sembiba mapugi mahutta asemba pot adubu ningsu ningle, thoug-an-su toure; sembiba mapu ibungobudi lomba naidana thagatkadabani. Amen.

26 Maram asigi damak iswarna makhoibu achoppa apambada thadokpire; maramdi makhoigi nupisingnasu mahousagi thoudou adu mahousagi oidaba thou-douda olhalle; 27 Aduga matou adugumna nipasingnasu nupiga mahousa mari leinaba thadoktuna, makhoigi apaibana

amana atei amada meigum chaktuna, nipaga nipaga achoppa thabak toumin-nare, amasung makhoigi aranbagi phanggadaba mahei adu makhoi masa masada phangbani.

28 Amahiksung makhoina makhoigi khangbada iswarbu mapham piba yadaba adugumna, natei chadaba thabak adu tounanaba iswarna makhoibu yadaba pukning da thadokpire. 29 Dharma chendaba, phattaba, karamba, kallakpa, pumnamakna thalladuna; khambanbana, mihatpana, yeinasunabana, minambana, nungnangbana thanbasing; chibon chibon ngangba, 30 Chirol touba, iswargi mangda tukkachaba, ikaiba khangdaba, chaothokpa, napal touba, phattaba thabak puthokpa, mapa mamagi haiba indaba, 31 Wakhal leitaba, walepnaba kaiba, mahousagi nungsiba leitaba, chan-biheitaba, 32 Mising asina, asigumba thabak mahousana toubasingna siba matik chai haiba iswargi wayel adu khangduna, madumak toubata nattana madu mahousana toubasinggasu yaminnei.

*Jihudisingnasu ayol aranda taba*

2 Maram aduna, he wayelliba mi khuding, nangbu kaibipham leite; maramdi nangna mi ateibu wayenba nang nathantabu lalhalli, maramdi wayelliba nangna madumak mahousana tou-i. 2 Aduga asigumba thabak mahousana toubasinggi mathakta iswargi wayendi achumbagi matung in-bani haiba eikhoina khang-i. 3 Amasung asigumba thabak mahousana toubasingbu wayelliba amasung adumak touriba, he mioiba, nangna iswargi wayendagi hingani haiba asi ninglibra? 4 Natraga, iswargi aphaba matouna nangbu pukning hongnabada lamjingbi haiba khangdaduna ibungo mahakki aphaba matou adugi, ngaibi-heibagi, amasung khangheibagi ayamba adubu nangna usittaba toubra? 5 Adubu nanggi pukning kanba amasung hong-ningdaba adugi matung inna iswargi asao-bagi amasung achumba wayel phong-dokpagi numitta asaoba nasa nathantagi damak peisinjei. 6 Ibungo mahakna mi khudingda magi magi thabak matung inna

hanbigani: 7 Aphaba toubada khang-duna, matik mangal, ikaikhumnaba, amasung mangba yadaba thiribasing aduda lomba naidaba hingba pibigani; 8 Adubu marannai tanba amasung achumbabu indaduna, dharma nattababu inba makhoi aduda, haibadi, ahanbada Jihudida, aduga Griktasu, 9 Phattaba touba mi khudinggi thawaigi mathakta asaoba amasung meihouna saoba, awaba amasung anangba oigani. 10 Adubu ahanbada Jihudida aduga Griktasu aphaba thabak touba mi khudingda matik mangal, ikaikhumnaba amasung ingthaba oigani. 11 Maramdi iswarna misak mimai yengde.

12 Maramdi \*wayel yathang adu yaodana pap touba mi makhei \*wayel yathang adu yaodana manggani, aduga \*wayel yathang adugi makha ponna pap touba mi makheibu \*wayel yathang aduna wayengani. 13 Maramdi \*wayel yathang adu tabasing aduna iswargi mangda dharma chenba natte, adubu \*wayel yathang adu toubasing adubu chumhanbigani. 14 (Maramdi \*wayel yathang adugi atoppa jatsingna \*wayel yathang adugi thabak adu mahousana tourabada, makhoi asigi \*wayel yathang leitrabasu, makhoi masada wayel yathang leiri; 15 Maramdi makhoina makhoigi thammoi nungda isinkhraba \*wayel yathang adugi thabak adu utli, aduga makhoigi achum aran khangnaba pukningna maduga loinana sakshi pi, amasung makhoigi wakhal amaga amaga yetnaduna makhoidea maran theijilli, nattraga makhoibukaibi); 16 Wayenba numit aduda iswar-na, eina sandokpa aphaba wapaogi matung inna, Jisu Khristagi mapanna, misinggi arotpa adu wayen-gani.

17 Touigumbasung nangna Jihudi haiba ming purabadi, \*wayel yathangda ngajarabadi, iswarda chaothokcharabadi, 18 Ibungo mahakki ningba khanglabadi, \*wayel yathang adudagi tamba phangbana thoihenna phaba thabakni khallabadi; 19 Aduga khangbagi ama-

sung achumbagi maong adu \*wayel yathang adugi manungda phangduna, nang nasana mittangbasinggi lamjingbibani, amambada leibasinggi manganni, 20 Apangbasinggi chumhanbibani, amasung angang machasinggi tambibani, haiduna nangna thajarabadi; 21 Adunadi, mi ateibu tambiba nang, nasa nathantabu tambidra? huranpharoi sandokpa nang, huranbra? 22 Nupi lannapharoi haiba nang, nupi lannabra? lai-murtibu tukkachaba nang, laisangdagi huranbra? 23 \*Wayel yathangda chaothokchaba nang, \*wayel yathang adu lanbana iswarbu ikaikhumnadaba toubra? 24 Maramdi ikhibagu-mna, nakhoigi maramna 'atoppa jatsinggi marakta iswargi mingbu thina ngang-i.

25 Maramdi nangna \*wayel yathang inba mi oirabadi, un kakpa tongjabamakni; adubu nangna \*wayel yathang adu lanba mi oirabadi, nanggi unkakpa adu un kaktaba oirakpani. 26 Maramduna un kaktaba mina \*wayel yathang adugi haiba adu ngaklabadi, mahakki un kaktaba adu un kakpada singthanaroidra? 27 Aduga mahousana un kaktaba mina \*wayel yathang adu thunghallabadi, lairikta ikhra ba \*wayel yathang amasung un kakpa nanggi leirabasu, \*wayel yathang adu lanba nangbu mahakna wayel touroidra? 28 Maramdi mapanthongda Jihudi oiba adu Jihudi natte, aduga hakchangda mapanthonggi un kakpa adu un kakpa natte. 29 Touigumbasung manung thangbada Jihudi oiba aduna Jihudini, aduga a-ibana nattana thawaina thamoigi un kakpa adu un kakpani. mahakpu thagatpa adu misingdagi natte, iswardagini.

#### *Wayetlakpada matik chana khumba*

3 Adunadi Jihudigi oijaba kari leibage? Aduga un kakpagi tongjaba kario? 2 Maram khudingmakta yammi. Ihan hanbadi, makhoidea iswargi wa sin-nabire. 3 Maramdi kharana thajadrabadi, kari oigani? Makhoigi thajabaa

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Jihudi nattaba jat.

watpana iswarbu thajapham thokpa adubu karisu nattaba oihangadra? 4 Madu khak oidasanu! Mi khudingna chinthiba oirabasu, iswardi achumba oisanu; ikhiba asigumbani,

Ibungo nahakki waheida ibungo nahak ichum chumbani hainanaba, amasung ibungo nahakpu wayenbada ngannanaba.

5 Tou-i-gumbasung eikhoigi dharma-chendabana iswargi 'achumba adubu uhallabadi, eikhoina kari haigadage? Asaobana laman khumliba iswarsi 'chumdabra? (Eina mioibagi machat matung inna ngangjaribani.) 6 Madu khak oidasanu! Maramdi adu oiragadi iswanna taibangpanbabu karamna wayengadage? 7 Tou-i-gumbasung eigi chinthibana achumba adubu phongdok-tuna ibungo mahakki matik mangal chao-hallabadi, eibusu karigi maramna houjik phaoba papchenbani haina wayenbirebano? 8 Aduga, aphaba thoknaba phataba tousi, karigi eikhoina hairoidage? Madugumna eikhoina hai haina kana kanagumbana eikhoibu lanna theijilli; asigumba migi maral piba chummi.

### *Iswargi mangda mioibagi asoiba*

9 Adunadi karino? eikhoi makhoi dagi henna phabra? Natte, maramleite; maramdi Jihudisingu Griksingsu pumnamakna papki makha ponbani haina eikhoina mamangngeida makhoi thangjille. 10 Ikhiba asigumbani:

dharmachenba kanasu leite, amatasu leit;

11 wakhai taba kanasu leite, iswarbu thiba kanasu leite.

aphaba touba kanasu leite, leite, amatasu leite.

12 Makhoi pumnamak lam serannakhre, makhoi kannadaba pumoi oirakle;

13 Makhoigi khouridi hangdokkhraba mongphamni, makhoigi leitonna minamle.

lil kharougi huna makhoigi chinban makhada lei.

14 Makhoigi chin sirap amasung akhabana thalli.

15 Makhoigi khongna i tahannaba chenba yang-i,

16 Amangba amasung awaba makhoigi lambida lei,

17 Amasung ingthabagi lambi makhoina khandge.

18 Makhoigi mityengda iswarbu kiba leite.

19 Amahiksung \*wayel yathang aduda hairi hairiba makhei aduna chin khudingmakpu mensinnanaba, amasung taibangpanba pumnamakpu iswargi mangda wayenhannanaba, \*wayel yathang adugi makha ponna leiribasingda haibani haiduna eikhoina khang-i. 20 Maramdi \*wayel yathanggi thabakna ibungo mahakki mityengda kana amatabu chumhanbiroi; maramdi \*wayel yathanggi mapanna pap khanglak-i.

### *Kristada thajaba mapanna dharmachenba*

21 Touigumbasung houjiki \*wayel yathang yaodana iswardagi dharmachenba phongdokle, madu \*wayel yathang aduna amasung iswargi wa takthokpasingna sakshi pi, 22 Iswardagi dharmachenba adu Jisu Krista bu thajabagi mapanna thajaba pumnamakta oibiri. Maramdi karisu tonganba leite; 23 Maramdi mi pumnamak pap chelle, aduga iswargi matik mangandagi makhoi sotthei, 24 Krista Jisuda leiba handopiba adugi mapanna ibungo mahakki thoujanna makhoibu lemna chumhanbire; 25 Mamangngeida toukhiba pap adubu iswargi khangbibana lanthokpiba maramna ibungo mahakki 'achumba utnanaba, 26 Haibadi, ibungo mahakmak 'achumba, amasung Jisubu thajaba mahak adugi chumhanbiba mapu oinabagi, houjik matam asida ibungo mahakki 'achumba utnanabagi damaksu, thajabagi mapanna ibungogi i-na 'senggatpinaba

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Grik londa 'dharmachenba'.

<sup>‡</sup>Nattraga 'Praischt'.

oina iswarna ibungobu phong-bire. 27 Adunadi chaothokpham kadaida leibage? Madu khak leite. Karamba wayel yathangnano? Thabakkinara? Natte, adubu thajabagi wayel yathangnani.

28 Maramdi \*wayel yathanggi thabak yaodana thajabana mibu chumhanbibani haina eikhoina singthanei. 29 Aduga Jihudisinggita iswarra? †atoppa jatsinggisu iswar nattra? 30 Mani, ama oiba iswarduna un kakpabu thajabadagi amasung un kaktababu thajabagi mapanna chumhanbirabadi, †atoppa jatsinggisuni.

31 Adunadi thajabagi mapanna \*wayel yathangbu eikhoina karisu nattaba oihanbra? Madu khak oidasanu! Eikhoina \*wayel yathang bu chethanbani.

### *Abrahamna pandam oiba*

4 Adunadi hakchanggi matung inna eikhoigi Ipudhou Abrahamna phang-khiba adugi maramda eikhoina kari haig-dage? 2 Maramdi thabaktagi Abrahambu chumhanbikhrobadi, mahakki chaothokpham lei, adubu iswargi mangdadi natte. 3 Maramdi sastrana kari hai-bage? Amasung Abrahamna iswarbu thajare, aduga inaduda mangonda dharmachenba singthanare. 4 Thabak touba migi atoumal adu thoujan-gi marida sing-thanei. 5 Touigumbasung thabak toudaba, adubu iswarbu thouidaba mibu chumhanbiba ibungobu thajaba, inahak adugi thajaba adu dharmachenba sing-thanabi. 6 Thabak yaodana iswarna dharmachenba singthanabiba mi adu yaiphabani, Dayudmaknasu haiba asi-gumbani:

7 Makhoigi ayol aral kokpikhraba amasung makhoigi pap kuppi-khraba makhoi adu yaiphabani.

8 Prabhuna pap singthanabirodaba mi adu yaiphabani.

9 Adunadi bor asi un kakpa midra? un kaktaba midasura? Maramdi eikhoina hai, Abrahamda inahakki thajaba adu dhar-

machenba singthanabire. 10 Adunadi madu karamna singthanarabano? Mahakpu un kaktringeigi mamangdara natt-raga matungdara? Kaklaba matungda natte, kaktrngei mamangdani. 11 Amasung mahakna un kaktaba oiringeida, mahakki leiramba thajaba adugi dharmachenbagi chum, un kakpagi khudam adu, mahakna phangle. Aduna makhoida dharmachenba singthanabinaba, un kaktringeida thajaba mi pumnamakki mapa adu mahak oinanabani; 12 Aduga un kakpada chatpata nattaduna, eikhoigi ipudhou Abrahamna un kaktaba oiringeida, inahakki thajaba adugi khongthangdasu thangduna chatliba makhoida mahak un kakpagi mapa oinanabani.

13 Maraindi, Abrahamna taibangpangi yumlepchara oigani, haiba mangondasu mahakki dharadasu waleppiba adu \*wayel yathanggi mapanna natte, adubu thajabagi dharmachenbagi mapannani. 14 Maramdi \*wayel yathang inba misingna yumlepchara oirabadi, thajaba adu areinba oihalle, aduga waleppa adu karisu nattaba oihalle. 15 Maramdi \*wayel yathang aduna saoba thokhalli, touigumbasung \*wayel yathang leitaba mapham aduda yathang kaibusu leite. 16 Marain asigidamak thoujan-gi matung inna oinanaba, madu thajabadini; dhara pumnamakta, \*wayel yathangdagi oiba adudata nattana, Abrahamagi thajabadagi oibadasu waleppa adu soidananabani; 17 Abrahamdi, asibasingu hinghanbiba amasung leitaba potpu leibagumna kouba iswar, inahakna thajaba ibungo adugi mangda, eikhoi pumnamakki ipani (Eihakna nahakpu ayamba jatsingga mapa oihalle haina ikhibagumbani). 18 Adugumna nanggi dhara oigani haikhiba adugi matung inna, ayainba jatsingga mapa mahakna oiraknanaba, Abrahamna ningpham thoktrabasu khourangna ningduna thajare. 19 Amasung mahakna thajaba hanthadana, houjik sikh-rabagumlabo inahakki hakchang (Mahakti chahi chama marum sure) aduga Saragi

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Jihudi nattaba jet.

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

siraba naopham adu wakhal toure; 20 Adumakpu iswargi waleppa adugi maramna thajadaba toudana, adubu iswarbu thagatchaduna, 21 Amasung iswarna waleppikhraba adu toubibasu ngammi haina pukningda lepladuna, thajaba kankhatle. 22 Maram adunatu mangonda mahakki thajaba adu dharmachenba singthanabire.

23 Mangonda singthanabire haina mahakki maramgi damaktada ikhiba natte, 24 Adubu eikhoigi maramgi damaksuni, maramdi eikhoigi Prabhu Jisubu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpiraba ibungo mahakpu thajaba eikhoida singthanabigani; 25 Jisubu eikhoigi ayol aralgi damak pithokle, amasung eikhoibu dharmachenba oihannabagi damak hinggatpire.

*Thajabagi Mahei; Khrista sibana iswargi nungsiba adu phongdokpa*

5 Maram aduna thajabana chumhanbirabanina eikhoina eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Kharistagi mapanna iswarga ingthana leisi. 2 Ibungogi mapannasu eikhoina lepchariba thoujal asigi manungda thajabana eikhoigi changpham phangjare, aduga eikhoina iswargi matik mangan-gi saruk phanggani haiduna harao-si. 3 Aduga asita natte, adubu eikhoigi awa anangdasu harao-si. Awa anangbana khangheiba, 4 Khangheibana ngamjaba, aduga ngamjabana tarang tarang khangna ningba thokhalli haiba eikhoina khangi; 5 Amasung tarang tarang khangna ningbana ikaibande, maramdi eikhoida pibiraba thawai asengbagi mapanna eikhoigi thamoida iswargi nungsiba hei-thabire.

6 Maramdi eikhoina sollingeimaktada, achaba matamda Khristana iswar ningdabasinggi damak sibire. 7 Maramdi dharmachenba mi amagi damak kanagumba amana sibiba phana tang-i, adumakpu aphaba migidamak kanagumba amana sibinaba thouna phabasu mayai. 8 Touigumbasung eikhoina papchenba mi oiringeimaktada, Khristana eikhoigidamak sibiba aduda iswarna

eikhoiromda ibungomahakmakki nungsiba utpire. 9 Maram aduna adudagi henna ibungogi i-na houjik chumhanbirabanina, ibungogi mapanna eikhoibu iswargi asaobadagi kanbigani. 10 Maramdi eikhoina yeknaba oiringeida, ibungo mahakki macha nipa sibibagi mapanna eikhoibu iswarda taisinbirabadi, taisinbirabanina amuk henna ibungogi hingbana eikhoibu kanbigani. 11 Aduga asita natte, adubu eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi mapanna eikhoina iswarda haraonasu leijari, maramdi ibungogi mapanna eikhoina houjik taisinbiba phangjare.

*Adamgi maramna siba, Jisugi mapanna hingba*

12 Maram aduna mi amagi maramna pap amasung papki maramna siba tibangpanda change, aduga asum touna mi punnamakta siba thangthare, maramdi khawaimakna pap itou toure, adugumbani— 13 Maramdi \*wayel yathang pidringeida taibangpanda pap leirammi, adubu \*wayel yathang leitabada pap singthanade. 14 Adum oinamakpu sibana Adamdaghi Mousi phaoba ningthougum palle; Adamna yathang kaibaga mannana pap toudabasinggi mathaktasuni; Adam asidi lenglakkadaba ibungogi pandamni.

15 Touigumbasung ayol aranba adugumna chanbiba khudon adu natte. Maramdi mi ama adugi ayol aranbana mi ayamba sirabadi, iswargi thoujal amasung mi amagi, haibadi Jisu Khristagi, thoujanna piba khudon adu mi ayambada amuk henna pathana thalle. 16 Amasung pap toukhiba amagi maramna oibagumna khudon adu natte; maramdi ayol aranba amadagi wayenbana aranba tahanbani, touigumbasung ayol aranba ayambadagi chanbiba khudonna dharma chenba singthanabibani. 17 Maramdi amagi ayol aranbana siba aduna ama adugi maramna ningthougum pallabadi, thoujan-gi amasungsung dharmachenbagi khudon-gi at-hanba phangbasingna ama adugi, haibadi

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

Jisu Khristagi, mapanna hingbada amuk henna ningthougum pan-gani.

18 Adunadi ayol aranba amagi maramna mi pumnamakpu aranbada tahanbagum, amagi dharmachenbagi thabakki mapannasu mi pumnamakpu hingnabagi damak chumhanbibada lamjingbi-re. 19 Maramdi mi amagi haiba indabagi maramna ayambabu pap chenba mi oihanbagum, amagi haiba inbagi mapannasu ayambabu dharmachenba mi oihanbigani. 20 Amasung ayol aral yamnanaba \*wayel yathangsu changsille; 21 Adubu sibada papna ningthougum pallakpagumna, thoujannasu eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi mapanna lomba naidaba hingba phaoba dharma chenbagi mapanna ningthougum pannanaba pap yamba mapham aduda thoujal thoidok hendokna yamle.

### *Khristaga tinnabana papka paknabada*

6 Adunadi eikhoina kari haigadage? Thoujal yamnanaba eikhoina papta itattattana leigadra? 2 Madu khak oidasanu! paplomda sikhraba eikhoina maduda henna kuina karamna pangadage? 3 Natraga, Khrista Jisugida baptais loukhraba eikhoi makheina ibungogi sibagida baptais loure haiba nakhoina khangdra? 4 Maram aduna mapagi matik mangan-gi mapanna Khristabu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpibaga mannana, eikhoinaseu hingbagi anouba machat chatpa yananaba, sibagida baptais loubagi mapanna eikhoibu ibungoga phummin-nare. 5 Maramdi eikhoina ibungogi sibagi matouda ibungoga loinana tinnaraklabadi, ibungogi hinggatpagi matoudasu eikhoi tinnagani; 6 Papki hakchang mangkhiduna, eikhoina papta henna kuina minai oidananaba, eikhoigi <sup>†</sup>ariba mi adu ibungoga loinana krosta siminnare haiba asi eikhoina khang-i. 7 Maramdi sikhraba mahak adubu

paptagi chumhanbire. 8 Touigumbasung eikhoina Khristaga siminnarabadi, eikhoina ibungoga loinana hingsu hinggani haiba eikhoi thajei; 9 Maramdi asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpiraba Khrista amuk sirroi; sibana ibungogi mathakta amuk khudum challaro haiba eikhoi khang-i. 10 Maramdi ibungona sikhiba masi adu ibungona paplomda amukta sikhibani adubu ibungona hingliba mahing adu iswarlomda hinglibani. 11 Matou adugumna nakhisu nasa nathanta paplomda sirabani, adubu iswarlomda Khrista \*Jisuda hinglibani haina singthanajou.

12 Maram aduna nakhoina papki apamba adu indananaba, nakhogi sigadaba hakchangda papna ningthougum pandasanu; 13 Aduga nakhoi nakhogi hakchang kayat adu dharmachendabagi khulaigum papta katpa tok-u; adubu nakhoi nakhogi nasamak iswarda asibasinggi maraktagi hingba hingba misinggaum, amasung nakhoi nakhogi hakchang kayat adu iswarda dharmachenbagi khutlaigum katthok-u.

14 Marmdi papna nakhogi nathakta khudum challaroidabani, maramdi nakhodi wayel yathanggi makha ponba natte, adubu thoujan-gi makha ponbani. 15 Adunadi karino? Eikhoina <sup>†</sup>wayel yathanggi makha pondaduna thoujan-gi makha ponba maramna eikhoina pap tousira? madu khak oidasanu!

16 Siba thokhanba papki oirabasu, dharmachenba thokhanba haiba inbagi oirabasu, haiba innanaba nakhoi nasamak minai oina katthoklabada, nakhoina haiba illiba mahak adugi minaisingni haiba nakhoina khangdra? 17 Touigumbasung nakhoi papki minai ciramlabasu, nakhoiu sinnakhraba tambibagi maong adugi nakhoina thawai yaona haiba ille, 18 Aduga paptagi naning tamhanbiraduna, nakhoiu dharmachenbagi

<sup>†</sup> Adamdagi lourakpa mahousa.

\* Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\* Mapham asida ‘da’ haiba asigi artha khangnaba Johan 15:4–7 yeng-u.

minai oihanbirakle haiduna, iswarda thag-atpa oisnu. 19 Nakhoigi hakchang oibagi sonba maramna eina mioibagi matou-gumna nganglibani. Maramdi henna touheidaba tounabagidamak sengdabada amasung touheidabada minai oina nakhoi nakhoigi hakchang kayat adu katthok-lambagumna, houjikti asengba oinabagi-damak dharmachenbada minai oina nakhoi nakhoigi hakchang kayat adu katthok-lo. 20 Maramdi nakhoina papki minai oiringeida, nakhoi dharmachenbaromda maningtambasing oirammi. 21 Adunadi matam aduda nakhoina kari mahei phang-bage? Thabaksing adugi maramda houjik nakhoina ikaire. Maramdi adusinggi arombadi sibani. 22 Adubu houjikti pap-tagi naning tamhanbiraduna, iswargi minai oihanbirabanina, asengba tanba nakhoigi mahei amasung aromba adu lomba naidaba hingba nakhoina phangle.

23 Maramdi papki atoumandi sibani, touigumbasung iswargi chanbiba khudondi eikhoigi Prabhu Khrista Jisuda lomba naidaba hingbani.

### *Luhongbagi pandam*

7 He ichin inaosa, mina hinglingei adup-ki makhei \*wayel yathang aduna khudum chanbani haiba nakhoina khang-dabra? (Maramdi \*wayel yathang khangba Misingda eina nganglibani.) 2 Maramdi mapuroiba leiba nupi adubu hingliba mapuroiba aduda \*wayel yathangna pullibani; touigumbasung mapuroida aduna siragadi, mahakpu mapuroibagi wayel yathang adudagi thadokpire. 3 Adunadi mapuroida aduna hinglingeida, mahakna atoppa nipa amada yum pallagadi, mahakpu warannabi kougani. Adubu mapuroiba aduna siragadi, mahak wayel yathang adudagi maning tamle, aduna mahakna atoppa nipa amada yum pallagasu mahakti warannabi oide.

4 Adugumdu, he ichin inaosa, nakhoina atoppa amagi, haibadi, asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatlabo ibungogi oinabagi-damak, nakhoisu Khristagi hakchanggi

mapanna \*wayel yathanglomda sihal-labani, asi eikhoina iswargi maphamda mahei yannanabani. 5 Maramdi eikhoina hakchangda leiramba matamda, \*wayel yathang adugi mapanna oiba papki apaiba na sibada mahei yannanaba eikhoigi hakchang kayatta thabak tourammi. 6 Adubu houjikti eikhoibu pulamba aduba sirabanina, \*wayel yathang adudagi eikhoibu thadokpire; aduna lairikki aribana nattana, thawaigi anoubana eikhoina khanjari.

*Wayel yathang amasung pap; mioibagi anirongba mahousa*

7 Adunadi eikhoina kari haigadage? \*wayel yathang adu papla? Madu khak oidasanu! Adubu \*wayel yathanggi mapanna nattanadi eina pap khanglamloida-bani; maramdi nangna karampharoi haina \*wayel yathang aduna hairamdrabadi, eina karamba khanglamloida-bani. 8 Touigumbasung khudong chaba phangduna, papna karamba makhal pum-namak yathang asigi mapanna eingonda insille; maramdi \*wayel yathang yaoda-bada parti sibani 9 Amasung eina matam amada \*wayel yathang yaodana hin-glammi, adubu yathang adu laklabada, pap hinggatle amasung ei sire; 10 Aduga hingnabagi oiba yathang asimak eigidamak sinaba thokle. 11 Maramdi papna khudong chaba phangduna, yathanggi mapanna eibu namthak toure, aduga masigi mapanna eibu hatle.

12 Maram aduna \*wayel yathang adudi seng-i, amasung yathang adu sengsu seng-i, dharmasu chelli, amasung phasu phei. 13 Adunadi aphaba aduna eingonda sinaba oirakpra? Madu khak oidasanu! Adubu pap adudi papni haina utnabana, aphaba adugi mapanna papna eingonda sinaba thabak touduna eingonda sinaba oirakle; asi yathanggi mapanna papna thoidak hendokna papchenba oiraknanabani.

14 Maramdi \*wayel yathang adudi tha-waigi oibani haiba eikhoina khang-i;

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Thawai asengba.

adubu eidi hakchanggi oibani amasung papki makha ponna yonthok-khrabani. 15 Maramdi eina touba adu eina khangde; maramdi eina touningba adu eina touriba natte, adubu eina tukkachaba adu eina toui.

16 Touigumbasung eina touningdaba adu eina tourabadi, wayel yathang adu aphabani haina wayel yathang aduga eina yamin nabani. 17 Aduna madu touba adu houjik amuk eina natte, adubu eingonda leiriba papnani. 18 Maramdi eingonda, haibadi eigi hakchang manungda, aphaba leite haiba eina khangjei. Maramdi ningba adu eiga loinana lei, adubu aphaba adu tounaba leite. 19 Maramdi eina touningba aphaba adu eina toude, adubu eina touningdaba phattaba adu eina touribani. 20 Touigumbasung eina touningdaba adu eina tourabadi, madu touba adu amuk eina natte, adubu eingonda leiriba papnani. 21 Adunadi eina wayel yathang asi phang-i, haibadi, eina aphaba toujaningbada, phattaba eiga loinana lei. 22 Maramdi manung thangba mi adugi matung inna iswargi wayel yathangda ei haraojei; 23 Touigumbasung eigi pukninggi wayel yathangbu yeknabani; maramdi madu iswargi wayel yathang adugi makha ponde, aduga ponbasu ngamde; 8 Amasung hakchangda leibasing aduna iswarbu pelhanba ngamde.

24 Tollaba minida, ei! siba asigi hakchangdagi eibu kanana kanbigadage? 25 Eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi mapannani haiduna iswarbu thagatchari. Adunadi ei isamak eigi pukningna iswargi wayel yathangbu khanjari; adubu hakchangna papki wayel yathangbu khanjari.

### *Thawai Asengbada hingba*

8 Maram aduna houjik Khrista Jisuda leirabasingda aranba tahanba leite. 2 Maramdi Khrista Jisuda Leiba hingbagi \*thawai adugi wayel yathang

aduna eibu papki amasung sibagi wayel yathang adudagi ining tamhalle.

3 Maramdi hakchangna solhanba wayel yathangna touba ngamdba adu, iswarna ibungo mahakmakki macha nipabu papchenba hakchanggi maong oina amasung papki damak thabiraktuna, hakchangda pap adubu aranba tahalle; 4 Aduna hakchanggi matung inna chatpa nattana, \*thawaigi matung inna chatpa eikhoida wayel yathang aduna haiba adu thungnabani. 5 Maramdi hakchanggi matung inbasingna hakchanggi oiba adu ning-i, adubu \*thawaigi matung inbasingna \*thawaigi oiba adu ning-i. 6 Maramdi hakchanggi ningba adu sibani, adubu \*thawaigi ningba adu hingba amasung ingthabani. 7 Maram aduna hakchanggi ningba aduna iswari mathakta yeknabani; maramdi madu iswargi wayel yathang adugi makha ponde, aduga ponbasu ngamde; 8 Amasung hakchangda leibasing aduna iswarbu pelhanba ngamde.

9 Touigumbasung iswargi \*thawaina nakhoida leirabadi, nakhoina hakchangda leiba natte, \*thawaida leibani. adubu kanagumba mida Khristagi \*thawai leitrapadi, mahakti ibungogi oide. 10 Amasung Khristana nakhoida leirabadi, hakchangdi papki maramna sibani, adubu thawai dharmachenbagi maramna hingbani. 11 Touigumbasung Jisubu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpiraba ibungo mahak adugi \*thawai aduna nakhoida leirabadi, Khrista Jisubu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpiraba Ibungo mahak aduna nakhoida leiriba Ibungo mahakki \*thawai adugi mapanna nakhoigi sigadaba hakchangbusu hinghanbigani.

### *Iswargi macha Nipasing*

12 Adunadi, ichin inaosa, eikhoina hakchanggi matung inna hingnaba hakchangda laman tonba natte; 13 Maramdi nakhoina hakchanggi matung inna hinglabadi, nakhoi sigadabani; adubu \*thawaigi

<sup>1</sup> Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

<sup>2</sup> Haibadi, hakchanggi makha ponna leiba.

<sup>3</sup> Thawai asengba.

mapanna nakhoina hakchanggi thabak adu sihallabadi, nakhoina hinggani. 14 Maramdi iswargi \*thawaina chingbiriba makhei asidi iswargi macha nipasingni. 15 Maramdi nakhoina amuk kinanaba minai oibagi thawai phangba natte, adubu yokchaba macha nipa oibagi thawai nakhoina phangle; aduna eikhoina, Abba! Ipa! laojei. 16 Eikhoi iswargi machasingni haiba \*thawai ibungo mahakna eikhoigi thawaiga loinana sakshi pibi; 17 Aduga machasing oirabadi, yumlepcharasu oire; ibungoga loinana eikhoina matik mangan phangminnanaba, ibungoga loinana eikhoina awa khangminnaba oirabadi, iswargi yumlepchara amasung ibungoga yumlepchara oiminnaba oire.

### *Oiragadaba matik mangal*

18 Maramdi houjik matam asigi awa khangliba adu eikhoida phongdokkadaba matik mangal aduga changdamnaba matik chaba natte haiba eina singthanei. 19 Maramdi lengli-pallibasinggi khourangna ngaijaba aduna iswargi macha nipasingbu phongdokpibagi damak ngaijari. 20 Maramdi lengipallibasingna kannadabagi makha ponba asi magi magi apambadagi natte, adubu tarang tarang khangna ningduna madubu makha polhalliba ibungo mahakki maramnani; 21 maramdi lengipallibasingmakpusu mangbagi manai oibadagi iswargi machasinggi matik mangan-gi maning tamhanbibada thadokpigani. 22 Maramdi lengli-palliba apumbana houjik phaoba naheminnari amasung naoyek-naothin phangminnari haiba eikhoina khang-i. 23 Amasung madutasu natte, adubu \*thawaigi ahanba mahei phangba eikhoimaksu yokchaba macha nipa oiba, haibadi eikhoigi hakchanggi handokpiba, adugi damak ngai jaringeida, eikhoi isagi manungda eikhoimakna nahejari. 24 Maramdi eikhoibu tarang tarang khangna ningbana kanbire; touigumbasung una ningba adu

tarang tarang khangna ningba natte, marandi mahakna uriba adugidamak kana na tarang tarang khangna ningbage? 25 Adubu eikhoina udaba adugi damak eikhoina tarang tarang khangna ninglabadi, eikhoina madugi damak khangheina ngaijei.

26 Amahiksung adugumdua \*thawai adunatu eikhoigi asonbada pangbi; marandi eikhoina kari karamna haijagadaba khangjade, adubu \*thawai ibungo mahakmakna hainingai leitaba nahebaga loinana eikhoigi damak wanombi. 27 Amasung pukningbu thiriba ibungo mahakna \*thawai adugi pukning karino khangbi, maramdi ibungo mahakna iswargi ningba matung inna aseengba misinggidamak wanombi.

28 Amasung iswarna ibungo mahakpu nungsibasingda, haibadi, ibungo mahakki ningba matung inna koubiba makhoi aduda, phanabagi damak thabak pumnamak touminnabi haiba eikhoina khangi. 29 Maramdi ibungo mahakna hanna khangkhiba makhoibu ibungo mahakki macha nipagi maong matou mannanaba hanna langbire, macha nipa aduna ayamba machin manaosinggi marakta ahanba pokpa oinanabani. 30 Aduga Ibungo mahakna hanna langbikhraba makhoi adubu kousu koubire, koubiraba makhoi adubu chumsu chumhanbire, amasung chumhanbiraba makhoi aduba ibungo mahakna matik mangansu pibire.

### *Iswargi nungsiba*

31 Adunadi maramsing asida eikhoina kari haigadage? iswarna eikhoigidamak oibirabadi, eikhoibu yeknagadaba kanano? 32 Ibungo mahakki machanipabu kanbidaduna eikhoi pumnamakkidamak pithokpiba ibungo mahakna macha nipa aduga yaona pot pumnamaksu eikhoida karamna lemna pibirodage? 33 Iswarna khan-gatpasinggi mathakta kanana wa hun-gadabage? chumhanbiba adu iswarnani. 34 Aranba tahan-gadaba adu kanano? sikhiba adu

\*Thawai asengba.

\*Thawai asengba.

Khrista Jisuni, amasung madudagi henna asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpiraga, iswargi yetta leiduna eikhoigi damak ibungona wasu nombiri.

35 Khristagi nungsibadagi eikhoibu kanana khainahan-gadage? pukning olangbanara, awa meichaknara, ot neibanara, chak tangbanara, phi leitabanara, khudongthibanara, natruga kabakthangnara? 36 Ikhiba asigumbani,

Ibungo nahakki maramgi damak eikhoibu numit chuppa hatli;  
hatnaba yaosinggum eikhoibu singthanare

37 Adum oinamakpu maram asi pumnamakta eikhoibu nungsibiba ibungogi mapanna eikhoina ngambadagi henna ngambani.

38 Maramdi eina thajei, haibadi, sibana oirabasu, hingbana oirabasu, swarga-dutsingna oirabasu, angambasingna oirabasu. oiribana oirabasu, oirakkadabana oirabasu, pangganbasingna oirabasu, 39 Awangbana oirabasu, arubana oirabasu, kanagumba atoppa lengli-pallibana, eikhoigi prabhu Khrista Jisuda leiriba iswargi nungsiba adudagi eikhoibu khaidokhanba ngamlaroi.

#### *Israyelsingna thajadabagi Polna wabiba*

9 Eina Khristagi oina achumba hairi, ei chinthide, thawai asengbagi mapanna eigi achum-aran khangnaba pukningna eiga sakshi piminnei, 2 Haibadi, eina eigi thamoinungda yamna waba amasung atatpa leitaba anaba phang-i. 3 Maramdi hakchanggi matung inna eigi sagei natei, ichin inaosingga maramgi damak ei isamak sirap phangnaba, Khristadagi khainaba eina ningba ngamlamgadabani. 4 Mak-hoidi Israyelsingni; yokchaba macha nipa oiba, matik mangal, walepnaba makhei, wayel yathang piba, iswargi thogan, amasung wareppa makhei makhoigini; 5 Ipa ipusing adu makhoigini, amasung hakchanggi marida Khristadi makhoidagini; ibungodi pumnamakki mathakta leiba, lomba naidana thagatkadaba iswarni. Amen.

#### *Iswargi weleppa makheidi Sotthaba leite*

6 Touigumbasung iswargi wa adu karisu nattabagum oirakle haiba natte. Maradmi Israyeldagi thokpa makhoi pumnamak Israyel natte, 7 Aduga abrahamgi dhara oibagi maramna, makhoi pumnamak inachasing natte; adubu Isahaktagi nahakki dhara kougan haina wareppire. 8 Adudi hakchanggi machasing adu iswargi machasing natte, adubu wareppagi machasingbu dhara oina singthanabi. 9 Maramdi wareppagi wa asini, asigumba matamda ei lakkani, aduga Sarana macha nipa ama phangjagani. 10 Amasung asitasu natte, adubu Ribekkabusu amana, haibadi eikhoigi ipa Isahakna, mirolhallabada, 11 —Maramdi angangsing poktringeida, amasung karigumba aphaba natruga phattaba toudringeida khan-gatpagi matung inna iswargi ningba lepnanaba, haibadi thabakki nattana, koubiba ibungo mahakki, 12 Ribekkada hai, ahanna nahabu thouganjagani. 13 Jakobpu eina nungsire, adubu Esoubu tukkachare haina ikhibagumbani.

#### *Iswardi chumdaba natte*

14 Adunadi eikhoina kari haigadage? Iswargi maphamda dharmachendaba leiba? Madu khak oidasanu! 15 Maramdi ibungo mahakna Mousida hai, eina nungsibiba adubu nungsibigani, aduga eina chanbiba adubu chanbigani. 16 Adunadi masih ningliba mahakkisu natte, chelliba mahakkisu natte, adubu nungsiheiba iswargini. 17 Maramdi sastrana Pharouna hai, eina nangonda eigi panggal utnanaba, amasung eigi iming prithibi pumnamakta koisan sandoknanaba, asimakki damak eina nangbu thokhalle. 18 Adunadi ibungo mahakna ningbiba aduda nungsibi, amasung ningbiba adubu pukning kalhanbi.

#### *Iswardi ingam ngambani*

19 Adu oirabadi, nahakna eingonda haigani, karigi ibungo mahakna aranba

puthokpiribage? Maramdi ibungo maha-kki ningbabu kanana khangba ngambage? 20 Natte, adubu, he mioiba, iswargi mathakta khumliba nang kanano? Asaba potna sabiba mahak aduda, nahakna eibu karigi asumna toubibage haina haigadra? 21 Natraga, phusabana leital matum amadagi saruk amabu aruba thabakki damak amasung saruk amabuna araiba thabakki damak phu sananaba, leitan-gi mathakta mahakki matik leiba nattra? 22 Ibungo mahakna matik mangan-gi damak hanna langbikhraba thoujan-gi phuda, haibadi, jihudisingdaga-ta nattana \*atoppa jatsingdagisu ibungo mahakna kouabikhraba eikhoida, 23 Ibungo mahakki matik mangan-gi ayamba adu khanghannanaba, iswarna ibungo mahakki asaoba utning-labasu amasung ibungo mahakki panggan khanghanninglabasu, 24 Mangba matik charaba asaobagi phu makheibu yamma khangheibaga loinana khangbirabadi, karino? 25 Ibungo mahakna Hoseyagi lairiktasu haibagumna,

Eigi mi oiramdaba makhoi adubu eina eigi mi,

aduga challamdaba nipi adubu chan-birabi kougani.

26 Amasung asum oigani, haibadi, nak-hoi eigi mi oide haina makhoida haiba mapham aduda makhoibu hingliba iswargi macha nipasing kougani.

27 Amasung Jisaiyana Israyelgi maranda lao-i, Israyelgi machasinggi masing adu samadrugi leingoigum oirabasu, lem-houba saruk adubu kanbigani. 28 Maramdi Prabhuna ibungo mahakki wa prithibida loithoktuna amasung tenna kakthattuna touthokkani. 29 Aduga Jisaiyana mamangngeida haikhibagumna,

\*lanmi mayamgi prabhuna eikhoida dhara thambiramdrabadi, eikhoida Sodomgum oiraklamgadabani, amasung Gomoraga mannahallam-gadabani.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

<sup>1</sup>Ibriya londa ‘Sabeoth’ haibani. Swargadutsingbu haiba oiba yai. Swargadutsingbu swargagi lanmi mayam hainasu khangnei.

### *Israyelgi sotthabagi maram*

30 Adunadi eikhoina kari haigadage? dharmachenba tandaba \*atoppa jatsingna dharmachenba, haibadi thajabadagi dharmachenba, phangle; 31 Touigumbasung dharmachenbagi <sup>1</sup>wayel yathang talliba Israyelna <sup>1</sup>wayel yathang aduda thungde. 32 Kairgi maramnano? Maramdi makhoina thajabadagi dharmachenbabu tande, aduhu thabaktagi madubu tanbagumna talli. Makhoina khudi thinaba nungda khudi thire; 33 Ichiba asigumbani, yeng-u, Siyonda khudi thinaba nung amasung tunaba nungjao eina thammi; amasung ibungo mahakpu thajaba mahak adubu ikaihallo.

### *Dharmachenbagi anouba lambi adu pumnamakki damakni*

**10** He ichin inaosa, makhoina aran khubam phangnanaba eigi puk-ninggi apambani amasung makhoigidamak iswarda eigi nonjabani. 2 Maramdi eikhoina iswargi damak thawai yaoba lei, adubu khangbagi matung inna natte haiba eina nakhoigi maramda sakshi pi. 3 Maramdi iswargi dharmachenba khangdabanina makhoimakki dharmachenba lepchanaba thiduna, makhoina masa mathantabu iswargi dharmachenba adugi makha ponde. 4 Maramdi Khris-tadi thajaba mi khudingda dharmachenba oiraknanaba \*wayel yathanggi aroibani. 5 Maramdi \*wayel yathang-da-gi oiba dharmachenba adu touba mi aduna madugi mapanna hinggani haiba Mousina-i. 6 Touigumbasung thajabadagi oiba dharmachenba aduna asumna hai, nahakki pukningda haiganu, kanana swargada kagani? (Madudi Khristabu putharaknanaba haibani.) 7 Natraga kanana makha naidaba komda kumthaganai? (Madudi Khristabu asibasinggi maraktagi pukhatnanaba haibani.) 8 Touigumbasung maduna kari hai? Nanggi nanakta, nanggi chinda ama-

<sup>1</sup>Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

sung nanggi pukningda wa adu lei (madu-di eikhoina sandokliba thajabagi wa aduni) 9 Maramdi nangna nanggi nachinna Jisubu Prabhuni haidokcharagadi, amasung asibasinggi maraktagi ibungobu iswarna hinggatpire haiba nanggi pukningda thajaragadi, nangbu kanbigani.

10 Maramdi mina dharmachenba phangnanaba pukningna thajei, amasung aran khubam phangnanaba machinna haidokchei. 11 Maramdi sastrana hai, Ibungobu thajaba mi khudingbu ikai-halloi. 12 Maramdi Jihudi amasung Griki marakta tonganba leite; maramdi pumnamakki Prabhu amatani, amasung ibungobu koujaba pumnamakki damak Ibungodi inakkhunbani. 13 Maramdi Prabhugi ming koujaba mi khudingbu kanbigani. 14 Adunadi makhoina thajadaba ibungo adubu karamna koujadage? Aduga makhoina ita tadaba ibungo adubu karamna thajadage? Amasung pao sandokpiba yaodana makhoina karamna tagadage? 15 Aduga makhoibu thabidannadi, makhoina karamna pao sandokkadage? Ikhiba asigumbani, haraoba aphaba wapao purakpasinggi makhong adu kaya ningthijariba!

16 Touigumbasung makhoi pumnamakna aphaba wapao adubu tabide. Maramdi Jisaiyana hai, prabhu eikhoigi paodam tabada kanana thajabirabage? 17 Maram aduna paodam tabadagi thajaba adu amasung Khristagi wa adugi mapanna paodam adu thoki. 18 Touigumbasung eina hai, makhoina taraba nattra? hoi, thanggei sengna tare;

Makhoigi makhol prithibi pumnamakta,  
amasung makhoigi wahei tai-  
bangpan-gi aromba phaoba sink-  
hre.

19 Touigumbasung eina hai, Israyelna khangba nattra? Mousina hanna hai, jat oidaba adugi mathakta kallaknaba, khangba leitaba jatki mathakta saonaba eina nakhoibu langnagani.

20 Amasung Jisaiyana yamna thouna phana hai, eibu thidabasingna eibu phangle; eingonda nijadabasingda ei ithantabu phongdokpire. 21 Touigumbasung

ibungo mahakna Israyelda hai, haiba indaba amasung wakhetpa jatki maikeida eina numit chuppa eigi khut tingthokle.

*Israyelsingga maraktagi thoujanna  
khak-houba*

11 Adunadi eina hai, iswarna ibungo mahakki \*mibu hundokkhrabra? Madu khak oidasanu! Maramdi eisu Israyelgi mi, Abrahamgi dhara, Benjamin-gi salaini. 2 Iswarna hanna khangkhraba ibungo mahakki \*mibu hundokpide. Nattra Eliyagi maramda sastrana kari haibage nakhoina khangdabara? Haibadi, mahakna Israyelgi mathakta Iswargi maphamda hanggatchei, 3 Prabhu, Ibungo nahakki wa takthokpasingbu makhoina hattokle, makhoina Ibungo nahakki latnapung makhei toukhaire, amasung ei ithanta leihoure, aduga makhoina ithawaibu thiri. 4 Touigumbasung mangonda Iswarna khumba adu kari haibage? Balda khuru khudak kundaba mi lising taret eina ithantagi damak khakchahoure. 5 Adugumdu matam asidasu thoujanna khan-gatpa matung inna lemhouba saruk leiri. 6 Touigumbasung masi thoujan-gi mapanna oirabadi, thabaktagi amuk oiraroi, natrabadi thoujal adu amuk thoujal oidre.

7 Adunadi karino? Israyelna thiba adu phangdre; adubu khan-gatpibasingna madu phangle, aduga leihoubasing aduna mappukning kankhre; 8 Ikhiba asigumbani, Iswarna makhoifa uiningba thawai, udanaba mit amasung tadanaba nakong ngasigi numit asi phaoba pibile. 9 Aduga Dayudna hai,

Makhoigi achapot adu konggoiga langga amasung khudi thinabaga matik okpa maheiga makhoigi damak oisnu;

10 Makhoina udananaba makhoigi mit mamsnu,  
amasung matam leiba khibikta  
ibungo nahakna makhoigi manam polhanbiyu.

11 Adunadi eina hai, makhoina tunanaba

\*Jihudi jat.

khudi thirabra? Madu khak oidasnu! touigumbasung makhoibu kalakhannanaba makhoigi \*tubana 'atoppa jatsinggi damak aran khubam thoki. 12 Amasung makhoigi \*tubana tai-banipan-gi inakkunba, aduga makhoigi mangbana 'Atoppa jatsinggi inakkunba oirabadi, makhoigi thanbanadi amuk kaya hen-gaba!

*Kolam sembaga changdannaraba atoppa  
jatsinggi aran khubam*

13 Adubu eina 'atoppa jatsing oiba nakhoida hairibani, maramdi eina 'atoppa jatsinggi pakhonchatpa oibanina, eina toujaba thougan eina ikai khunnajei; 14 Ngamlabadi, eina karigumba pambei amana hakchanggi marida eigi oiriba makhoi adubu kallakhanduna makhoi kharabu kanbiba yanabani. 15 Maramdi makhoibu hundokpa aduna taibangpanbagi tainasinbiba oirabadi, makhoibu lousinbiba aduna asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpiba nattanadi kari oigadage? 16 Amasung anoiba yam matumdag i katchaba ahanba saruk adu senglabadi, yam matum apumba seng-i; aduga maru aduna senglabadi, usa makheisu seng-i. 17 Touigumbasung usa kharabu thudekkhrabadi, aduga nangna lamgi chorhol mapambi oiduna makhoigi marakta nangbu kolam semduna chorphon mapambigi maragi mahaodagi nangna makhoiga saruk phangminnaraklabadi, 18 Usasing adubu yeknaduna chaothokchaganu; touigumbasung nangna chaothoklabadi marabu puba nang natte, adubu marana nangbu pubini.

19 Adunadi nangna haigani eibu kolam semnanaba usa thudekkhre. 20 Phare; makhoigi thajadabana makhoibu thudekkhre, aduga nangdi nanggi thajabana lepli. Pukning nawangganu, adubu kiyu; 21 Maramdi iswarna mahousagi usasing adubu kanbidrabadi, ibungo mahakna nangbusu kanbiroi.

22 Adunadi iswargi aphaba amasung ayakpa adu yeng-u; tukhibasinglomda

ayakpa, touigumbasung nangna iswargi aphabada itattattana leirabadi, nangollonda ibungo mahakki aphaba oigani; natrabadi nangbusu kakthatkani. 23 Amasung makhoinasu makhoigi thajadabada itattattana leiba natrabadi, makhoibu kolam sembigani; maramdi iswarna makhoibu amuk kolam sembiba ngammii. 24 Maramdi nangbu mahousana lamgi chorhol mapambidagi kakthattuna, aphaba chorhol mapambida mahousaga onna-teina kolam sembirabadi, mahousagi oiba usasing asibu makhoimakki chorhol mapambida kaya henna kolam sembigaba!

*Iswargi khujil thouranggi mapung phabadi  
pumnamakpu thoujanbibani*

25 Maramdi, ichin inaosa, nakhoi nasana napan toujabana asingbani ningjadanaba, athuppa wa asi nakhoina khangdaba eina pamde, haibadi, \*atoppa jatsinggi masing suna changdriba phaoba, machetta pukning kanba Israyelda thoklare; 26 Amasung asigumna Israyel pumnamakpu kanbigani; ikhiba asugumbani,

Kanbiba mapu aduna Siyondagi lenglakkani,

Ibungona Jakobtagi iswar-ningdaba louthokkani;

27 Amasung eina makhoigi pap louthokpiraba matamda,  
Makoiga loinana eigi lepnaba wa asini.

28 Aphaba wapaogi marida makhoidi nakhoigi maramgi damak yeknabasingni; adubu khan-gatpagi marida makhoigi ipa ipusinggi maramgidamak achanbasingni. 29 Maramdi iswarna ibungo mahakki chanbiba khudonsing amasung koubibagi maramda pukning hongde.

30 Maramdi houkhiba matamda nakhoina iswarna haiba inde, adubu joujiki makhoigi haiba indabana nakhoina nungsibiba phangle, 31 Adugumna nakhoida utlaba nungsibiba aduna makhoinasu houjik nungsibiba phangnanaba,

\*Ayel aranba; 6:15 yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Jihudi nattaba jat.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

makhoi asisu houjik haiba indaba oire. 32 Maramdi iswarna pumnamakta nungsibiba utnanaba, ibungo mahakna pumnamakpu haiba indaba thing-jille. 33 Onthokpanida Iswargi lousing amasung khangba animakki lal kayada lukhrabano! ibungo mahakki wayel kayada thi-ngamdriga, amasung ibungo mahakki lambi kayada khonggul lingamdriga! 34 Maramdi Prabhugi pukning kanana khanglabage? Natrarga ibungo mahakki wattanangai-angamba kanana oiraklabage? 35 Natrarga ibungo mangonda hanna piraga, ibungo mangondagi amuk phanggadaba kanano? Maramdi ibungo mangondagi, ibungo mahakki mapanna amasung ibungo mahakki damak pot pumnamak ioi oi. Lomba naidana ibungo mangonda thagatpa oisnu. Amen.

### *Anouba punsi*

**12** Maram aduna, he ichin inaosa, nakhoina nanggi nanggi hakchangbu ahingba, asengba amasung iswarbu pelhanba iratpot oina katnaba eina iswargi chanbiba makheigi mapanna nakhoibu njari; Masi nakhoigi thawaigi oiba thouganni. 2 Amasung \*taibangpanba asigi matung inba sakong louganu, adubu iswargi ningba aphaba, ayaba amasung changkkonba adu karino haiba nakhoina chang yengduna khangnanaba, nanggi nanggi pukning amuk nouhanbana nakhoi sak-onc onthok-u.

### *Thawaigi oiba khudonsing adu chumna sijinnaba*

3 Maramdi nakhoigi narakta leiriba mi khudingda, mahak mahakna ningba matik chaba adudagi henna wangna masamakki maramda ningdananaba, adubu mi khudingmakta iswarna pibiba thajabagi chang matung inna pukning phajinna ningnanaba, eingonda pinabikhiba thoujan-gi mapanna eina haijari. 4 Maramdi eikhoigi hakchang amada kayat pumnamak mathou

mannadabagumna, 5 Eikhoi mayam Khristada hakchang ama oiri, aduga eikhoi khuding amaga amaga mapangni.

6 Amasung eikhoida pibiraba thoujangi matung inna tongan tonganba khudon phangjaraduna, iswargi wa takthokpa oirabasu eikhoigi thajabagi chang matung inna takthoksi; 7 Thougan touba oirabasu, thougan matung inna tousi; tambiba adunatu tambisanu; 8 Thoujanbiba adunatu thoujanbisanu, apiba adunatu pammudana pisnu; luchingba adunatu pukning changna chingbisnu; nungsibiba thabak touba mahak adunatu harao haraona toubisnu.

### *Khristan punsigi pathap*

9 Aphasajaba yaodana nungsiba oisnu; phattaba adu tukkachou; aphaba aduchet-na kollu; 10 Imung manung nungsinabagum nachin nanao amaga amaga nungsinou; amana amabu athoibani ningduna ikaikhunnou. 11 Tandaduna maram okpa oiyu; harao haraona pukning changna thougan tou; prabhubu khanjou. 12 Tarang tarang khangna ningbada haraojou; awabada khangheiyyu; haijabada tattaba oiyu. 13 Asengbasinggi kannagadaba pinou; lamlanbada taram taramna tou.

14 Nakhoibu ot nefbasingbu bor piyu; sirap. toudana bor piyu. 15 Haraobasingga haraominou; akappasingga kapminnou. 16 Amaga amaga khoijel lingjel mannaba oiyu. Awangbada ningdaduna anembada yajou. Nasana napan toujabana asingbani ningganu. 17 Mi kanadasu phattabagidamak phattaba han-ganu. Mi pumnamakki mityengda phajaba thabakkidamak hanna wakhal tou. 18 Masi oiba yarabadi, nakhoina ngamba makhei mi pumnamakka ingthana leiminnou. 19 Achanbasa, nakhoi nasen laman khumnaganu, adubu iswargi asaobada mapham piyu; maramdi masi ikhre, laman khumba eigini; eina matik okpa pigani Prabhuna hai. 20 Touigumbasung nahakki yeknabana lamlabadi mahakpu pijou; mahakna khouranglabadi pithak-u; maramdi

\*Grik londa 'yug' haibani.

adugum touba aduna nahakna mahakki kokthakta meital araba peigani. 21 Phattabana ngamhan-ganu, adubu aphabana phattababu ngamhallu.

*Angam athousinggi makha ponba*

**13** Mi khudingna angam athousinggi makha ponsunu; maramdi iswargi mapanna nattana angamba leite; amasung leiriba angamba sing adu iswarna sinbiban. 2 Maram aduna angambabu thouoidaba mahak aduna iswargi sinbiba adubu yeknabani, amasung yeknaraba makhoi aduna makhoi masada wayenba phangjagani. 3 Maramdi mapusingna aphaba thabakta kihanba natte, adubu phattabadi. Amasung nangna angambabu kidaba oiningbra? Aphaba tou, aduga nangna angamba adudagi thagatpa phangjagani, 4 Maramdi mahakti nanggi phanabagi damak iswargi thougan toubani. Touigumbasung nangna phattaba tourabadi, kiyu; maramdi mahakna kabakthang arembada puba natte; maramdi mahakti iswargi thougan touba, phattaba touriba mi aduda asaobagi damak laman khumba oiribani. 5 Maram aduna asaoba adugi maramgi nattana, achumaran khangnaba pukninggi maramgi damaksu nakhoi nasana makha ponjaba tabani. Maramdi maram asigi damak nakhoina loipotsu piribani; maramdi nakhoina thabak asimakki damak itattattana pukning changduna, iswargi thabak toubasing oiribani. 7 Pipham thokpa thokpa aduda piyu, loipot hagadaba aduda loipot hao, kanggat pigadaba aduda kanggat piyu, kigadaba adubu kiyu, ikaikhunnagadaba adubu ikaikhumnou.

*Machin manaogum nungsinaba*

8 Amana amabu nungsinabagi laman nattana, mi kanagisu kari amata laman tonduna leigarfu; maramdi mi ateibu nungsiba mahak aduna \*wayel yathangbu thunghalle. 9 Maramdi nangna nupi lannapharoi, nangna mi hatpharoi, nangna huranpharoi, nangna karampharoi, yathangsing asi amasung karigumba yathang atei leirabadi, nangna nanggi keiroi

leikaibu nasamakkumna nungsigadabani haiba wahei asida supchinbani. 10 Nungsibana magi keiroi leikaida phattaba toude; maram aduna nungsibana \*wayel yathangbu thunghanbani.

*Khristagi numit adu naksillakpa*

11 Amahiksung asi toubiyu, maramdi nakhoina matam asi khang-i, haibadi, hoijik tumbadagi hougatpa pungphamni; maramdi eikhoina hanna thajaramba matam adudagi houjikna henna eikhoigi aran khubam naksillakle. 12 Ahing houkhre, aduga nungthil nakle; maram aduna amambagi thabak eikhoina langthoktuna mangan-gi khulai phijet setsi. 13 Eikhoina nungthinda chatpagumna chumna chatsi; lamchat haptaba amasung yungaoba, machat phattaba amasung apaiba, khatna-cheinaba amasung kallakpa touganusi. 14 Adubu nakhoina phi setpagum Prabhu Jisu Krisstabu setlu, aduga hakchanggi apamba thungnanabagi damak thourang langganu.

*Khanjanabasinggi damak khangbiba*

**14** Touigumbasung Thajabada solliba mahak adubu nakhoina lousinbiyu, adum oinamakpu mahakki khanjanababu wayennabagi damak natte. 2 Pot pumnamak chaba yai haibagi mi amagi thajaba lei, adubu asonba mahaknadi mana masing chai. 3 Achaba mi aduna chadaba mi adubu usittaba toudasanu, aduga chadaba mi aduna achaba mi adubu wayendasanu; maramdi iswarna mahakpu lousinbire. 4 Atei amagi manaibu wayenba nang kanano? Mahakmakki mabungogi mangda mahak lep-i nattraga tai. hoi, mahakpu lephanbiba ngammi. 5 Mi amana numit amadagi numit amabu henna ning-i; mi atei amana numit khudingmak iman mannana ning-i. Mi khudingna magi magi pukningda sengna khangduna leppa oisanu. 6 Numitpu ngakpa mahak aduna prabhugi damak madu ngakpani; aduga chaba mahak aduna prabhugi damak chabani, maramdi mahakna prabhube thagatchei; Aduga chadaba mahak aduna

prabhugi damak chadana iswarbu thagatli. 7 Maramdi eikhoi kana amatana masamakki damak hingba natte, aduga kana amatana masamakki damak siba natte. 8 Maramdi eikhoina hingba oirabasu prabhugidamak hingbani; eikhoina siba oirabasu prabhugi damak sibani. 9 Maram aduna eikhoina hinglabasu sirabasu prabhugini. Maramdi Khristana asibasing amasung hinglibasing animakki prabhu oinanaba, maram asigidamak sisu sibire, hingsu hinggatle.

10 Touigumbasung nangna karigi nachin nanaobu wayenbano? Nattraga nangnasu karigi nachin nanaobu usittaba toubano? Maramdi eikhoi pumnamakna iswargi wayen phambei mangda lepkani.

11 Maramdi masi ikhre,  
Prabhuna hai, eina hinglibanina,  
khuk-u khu'dingmakna eingonda  
nonjagani, aduga leitol khuding-  
makna iswarbu thagat chagani.

12 Adunadi eikhoi mi khudingna iswarda masa masagi maram pijagani. 13 Maram aduna eikhoina amana amabu amuk hanna wayen tounaganusi; adugi sarukpudi mahak mahakki machin manaogi lambida khudi thinaba nattraga tunaba pot thamdanaba asi pukning lep-u.

14 Pot masamakta mangba karisu leite haiba eina khangsukhang-i, prabhu Jisugi mapanna thusu thajei; karigumba pot ama mang-i haina khanjaba mi adutana pot adu mangbani. 15 Maramdi chanaba potki maramna nanggi nachin nanaobu pukning wahallabadi, nangna nungsibagi matung inna chattre. Khristana mahakki mahutta sibikhiba mahak adubu nanggi chanaba potna manghan-ganu. 16 Adunadi nakoigi aphaba adubu thina ngangnadasanu. 17 Maramdi iswargi leibakti chana-thaknaba natte, adubu thawai asengbada dharmachenba, ingthaba amasung haraobani. 18 Maramdi Khristada asumna khanjariba mahak aduda iswarna penbani, amasung misingna yabani. 19 Maram aduna ingthaba oih-anba amasung eikhoi amana amabu semgatnaba thabakki matung inna chatsi. 20 Chanaba potkidamak iswargi

thabak manghan-ganu. Pot pumnamak asengbani, adubu mibu khudi thihanbaga loinana chaba mi adugi damak phat-tabani. 21 Sa chabana, yu thakpana nanggi nachin nanaobu khudi thinaba karisu toudaba phei. 22 Nanggi thajaba leijaba adu iswargi mangda nathantamakki oisanu. Mahakna yajakhraba aduda masa mathantabu wayenjadaba mahak adu yaiphabani. 23 Adubu chingnaba mahak aduna charabadi aranba tabani, maramdi madu thajabadagi natte; amasung thajabadagi nattaba makhei papni.

**15** Amahiksung akanba eikhoina ithantagi nungainaba toudaduna, kandabasinggi asonba adu pubigadabani. 2 Eikhoi mi khudingmakna magi magi keiroi leikaibu phananaba amasung semgatnaba touduna pelhansi. 3 Maramdi Khristanasu Ibungo mathantabu pelhande; touigumbasung ikhiba asigumbani, Ibungo mahakpu paothok-pasinggi paothoklaba wa adu ithakta tare. 4 Maramdi sastradagi thokpa khangheiba amasung insinbibagi mapanna eikhoina tarang tarang khangna ningba phangnanaba, mamangngeida ikhi ikhiba adu eikhoigi tamnanabagidamak ikhibani. 5 Pukning amata oina nakhoina chin amana eikhoigi prabhu Jisu Khristagi iswarsu mapasu oiba adubu thagatnaba, 6 Khrista Jisugi matung inna amaga amaga mannaba pukning adubu khangheibagi amasung insinbibagi iswarna nakhoida pibisanu. 7 Maram asina Khristansu nakhoibu lousinbibagumna, iswargi matik mangan-gi damak nakhoi amana amabu lousinnou.

8 Maramdi eina haribani, ipa ipusingda waleppasing adu chetnanaba, amasung \*atoppa jatsingna ibungo mahakki nung-sibagi maramna iswarbu thagatnaba, 9 Iswargi achumba adugi damak Khristabu unkakpagi thougan touba mi oihalle; ikhiba asigumbani,

Maram aduna eina \*atoppa jatsinggi marakta ibungo nahakpu thagat-

\*Jihudi nattabat jat.

<sup>†</sup>Jihudising.

chagani, amasung ibungo nahakki mingbu sakchagani.

10 Aduga amuk mahakna hai, \*atoppa jatsa, nakhoina ibungo mahakki <sup>†</sup>misingga loinana harao-minnou.

11 Aduga amuk, \*atoppa jat pumnamaksa, prabhubu thagatlu, amasung jat pumnamakna ibungo mahakpu thagatsanu.

12 Aduga amukka Jisaiyana hai, Jisaiyagi mara leigani, amasung \*atoppa jatsinggi mathakta mapu oinaba ama phaorakkani,

Ibungo aduda \*atoppa jatsingna tarang tarang khangna ninggani.

13 Thawai asengbagi pangganna nakhoigi tarang tarang khangna ningba hengatnanaba, tarang tarang khangna ningbagi iswarna nakhoigi thajabada haraoba amasung ingthaba pumnamakna nakhoibu thalhanbisanu.

#### *Polna thouna phana iiba*

14 Amahiksung, he eigi ichin inaosa, nakhoi nasamak aphabana thalle, mahei pumnamak phangle amasung amana amabu waraknabasu ngamle haiba ei isamaknasu nakhoigi maramda thajare. 15 Touigumbasung \*atoppa jatsingda ei Khrista Jisugi thougan touba mi oijagadabani haiba iswarna eingonda pinabiraba thoujal adugi maramna, nakhoibu amuk ningsinghannabagum eina nakhoida maram khara kharada henna thouna phana ijei. 16 Thawai asengbana sengdokpikhraba \*atoppa jatsingbu katchaba adu yabiba oiraknanaba, eina purohitkum iswargi aphaba wapao adugi thogan toujari. 17 Maram aduna iswargi mari oiba thabakta eina Khrista Jisuda eigi chaothokchaba phangjei.

18 Maramdi wahei amasung thabakna, khudamsing amasung angak angakpagi pangganda, thawai asengbagi pangganda \*atoppa jatsinggi haiba inbagi damak Khristana eigi ipanna toukhi toukhiba adu

nattana, eina kari amata ngangba thouna pharoi. 19 Asum touna Jerusalemdagi, amasung ikoi koina Illurikam phaoba eina Khristagi aphaba wapao isu suna sandokchare; 20 Hoi, asumna eina mi atoppa amagi yumpham mathakta sagattananaba, Khristagi ming ikhang khangdriba mapham aduda aphaba wapao sandoknaba eigi wakhalgi tendam oijare; 21 Ikhiba asigumbani, Ibungogi maramda pao ithung thungdriba makhoina ujagani, amasung ita tadriba makhoina khanglakkani.

#### *Pol masagi khujil thourang*

22 Adugi marmnasu nakhoida lakkada-bagi matam ayambada eibu kham-bani. 23 Touigumbasung houjikti maikei asida amuk mapham phangdrabana, aduga chahi yamna kuinadagi nakhoida yamna lakninglibana, 24 Karigumba matamda eina Spenda chatpada (Maramdi eigi langphei khongchatta eina nakhoibu unagani aduga ahanbada eina nakhoigi kanglupka khara nungngaiminnaraga, nakhoina adomda eibu lambida thindok-pigani haina ningjei) —

25 Touigumbasung houjikti eina asengbasinggi thougan tounaba Jerusalem tanna chatkadouri. 26 Maramdi Jeru-salemda leiba asengbasinggi marakta lairabasinggi damak karigumba khara katchabana Makidoniya amasung Akhaiyagi penjaba oire. 27 Hoi, makhoigi penjaba oire; aduga makhoidi makhoida laman tonbani. Maramdi \*atoppa jatsingna makhoigi thawaigi oiba pot phangminnaba oirabadi, hakchanggi oiba pottasu makhoina makhoida thougan tounaba laman tonba oire.

28 Maram aduna eina thabak asi loiduna, makhoida mahei asi sengna pithok-lamlaga, eina nakhoitag Spen tanna chatkani. 29 Amasung eina nakhoida lakpa matamda Khristagi athanba borga loinana eina lakchagani haiba khangjei.

30 Amahiksung, ichin inaosa, Jihu-

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

<sup>†</sup>Jihudising.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

diyada leiba haiba indabasingdagi einu kanbinanaba, amasung Jerusalemgi damak eina toujaba thougan adu aseng-basingna yabinanaba, 31 Eigidamak iswargi maphamda nakhoi eiga loinana yamna kanna hajiaminnanaba, eikhoi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi mapanna, amasung thawai asenbagi nungsibana eina nakhoida njari; 32 Aduna eina iswargi ningba matung inna nakhoida haraona lakch-aduna, nakhoiga loinana pothajaba phang-minnanabani. 33 Houjiki ingthabagi iswarna nakhoi pumnamakka loinabisanu. Amen.

### *Masana Khurumjaba*

**16** Kenkhriyada leiba singlupki thougan toubi eikhoigi ichan Phoibibu nakhoina asengbasinggum matik chana prabhuda lousinbinaba eina nakhoida sinnajari; 2 Aduga nakhoidagi mahakki karigumba kannagadaba leirabadi, nakhoina mahakpu pangbiyu, maramdi mahak masamakna ayambagi amasung ei isamakkisu tengbangbiba oire.

3 Khrista \*Jisuda eiga thabak suminnaba Priska amasung Akulada khurumjei; 4 Nakhoina ithawaigi damak makhoigi mangak yonthokpi. Ei ithantana makhoibu thagatpa nattana, <sup>†</sup>atoppa jatsinggi singlup pumnamaknasu thagatpani. 5 Makhoigi yumda tinaba singlupusu khurumjei. Khristagi maphamda Esiyagi ahanba mahei oiriba eigi achanba Epinetabu khurumjei.

6 Nakhoigi damak yamna nomlabi Mariyambu khurumjei. 7 Eigi sageising oiba amasung eiga phadok oiminnaramba Andronikaga Juniyagabu khurumjei; makhoidi pakhonchatpasinggi marakta khangnaba amasung eingondagi hanna Khristada leiramba mini.

8 \*Prabhuda eigi achanba Ampliyabu khurumjei. 9 \*Khristada eikhoiga thabak suminnaba Ubranabu amasung eigi achanba Stakhubu khurumjei.

\*Mapham asida ‘da’ haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4–7 yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Jihudi nattaba jat.

10 Khristagi maphamda yanaraba Appellibu khurumjei. Aristobulgi imungda leibasingbu khurumjei. 11 Eigi sagei Herodiyonbu khurumjei. Nakrisagi imung, prabhuda leiribasing adubu khurumjei.

12 Prabhuga loinana nomlibi Kriphinabu amasung Kraphosabu khurumjei. Prabhuga loinana yamna nomlabi achanbi Prasibu khurumjei.

13 Prabhugi damak khandoklaba Ruphabu amasung mahakkisu eihakkisu imabu khurumjei.

14 Asunkritabu, Phlegonbu Harmmibu, Patrobabu, Harmmabu amasung makhoiga leiminnaba ichin inaosingu khurumjei.

15 Philologaga Juliyagabu, Nireyaga mahakki machan-gabu, Olumpabu amasung makhoiga leiminnariba asengba pumnamakpu khurumjei. 16 Sengna chupnabaga loinana amana amabu khurumnabiyu. Khristagi singlup pumnamakna nakhoibu khurumjei.

17 Amahiksung, ichin inaosa, eina nakhoibu njari, nakhoina tamkhraba wapao adugi onna-teina na, tokhai tokhai tahanba amasung khudi thihanba makhoi adubu masak khang-u, aduga makhoi adudagi tongallu. 18 Maramdi adugumba mising adudi eikhoigi Prabhu Khristagi manai natte, adubu makhoimaki mapukkini, aduga makhoigi thumna amasung phajana ngangba aduna michamsinggi pukningbu lounam toubani.

19 Maramdi nakhoigi haiba inbagi wa adu mi pumnamakta youkhre. Maram aduna eina nakhoigi maramda haraojei, adubu nakhoina aphabagi marida heisingba amasung phattabagi marida waoithouoidaba eina pamjei. 20 Amasung khara leiraga ingthabagi iswarna \*seitanbu nakhoigi khongkhada taha-t-han-gani. Eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi thoujal nakhoiga loinabisanu.

21 Eiga thabak suminnaba Timothiya aduga eigi sageising oiba Lukiya, Jason

\*Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

amasung Sosipatra, makhoi asina nakhoibu khurumjei.

22 Chithi asi ijariba Tartiya eina prabhuda nakhoibu khurumjei. Eigi amasung singlup apumbagi yumthang pibiba Gayana nakhoibu khrumjei. 23 Sahargi selungba Erastana amasung ichin inao Kwartana nakhoibu khurumjei. (24 Eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi thoujanna nakhoi pumnamakka loin-abisanu. Amen.)

*Aroiba thagatpa amasung haijaba*

25 Houjikti eigi aphaba wapaogi

matunginna amasung athuppa wa phongdoktuna Jisu Khristgi maramda sandopagi matung inna, nakhoibu chet-hanbangamba ibungo mangonda eina nakhoibu sinnajari. 26 Athuppa wa asi houba naidaba matam chuppa tuminna thamlamba adu houjik phongdokpire, amasung iswargi wa takthokpasinggi sastragi mapanna, lomba naidaba iswargi yathanggi matung inna, jat pumnamakta thajabagi haiba innanaba khanghanbire- 27 Amata ngaiba asingba Iswarda, Jisu Khristagi mapanna, lomba naidana thagatpa oisanu. Amen.

---

Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna asi hapchinde.

# KORINTHIYASINGDA POLNA IBA AHANBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Pol

Ibagi matam: A.D. 54–55 aduwai

Wamachang: Iswar thajabasinggi lanchat sajat.

Masigi chithi asi Missionary Polna Ephisa khuldagi irakpani. Khristansing adugi lanchat phattabagi maramna Korint khulgi singlupsing adu awaba yamna tarammi. Makhoising adu aphaba oiraknaba Polna masi ibani. Makhoigi marakta wathok kayamarum thoklainimi madudi luhongbagi marain, kainabagi maram, irat-puja toubagi pot chaba thakpagi maram asini. Aduna Missionary Polna makhoibu macha manaogumna thawai asengbana tongan tongan thabak toubagi maram, Prabhugi chakkhanggi maram amadi Jisu Khrista sibadagi amuk hinggatlakpagi maram pumannak sugaina chithi asida iduna khanghalli.

*Khurumjaba amasung iswarbu thagatpa*

1 Iswargi ningbibagi mapanna Jisu Khristagi pakhonchatpa oina kouraba Polna amasung eikhoigi ichin inao Sosthenina Korinthada leiba iswargi singlupta, 2 Haibadi, asengbasing oina kouraba, Khrista Jisuda sengdoklaba makhoida amasung eikhoigi Prabhu makhoigisu eikhoigisu oiba—Jisu Khristagi mingbu koujaba, mapham khudingda leiba pumannakta khanghanjari:

3 Eikhoigi ipa iswar amasung Prabhu Jisu Khristadagi thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida leibisanu.

4 Khrista Jisuda leiba nakhoida pikhraba iswargi thoujal adugi damak eina nakhoigi maramda matam leiba khibikta Iswarbu thagatchei; 5 Adudi ibungoda leiduna nakhoidi maram khuding makta wangang pumannakta amasung mahei pumannakta hen-gatle; 6 Asumna Khristagi marida sakshi adu nakhoigi narakta chethanbire; 7 Maram aduna eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khrista phongdokpa adugi damak ngaijaduna nakhoinq khudon phangnaba karisu watte; 8 Aduga eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Kgristagi numit aduda maral leitanaba, ibungona nakhoibu inameiphaoba chethanbigani. 9 Iswardi thajaba jabani, Ibungo mahakki mapanna macha nipa Jisu Khrista haibadi eikhoigi

prabhugi marup mapang oinaba nakhoibu koubire.

*Singlupki manungda tokhai tanaba*

10 Houjik, he ichin inaosa, nakhoi pumannak na hiram amata ngangnanaba, amasung nakhoigi narakta kainaba leitana pukning amata amasung wakhal amata oina taisinnanaba, eina eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi ming sonjaduna nakhoida hajari. 11 Maramdi, eigi ichin inaosa, nakhoigi narakta khatnaba leinari haiduna Khloigi imung manung na eingonda tamle. 12 Adudi asini, nakhoi khudingga, eidi Polgini, eidi Appollogini, eidi Keiphagini, eidi Khristagini, hainei.

13 Khristabu yennarabra? Nakhoigi damak Polbu <sup>†</sup>krosta hatlabra? natraga nakhoibu Polgi mingda baptais tourabra? 14 Nakhoina eigi mingda baptais loure haina kanagumba mina haigani haiduna, Krispa amasung Gayabu nattana 15 Eina nakhoi kana amatabu baptais toubide haiduna eina haraojei. 16 Aduga eina Stephanagi imungbasu baptais toubikhi; asi nattana eina atei kanaguimbabu baptais toubikhi haiba khangde. 17 Maramdi baptais tounaba

<sup>†</sup>Mi pangtingnaba u karan.

Khristana eibu thaba natte, adubu Khristagi \*kros aremba oidananaba waheigi lousing yaodana, aphaba wapao adu sandoknaba thabibani.

*Kroski panggan*

18 Maramdi \*kroski wa asi manglibasingdadi apangbani, adubu kanbiriba eikhoidadi Iswargi pangganni. 19 Maramdi masi ikhrabani, eina asingbasinggi lousing adu manghan-gani, aduga khanba hebasinggi wakhal adu eina karisu nattaba oihan-gani.

20 Asingba mi kadaida leibage? Sastragi ojha kadaida leibage? <sup>†</sup>taibangpanba asigi marei yetnaba heiba mi kadaida leibage? Taibangpanbagi lousing adu iswarna panghanba nattra? 21 Maramdi Iswargi lousingda taibangpanbana makhoigi lousinggi mapanna Iswarbu khanglambada maramna aphaba wapao sandokpagi apangba thabak adugi mapanna thajabasingbu kanbinaba Iswarna phei haina ningle. 22 Maramdi Jihudisingna khudam thi aduga Griksingna lousing thi; 23 Touigumbesung eikhoidi <sup>‡</sup>krosta hatkhraba Khristabu sandok-i; <sup>‡</sup>krosta hatkhraba Khrista asi Jihudisingda khudi thinapham amasung <sup>†</sup>atoppa jatsingga apangba oi; 24 Adubu koubiraba Jihudisingdasu Griksingdasu Khrista asi Iswargi panggal amasung Iswargi lousing oi. 25 Maramdi Iswargi apangba aduna misindagi henna sing-i, aduga Iswargi asonba aduna misindagi henna kalli. 26 Maramdi, ichin inaosa, nakhoigi keubiba yeng-u, haibadi, hakchanggi matung inna singba yandabani, kanba yandabani, achou asangba yandabani; 27 Touigumbasung asingbasingbu ikaihannanaba, taibangpanbagi apangba adu Iswarna khalle; aduga akanba adu ikaihannanaba, taibangpanbagi asonba adu Iswarna khalle; 28 Amasung oiriba adu karisu nattaba oihannanaba, taibangpanbagi atonba adu, usittaba adu amasung

oidaba adu Iswarna khalle; 29 Kana amata Iswargi mangda napal toudanabanabi. 30 Adubu Ibungo mahakki mapandagi nakhoidi Khristada lei; Ibungodi eikhoidi damak Iswardagi lousing-dharma-chenba, sengdokpiba amasung handokpiba—oirakle; 31 Napal touba mahak aduna Prabhugi maramda napal tousanu haiduna ikhraba matung inna oinanabani.

*Taibanggi lousing amasung iswargi phongdokpiba wa*

2 Amahiksung, ichin inaosa, eina nak-hoida lakpada, Iswargi athuppa wa adu nakhoida athoiba waheina nattraga athoiba lousingna phongdokpa lakpa natte. 2 Maramdi Jisu Khristabu amasung Ibungobu <sup>§</sup>krosta hatkhiba adu nat-tana eina nakhoigi narakta kari amata khangdanaba ipukning leple. 3 Amasung eina nakhoiga loinana sonna, kina, amasung yamna tanik tanikna leijarammi; 4 Aduga nakhoigi thajaba adu mioibagi lousingda oidaduna Iswargi pangganda oinanaba, 5 Eigi wangang amasung pao sandokpa adu lousinggi at-hemba wada oidaduna <sup>†</sup>thawaigi amasung panggan-gi uhanbibada oire.

6 Adum oinamakpu ahal oirabasinggi marakta eikhoina lousinggi wa ngang-i, adubu <sup>†</sup>taibangpanba asigi lousing natte, aduga <sup>†</sup>taibangpanba asigi aremba oirakliba mapusinggi lousing natte. 7 Touigumbasung <sup>†</sup>taibangpanba pumnamak oidringeda Iswarna eikhoini itik ingan-gi damak hanna langbikhraba lotlamba athuppa wa oiba Iswargi lousing eikhoina ngangbani. 8 Lousing asi <sup>†</sup>taibangpanba asigi mapusing kana amatana khanglamde; maramdi makhoina madu khanglambadi; makhoina matik mangangi Prabhubu krosta hatlamloidabani 9 Touigumbasung ikhraba asigumbani, mitna udaba, nana tadaba amasung mioibagi pukningda changdaba, pumnamak adu Iswarna Ibungo mahakpu nungsibasinggi damak thourang toubikhre.

\*Mipang tingnaba u-karan.

<sup>†</sup>Grik londa 'jug' haibani.

<sup>‡</sup>Jihudi nattaba jat.

<sup>†</sup>Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

<sup>†</sup>Thawai asengba.

<sup>‡</sup>Grik londa jug haibani.

10 Maramdi Iswarna eikhoigi damak #thawaigi mapanna phongdokpire, maramdi #thawai aduna hiram pumnamak, haibadi Iswargi aruba wa adu thi. 11 Maramdi mioibada leiba thawai adu nattana, mioibagi marakta kanana mioibagi hiramku khangbaige? Adugum-duna Iswargi hiram adusu Iswargi #thawai nattana kananasu khangde. 12 Touigumbasung Iswarna eikhoida lemna pibikhraba hiram adu eikhoina khangba ngamnanaba, eikhoina taibangpanbagi thawai adu phangjaraba natte, adubu Iswardagi oiba thawai adu phangjarabani. 13 Hiram asisu eikhoina mioibagi lousing na tambiba wahei nattana, thawaigi oiba waga thawaigi oiba hiramga tinnaduna, #thawaina tambiba waheina ngangbani.

14 Amahiksung mahousagi oiba mina Iswargi #thawaigi hiram adu loude, maramdi mangondadi madu khibik adu apangbani, aduga mahakna madu khangba ngamde, maramdi madu thawaina chang yengbani. 15 Touigumbasung thawaigi oiba mahak aduna hiram pumnamak chang yeng-i, aduga mahak masubu kananasu chang yengde. 16 Maramdi kanana Prabhugi pukning khangladuna Ibungo mahakpu takpigadage? Touigumbasung eikhoidi Khristagi pukning phangjare.

### *Tokkhai tanaba pukchel adu aranba tahanba*

3 Amahiksung, ichin inaosa, eina nak-hoida thawaigi oiba mida ngangbagumna ngangba ngamdre, adubu hakchanggi oiba mida ngangba gumna, Khristada leiba angang machasingda ngangbagumna nganglibani. 2 Eina nak-hoibu sanggom pijare, akanba chinjak pijade; marmdi nakhoina khangba ngamde; hoi, nakhoina houjik phaoba ngamdri; 3 Maramdi nakhoi houjisku hakchanggi oiba mini. Maramdi nakhoigi narakta kallaknaba amasung khatnaba leiriba aduna nakhoi hakchanggi oiba mi

##Thawai asengba.

oina leiba nattra, amasung mioibagi matchat matung inna nakhoina chatpa nattra? 4 Maramdi kanagumbana, eidi Polgini, aduga atei amana, eidi Apollogini, haibbada nakhoi chumnagi mioiba nattra?

5 Adunadi Apollo karino? aduga Polkarino? Thougan toubasingni, makhoigi mapanna nakhoina thajakhrabani, amasung Prabhuna makhoi amamamda pibikhrabagumbani. 6 Eina mapal thare, Apollona ising chaire, adubu Iswarna chaokhathanbiribani. 7 Adunadi mapal thaba amasung ising chaiba mi adu karisu natte, adubu chaokhathanbiriba Iswaraduni. 8 Adugi mapal thaba migi ising chaiba miga amatani, adubu makhoi amamamna magi nombagi matung inna magi magi mana phangjagani. 9 Maramdi eikhoidi Iswargi thabak suminnabasingni; nakhoidi Iswargi a- uba lou, Iswargi asaba yumni.

### *Ojhasinggi mathoudang*

10 Eingonda pibikhraba Iswargi thoujal matung inna, asingba yum saba mapu amagumna eina yumpham thon-gatle, aduga atei amana madugi mathakta yum sabani. Adubu mi khudingna madugi mathakta karamna sagadage haina cheksinsanu. 11 Maramdi thon-gatkhraba yumpham, haibadi Jisu Khrista; adu nattana mi kana amatana yumpham atei thonba ngamde.

12 Touigumbasung kanagumba amana yumpham adugi mathakta sanana, lupana, mamal luba nungna, una, napi akangbana, charukhokna sarabadi, mi khudinggi thabak adu phongdokkani; 13 Maramdi numit aduna madu uhan-gani, maramdi madu meina phongdokkani, aduga meimakna mikhudinggi thabak adu karambano khanghan-gani. 14 Kanagumba migi thabak, madugi mathakta mahakna sakhiba adu leihourabadi, mahakna mana phangjagani. 15 Kanagumba migi thabak mei chakthokkhrabadi, mahakki mangba oigani, adubu mahak masabudi kanbigani, adum oinamakpu meinungdagigum kanbiba phangjagani.

16 Nakhoidi Iswargi \*asengba sangni amasung Iswargi 'thawaina nakhoigi manungda leiribani haiba nakhoina khangdra? 17 Kanagumba mina Iswargi \*asengba sang adu manghallabadi, mahak adubu Iswarna manghan-gani. Maramdi Iswargi \*sangdi asengbani, aduga nakhoidi maduni.

18 Mi kana amatana masa mathantabu namthak toudasanu. Nakhoigi narakta 'taibangpanba asida kanagumba mina asingbani haina ningjarabadi; mahkna asingba oiraknanaba mahak apangba oirakanbu. 19 Maramdi Taibangpanba asigi lousing Iswargi mityengda apangbani. Maramdi masi ikhrabani, asingbasingbu makhoigi marei marada phaba Ibungo mahak; 20 Amukka, asingbasinggi wakhal adu arembani haina Prabhuna khang-i. 21 Adugi damakna kana amatana mioibagi maramda napal toudasanu.

22 Maramdi pumnamak nakhoigini, Pol oirabasu, Apollo oirabasu, Keipha oirabasu, taibangpal oirabasu, hingba oirabasu, siba oirabasu, oiriba oirabasu, oirakkadaba oirabasu, pumnamak nakhoigini; 23 Aduga nakhoidi Khristagini; amasung Khristadi Iswargini.

#### *Iswargi maphamda pakhonchatpasinggi mathoudang*

4 Asum touna mina eikhoibu Khristagi thougan touba mi-singgum, amasung Iswargi athuppa wagi 'dewansinggum singthanabisanu. 2 Asida amuk henna 'dewansinggi marakta thajaba yaba kanagumbabu thibani. 3 Touigumba-sung nakhoina natraga migi wayenna eibu wayenba adu eingondadi yamna pikpa potni; hoi, eina isa ithantabu wayende. 4 Maramdi ei isagi irai karisu khangde, adum oinamakpu asina eibu chumhanba natte; adubu eibu wayenba

mahak adudi Prabhuni. 5 Maram aduna Prabhu lenglaktriba phaoba, matam oid-ringreida kariṣu wayen-ganu; Ibungona amambagi arotpa pot adu manganda pubirakkani, aduga pukninggi wakhal adu phongdokpigani; amasung matam aduda mi khudingna Iswardagi magi magi thagatpa phangjagani. 6 Amahiksung, ich-in inaosa, nakhoi kana amatana amagi damak ateigi mathakta yeknaduna chaothoktanana abha ikhiba adu hendok-phade haibasi eikhoigi mapanna nakhoi-nana tamnanaba, nakhoigi maramgi damak eina isa ithanta da amasung appolloda hiramsing asi pandam toubani. 7 Maramdi kanana nangbu tongan hanbage? amasung nangna phangdaba kari leibage? Adubu nangna phangbamak oirabadi, nangna phangdabagum karigi chaothoklibage? 8 Houjikti nakhoi puk thalleda! Houjikti nakhoi inakkhullakleda! Eikhoi yaodana nakhoipa ningthou oina pallakleda! Hoi, eikhoisu nakhoiga loinana ningthou oina pannanaba, nakhoina ningthou oina panba eina pamjabani. 9 Maramdi sigadabe misinggum, Iswarna eikhoi pakhonchatpasingbu ikon konbada puthok-pire haina eina ningjei; maramdi tai-bangpan-gi, swargadutsinggi amasung misingga maphamda eikhoi kummei oirakle. 10 Eikhoidi Khristagi maramgi damak apangbani, adubu nakhoidi 'Khristada asingbani; eikhoidi solli, adubu nakhoidi kalli; nakhoidi thagatpa phang-i, adubu eikhoidi maithiba phang-i. 11 Houjik pung asi phaoba eikhoidi chak lamli, khourangli, phi thungdri, phuba phangli, amasung areppa leipham phangdri; 12 Aduga eikhoina ikhut-makna sujaduna nomli; cheirabada eikhoina bor pi; ot-neirabada eikhoina khang-i; 13 Mingchat thihallabada eikhoina themjilli eikhoidi houjik phaoba taibangpan-gi amotpa potkum, pumnamaki thunam-nangei oirakle.

\*Haibadi, Iswar ningnasanggi manungda leiba asengba mapham.

<sup>†</sup>Thawai asengba.

<sup>‡</sup>Grik londa 'jug' haibani.

<sup>§</sup>As in arangba mi.

<sup>¶</sup>Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u..

*Mapagi mtougumna paomenba amasung mit-na singhanba*

14 Eina nakhoibu ikaihannanaba hiramsing asi iba natte, adubu eigi achanba ichasinggumna nakhoibu waraknana-bani. 15 Maramdi Khristagi marida chingbiba nai lising tara nakhoigi leirabasu, nakhoigi napa yam-ba natte; maramdi Khrista Jisugi marida aphaba wapaogi mapanna eina nakhoibu pokpire. 16 Maram aduna eina nakhoibu nonjari, nakhoina eigi itou loubasing oibiyu. 17 Maram asigi damak Prabhugi marida eigi achanba amasung thajaba yaba icha Timothiyabu nakhoida eina thare. Mapham khudingda, singlup khudingda, eina tambibagum, Khrista Jisuda leiba eigi lichat makhei mahakna nakhoibu nigsinghanbigani. 18 Adubu eina nakhoida lakloi haiduna kana kanagumba na chaothokle. 19 Touigumbasung Prabhuna ning-birabadi eina nakhoida khara leiraga lakchagani; aduga chaothokpasing adugi mawa nattaduna eina makhoigi panggal khanggani. 20 Maramdi Iswargi leibakti waheigi natte, panggan-gini. 21 Eina nakhoida cheibun-ga loinana lakkadra, nattra ga nungsina amasung nollukpagi thawaina lakkadra? nakhoina kari pambage?

*Singlupki manungda ikaiba wathok amagi maram*

**5** Nakhoigi narakta marumbi thamba lei haiduna pao sengna tamclare, amasung asigumba marumbi thamba asi \*atoppa jatsingga maraktamaksu leite, haibadi, kanagumba amana magi mapagi nupibu thamle. 2 Amasung thabak asi touraba mahak adubu nakhoigi naraktagi louthok-nanaba tenghabagi mahutta nakhoina chaothokle.

3 Maramdi ei thanggei sengna, isa yaojadrabasu, ithawainadi yaoduna, thabak asi asumna touba mibu ei yaojabum wayenkre, 4 Haibadi, eikhoigi

Prabhu Jisugi mingdga, nakhoiga eigi thawaigana eikhoigi Prabhu Jisugi pang-gan ga loinana tinnarabada, 5 Asigumba mibu, Prabhugi numitta mahakki thawai kanibaba yananaba hakchang mangnabagi damak seitanda pithok-nabani. 6 Nakhoigi chaothokpa phajade. Hamei khajiktana matum apumba kamkhathalli haiba nakhoina khangdra? 7 Nakhoi hamei yaodaba-gumna, nakhoi anouba matum oinanaba, ariba hamei adu pumseng sengdok-u. Maramdi eikhoigi aran-chakkhangbagi yao macha, Khristabu, hat-kre. 8 Maram adugi damak eikhoina ariba hameiga kallakpagi amasung phattabagi hameiga loinana chakkhangba adu chedaduna, hamei yaodaba asengbagi amasung achumbagi tan-ga chasi.

9 Marumbi thambasingga totnaganu haiduna eina lairik aduda nakhoida ikhibada, 10 Taibangpan asigi marumbi thambasingga nattra ga karambasingga, namja-namtheknabasingga nattra ga lai-murti latpasingga itot totnaganu haiba natte; maramdi madu oirabadi, nakhoina taibangpandagi chatthokpa tare. 11 Adubu masigumbani, ichin inao minggou thoknaba kanagumbana marumbi thamba, karamba, lai-murti latpa wahei thiba, yu ngaoba nattra ga namja-namtheknabu oirabadi, mi adugumbaga totnaganu haibata natte, chaba phaoba chaminaganu haiduna eina nakhoida ikhibani. 12 Maramdi mapanda leiba-singbu wayennba eigi thou kari leibage? Nakhoina manungda leibasingbu way-enba nattra? 13 Touigumbasung map-anda leibasingbu iswarna wayelli. Nakhoi nasen-gi maraktagi phattaba mi adubu inthok-u.

*Khristansingga marakta wathoknaba*

**6** Nakhoigi narakta kanagumba amana ateigi mathakta wathok leirabada asengbasinggi mamangda chattaduna dharamachendabasinggi mamangda way-enhannaba thouna pharibra? 2 Aduga

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

<sup>†</sup>Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

asengbasingna taibangpanbabu wayengani haiba nakheina khangdra? Amasung taibangpanbabu nakhoina wayel tourabadi, piklabo wathok adu nakhoina wayenba matik chadaba oibra? 3 Eikhoina swargadutsingbu wayen-gani haiba nakhoina khangdra? Mipal asida oiriba wa adu eina haiba amuk kanaba leibra? 4 Adunadi mipal asida oriba wa adu nakhoina wayenba tarabadi, wayennanaba singlupta masing chandabasingbu nakhoina phamhanbra? 5 Nakhoibu ikaihannanaba eina haibani. Karino! machin manao singgi marakta waroibiba ngamba kanagumba asingba mi nakhoigi narakta ilei leitra; 6 Adubu machin manao amana amagi mathakta wakatpa, adusu thajadabasinggi mamangda chatpra? 7 Aduna houjikti nakhoi amaga amaga wakatnaba lei haiba asi aoibamak nakhoigi sotthabani. Adugi sarukpudi nakhoina aranba khangbidaba karigino? adugi sarukpudi nakhoibu lounam touba yabidaba karigino? 8 Touigumbasung nakhoi nasamakna aranba amasung lounam tou-i, adusu nachin nanaosinggi mathaktani. 9 Aduga dharmachendabasingna Iswargi leibak phanglo*i* haiba nakhoina khangdabra? Nakhoibu minamhan-ganu; marumbi thamba, laimurti latpa, mitu-miwa lan-naba, akhatpa thabak touba, matao tounaba, 10 Huranba, karamba, yu ngaoba, wahei thiba, amasung namja-namtheknaba, makhoi asina Iswargi leibak phanglo*i*. 11 Amasung nakhoi kharana asigumba oirammi. Adubu eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi mingda amasung eikhoigi Iswargi \*thawaida nakhoibu chamsu chamthokle, sengsu sengdokle, chumsu chumhalle.

### Sengdaba thabakka khristan nupi-ga chunadaba

12 Eihakki damak pumnamak iya yabani, adubu pumnamak kanaba natte. Eihakki damak pumnamak iya yabani, adubu eidi karigumba amagi panggan-gi

\*Thawai asengba.

makha ponna leiraroi. 13 Achapotna pukki damakni, aduga pukna achapotki damakni; adubu Iswarna amabusu amabusu manghan-gani. Touigumbasung hakchangdi marumbi thabakki damak natte, Pra bhugi damakni, aduga Prabhuna hakchanggi damakni; 14 Amasung Iswarna Ibungo mahakki panggan-gi mapanna Prabhupu hinggatpire, aduga eikhoibusu hinggatpigani. 15 Nakhoi nakhoigi hakchang adu Khristagi kayatni haiba nakhoina khangdabra? Adunadi Khristagi kayat adu eina louthoklaga oktabigi kayat oihan-gadra? Madu khak oidasanu. 16 Aduga oktabida napsinba mahak aduna maga hakchang amata oi haiba nakhoi khangdabra? Maramdi Iswarna hai, ani aduna hakchang amata oigadabani. 17 Touigumbasung Prabhuda napsinba mahak aduna Prabhuga thawai amata oi. 18 Marumbi thabaktagi chenthok-u Mina touba pap khuding hakchanggi mapandani; adubu marumbi tinnaba mahak aduna mahakmaki hakchangbu yeknaduna pap toubani. 19 Aduga nakhoi nakhoigi hakchangdi nakhoina Iswardagi phangba, nakhoigi manungda leiriba thawai asengba adugi <sup>†</sup>asengba sangni haiba nakhoina khangdabra? Aduga nakhoidi nakhoi narrannaigi natte; 20 Maramdi nakhoibu mamanna leire. Maram aduna nakhoi nakhoigi hakchang manungda Iswarbu ikaikhunnou.

*Luhongbagi, yumbandabagi amasung nupi-khainabagi maram*

7 Houjik nakhoina irakpa wa adugi maridi Mina yum ipan pandaba phei. 2 Adubu marumbigi thabak yambagi maramna nipa khudingna magi magi nupi lousanu; aduga nupi khudingna magi magi nipa lusanu. 3 Mapuroibana magi nupida pigadaba adu pisanu, aduga adugumna nupinasu magi mapuroibada pisanu. 4 Nupina mamakki hakchanggi mapu

<sup>†</sup>Haibadi, iswar ningnasanggi manungda leiba asengba mapham.

natte, adubu mapuroibanani; aduga adugumna mapuroibana mamakki hak-changgi mapu natte, adubu magi nupi-nani. 5 Nakhoi nasana haijabagi daimak matam sangnanaba, matam kharagidamak nakhoi ani yanaba nattana, nakhoi amana amabu khamnaganu; aduga nakhoi nak-hoigi nasa khudum chanba watpa mar-amna \*seitanna nakhoibu theindananaba nakhoina amuk hanna tinnaba phei. 6 Adubu eina haiba asi yathang oina natte, yanaba oina haijaban. 7 Touigumbasung mi pumnam-akna eimakka mannaba eina pamjei. Adubu mi khudingmakna magi magi khudon, amana machat asigi matung inna, aduga atei amana machat adugi matung inna, iswardagi phangjare. 8 Touigumbasung eina yum pandabasingda amasung lukhrabisingda haibani, makhoina eiga mannana leirabadi phei. 9 Adubu mak-hoina masa khudam chanjaba ngaindrabadi luhongsanu; inaramdi ineichak khanggadabadagi luhongbana henna phei.

10 Touigumbasung luhongbasingda eina yathang piri, eina natte, adubu Prabhunani, haibadi, nupina mapuroibadagi khainadasanu. 11 (Adubu mahakna khainnaragadi luhongdana leisanu, natragna mahakki mapuroibada taisinnajasnu); amasung inapurooiba aduna mahakki nupibu thadoktasanu.

12 Touigumbasung atei ateisingda eina hairi, Prabhuna natte, kanagumba ichin inao thajadabi nupi leirabadi aduga nupi aduna mahakka leiminnanaba yarabadi, mahakna mabu thadoktasanu, 13 Amasung kanaguinba nupi amagi thajadaba mapuroiba leirabadi, aduga mapuroiba aduna mahakka leiminnanaba yarabadi, nupi aduna mapuroibabu thadoktasanu. 14 Maramdi thajadaba maputoiba adu mahakki nupigi mapanna seng-halli, amasung thajadabi nupi adu ichin inao adugi mapanna senghalli; natrabadi nakhoigi nachasingdi sengde, adubu houjik makhoi seng-i. 15 Adumakpu thajadaba aduna khainarabadi inahakna khainasanu; ichin inao oirabasu,

ichan oirabasu, asigumba asida apunbagi makha pondre. Adubu Iswarna 'eikhoibu ingthana leinanaba koubire. 16 Mar-indi, he nupi, nahakna napuroibabu kanbigani kanbiroi karamna khangbage? Aduga, he mapurobia, nahakna nahakki nupibu kanbigani kanbiroi karamna khangbage?

17 Adubu Prabhuna mi khudingda yenbibagumna, Iswarna mi khudingbu koubibagumna, mahakna asumnata chat-sanu. Amasung eina singlup pumnamakta adugumna sinnabani. 18 Un kaklabu kanagumba mibu koubirabra? Mhakna un kaktaba oiraktasanu. Un kaktaba kana-gumba mibu koubirabra? Mahakna un kaktana leisanu. ; Un kakpasu karisu natte, un kaktabasu karisu natte, adubu Iswargi yathang ngakpa aduni. 20 Mi khudingna mahak mahakpu koubiba makou aduda asummak leisanu, 21 Nangbu minai oiringeida koubibra? Madugi damak nungsa thiganu, adubu nangna ningtamba phangba ngamlabadi, madu henna sijinnou. 22 Maramdi minai oiringeida Prabhugi marida koubiba mahak adu Prabhugi ningtamlaba mini, adugumdua maningtamba oina koubiba mi adu Khris-tagi minaini. 23 Nakhoibu mamanna leire; misingga minai oirakknu. 24 Ichin inaosa mahak mahakpu koubiba aduda mi khudingna Iswarga loinana chetna leisanu.

25 Amahiksung leisabissinggi maramda eina Prabhugi yathang phangjade, adubu Prabhugi nungsibiba phangjaraba thajaba yaba amagumna eina eigi wakhal khang-hanjari. 26 Maram asina eikhoigi ithakta leiba awaba adugi maramna asi phei, haibadi, mahakna oiribagumna aduin leijaba mioibagi damak phei haina eina ning-jei. 27 Nangbu nupida pullabra? Thadoknaba thiganu. Nangbu nupida punbagi thadoklabra? Nupi thiganu. 28 Touigumbasung nahakna luhonglagadi nahakki pap leite, amasung leisabina luhong-labadi mahakki pap leite. Adum oinama-kpu asigumbasingna hakchangda awaba

\*Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Ayamba ariba lairik ibasingna 'nakhoibu' hai.

phanggani, aduga eina nakhoibu kanbige.

29 Adubu, ichin inaosa, asi eina hajari, matam tensille; aduna houjiktagi nupi leibasingna leitabagumna oisanu; 30 Aduga akappasingna kaptabagumna, haraobasingna haro-dabagumna oisanu; aduga areibasingna marannai leijadabagumna, 31 Amasung taibangpanbagi thou sijinnabasingna madu pumsu suna sijinnadabagumna oisanu; maramdi taibangpal asigi chat-nabidi lanthok-i.

32 Touigumbasung nakhoina langtak-nadana leiba eina pambani. Mayum pandaba mi asuna Prabhupu karamna pelhangadaba haiduna Prabhugi thabakki damak cheksilli; 33 Adubu luhonglaba mi aduna mahakki nupibu karamna pelhan-gadaba haiduna taibangpan-gi-oiba potki damak cheksilli, 34 Aduga mahakki pukning yennei. amasung mayum naidabi nupiga leisabiga nasu mahakna karamna hakchangdasu thawai dasu asengbi oinanaba Prabhugi thabakki damak cheksilli. adubu luhonglabi aduna mapuroibabu karamna pelhan-gadaba haiduna taibangpan-gi oiba thabakki damak cheksilli. 35 Amahiksung nakhoimakki tongjanaba asi eina haibani; eina nakhoigi nathakta lang hunjin-ge haiba natte, adubu matik chana, amasung ka-ngao-nadana thougan toujabada nakhoina pukning thingjinba ngamnanabani.

36 Touigumbasung kanagumba mi amana mahakki macha leisabiromda machat phajana toubide haina ninglabadi, mahakki chahi matanggi leisaba hendokkhrabadi, amasung asum touba kannrabadi, mahakna ningba adu tousanu pap toude; luhongjasanu. 37 Adubu mahakki pukningda chap-lepkhraba kanagumba amana, tangaiphadaba leitana, mahakmakki ningba marida panggal leiba, amasung mahakmakki macha leisabibu ngaknaba mahakmakki pukningda wa loiba oirabadi, mahakna phajana tougani. 38 Acunadi mahakmakki macha leisabibu luhongduna piba mi aduna phajana tou-i; aduga machabu luhongduna pidaba mi aduna henna phajana tougani. 39 Mapuroibana hing-

lingei adupki makhei nupi adu pullibani; adubu mapuroibana sikhrabadi, mahakna pamba amada luhongnaba thadokpire; Prabhugi maridatani. 40 Touigumbasung mahakna asumna leijarabadi, mahak henna nungaibani haiba eigi wakhanni; aduga eisu Iswargi \*thawai phangjei haiduna eina ning-i.

*Lailatpasinggi iratpot amasung achumaran khangnaba pukning solliba thajabasing*

8 Amahiksung lai-murtida katlurabe potki maramdi: eikhoi pumnamakki khangba lei haiba eikhoina khang-i. khangbana chaothokhalli, adubu nungsibana semgatli. 2 Kana gumba mina karigumba khang-i haina ningjarabadi, mahakna khanggadabagum khangdri. 3 Touigumbasung kanagumba mina Iswarbu nungsirabadi, mahakpu Ibungo mahakna khang-i. 4 Maram aduna lai-murtida katluraba pot chabagi maramdadi, lai murtidi taibangpanda karisu natte, amasung Iswar ama nattana atei leite haiba eikhoina khang-i. 5 Maramdi swargada natraga prithibida lai koubasing adu leirabasusigumna lai yamna aduga mapu yamna leiri- 6 Adum oinamakpu eikhoidadi Iswar ama, haibadi ipa adu, lei; Ibungo mangondagi pot pumnamak ioi oi aduga eikhoi Ibungo mahakki damakni; amasung Prabhu ama, haibadi Jisu Khrista adu, lei; Ibungogi mapanna pot pumnamaksu eikhoisu oiri.

7 Adubu khangba adu mi pumnamakta leite. Touigumbasung kana kanagumbadi houjik phaoba mahousana lai-murti lat-lakpagi wakhal leibana lai-murtida katluraba potkumna chari; amasung makhoigi achum-aram khangnaba pukning sonbanina senghande. 8 Touigumbasung chanaba potna eikhoibu Iswarda naksinhanba natte. Eikhoina chadraga henna phattaba natte, charagasu henna phaba natte. 9 Adubu nakhoigi touba ngamba asina asonbasingda khudi thinaba

\* Thawai asengba.

oirakpa yai haiduna cheksillu. 10 Maramdi lai-murtigi sangda chanaba phamliba akhangba nangbu kanagumbana urabadi, asonba oiriba mahak adugi achum-aran khangnaba pukningbu lai-murtida kat-luraba pot chananaba thouna phahall-oidra? 11 Maramdi nahakki khangbana Khristana mahakki mahutta sibiba, asonba nachin nanao adubu manghalla-bani. 12 Aduga asumna nachin nanao-singgi mathakta pap touduna amasung makhoigi solliba achum-aran khangnaba pukningbu sokhanduna, nakhoina Kris-tagi mathakta pap tou-i. 13 Maram adugi damak chanaba potna eigi ichin inaobu khudi thihallabadi, eigi ichin inaobu khudi thi-handananaba, ei amuk hanna sa supcha charoi.

*Polna masagi phangpham thokpa  
thadokpagi pandam; misingbu Khristada  
pusinba ngamnaba mathawai lappa;  
lamjenda thoinaba khutchel*

**9** Ei iningtamba nattra? Ei pakhonch-atpa ama nattra? Eina Jisu eikhoigi Prabhulu ukhraba nattra? Prabhugi marida nakhoi eigi thabakki mahei nattra? 2 Ateisingdadi eina pakhon-chapta odrabasu, nakhoidadi eina oijarabamakni; maramdi eigi pakhonchapta oijabagi chum adudi Prabhugi marida nakhoi oiribani. 3 Eibu chang yengbasingda eigi ngakthokchanaba wa asini: 4 Chan-thaknaba eikhoigi itik leitrane? 5 Pakhonchatpa ateising, Prabhugi manao sing amasung Keipha, makhoiga mannana eikhoigi thajabi nupi punanaba itik leitrane? 6 Aduga thabak suba toknanaba ei amasung Barnabagimakta matik leitrane? 7 Kanana karigumbada mahakki marannaina lanmigi thabak touba leibage? Draksha ingkhola koiraga madugi mahei chadaba kana leibage? Aduga yao sanggu yoklaga sanggu adugi makhom chadaba kana leibage?

8 Eina mioibagi machat matung inna asi khibik ngangbra? Aduga \*wayel yathang

adunasu asi khibik haidabra? 9 Maramdi Mousigi †wayel yathang aduda masi ikhrabani, phou nethathalliba sallababu nangna machin punpharoi. Iswarna salla-basinggi damak ningba oibra? 10 Nattra-ga eikhoigi maramgi damak aoibamakna haibra? Hoi, eikhoigi maramgi damak masi ikhre, maramdi lou koiriba aduna saruk phangminnagani haiduna khoiga-dabani, aduga phou nethariba aduna saruk phangminnagani haiduna nethagada-bani. 11 Eikhoina nakhoi da thawaigi oiba maru hunkhraga, eikhoina nakhoigi hakchanggi oiba mahei loklagadi, madu aruba thabakla? 12 Ateisingna nakhoigi nathakta matik asi saruk phangminnarabadi, eikhoindadi amuk henba nattra? Adum oinamakpu eikhoina matik asi sijinnade, adubu Khristagi aphaba wapaoda apanba thokhandananaba, hiram pumnamat eikhoina khangi. 13 Asengba potki maramda thougan touriba makhoina Iswar ningnasanggi pot adu chai haiba, amasung latnapung manakta thougalliba makhoina latnapungga loinana saruk phangminnei haiba nak-hoina khangdabra? 14 Adugumdu na-aba wapao sandokpa makhoina aphaba wapaogina hinggadabani haiba Prabhu-nasu sinbire.

15 Adubu eina machatsing asi isi sijinnade, aduga eigidamak asum tounanaba eina wa khibik asi iba natte. Maramdi kanagumbana eigi chaothokchaba aremba oihan-gadabadagi eigi damak sibana phei. 16 Maramdi eina aphaba wapao sandoklabadi, eigi chaothokpham leite; Maramdi tangaiphadaba ithakta lei. Maramdi eina aphaba wapao sandoktrabadi, eingonda awabanida! 17 Maramdi eina eimakki apambana asi tourabadi eigi mana lei, adubu eimakki apambana natrabadi eingonda \*dewan-gi thabak sinna-bire. 18 Adunadi eigi mana karino? Aphaba wapaoda eigi itik adu suna sijinna-duna, eina sandokpada atoumal yao-dana eina aphaba wapao sandokpa aduni.

\* Asin arrangba mi.

† Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

19 Maramdi eina pumnamaktagi ining-tamba oijarabasu, eina mi henna tongjananaba, ei isabu pumnamakta minai oihanjei. 20 Amasung Jihudisingbu tongjananaba, eina jihudisingda jihudigumba oijarakle; 'Wayel yathanggi makha ponna leibasingbu eina tongjananaba, ei isana 'wayel yathanggi makha ponjadrabasu, 'wayel yathanggi makha ponbasingda eina makha ponbagum oijarakle. 21 'Wayel yathanggi mapanda leibasingbu eina tongjananaba, Iswargi wayel yathanggi mapanda leiba oidaduna, Khristagi wayel yathanggi makha ponba eina 'wayel yathanggi mapanda leibasingda mapanda leibagum oirakle. 22 Eina asonbasingbu tongjananaba, asonbasingda asonba oirakle; eina pambei pumnamakna mi kharabu kanbinanaba mi pumnamakta eina pumnamak oirakle. 23 Amasung eina aphaba wapaogi saruk phangminnaba oinanaba, madugi maramgi damak eina pumnamak tou-i.

24 Lamjel tannaba pumnamakna chellaga amatana mana phang-i haiba nakhoina khangdabra? Nakhoina soidana phangananaba adugumna chellu. 25 Aduga tannabada ngamnaba hotnariba mi khudingga maram pumnamakta masa khudum channaba tou-i. Adubu makhoinadi mangba yaba kokthon phangnanaba tou-i, eikhoinadi mangba yadaba adu phangananaba toubani. 26 Maram aduna eina areppa khangdabagum oidaduna, asumna chenbani; mahada yeidabagum eina asumna soknabani. 27 Touigumbasung eina ateisingda pao sandokлага, ei isamak karigumba yadaba oirakpa yai haiduna eina eigi hakchangbu cheipham piduna minai eina chingjei.

*Israyelsinggi warigi pandamdag i mit-na singhanba*

**10** Maramdi, ichin inaosa, nakhoina asi khangdaba eina pamde, madudi, eikhoigi ipa ipusing pumnamakna leichin-gi makhada leiduna samadru mayaida pumnamak lanthokkhi, 2 Aduga pum-

<sup>†</sup>Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

namakna leichin manungda amasung samadru manungda Mousigida baptais loukhi, 3 Aduga makhoi pumnamakna \*thawaigi oiba mannaba achapot chaminakhi, 4 Amasung makhoi pumnamakna \*thawaigi oiba mannaba ising thakminnakhi; maramdi makhoigi matung illiba \*thawaigi oiba nungjaodagi makhoina thakminnarammi, aduga nungjao adudi Khrista oirammi. 5 Adumakpu Iswarna makhoi ayambada penkhide, maramdi makhoibu lamjaoda inthukhi.

6 Aduna makhoina phattaba pambagum eikhoinadi pamdanana waramsing asi eikhoigi damak pandam oire. 7 Aduga makhoi kharana lai murti latpasing oirambagum nakhoina oiganu; misingna chana-thaknaba phamthare amasung sannanaba hougate haina ikhibagumbani. 8 Aduga makhoi kharana marumbi thamduna, mi lisng kuhumdoi nongmada sibagumna, eikhoina marumbi thamganusi. 9 Amasung makhoi kharana Prabhupu chang yengduna makhoibu linna manghankhibagum, eikhoina Prabhupu chang yenggani. 10 Aduga makhoi kharana murum murum sonduna manghanba aduna manghanbagum, nakhoina murum murum son-ganu.

11 Pumnamak asi pandam oina makhoida thokle, adubu jug jugki aroiba thunglaba eikhoibu mit-na singnabagi damak ikhrabani. 12 Maram aduna lepli haina ningjaba mahak aduna taba yai haiduna cheksinjasanu. 13 Mioibana khangba ngamba adudagi henna athembana nakhoibu phadri. Touigumbasung Iswardi thajaba yabani, nakhoina ngamjaba adudagi henna nakhoibu themnaba Ibungo mahakna yabiroi; adubu nakhoina khangba ngamnanaba athembaga loinana lanbinabasu Ibungo mahakna sembigani.

*Lai-murti latpadagi tonganna Leiba*

14 Maram aduna, eigi achanbasa, lai-murti latpadagi chenthok-u. 15 Eina asingba misingda ngangbagumna ngang-

\*Iswarna pibiba angakpa acha-athak.

bani; eina haiba adu nakhoina khanbiyu.

16 Eikhoina bor piba borgi tenggot adu Khristagi igi saruk phangminnaba nattra? 17 Maramdi mayam oiba eikhoina tal ama, hakchang ama oi, maramdi eikhoina pumnamakna tal amagi saruk phangminnabani. 18 Hakchanggi matung inna Israyelsingbu yengbiyu; iratpot-chabasing aduna latnapungga loinana saruk phangminnaba nattra? 19 Adunadi eina kari haibano? Lai-murtida katluraba pot adu karigumba pot amani, natraga laimurti adu karigumba pot amani haiduna eina haibra? 20 Adubu atoppa \*jatsingna katpa iratpot adu makhoina bhutsingda katpani, Iswardadi natte hainbani; aduga nakhoina bhutsingga loinana saruk phangminnaba eina pamjade. 21 Nakhoina Prabhugi tenggottagi amasung bhutsinggi tenggottagi thakpa yade. Prabhugi mejdagi amasung bhutsinggi mejdagi saruk phangminnaba yade. 22 Natraga eikhoina Prabhulu khambannaba langnasira? Eikhoina Ibungo mangondagi henna kanbra?

23 Pumnamak iya yabani, adubu pumnamak kannaba natte. Pumnamak iya yabani, adubu pumnamak semgat-hande. 24 Mi kana amatana marannaigi thidasanu, adubu mi ateigi thisanu. 25 Keithenda yollu yolliba pot adu achum-aran khangnaba pukninggi damak wahang hangdaduna chao; 26 Maramdi prithibi amasung madugi manungda leiri leiriba pumnamak Prabhugini. 27 Thajadabasinggi marakta kanagumbana nakhoibu chakkhangbada kourabadi aduga nakhoina chatpa pamlabadi, achum-aran khangnaba pukninggidamak wahang hangdaduna nakhoigi namangda khinbi khinbiba adu chao. 28 Adubu kanagumbana nakhoida asi lai-murtida katpa potni hairabadi, madu utpiba mahakki maramna amasung achum-aran khangnaba pukninggi maramna chaganu; 29 Achum-aran khangnaba pukning, eina haiba adu, nahakmakki natte, atei adugini; maramdi

atei amagi achum-aran khangnaba pukningna eigi iningtambabu karigi wayenbage? 30 Eina thagatpaga loinana saruk phangjarabadi, eina thagatpa piba adugi maramgi damak eibu karigi phattaba ngangbano?

31 Maram aduna nakhoina chaba oirabasu, thakpa oirabasu, karigumba touba oirabasu, pumnamak Iswargi matik mangan-gi damak tou. 32 Jihudisingbu, Griksingbu, amasung Iswargi singluppu khudi thihan-ganu; 33 Makhoibu kanbinanaba, eigi irannai kannaba thidaduna mayamgi thiduna, maram pumnamakta mi pumnamakpu einasu asumna pelhambamakni.

*Singlup tinnaba maphamda nupisingna makok khumba*

**11** Eina Khristagi matou loubagu-mna, nakhoinasu eigi itou loubasing oibiyu.

2 Amahiksung nakhoina hiram pumnamakta eibu ningsingbiduna, nakhoida eina sinnarambagumna, chatnarakliba khibik nakhoina chetna ngakli haina eina nakhoibu thagatchari. 3 Touigumbasung nipa khudinggi makokti Khristani, nupigi makokti nipani, amasung Khristagi makokti Iswarni haiba nakhoina khangba eina pammi. 4 Makok khumduna haijaba natraga Iswargi wa takthokpa nipa khudingna mahakki makokpu ikai khumnadabani; 5 Adubu makok khumdaduna haijabi natraga Iswargi wa takthokpi nupi khudingna mahakki makokpu ikai khumnadabani; maramdi asumtoubi asi lu kokthokpi nupiga chap manabani. 6 Maramdi nupina makok khumdrabadi mahakki samsu kakthatsanu; adubu masam kakpa natraga kokthokpa nupigi damak ikaiba oirabadi, mahakki makok khumjasanu.

7 Maramdi nupadi Iswargi murti amasung matik mangan oibanina mahakki makok khumloidabani; touigumbasung nupidi nipagi matik mangan-ni. 8 Maramdi nupidagi nipa thokte, adubu nipadagi nupi thokpani. 9 Maramdi nupigi damak nipayu

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

semjamba natte; adubu nipagi damak nupibu semlambani. 10 Maram asigi damak swargadutsinggi maramna nupina mahakki makok thakta mikha ponbagi khudam leigadabani. 11 Adum oinamak-pu Prabhugi marida nipa yaodana nupi oide, aduga nupi yaodana nipa oide; 12 Maramdi nupina nipadagi thokpagumna, nipanasu adugumna nupigi mapanna thok-i; adubu pot pumnamak Iswardagi thokpani. 13 Nakhoi nasana wakhal toujou; nupina makok khumdana Iswarda haijaba adu phajabra? 14 Nipana masam sanglabadi, madu mangonda achoppani haiba mahousagi oiba adum-akna nakhoibu tambiba nattra? 15 Adubu nupina masam sanglabadi, madu mangonda thagatpani; maramdi kokkhungi damak mangonda masam pibre. 16 Touigumbasing kanagumba ningai touninglabadi eikhoigidasu Iswargi singlupsinggidasu adugumba hounabi leite.

*Prabhugi chakkhang adu chumna  
ngaktaba*

17 Touigumbasung nakhoida yathang asi pibada, nakhoina tinnaraba adu henna phanabagi damak natte, adubu henna phattarabagi damakni haiduna eina nakhoibu thagatte. 18 Maramdi ihan habada, nakhoina singlup tinnabada, nakhoigi narakta kainaba lei haiduna eina tai; aduga eina madu khara thajei. 19 Maramdi yabirabasingbu nakhoigi narakta phongdokpinanaba, nakhoigi narakta ningai kanbasu leiba tare.

20 Maram aduna nakhoina mapham amada tinnarabadi, Prabhugi chakkhangba adu chaba yade; 21 Maramdi nakhoina chabada mi khudingna mi ateigi mamangda magi chara chanei, aduga mi amana lammi, atei amana yu ngao-i. 22 Karino! chana-thaknanaba nayum nayum leitabra? Nattra Iswargi singlupu nakhoina usittabra? Aduga leijadabasingbu ikaihanbra? Eina nakhoida kari haigan? Eina nakhoibu thagatkadra? Asigi maramda eina nakhoibu thagatte.

23 Maramdi eina nakhoida pithokpa

adu eina Prabhudagi phangjare, haibadi, Prabhu Jisubu pithokpa ahing aduda Ibungona tal loure; 24 Aduga Ibungona thagatcharaga madu thugaiduna hai, asi nakhoigi damak oiba eigi hakchang aduni, Eibu ningsingnanaba asi tou. 25 Chaba loirabada, maduga mannana Ibungona tenggotsu louduna hai, tenggot asidi eigi ina semba anouba walepnabani. Nakhoina masih thakpa thakpa khudingda eibu ning-singnanaba asi tou. 26 Maramdi nakhoina tal asi chaba khudingda amasung tenggot asi thakpa khudingda Prabhu lenglaktriba phaoba, Ibungogi siba nakhoina khanghallibani. 27 Maramdi adugi damak matik chadaba matouna Prabhugi tal chaba nattra ga tenggot thakpa kanagumba adu Prabhugi hakchang amasung ida lallabani. 28 Adubu mina masa mathantabu chang yengjasanu, aduga assumna mahakna tal adu chasanu amasung tenggot adudagi thaksanu.

29 Maramdi hakchang adubu wakhal khandana chaba thakpa mahak aduna masa mathantagi mathakta wayennanaba cha-thakpani. 30 Maram asigi damak nakhoigi narakta ayambana sonsu solli, nasa nai, aduga kharana \*\*tumkhre. 31 Touigumbasung eikhoina eikhoi isa isabu chumna wayen-jarabadi, eikhoibu wayel toubiroidabani. 32 Adubu eikhoibu wayellabada, taibangpanbaga loinana ayolba tahan-dananaba, eikhoibu Prabhuna lakpibani. 33 Maram adugi damak, eigi ichin inaosa, nakhoina chananaba tillabada, amana amabu ngainasanu. 34 Kana kanagumbana lamlabadi, nakhoigi tinnaba adu ayolba tadanaba, mayumda chajasnu. Aduga wa atei ateidi eina lakpa matamda sillagani.

*Thawaigi oiba khudonsing adu yamlabasu  
amata oiba*

**12** Amahiksung ichin inaosa, thawaigi oiba khudon-gi marida nakhoina khangdaba eina

\*\*Sikhre.

pamde. 2 Nakhoina \*atoppa jatsing oiringeida, nakhoibuchingba chingba khudingda marol thoktaba lai-murtisingda koiching chinglammi haiba nakhoina khang-i. 3 Maram asina Iswargi 'thawai-gi mapanna ngangduna mi kana amatana, Jisu sirap phanglabani, haide, amasung thawaiasengbagi mapanna nattana mi kana amatana, Jisu Prabhuni, haiba ngamde haiba eina nakhoida khanghalli.

4 Khudon-gi tongan tonganba lei, adubu 'thawai amatani. 5 Amasung thougan toubagi tongan tonganba lei, aduga Prabhu amatani. 6 Amasung thabakki tongan tonganba lei, aduga pumnamakta thabak pumnamak toubiba Iswar amatani.

7 Touigumbasung mi khudingda tongjananabagi damak 'thawaigi phongdok-piba adu pinabire. 8 Maramdi mi amada 'thawaigi mapanna lousinggi wahei, aduga atei amada 'thawai adumakki matung inna akhangbagi wahei pinabire; 9 Atei amada 'thawai adumakna thajaba, aduga atei amada 'thawai ama aduna anaba phahanbagi khudon, 10 Amasung atei amada toungandaba thabak tounaba, atei amada Iswargi wa takthokpa, atei amada thawaisingbu khangnaba, atei amada 'lol makhal makha ayamba, aduga atei amada 'lol handokpa pinabire. 11 Adubu Ibungo mahakna ningba matung inna thabak pumnamak asi mi khudingda magi magi yennabiduna, amata ngaiba 'thawai adumakna toubi.

### *Hakchanggi pandam*

12 Maramdi hakchangdi amatani aduga ayamba kayat lei, amasung hakchang adugi kayat pumnamak yambilbasu hakchang amatani, adugumna Khristasu oire. 13 Maramdi Jihudising oirabasu, Griksing oirabasu, minai oirabasu, maningtambasing oirabasu, 'thawai amana eikhoi pumnamakpu hakchang ama oinanaba baptais toubire; Aduga eik-

hoi pumnamakpu \*thawai amatadagi pithakle.

14 Maramdi hakchangdi kayat amata natte, mayamni. 15 Khongna eidi khut nattaba maramna eidi hakchanggi natte hairagadi, maram aduna madu hakchangi natte haiba yada. 16 Aduga nakongna eidi mit nattaba maramna eidi hakchanggi natte hairagadi, maram aduna madu hakchnaggi natte haiba yade. 17 Hakchnag apumba mit oiramlabadi, tanaba kadaida leibage? 18 Adubu houjikti Iswarna Ibungo mahakki pambagi matung inna hakchnagda amamam adu kayat oina palhanbire. 19 Amasung pumnamak aduna kayat amata oirabadi, hakchangdi kadaida leibage? 20 Adubu houjikti kayat yammi, hakchangdi amatani.

21 Aduga mitna nangdi eingonda kannaba karisu leite haiduna khongda haiba ngamde. 22 Natte, hakchanggi henna sonbagi masak oiba kayatsing aduna thoina kannabani; 23 Amasung thiodokna ikaikhumnaroidabani haina eikhoi ningba hakchanggi kayatsing aduna henna yamma ikaikhumnaba pi, aduga eikhoigi phajadaba kayatsing adugi henna yamma phajaba lei; 24 Adubu eikhoigi phajaba kayatsingga kannaba leite. Touigumbasung ikai-khumnaba watpa kayat aduda Iswarna henna yamma ikaikhumnabana pibiduna hakchangbu. tinhanbi, 25 Haibadi hakchangda khainaba leitaduna, kayatsing adu amana atei amagi damakmannana cheksinbinanabani. 26 Amasung kayat amana awa khanglabadi, kayat pumnamakna awa khangminnei; aduga kayat amabu ikai khumnarabadi, kayat pumnamakna haraominnei.

27 Nakhoidi Khristagi hakchang oiduna, nakhoi khuding madugi kayatni. 28 Aduga Iswarna singlup manungda mi kharabu, ahanba pakhonchatpasing, anisuba wa takthokpasing, ahumsuba ojhasing thambire; adugi mathangda toungandaba thabak, anaba

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

<sup>†</sup>Thawai asengba.

<sup>‡</sup>Mina khangdaba 101.

\*Thawai asengba.

phahanbagi khudon, pangbiba thabak, luchingbagi thabak, 'lol makhal makha ayamba ngangba piñabire. 29 Pumnamak pakhonchatpasingla? pumnamak Iswargi wa takthokpasingla? pumnamak ojhasingla? pumnamak toungarndaba thabak toubasingla? 30 Pumnamak anaba phahanbagi khudon phangbra? Pumnamakna tongan tonganba \*lol ngangbra? pumnamak lol handokpra? 31 Adubu henna chaoba khudon thawai yaona pamjou. Aduga thoidok hendoklaba lambi ama amukka eina nakhoida utpige.

*Nungsibadi thoihellaba khudonni*

**13** Eina mioibagi amasung swargadut-singgi lol makhei nganglabasu nung siba leitrabadi, ei makhol houba pithrai aduga khingliba kortan-gum oire. 2 Aduga eina Iswargi wa takthokpagi khudon phianglabasu, athuppa wa pumnamak amasung mahei pumniamak ikhang khanglabasu, aduga eina pumtha thajaduna ching makheibu mapham honghaniba ngamlabasu, nungsiba leitrabadi eidi karisu natte. 3 Aduga eina eigi leijaba pumnamak pijanaba khatthoklabasu, amasung eigi hakchagng \*\*mei thananaba katthoklabasu nungsiba leitrabadi, eingonda karisu tongjaba leite.

4 Nungsibana kuina khangsu khangbi, chansu chanbi; nungsibana kallakte, napal toude, chaothokte, 5 Athiba machat chatte, marannai thide, saode, phattaba sinthade; 6 Dharmachendabada harroade, adubu achumbaga haraominnei; 7 Pumnamak pubi, pumnamak thajei, pumnamak ining ningbi, pumnamak khangbi.

8 Nungsibana khak sothade; adubu Iswargi wa takthokpa oirabasu loikhigani; tongan tnonganba 'lol oirabasu tokkiani; mahei oirabasu loikhigani. 9 Maramdi eikhoina machetta khang-i, aduga eik-

hoina machetta Iswargi wa takthoki; 10 Touigumbasung mapum pharabada, machet haiba adu loikhigani. 11 Eina angang oiringeida, anganggumna nganglammi, anganggumna ninglammi; eina ahal oiraklabada, angang oiba matou adu thadokkhi. 12 Maramdi houjik eikhoina mingsenda mamli mamli ubani, adubu tungdadi maiga maiga unarakhigani. Houjik eina machetta khang-i; adubu tungdadi eibu sengna khanghibagumna einasu sengna khanglagani.

13 Touigumbasung houjik thajaba, tarang tarang khangna ningba, nungsiba, ahum asi itattattana lei; aduga asisinggi marakta khwaidagi henthreibadi nungsibani.

*Iswargi wa takthokpagi amasung tongan tonganba lon-gi khudon*

**14** Nungsiba tallu; adum oinamakpu thawaigi oiba khudon, thoidokpadi Iswargi wa takthoknanaba, nakhoina thawai yaona pamjou. 2 Maramdi \*lol ama ngangba mahak aduna misingda ngangba natte, adubu Iswardani; maramdi mi kana amatana madu tade; touigumbasung mahakna thawaina athuppa wa ngnagthokpani. 3 Adubu Iswargi wa takthokpa mahak aduna misingda semgatpiba, insinbiba amasung themjinbiba wa ngang-i. 4 \*Lol ama ngangba mahak aduna masa mathantabu semgatchei, adubu Iswargi wa takthokpa mahak aduna singluppu semgatli. 5 Nakhoi pumnamakna tongan tonganba \*lol ngangba einadi pammi, adubu nakhoina Iswargi wa takthokpa eina henna pammi. Aduga singlupna semgatpa phangnanaba lol handokpidrabadi, tongan tonganba \*lol ngangba mahak adudagi Iswargi wa takthokpa mahak aduna henna chaobani. 6 Touigumbasung, ichin inaosa, houjik eina tongan tonganba \*lol ngangduna

\*Mina khangdaba lol.

\*Thawai asengba.

\*\*Ayamba ariba lairik ibasingna, 'ei chaothoknanaba' haiba asi inei.

\*Mina khangdaba lol.

nakhoida laklabadi, phongdokpa wana, maheina, Iswargi wa takthokpana, nattraga tambibana nakhoida eina ngangdrabada, ei nakhoida kari tongjaba oigadage? 7 Makhol houriba, mathawai leitaba potmakanasu bansi oirabasu, bina oirabasu, makhon makhonda khennaba pidrabadi, bansi khonglibra nattraga bina khonglibra, madu karamna khanggadage? 8 Maramdi peresinggana chum-daba makhol pirabadi, kanana masa mathanta lan-gi damak thourang toujagadage? 9 Adugumduna nakhoinasu laina khangba yaba wa nareina haidoktrabadi, kari ngangliba madu karamna khanggadage? Maramdi nakhoina mahada ngangba oigani. 10 Taibangpanda makhon-gi asup yamba makhal leibusu mayai, aduga khangnaba khudam yaodaba karisu leite. 11 Adunadi eina makhol adugi artha khangdrabadi, ngangliba mahak aduna eidi<sup>†</sup> mireibakki mi oigani, aduga ngangliba mahak adu eingonda<sup>†</sup> mireibakki mi oigani.

12 Adugumduna nakhoinasu thawaigi oiba adu yamma pambagi maramna, singluppu semgatnabagi damak nakhoina hengatnaba thiyu.

13 Maram asigi damakna \*lol ama ngangba mahak aduna lol handoknanaba haijasanu. 14 Maramdi eina \*lol amana hajiarabadi, eigi thawaina hajjabani adubu eigi khangbadi mahei yande. 15 Adunadi madu karino? eina ithawaina hajjagani, aduga eigi khangbanasu hajjagani; eina ithawaina ise sakchagani, aduga eigi khangbanasu ise sakchagani. 16 Adu nattraga nahakna nathawaian thagatchabadi, itam tamdabagi kada leiriba mahak aduna nahakki thagatchaba adu Amen karamna haigadage? Maramdi nahakna kari hairiba nahakna khangde. 17 Maramdi nahaknadi phajana thagatchabani, adubu ateibudi semgatpide, 18 Eina nakhoi pumnamtagi henna tongan tonganba \*lol ngang-i haiduna Iswarbu thagatchei.

19 Touigumbasung singlupta eina ateingbu tambinanaba, \*lol amana wahei lising tara ngangbadagi, eigi khangbaga loinana wahei mangata ngangba eina henna pammii.

20 Ichin inaosa, wakhalda angang oibiganu; adubu phattabada angang oibiduna, wakhalda ahal oibiyu. 21 Wayel yathang aduda masi ikhrabani, atop atoppa lolgi misingna amasung atop atoppa misinggi machinna eina mising asida ngangnagani; aduga asumna tourabasu makhoina eigi wa tabiroi, haiduna Prabhuna hai. 22 Adugumduna tongan tonganba \*lol ngangba aduna thajabasinggi damak nattaduna, thajadabasinggi damak khudamni; touigumbasung Iswargi wa takthokpa aduna thajadabasinggi damak nattaduna thajabasinggi damakni. 23 Maram aduna singlup apumbana tinnaduna pumnamakna tongan tonganba \*lol nganglabadi, aduga tamdaba nattraga thajadaba misingna changlaklabadi, nakhoi ngao-i haiduna makhoina hairoidra? 24 Touigumbasung pumnamakna Iswargi wa takthoklabadi, aduga thajadaba nattraga tamdaba kanagumbana changlaklabadi, pumnamaki mapanna mahakpu maral khangjahalli, pumanamkki mapanna mahakpu wakhal toujahalli; 25 Mahakki pukninggi athup athuppa adu phongdoklak-i; aduga asum touna nakhoigi narakta soidana Iswar lei haina mahakna haidoktuna uprakna tuthajaraga Iswarbu khurum-jagani.

*Iswar khurumbada mathang manao naibagi kannaba*

26 Adunadi, ichin inaosa, madu karino? Nakhoina tinnaba khudingda, dharma ise oirabasu, tambiba oirabasu, phongdokpu wa oirabasu \*\*lol ama oirabasu, lol handokpa oirabasu, nakhoi amamamgi lei. Thabak pumnamak semgatnabagi damak tousanu. 27 Kanagumbana \*\*lol ngangba matamda, anina nattraga ahundagi hendana, mathang mathang ngang-

<sup>†</sup>Pakhon: 28:2 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Mina khangdaba lol.

\*\*Mina khangdaba lol.

sanu; amasung mi amana handokpisanu. 28 Adubu lol handokpa mi leitabadi, mahakna singlup manungda tum-inna leisanu; aduga mahak mathantada amasung Iswarda ngangjasanu. 29 Amasung Iswargi wa takthokpasing anina oirabasu, ahumna oirabasu, ngangsanu, aduga ateisingna aoi-oida khansanu.

30 Touigumbasung phamliba atei amada karigumba wa phongdokpirabadi, ahanba mi aduna tuminna leisanu. 31 Maramdi pumnamakna tamjanaba, amasung pumnamakpu insinbinaba, nakhoi pumnamakna amamam oina Iswargi wa takthokpa yai; 32 Aduga Iswargi wa takthokpasinggi thawaising adu wa takthokpasing adugi makha polli; 33 Maramdi Iswardi ninkhongbagi Iswar natte, ingthabagini. Asengbasinggi singlup pumnamakta asum chatnabani.

34 Nupisingna singlup manungda tum-inna leisanu, maramdi makhoi wa ngangba yabide; adubu \*wayel yathang adunasu haibagumna, makhoina makha ponna leisanu. 35 Aduga makhoina karigumba tamjaninglabadi, mayum mayumda makhoi makhoimakki mapuroibasinda hajasanu; maramdi nupina singlup manungda wa ngangba ikaibani.

36 Karino! nakhoidagi Iswargi wa adu thokkhibra, natraga madu nakhoitada lakpibra? 37 Kanagumba mina masa mathanta Iswargi wa takthokpa amani natraga thawai gi oiba mini haina ninglabadi, eina nakhoida iri iriba asi Prabhugi yathangni haina mahakna khangjasanu. 38 Touigumbasung 'kanagumba khangdrabadi, mahakpu khangdabani. 39 Maram adugu damakna, eigi ichin inaosa, Iswargi wa takthokpa thawai yaona pamjou, aduga tongan tonganba \*lol ngangba khamganu. 40 Adubu thabak pumnamak phajana amasung mathang manao naina tousanu.

### *Asibasing hinggatpa*

**15** Amahiksung, ichin inaosa, eina nakhoida sandoklamba aphaba wapao, nakhoina louraba amasung lepliba adu, eina nakhoida khang hanjari; 2 Eina nakhoida sandoklamba wa adu nakhoina chetna pairabadi, madugi mapanna nakhoibusu kanbiribani; natrabadi nakhoi arembada thajare. 3 Maramdi einasu phangjaraba, pumnamakki athoiba adu nakhoida pithokchare, haibadi, sastragi matung inna Khristana eikhoigi papkidamak sibre, 4 Aduga Ibungobu phumkhre, amasung sastragi matung inna Ibungobu humni suba numitta hinggatpire; 5 Aduga Keiphada, adugi matungda taranithoi aduda Ibungona uhanbire. 6 Adigi matungda Ibungona amuktada chamngadagi henba ichin inaoda uhanbire, makhoigi maraktagi ayambana houjik phaoba leiri, adubu kharadi § tumkhre; 7 Matung aduda Ibungona Jakobta, adugi matungda pakhonchatpa pumnamakta uhanbire; 8 Aduga pumnamakki ikon konbada, matam nattana pokpa angangumba eingondasu ibungona uhanbire. 9 Maramdi eidi pakhonchatpa kouba matik chadraba, pakhonchatpasingga maraktagi khwaidagi piklaba amani, maramdi eina Iswargi singluppu ot-neikhi. 10 Touigumbasung eina oijariba adu Iswargi thoujanna oijaribani, adubu Ibungo mahakki thoujal, eingonda pinabiba adu, aremba natte. Touigumbasung eina makhoi pumnamaktagi thoina henna nomjare, adum oinamakpu eina natte, eiga loinaba Iswargi thoujal adunani. 11 Adunadi einabu oirabasu, makhoinabu oirabasu, asumna eikhoina pao sandok-i, aduga asumna nakhoina thajare.

12 Amahiksung Khristabu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpire haiba pao adu sandoklabadi, asibasing hinggatpa ilei leite haina nakhoigi marakta mi karana karanna hairibage? 13 Touigumbasung asibasing hinggatpa ilei leitabadi, Khrista-

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

'Natraga, 'Kanagumba thousadrabadi, mahakpu thousadasanu'.

#Mina khangdaba lol.

§Sikhre.

busu hinggatpidre; 14 Amasung Khris-tabu hinggatpidrabadi, adunadi eikhoina pao sandokpa areinbani, \*nakhoigi thajabasu arembani. 15 Hoi, aduga eikhoidi Iswargi mathakta chumdaba sakshisingni haina phongdokle, maramdi Iswarna Khristabu hinggatpire haiba eikhoina sakshi pire. Ibungobu hinggatpide aoibamak oirabadi, asibasingbu hinggatpidabani. 16 Maramdi asibasingbu hinggatpidrabadi, Khristabusu hinggatpidre; 17 Amasung Khristabu hinggatpidrabadi, nakhoigi thajaba areinbani; houjik phaoba nakhoidi papta leiri. 18 Adunadi 'Khristada 'tumkhiba makhoisu mangkhre. 19 Hinglingei asida eikhoina Khristada tarang tarang khangna ninglabata oirabadi, mi khwaimaktagi eikhoina henna tonthabani.

20 Touiguinbasung houjikti 'tumkhiba makhoigi maraktagi ahanba inahei Khristabu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpire. 21 Maramdi mioibagi mapanna siba thokpa maramna, mioibagi mapanna asibasing hinggatpasu thokpani. 22 Maramdi Adamda pumnamakna sibagumna, Khristada adugumnasu pumnamakpu hinghanbigani. 23 Adubu mi khuding magi magi mathang manao naigani, haibadi, Khristana ahanba maheini, matung aduda Khristana lenglakpa matamda Ibungogi oibasing aduni. 24 Adugi inatungda Ibungona Iswarda, haibadi mapada, ningthou-leibak adu pithokkadaba matamda, Ibungona khudum chanba pumnamak, matik pumnammak amasung panggal pumnamak manghan-gadaba matamda, aroiba adu oigani. 25 Maramdi yeknabasing pumnamakpu Ibungogi khongkhada thambidriba phaoba, Ibungona panba tare. 26 Ikon kondaba manghan-gadaba yeknaba adudi sibani. 27 Maraindi, Ibungo mahakna Ibungogi khuya khada pot pumnamak makha polhalle.

\*Asumnasu hai, 'eikhogi'.

<sup>†</sup>Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha hinggatpigani, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

<sup>‡</sup>Sikhiba.

Adubu, pot pumnamak makha polhalle haiduna Ibungo mahakna haibada, makha polhanbiba Ibungo mahakti nattana, pot pumnamak Ibungogi makha polle haiba taseng tasengbani. 28 Amasung pot pumnamak Ibungogi makha polhanbiba Ibungo inahakki makha polhan-gani-

29 Nattrabadi, asibasinggi maramna baptais loubasingna kari tougadage? Asibasingbu khak hinggatpidrabadi, makhoigi maramna makhoina baptais louba karigino? 30 Eikhoisu pung khuding khudong thibada karigi leibano? 31 Ichin inaosa, eikhogi Prabhu Khrista Jisuda eina phangjaba nakhoigi inaramda chaothokchaba adu panduna, eina numit khuding si haiba aoibamak hairi. 32 Mioibagi machat matung inna eina Ephisada lamsasingga soknarabadi, eigi kari tongjabano? asibasingbu hinggatpidrabadi, eikhoi chasi, thaksi, maramdi eikhoina hayeng sigabani. 33 Nakhoibu minamhan-ganu: phattaba tinnabana aphaba machat manghalli. 34 Singna yahouro, aduga pap thadoklo. Maramdi mi kharana Iswargi marainda ilei leite. Nakhoibu ikai-hannanaba eina hairibani.

35 Touigumbasung kanagumbana haigani, asibasingbu karamna hinggatpibano? Amasung karamba hakchang oina makhoima lakpano? 36 He apangba, nang nasana hunba maru adu sidanadi hinglakte; 37 Aduga nangna hunba adu oirakkadaba masa adu hunde, adubu gehugi oirabasu, atei ateigi makhal amagi oirabasu, chumnagi maru aduta hunbani. 38 Touigumbasung Iswarna pambagi inatung inna maduna masa pibi, aduga maru khudingmakta magi magi masa pibi. 39 Masa pumnamak mannaba masa natte, adubu mioibagi masana ama, sasinggina atei ama, ucheksinggina atei ama, amasung ngasinggina atei ama oi. 40 Swargagi oiba hakchangsue lei, aduga taibangpan-gi oiba hakchangsue lei; touigumbasung swargagi oiba adugi matik manganna ama, aduga taibangpan-gi oiba adugina atoppa ama oi. 41 Numitki matik manganna ama, thagi matik manganna atei ama, aduga thawanmichaksingga

matik manganna atei atopaa ama oi; maramdi matik manganda thawanmichak amana thawanmichak amadagi khetnei. 42 Adugumduna asibasing hinggapasuni, Mangbada hulli, mangdabada hinggapibani; 43 Ikaikhumnadabada hulli, matik manganda hinggapibani; asonbada hulli, pangganda hinggapibani; mahousagi oiba hakchang hulli, thawaigi oiba hakchang hinggapibani. 44 Mahousagi oiba hakchang leirabadi. thawaigi oibasu lei.

45 Adugumduna masisu ikhrabani, ahanba mi Adam aduna hingliba mi oirakle; akonba Adam aduna hingba piba thawai oirakle. 46 Adumakpu thawaigi oiba adu ahanba natte, adubu mahousagi oiba aduni; matung aduda thawaigi oiba aduni. 47 Ahanba mi adu leipaktaginina leipakkini, anisuba mi adu swargadagini. 48 Leipakki oibagumna leipakki oiba makhoisu asumna leipakkini; amasung swargagi oibagumna swargagi oiba makhoisu asumna swargagini. 49 Aduga eikhoina leipakki oiba murti loubagumna, swargagi oiba murtisu eikhoina \*loujaganai.

50 Amahiksung, ichin inaosa, eina asi hairi, haibadi, i-tong yaobana Iswargi leibak phangba ngamde, aduga amangbana mangdaba phangde. 51 Yeng-u, eina nakhoida athuppa wa hairi. Eikhoi pumnamak tumloi, 52 Adubu ngaihak-tada, mikup amada, akonba peresingga khongbada, eikhoi pumnamakpu onbigani. Maramdi peresingga khonggani, asibasingbu mangba yadaba oina hinggapigani, amasung eikhoibu onbigani. 53 Maramdi mangba yaba asi mangba yadaba setpa tai, amasung siba naiba asi sibanaidaba setpa tai. 54 Touigumbasung mangba yaba asi mangba yadaba setpa, amasung siba naiba asi siba naidaba setpa, matam aduda ikhraba wa asi thunggani, sibabu angambana yotthokkhre.

\*Ayamba ariba lairik ibasingna 'lousi' ibani.

<sup>1</sup>Siroi.

55 He siba nanggi ngamba kadaidano? He siba, nangi namu kadaidano? 56 Si-bagi mamudi papni, aduga papki pang-gandi # wayel yathang aduni. 57 Adubu eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi mapanna angamba adu eikhoida pibiba Iswarbu thagatpa oisanu. 58 Maram adugi damak, eigi achanba ichin inaosa, nakhoigi nomjaba adu Prabhugi maphamda aremba natte haina khangjaduna, nakhoi achetpa, lengdaba, Prabhugi thabakta matam leiba khibikta maram okpa oiyu.

*Jerusalemgi lairabasinggi damak sen khaigatpa; masagi waram amasung khaina-wa*

**16** Amahiksung asengbasinggi damak sel khaigatnabagi marida, eina Galatiyagi singlupsingda yathang pikhibagumna, nakhoinasu adugumna toubiyu. 2 Ei lakpa matam aduda senkhai leitananaba, nakhoina magi magi tongjaba matung inna chayon-gi ahan ahanba numitta mi khudingna makhet makhutta sel tungsinduna thanamsanu. 3 Amasung eina thunglaba matamda, nakhoina yagadaba kana kanagumba adubu lairikka loinana Jerusalemda nakhoigi khudon punba eina thagani. 4 Aduga eisu chatpa khudong charabadi, makhoi eiga loinana chatkani.

5 Touigumbasung eina Makidoniya mayai lanthoklakлага nakhoida lakkani; maramdi eina Makidoniya mayai langadabani; 6 Adubu eina chatka chatkada eigi langphei khongchatta nakhoina eibu thindokpinanaba, eina nakhoiga loinana matam khara natrarga ningtham-thadasu leminnaraba mayai. 7 Maramdi eina nakhoibu houjik lamkhangda unaba pamde; maramdi Prabhuna yabirabadi, eina nakhoiga loinana matam khara phaijaning-i. 8 Touigumbasung eina Pentekost phaoba Ephisada phaigani; 9 Maramdi achouba amasung thabak mahei yanba thong ama eingonda hongdokpire, aduga ayamba yeknabasing lei.

10 Amahiksung Timothiyana lakla-

#Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

badi, nakghoiga loinana mahakna kidana leiminnanaba yengbiyu; maramdi eina toubagumna, mahaknasu Prabhugi thabak toubani. 11 Maram aduna mi kana amatana mahakpu usittaba tousdasanu. Touigumbasung mahakna eingonda laknanaba, ingthana mahakpu lambida thindokpiyu; maramdi eina mahakpu ichin inaosingga loinarakpa ngairi.

12 Adubu ichin inao Apollogi maramda, eina makhakpu ichin inaosingga loinana nakhoida laknanaba yamna nonjare, aduga houjik lakpa mahakna supning ningde, adubu khudongchaba phanglabada mahakna lakkani. 13 Nakhoi mit-seng khang-u, thajabada chap lep-u, nipa thokpa matou tou, kallu. 14 Nakhoina touba touba pumnamak nungsina tou. 15 Amahiksung, ichin inaosa, eina nakhoi bu nonjari (Nakhoina Stephanagi imungbu khang-i, haibadi, makhoidi Akhaigi ahanba maheini, aduga makhoi masa mathantabu asengbasinggi thougan tounanaba katthokchare), 16 Asigumbasinggi amasung thabakta pangbiduna

nomliba mi khudinggi makha nakhoinasu ponbiyu haijabani.

17 Amasung Stephana, Phortunatta amasung Akhayika, makhoi asina lakpagi eina haraojei; Maramdi nakhoi laktabagi awatpa adu makhoima samjimbire. 18 Maramdi nakhoina eigi thawai-busu nakhogibusu potthahanbire. Maram aduna nakhoina makhoibu sak khangbiyu.

19 Esiyagi singlupsingna nakhoi bu khurumjari. Akulaga Priskagana makhoigi yumda tinba singlupka loinana \*\*Prabhuda nakhoi bu yamna khurumjari. 20 Ichin inao pumnamakna nakhoi bu khurumjari, sengna chupnabaga loinana amana amabu khurumnou. Pol eina khurumjaba asi ikhutmakna ijari. 22 Kanagumba Mina Prabhudu nungsidrabadi, mahak sirap phangsanu. †Maranatha. 23 Prabhu Jisugi thoujal nakhoga loinabisanu. 24 Khrista Jisugi mapanna eigi nungsiba nakhoi pumnamakka loinabisanu.

---

\*\*Mapham asida ‘da’ haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4–7 yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Masigi arthadi ‘Prabhu lengbirakli’ nattraga, ‘Prabhu, thuna lengbirak-u.

# KORINTHIYASINGDA POLNA IBA ANISUBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Missionary Pol

Wamachang-Iswarna Missionary Polda pangbibagi matang.

Ibagi matam: A.D. 55-57 aduwai

Missionary Polna Mekadoniya lamdagti Philippi khulda ahumlak suba matamda ibani. Matam aduda Korintgi singlupsinggi marakta wathok lanthok kaya leibadagi Polna Iswargi asengba wa-pao asi henna henna khangnaba ibani. Loinana mahak Iswargi thabak touba mioi amani haibasi utli.

*Khurumjaba amasung Iswarbu thagatpa*

1 Iswargi ningbiba mapanna Khrista Jisugi pakhonchatpa polna amasung eikhoigi ichin inao Timothiyana, Akhai apumbada leiba asengbasing pumnam akka loinnana Korinthada leiba Iswargi singlupta.

2 Eikhoigi Ipa Iswar amasung Prabhu Jisu Khristadagi thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida leibisanu.

3 Eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi Iswarsu mapasu oiba, nungsihebagi mapa amasung themjinbiba pumnamakki Iswar, Ibungo mahakpu thagatchari; 4 Eikhoi isabu iswarna themjnibiba mathemjin adugi mapanna eikhoina karigumba awa anangda leiriba makhoibu themjinbinanaba, Ibungo mahakna eikhoibu themjinbi. 5 Maramdi Khristagi awa khangba eikhoigi ithakta yamkhatpagumna, eikhoibu themjinbibasu Khristagi mapanna yamkhatpi. 6 Touigumbasung eikhoina awa anang phanglabadi, nakhoibu themjinbinaba amasung kanbinabagi damakni; aduga eikhoibu themjinbirabadi, nakhoibu themjinbibagi damakni; eikhoinasu khangba awaba adumak nakhoigi khangheibada themjinbiba utpani. 7 Amasung nakhoi awabagi saruk phangminnabagumna themjinbibagisu phangminnabani haiba khangduna, nakhoigi maramgi damak eikhoigi tarang tarang khangna ningba lengdabani.

8 Maramdi, ichin inaosa, Esiyada eikhoigi ithakta awa anang thokpa adugi marida nakhoina khangdaba eikhoina pamjade, haibadi, ipanggandagi hendo-kpa, thoihenna lumbana eikhoibu nan-tharaduna eikhoina thawai hinggani phaoba ninglamde. 9 Hoi, eikhoi isa isagi puknungda sibagi paokhum phangjare; madudi eikhoina isa ithantada thajadaduna asibasingbu hinggatpiba Iswarda thajananabani. 10 Ibungo mahakna eikhoibu asup kiraba sibadagi kan-bire, amasung kanbigani; Ibungo mahakna eikhoibu amuksu kanbigani haiduna, eikhoina Ibungo mangonda khourangna ningba thamjari. 11 Nakhoinasu eikhoigi maramda nakhoigi nibibagi mapanna, pangbiri aduna mi ayambagi mapanna eikhoida pinabiba khudon-gi damak ayamba mina eikhoigi maramda thagatpinanabani.

*Polgi achumba pukning*

12 Maramdi eikhoina chaothokcharibadi eikhoigi achum-aran khangnaba pukninggi sakshi asini, haibadi, Iswardagi asengbana amasung pukchel tingbana hakchanggi oiba lousingna nattaduna, Iswargi thoujanna eikhoina taibangpanda, aduga thoidokpadi nakhoiromda isa isana lamchatsi chatchare. 13 Maramdi nakhoina pariba natrarga sengna khangnaba nattana, eikhoina nakhoida wa atei ide;

aduga nakhoina mamei phaoba sengna khanggani haina eina tarang tarang khanga ningjabani. 14 Nakhoi kharanasu eikhoibu sengna khanglabagumbani, haibadi, eikhoigi Prabhu Jisugi numitta nakhoi eikhoigi chaothoknapham oibagumna, eikhoisu nakhoigini.

*Mahak lakkadaba adu matam yeithokpa*

15 Amahiksung asi thajabagi maramna nakhoina anirak haraoba phangnanaba, eina nakhoida hanna lakke ninglammi; 16 Aduga nakhoidagi Makidoniyyada chattuna amuk Makidoniyyadagi nakhoida laktuna, Jihudiya tananaba eibu lambida nakhoibu thindokkhanninglammi. 17 Maram aduna eina asumna ninglambada areppa leitaba utpra? nattragga, eina ningba adu eingonda hoi hoi aduga mai mai oinanaba, eina hakchang matung inna ningbra? 18 Adubu Iswardi thajaba yaba oibanina, nakhoiromda eikhoigi wa hoi amasung mai natte. 19 Maramdi eikhoina, haibadi eina, Silbhanana amasung Timothiyana nakhoigi narakta sandoklamba Iswargi macha nipa Khrista Jisu hoisu maisu oiramde, adubu Ibungodadi hoi oire. 20 Maramdi iswargi waleppa oiri oiriba makhei adu Ibungoda hoi adu oire. Maram adugi damak eikhoigi ipanna Iswarbu thagatchanaba, Ibungogi mapannasu \*Amen adu oibani.

21 Amasung Khristagi marida nakhoiga loinana eikhoibu chethanbiba amasung eikhoibu thao heibiba Ibungo mahak Iswarni; 22 Ibungo mahaknasu eikhoibu chum nambire, amasung eikhoigi thamoi nungda warep sen-gumna <sup>†</sup>thawai adu pibre.

23 Touigumbasung nakhoibu nungsibagi eina Korinthada hoijik phaoba laktabani haiba eigi thawaigi math akta sakshi oinaba eina Iswarbu koujei. 24 Eikhoina nakhoigi thajabagi mathakta mapu oinaba natte, adubu nakhoigi haraobagi damakta pangbibasingni; maramdi thajabada nakhoina chap lepli.

\*Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Thawai asengba.

2 Maramdi eina pukning wabaga loinana nakhoida amuk laktanaba asi ithanta ipukning leple. 2 Maramdi eina nakhoibu pukning wahallabadi, eina wahan-khiba mahak adu nattana kanana eibu haraohan-gadage? 3 Amasung eigi haraoba aduna nakhoi pumnamakki haraoba oiri haiduna nakhoi pumnamakta chetna thajaduna, eibu haraohan-gadaba makhoidagi eina pukning awaba phang-dananaba, waram asimak eina ire. 4 Maramdi thoidokna awa anangba amasung thamoi chakpadagi eina nakhoida pi yamma tana ijare; nakhoibu pukning wahannanaba natte, adubu eigi nungsiba nakhoigi nathakta thoidok hendokna leiba adu nakhoina khangnanabani.

*Aranba touba mina pukning hongbada mabu lousinbinanaba wa*

5. Touigumbasung kanagumbana pukning wahanba leirabadi, mahakna eibuta wahanba natte, adubu machetta (Eina wahei ayakpana namadanabanaba) nakhoi pumnamakpu wahalle. 6 Mi ayambana warakpa asi adugumba migi damak okle; 7 Aduna amaromdadi karigumba maram amana adugumba mibu mahakki thoidok hendokna pukning waba aduna yotsin-gadabadagi, nakhoina mahakpu ngakpiduna themjinbiba phei. 8 Maram adugi damak nakhoima mahakpu phongna amuk nungsibinaba eina haijebani. 9 Maramdi nakhoina maram pumnamakta haiba illi inde nakhoigi aoiba eina khangnanaba, asigi maramnasu eina ire. 10 Touigumbasung nakhoina kari-gumba kokpiba mahak adubu einasu kokpi; maramdi \*seitanna eikhoigi ithakta tongjaba karisu phangdanabanaba, eina kari-gumba kokpikhrabadi, eina kokpikhiba adu nakhoigi maramgi damak Khristagi mangda kokpikhabin; 11 Maramdi \*seitan-gi thourang adugi maramda eikhoina khangdaba natte.

\*Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

*Aphaba wapaogi maramda changyeng  
phangba amasung ngambagi maram*

12 Aduga eina Khristagi aphaba wapaogi damak Troyada laklabada amasung Prabhugi maramda thong ama hangdokpirabada, 13 Eina ichin inao Titabu phangnadaba maramna, eina ithawaida potthaba phangjade; adubu makhoidegi khainaraktuna, eina Makidoniyyada chatthoklakle.

14 Touigumbasung matam leiba khibikta Khristagi mapanna eikhoibu maipakna chingbiduna mapham khudingda Ibungo mahakpu khangbagi manam adu eikhoi gi ipanna phonghanbiba Ibungo Iswarbu thagatchari. 15 Maramdi Iswarna kanbiribasinggi amasung manglibasinggi marakta eikhoidi Iswargi maphamda Khristagi nungsiba manam oijari, 16 Manglibasing dadi sibadagi siba thokhanba manam oiri, kanbiribasingdadi hingbadagi hingba thokhanba manam oiri. amasung thabaksing asigi damak matik chaba kanano? 17 Maramdi eikhoidi Iswargi wa mothalliba ayambagumba natte; adubu pukchel tingbagum, Iswardagigum, Iswargi mityengda, Khristagi oina eikhoima ngangbani.

*Polgi mapanna thajakhrabasing; aphaba  
wapaogi matik mangan-ga wayel  
yathanggi matik mangan-gagi khennaba*

3 Eikhoina isa ithantabu amuk thagatchaba houribra? natrraga, nakhoida oirabasu, nakhoidegi oirabasu, thagatpagi lairik kana kanagumbana toubagumna, eikhoigi kannabra?

2 Eikhoigi thamoi nungda ikraba, mi pumnamatna khangliba amasung pariba eikhoigi lairik nakhoi oiri; 3 Eikhoibu ihanba, mukna nattana hingliba Iswargi \*thawaina, nunggi korbakta nattana hakchanggi thamoi korbakta ikraba, Khristagi lairik nakhoi oiri haiduna nakhoibu phongbani. 4 Aduga Iswarlomda Khristagi mapanna asigumba chetna thajaba eikhoigi lei. 5 Eikhoi isa ithantagi karginuba singthanana, eikhoi isa ithanta

\* Thawai asengba.

matik chaba natte, adubu eikhoigi matik chaba adu Iswardagini. 6 Ibungo mahakna eikhoibu anouba walepnabagi thougan toubasing oinabasu matik chaba sembire; masi lairikki natte, adubu\* thawaigini; maramdi lairikna sihalli, adubu \*thawaina hinghalli.

7 Adubu sibagi khan jaba, nungda yektuna ikraba adu matik mangan-ga loinana lakle. aduna Israyelgi machasingna Mousigi maithonggi manggadouriba matik mangal adugi maramna mahakki maithong sangtrikna yengba ngande; 8 Asi asum oirabadi, \*thawaigi khanjaba aduna adudagi kaya henba matik mangan-ga loinarakloidra? 9 Maramdi ayol aral tahanbagi khanjaba adugi matik mangal leirabadi, dharmachenbagi khanjaba adugi matik mangal amuk kaya yamma helli. 10 Maramdi thoihellaba matik mangal adugi maramna, matik mangal chaoramba adu asiromda chao-hankhidre. 11 Maramdi manggadouriba adu matik mangan-ga loinana leiramlabadi, itattattana leiriba adugi matik mangal kaya thoidok hendok-i.

12 Maram aduna asigumba tarang tarang khangna ningba leibagi maramna, eikhoina wa ngangbagi thouna sijnnei; 13 Aduga Israyelgi machasingna manggadouriba adugi poloida sangtrikna yengdanana, mamaida maikhum happa Mousigumba eikhoi natte. 14 Touigumbasung makhoigi pukning kallammi; maramdi numit asi phaoba ariba walepnaba adu pabada maikhum adu mareihoui, maramdi madu Khristagi mapanna louthokpi haiba makhoida phondokpidri. 15 Touigumbasung ngasi phaoba\*\* Mousibu paba matam khudingda, maikhum makhoigi thamoida khumli.

16 Adubu makhoina Prabhuda ollakpa matam aduda, maikhum adu louthokpi. 17 Prabhu adudi 'thawaini, aduga Prabhugi 'thawai leiba mapham aduda maning tamba lei. 18 Tou-

\* Thawai asengba.

\*\* Mousina iba lairik.

\* Thawai asengba.

gumbasung eikhoi pumnamakna mai khundana Prabhugi matik mangal adu mingsenda yengbagumna yengduna, mannaba sak-on<sup>g</sup> aduda <sup>†</sup>thawai adu, haibadi, Prabhu adugi mapanna matik mangandagi matik manganda hongdokli.

*Aphaba wapao sandokpada thounaphaba  
amasung pukchel tingba*

4 Maram aduna eikhoina nungsibiba phangbagi matung inna, thougan toujaba asi phangbagi maramna, eikhoina sonthade. 2 Touigumbasung eikhoina marei mara touna chattaduna, aduga Iswargi wa minamna sijinnadaduna, achumba uhanbagi mapanna Iswargi mityengda mi khudinggi achum-aran khangnaba pukningda eikhoi isa isabu khanghanjaduna, ikaibagi arot arotpa thabak eikhoina thadokle. 3 Amasung eikhoigi aphaba wa paosu khumjillabadi, manglibasingda khumjinbani. 4 Iswargi murti oiriba Khristagi matik mangan-gi aphaba wapaogi mangal adu nganthok-tananaba, makhoigi marakta thajadabasinggi pukningbu <sup>†</sup>taibangpanda laina mit tanghalle. 5 Maramdi eikhoina eikhoi isa isabu sandokpa natte, adubu Khrista Jisuna Prabhuni, aduga eikhoi isana Jisugi maramgi damak nakhoigi nanaini haina sandokpani. 6 Maramdi, amambadagi mangal nganbigani, haikhiba Iswar aduna Khristagi maithongda Iswargi matik mangan-gi akhangba adugi mangal adu pinanaba, eikhoigi thamoi nungda nganbire.

*Polgi asonba amasung iswargi panggan*

7 Touigumbasung panggan-gi thoidok hendokpa adu eikhoi isa ithantadagi oidaduna, Iswargi oinanaba, eikhoina leipakki phuda lal asi libani. 8 Eikhoibu maikei khudingdagi chapsilli, adubu chinde; eikhoina khoiranglilangi, adubu charannade; 9 Eikhoibu ot-neibi, adubu thadokpide; hunthei adubu mangde; 10 Jisugi hingba adusu eikhoigi

hakchangda phongnanaba, Jisugi siba adu hakchangda matam leiba khibikta eikhoina koipu puri. 11 Maramdi Jisugi hingbu adusu eikhoigi sigadaba isada phongnanaba, Jisugi maramgi damak hingliba eikhoibus matam leiba khibikta sibada pithokli. 12 Adunadi sibana eikhoida, adubu hingbana nakhoida thabak touri. 13 Touigumbasung, eina thajare, maram aduna eina ngangle, haina ikhraba adugi matung inna, thajabagi mannaba thawai eikhoida leibanina eikhoinasu thajari, maram aduna eikhoinasu ngangli; 14 Maramdi Prabhu Jisubu hinggapiraba Ibungo mahakna eikhoibusu Jisuga loinana hinggapigani, amasung nakhoiga loinana eikhoibusu lephanbigani haiba eikhoina khang-i, 15 Maramdi ayambagi mapanna yamkhatlaba thoujanna Iswargi matik mangan-gi damak thagatchaba yamhannanaba, nakhoigi maramgi damak maram pumnamak oiri.

*Ngaihakki oiba awa anang amasung lomba  
naidaba matik mangal*

16 Maram adugi damak eikhoina sonthade; adubu eikhoigi mapanthangba mi adu manglabasu, eikhoigi manungthangba mi adudi nongma nongmagi nouraki. 17 Maramdi ngaihakki oiriba eikhoigi ayangba awa anang aduna eikhoigi damak matik mangan-gi lomba naidaba chang henna henna yamma thokhalli; 18 Eikhoina uba pot aduda yengdaduna, udaba pot aduda yenglingeida madu thokhanbani maramdi uba pot adu kuina leite, adubu udaba pot adu lomba naidana lei.

5 Maramdi eikhoigi phigi yumgumba leipakki yum asi tumkhrabadi, khutna sadaba Iswardagi oiba, lomba naidaba yum swargada eikhoigi lei haiba eikhoina khang-i. 2 Maramdi swargadagi oiriba eikhoigi leiphanna phigum setchanba khourangjaduna, asigi manungda eikhoina nahejari; 3 Haibadi, phigum settle hairaga, eikhoibu phi yaodaba phangloidabani. 4 Maramdi phigi yumgumba asida leiriba eikhoina thawai waduna nahejari; maramdi madu louthokpiba

<sup>†</sup>Grik londa ‘jug’ haibani.

<sup>†</sup>Thawai asengba.

pamde, adubu sigadaba oiriba adu hing-bana yotsinnanaba eikhoina phigum set-piba pammi.

5 Asimakki damak eikhoibu sembiraba, eikhoida warep-sen-gumna \*thawai adu pibiraba Iswarni. 6 Maram aduna eik-hoina matam leiba khibikta pukning thouna ningjari, aduga hakchanggi manungda leiringeida eikhoina Prabhudagi topna leiri haina khangi. 7 (Maramdi eikhoina thajabagi mapanna chatpani, mitna ubagi mapanna natte); 8 Hoi, eikhoina pukning thouna ningjari, aduga hakchangdagi topna leinaba amasung Prabhudagi henna pammi.

9 Maram aduna eikhoina leiminnaba oirabasu, topna leiba oirabasu, Ibungobu pelhanbana eikhoigi wakhal tendamni. 10 Maramdi mi khudingna magi magi hakchangna toukhiba matung inna, aphaba oirabasu, phattaba oirabasu, phangnanaba, eikhoi pumnamakpu Khristagi wayen-phambei mangda phongbatare.

#### *Khristagi mingsibana thougatpiba*

11 Maram aduna Prabhubu kiba adu khangduna, eikhoina misingbu themjei; touigumbasung eikhoibu Iswargi map-hamda phongbire; aduga eikhoibu nakhoigi achum-aran khangnaba pukning-dasu phongbire haina eina tarang tarang khangna ningjei. 12 Eikhoina nakhoida eikhoi isabu amuk thagatchaba natte, adubu pukningda nattaduna mapanthonggi mityengda chaothokchaba mak-hoida nakhoigi paokhum leinanaba, eikhoigi maramda chaothokchabagi maram nakhoida eikhoina pibani. 13 Maramdi eikhoina pukning serannakhrabasu, madu Iswargi maphamdan; aduga eikhoina pukning chumjabasu, madu nakhoigi damakni. 14 Maramdi Khristagi nungsibana eikhoibu phajinbire, maramdi eik-hoina asumna wakhal khalle, haibadi, amana pumnamakki mahutta sibire, aduna pumnamakna sire. 15 Aduga

hinglibasingna amuk mathantagi damak hingdaduna, makhoigi mahutta sibira-duna amuk hinggatkhraba Ibungogi damak hingnanaba, Ibungona pumnam-akki mahutta sibire.

#### *Khristada nouna hingba*

16 Maram adugi damak eikhoina houjiktagi houna mi kana amatabu hakchanggi matung inba oina khangde; eikhoina Khristabu hakchanggi matung inna khangkhrabasu, houjikti eikhoina Ibungobu adugumna amuk khangde. 17 Maram adugi damak kanagumba mina Khristada leirabadi, mahakti anouba khutsemni; ariba pot lanthokkhre; yeng-u, pot makhei inou nourakle.

18 Touigumbasung pumnamak Iswadagini; Ibungo mahakna eikhoibu Khristagi mapanna Ibungo mahak masaga tainabiduna eikhoida tainabibagi thougan pibile; 19 Haibadi, mioibada makhoi makhoigi ayol aran singthanabidaduna, Iswarna Khristada leibiduna taibangpanbabu Ibungo mahak masaga tainabiramle, aduga tainabibagi wa adu Ibungo mahakna eikhoida sinnabire.

#### *Tainabibagi wa amasung madugi thougan*

20 Maram aduna Iswarna eikhoigi ipanna insinbibagumna eikhoina Khristagi mahutta wa pubasing oijari; eikhoina Khristagi mahutta haijari, nakhoina Iswarga tainabiyu. 21 Ibungogi mapanna eikhoina Iswargi dharmachenba oirakanaba, pap ikhang khangjadaba Ibungobu eikhoigi ihutta pap oihalle.

6 Amahiksung Ibungoga loinana thabak touminnaduna, nakhoina Iswargi thoujal arembada phangba oidananaba, eikhoinasu nonjari. 2 (Maramdi Ibungo mahakna hai, yabiba matamda eina nanggi haijaba tabire, aduga lanbibagi numitta eina nangbu pangbire. Yeng-u, houjik yabiba matamni; yeng-u, houjik lanbiba numitni.

3 Eikhoigi thougan toujabada ayol aran leitananaba, karigumbada khudi thinaba kari amata pidaduna, Iswargi thougan

\*Thawai asengba.

toujabasinggumna eikhoina isa ithantabu maram khudingda uhanjari: 4 Thoidokpa khangheibada, awa anabada, anang anangbada, achin achinbada, 5 Yeiba yeibada, keisumsangda hanna hanna tabada, wathok lanthoknabada, wana suba ayambada, mitseng khangba khangbada, chara henba henbada; 6 Asengbada, akhangbada, kuina khangbada, chanbibada, thawai asengbada, nungsi sannadabada, 7 Achumbagi wada, Iswargi pangganda; yet oida dharmachenbagi lan phijetki mapanna, 8 Thagatpaga ikaikhumnadabagana, aphaba amasung phattaba paodamna minambasing gum labasu achumbani; 9 Khangbidabasinggumlabasu ningthina khangbibani; siribasing gumlabasu, yeng-u eikhoi hingli; lakpa phangbasing gumlabasu hatpide; 10 Thawai wabasing gumlabasu matam leibakhibikta harao-i; lairabasinggumlabasu ayambabu inakhulhalli; karisu leitabasing gumlabasu pumnamak ilei lei; maram pumnamak asida uhanjari.

*Thajabasinggi pukningda nungsiba  
pokhannaba wa*

11 He Korinthki misa, eikhoigi iya nakhoida kathokchari, eikhoigi pukchel chaohalle. 12 Eikhoigi nungda nakhoi chinba natte, adubu nakhoigi nungsibada nakhoi chinjabani. 13 Houjiki mannaba matouna laman singbagi damak (eina ichasingdagumna ngangjaribani), nakhoigisu chaohanbiyu.

*Thajadabasingga marup oidanaba mit-na  
singhanba*

14 Thajadabasingga pabot oiminnganu. maramdi dharmachenbaga dharmachendabaga kari mapang oibage? Aduga anganbaga amambaga kari tin nabage? 15 Amasung Khristaga \*Beliyalga kari mannaba leibage? Aduga thajabaga thajadabaga kari saruk oina-

bage? 16 Amasung Iswargi <sup>†</sup>asengba sangga laimurtisingga kari yaminhaba leibage? maramdi eikhoidi hingliba Iswargi <sup>†</sup>asengba sangni; Iswarna haikhibagumbani, eina makhoigi nungda leisu leigani, koichatsu chatkani; aduga eina makhoigi Iswar oigani, amasung makhoina eigi mi oigani.

17 Maram adugidamakna Prabhuna hai, makhoigi maraktagi nakhoina thoklaktuna tongallo. Amasung sengdaba kari amata sokkanu; aduga eina nakhoibu lousinbigani, 18 Amasung eina nakhoigi napa oigani, aduga nakhoina eigi icha nipa, icha nupi oigani haiduna ingam ngamba Prabhuna hai.

7 Maram aduna, achanbasa, waleppasing asi phangjarabagi, eikhoina isa ithantabu hakchang amasung thawaibu mot-hanba pumnamaktagi sengdokchaduna, Iswarbu kibana asengba adu changkhonba oihansi.

*Nungsa thiba amasung Tita Lakpa  
maramna pukning thougapiba*

2 Eikhoigi damak nakhoigi thamoida mapham pibiyu; eikhoina mi kana amata lande, eikhoina mi kana amatabu manghnande, eikhoina mi kana amadagi tongjanaba toude. 3 Eina nakhoibu lalhannaba haiba natte, maramdi siminnabadasu hingminnabadasu eikhogi thamoinungda nakhoi leiri haiduna eina mamangngeida haikhre. 4 Nakhoiromda wa ngangnaba eigi thouna yamna lei, nakhoigi maramda eigi chaothokchaba yammi, themjinbibana eingonda thalli, eikhoigi awa annang pumnamakta haroobana eingonda pathok-i. 5 Maramdi eikhoina Makidonyada laklabada eikhoigi isa karisu pothajaba leite, adubu maikei khudingda eikhoi awa nang-i—mapanda lan soknaba, mannungdadi akiba

\*Seitan-gi maming ama; Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Haibadi Iswar ningnasanggi manungda leiba asengba mapham.

leirammi. 6 Touigumbasung tollabasingbu themjinbiba Ibungo Iswarna Tita lakpagi mapanna eikhoibu themjinbiere, 7 Aduga mahakna lakpagi mapantana nattaduna, nakhoigi maramda mahakpu themjinbiba mathemjin-gi mapannasuni; mahakna eikhoida nakhoigi khourangna pamba, nakhoigi tengthaba, eigi damak nakhoigi thawai yaoba adu tambire, aduna eina amuk henna haraojare.

8 Maramdi eina nakhoibu eigi lairikna pukning wahallabasu, eina madu ningngamda toude; eina ningngamda touramlabasu (lairik aduna nakhoibu ngaihakki damak oirabasu pukning wahallamle haiba eina ui), 9 Houjiki nakhoibu pukning wahanbagi nattaduna, nakhoibu pukning hongnaba phaoba wahanbagi maramna eina haraojei; maramdi karigumbada nakhoina eikhoidagi amangba phangdananaba, Iswargi ningbiba matung inna nakhoibu pukning wahalle. 10 Maramdi Iswargi ningbiba matung inba pukning waba aduna lanbiba phaoba ningngamda thoktaba pukning hongba oihalli; adubu taibangpanbagi pukning waba aduna siba thokhalli. 11 Maramdi yeng-u, Iswargi ningbiba matung inna nakhoibu pukning wahanba adumakna adumakna nakhoida kaya cheksinba; hoi, kaya nasa sennajaba; hoi, kaya nungngaitaba; hoi, kaya kiba; hoi, kaya khourangna ningba; hoi, kaya thawai yaoba; hoi, kaya laman khumba thokhallibano! Maram khudingda nakhoi nasa nathanta di waram aduda sengiei haina utle. 12 Aduna eina nakhoida ikhrabasu, aranba toukhiba mahakki maramgi damak natte, aduga aranba adubu khanglaba mahakki maramgisu natte, adubu eikhoigi damak nakhoigi cheksinbiba Iswargi mityengda nakhoida phongnanabagi damak ema ikhre.

13 Maram aduna eikhoibu themjinbiere, aduga eikhoibu themjinbiba asida Titagi haraobagi damak eikhoina thoidok hendo-kna haraojare, maramdi nakhoi pumnamakki mapanna mahakki thawaibu potthahanbiere. 14 Maramdi kari-gumbada eina nakhoigi maramda mang-

onda chaothokcharabadi, ei ikaiba phang-jade; adubu eikhoina nakhoida maram pumnamak achumbada ngangbagumna, Titagi mamangda eikhoigi chaothokchaba adusu achumba oire.

15 Amasung nakhoiromda mahakki nungsiba thoina yamkhatli, maramdi mahakna nakhoi pumnamakki haiba inba adu ningsing-i, haibadi, nakhoina mahakpu kina amasung tanik tanikna lousin-bire. 16 Maram khudingda eina nakhoigi maramda pukning thouna ningjari haiduna haraojei.

*Jerusalemgi lairabasinggi-damak sen  
khaigatpa Jisudagi phidam louba*

8 Amahiksung, ichin inaosa, Makido-nyagi singlupsingda pinabikhiba Iswargi thoujal adu eikhoina nakhoida khanghanjari; 2 Haibadi, awa ananggi asup chang yengba manungda makhoigi haraobagi mapan naidabaga makhoigi khamthenglaba lairabagana makhoigi pinaheiba mapan naidabaga phaoba yamkhatle. 3 Maramdi eina sakshi pijari, haibadi, makhoigi panggal matung inna hoi, makhoigi panggandagi hendokna makhoina piningna pire. 4 Thoujal asigi marida amasung asengbasingda thougan toujabagi mapang oijanaba yamna hijabaga loinana makhoina eikhoida njare. 5 Amasung asi eikhoina ninglam-bagum natte, adubu Iswargi ningbiba mapanna makhoina hanna masa mathan-tabu Prabhuda amasung eikhoida pire. 6 Aduna Titana mamangngeida houbikhiraba adugumna nakhoigi narakta thoujal asisu matol lomsu lomnanaba eikhoina mahakpu thoujille.

7 Touigumbasung nakhoina thajabada, waheida, khangbada, yamna cheksinbada, amasung eikhoibu nakhoigi nungsibada, maram khuding asida nakhoina chaokhat-pagumna thoujal asidasu chaokhatlu. 8 Eina yathang oina ngangba natte, adubu ateisinggi cheksinba adugi mapanna nakhoigi nungsibagi achumba adusu chang yengduna ngangbani. 9 Maramdi eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi thoujal adu nakhoina khang-i, haibadi, Ibungona

inakkhullamlabasu, Ibungogi lairabagi mapanna nakhoina inakkunba oiraknana, nakhoigi maramgi damak Ibungona lairaba oirakle.

10 Aduga asida eina eigi wakhal khanghanjari; maramdi asi nakhoigi damak kannabani, hakum ateisinggi mang thana toubata nattana, touningbasu nakhoina houkhre. 11 Adubu touningba thourang leiramba adugumna, nakhoi nakhoigi leijaba adudagi loithokpa oinanaba, atouba adusu houjik loithoklo. 12 Maramdi thourang adu leirabadi, leijabagi matung inna yabibani, leijadabagi matung inna natte. 13 Maramdi ateisingbu yanghannaba aduga nakhoibuna awa nangnaba haiba natte; 14 Adubu mannanabani, makhoigi ayambanasu nakhoigi awatpa samjinbinanaba matam asida nakhoigi ayambana makhoigi awatpa samjinba phei; aduna mannaba oinanabani. 15 Masi asumna ikhrabani, yamna khomjinba mahak aduna karisu lemhoude, aduga khajikta khomjinba mahak aduna karisu awatpa leiramde.

#### *Tita amasung ateisingbu thaba*

16 Touigumbasung Titagi pukningda nakhoigi damak eiga mannana cheksinba pibiba Iswarda thagatsi. 17 Maramdi mahakna eikhoigi thoujinba aoiba mak yabibata natte, mahak masana yamna cheksinjabanina masana chatningba nakhoida chatkhibani. 18 Amasung mahakka loinana aphaba wapaogi marida singlup pumnamakki marakta thagatlaba machin manaobu eikhoina thakhilbani. 19 Aduga aduta natte, adubu Prabhugi matik mangan-gi amasung eikhoigi thouranggi damak eikhoina thougan toujariba thoujal asigi marida eikhoiga loinana langphei khongbu oinaba singlupsingna mahakpu khansu khanggate. 20 Eikhoina thougan toujariba at-hoiba khudon asigi maramda kanagumbana eikhoibu lalhandananaba asi sinajari. 21 Maramdi Prabhugi mit-yengtada nattaduna, misinggi mityengdasu thabak makhei phajana bagi damak eikhoina hanna wakhal tou-i. 22 Aduga eikhoina ayamba thabakta

matam ayambada cheksinbagi chang khangkhraba, aduga houjik nakhoida mahakki yamna chetna thajaba leibagi maramna amuk henna cheksinkhraba eikhoigi ichin inaobu makhoiga loinana eikhoina thare. 23 Titagi maramdadi, mahakti eigi ipangni, amasung nakhoigi damak eiga thabak suminabani; aduga ichin inaosong asidi singlupsinggi paopubasingni, Khristagi matik manganni. 24 Maram aduna nakhoigi nungsi-bagi amasung nakhoigi maramda eikhoigi chaothokchabagi khudam singlupsinggi mamangda nakhoina makhoida utpiyu.

9 Maramdi asengbasingda thougan touba adugi maramda eina nakhoida iruduna kannaba leite; maramdi eina nakhoigi thourang kahng-i, 2 Maduna eina nakhoigi maramda Makidoniagi misinggi maphamda chaothokchei, haibadi, Akhaina hakundagi langkhatkhre; amasung nakhoigi thawai yaoba aduna makhoi ayam babu thougatpire. 3 Touigumbasung nakhoigi maramda eikhoigi chaothokchaba adu maram asida aremba oidanabani, haibadi, eina haikhirambagumna nakhoina thourang langnanaba, eina ichin inaosongbu thakhilbani. 4 Eiga loinana Makidoniayingna lakpada nakhoina thourang langlamadaba phanglabadi, chetna thajaba asida eikhoi (nakhoi haidaduna) karigumba ikaiba phangba yai. 5 Maram aduna ichin inaosongna hanna nakhoida chattuna, nakhoigi hannalepnaba khudon adu pammuna nattaduna, piningna piba thourang oina, madu hanna loithoknanaba, makhoibu thoujinhanba kannei haina eina ningle.

#### *Senkhai Pibasingda Tambiba*

6 Adubu asi eina hairi, likna hunba mahak aduna likna lokkani, aduga marang kaina hunba mahak aduna marang kaina lokkani. 7 Mi khudingna pammuba nat-traga tangaiphadaba maongda nattaduna, magi magi ninglamba matung inna pisanu; maramdi harao haraona piba mibu Iswarna nungsi. 8 Amasung maram pumnamakta matam leiba khibikta mar-

ang kaina aphaba thabak khudinggi damak nakhoigi yamma leinanaba, Iswarna nakhoida thoujal pumnamak yamkhanbiba ngammi. 9 Ikhiba asigumbani, mahakna koichai chaithokle, mahakna lairabasingda pinabire; mahakki dharmac-henba lomba naidana itattattana lei.

10 Aduga maru hunba mida maru amasung chanabagi damak achapot pina-biba Ibungo mahakna nakhoigi maru pisu pibigani, yamsu yamkhatthanbigani, aduga nakhoigi dharmachenbagi mahei aduhen-gathanbigani; 11 Khak pammu-dana pinaba phaoba nakhoibu maram pumnamakta inakkulhanbigani, maduna eikhoigi ipanna Iswarbu thagatpa thok-halli. 12 Maramdi thougan asigi khan-jabana asengbasinggi awatpa samjiribata natte, adubu Iswarbu thagatpa yambagi mapanna chaokhatli; 13 Maramdi khan-jaba asina nakhoigi chang khanghanba mapanna Khristagi aphaba wapaogi marida nakhoigi hajidokchaba inba adugi damak, amasung makhoidasu pumnamaktasu nakhoigi katchabagi pam-muba leitaba adugi damak, makhoina Iswarbu thagatpani; 14 Amukka makhoi masanasu nakhoigi damak nijabaga loinana, nakhoigi mathakta Iswargi thoidok hendokpa thotjal leibagi mar-amna nakhoibu khourangna pamja-bani. 15 Iswargi hainingai leitaba khudon-gi damak Ibungo mahakpu thag-atpa oisanu.

*Polna mahakki matik adu iswardagini  
haina leppa*

**10** Amahiksung nakhoiga leimina-bada nakhoigi narakta tonthaba, adubu leiminnadabada nakoironda pukning thouna ningjaba Pol ei isana Khristagi pukning tappa amasung thot-pagi mapanna nakhoibu nonjari; 2 Hoi, eikhoina hakchanggi matung inna chatpani haina eikhoi-bu khalliba mi kharagi mathakta eina thouna utke haina ningliba chetna thajaba aduga loinana thouna adu ei leiba matamda eina uttanana, eina nakhoida nijari. 3 Maramdi eikhoi hakchangna chatlabasu, hakch-

anggi matung inna eikhoina lan soknade. 4 (Maramdi eikhoigi lan-gi khutlaidi hakchanggi natte, adubu akanba pal thugainaba phaoba Iswargi mangda madugi panggal lei.) 5 Ningba khibikpu amasung Iswarbu khangba adubu yekna-duna chaojaba awangba thabak khud-ingbu eikhoina thugaiduna, wakhal khud-ingbu apha apun oina Khristagi haiba inba tanna purak-i; 6 Amasung nakhoigi haiba inba adu changkhollabada, haiba indaba pumnamakpu laman khumnaba eikhoigi thourang lei.

7 Nakhoigi mangda leiri leiriba pot adubu nakhoina yeng-i. Kanagumba mina, mahak Khristagini haiba masa mathantada thajarabadi, mahak masa mathanta asi amuk wakhal khanjasanu, haibadi, mahak Khristagi oibagumna eikhoisuni. 8 Maramdi eikhoigi itikki marida eina khara yamma chaothoklagasu (madu nakhoibu sagatnabagidamak Prabhuna pibile, aduga nakhoibu thugainabagi damakti natte), Ei ikaiba phanglo; 9 Eigi ikhi ikhiba lairikna nakhoibu kihanna-bagum eibu ningdanana, asi eina haibani. 10 Maramdi makhoina hai, mahakki a-iba lairiksingdi lummi amasung kalli, adubu mahak masa yaobadi solli, amasung mahakki wangang karisu natte. 11 Eikhoi leitaba matamda lairikki mapanna waheida oibagumna, eikhoi leiba matamdasu thabakta oi haiba asi adug-umba mina khansanu.

12 Maramdi masa mathantabu thagat-chaba makhoi kanagumba aduga loinana eikhoina isa isabu masing chnannanaba, natraga changdamnanaba thouna phaba oijade; touigumbasung makhoi masenna makhoi masa masabu chang yengjaba, amasung makhoi masen amaga amaga changdamnajaba, makhoi adudi khang-dabani. 13 Adubu nakhoi phaoba younana, chang, Iswarna eikhoida kaknabiba ngamkhei adugi chang matung inna nattaduna, chang adu hendokna eikhoina chaothokcharoi. 14 Maramdi eikhoina nakhoida youdabagum, eikhoina isa isa hendokna tingthokchade; maramdi eikhoina Khristagi aphaba wapao sandok-pada nakhoi phaoba thungle. 15 Eikhoigi

machang hendoktuna mi ateisinggi nom-bada chaothokchade; adubu tarang tarang khangna ningba lei, haibadi, nakhoigi thajaba chaokhatpada, eikhoigi ngamkhei matung inna nakhoina eikhoibu yamna chaohanbigani, 16 Aduna eikhoina nakhoideagi hendokpa maikeida aphaba wapao sandokpa yai, aduga mi atei amagi ngamkhei manungda thourang lang-khraba thabak adugi marida chaothokpa natte. 17 Tou-i-gumbasung chaothok-chaba mahak aduna Prabhuda chaothok-chasanu. 18 Maramdi masa mathantabu thagatchaba mi adubu yabide, adubu Prabhuna thagatpiba mi adubu yabibani.

*Pakhonchatpa ama oina mahakki matik*

**11** Eina khara pangbada nakhoina khan-gbiba pamjei; touigumbasung nak-hoina eibu aoibamak khangbi. Maramdi eina Iswargi khambanbaga loinana nak-hoibu khambanjei; 2 Maramdi asengbi leisabi oina nakhoibu katchananaba, amata ngaiba napuroiba Khrista aduda eina nakhoibu thajare. 3 Touigumbasung lil aduna hawabu magi marei marana namthak toukhibagum, karigumba nak-hoigi pukningbu Khristaromda atingba amasung asengbadagi manghanba yai haina eina ki, 4 Maramdi arakpa mina eikhoina sandoktaba atoppa Jisu sandok-labadi, nattraga nakhoina phangdaba tonganba thawai phanglabadi nattraga nakhoina jadaba tonganba aphaba wapao yarabadi, nakhoina mahakpu phajana khangbida! 5 Maramdi eidi thoidok hen-dokpa pakhonchatpasing adugi tung sott-haba khak natte haina eina sing-thanajei. 6 Touigumbasung eina wan-gangda heita-singdaba oriabasu, khang-badadi natchade; adubu maram khud-ingda eikhoina pumnamakki marakta asi nakhoida phongdokchare.

7 Aduga eina nakhoida lemna Iswargi aphaba wapao sandokpagi maramna, nak-hoibu chaokhatnanaba isa ithanta tontha-jaduna eina pap toukrabra? 8 Eina nak-hoida thougan tounanaba atei singlupsing-dagi asumal louduna makhoibu mun-bire; 9 Aduga eina nakhoiga leiminna-

duna watpa matamda eina kanagumbada arumba oide; maramdi Makidonyadagi lakpa ichin inaosingna eigi awatpa makhei samjinbire; aduga nakhoida arumba oihan-gadabadagi eina isa ithantabu maram khudingda ngakchei, amasung ithantabu ngakchagani. 10 Khristagi achumba eingonda leibana Akhaigi maikeida chaothokchaba asidagi eibu khambiroi, 11 Karigi damakno? Eina nakhoibu nungsidaba maramnara? Iswarna khang-i. 12 Touigumbasung khudong chaba pamba makhoideagi khudong chaba kakthoknanaba, haibadi, makhoina chaothokchaba aduda mak-hoibu eikhoigum phangnanaba, eina touriba adu tousu tougani. 13 Maramdi asigumba misingdi chumdaba pakhon-chatpa, minamba thabak touba, Khristagi pakhonchatpasingga makhoi masana mannahanja misingni. 14 Aduga masi angakpa natte, maramdi \*seitannasu masa mathantabu mangan-gi dutka mannah-anjei. 15 Maram aduna magi thougan toubasingna masa masabu dharma-chenbagi thougan toubasinggumna mannahajarabadi, madu achouba wa natte; makhoigi aroibadi makhoi mak-hoigi thabak matung inba oigani.

*Polna awa anang Khristagi damak khangba*

16 Eina amuk hairi, mi kana amatana eibu apangbani ningbidasanu; adubu ninglabadi, einasu khara chaothokchananaba, apangbagum eibu lousin-biyu. 17 Eina ngangliba asi Prabhugi matung inna ngangba natte, adubu pang-bana chaothokchabagi chetna thajaba asina ngangbani. 18 Ayambana hakch-anggi matung inna chaothokchabagi maramna, einasu chaothok-chagani. 19 Maramdi nakhoina asingba oiduna, apangbasingbu haraona khang-bida! 20 Maramdi kanagumbana nak-hoibu minai oihallabadi, kanagumbana nakhoibu chathoklabadi, kanagumbana

---

\*Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

nakhoibu pharabadi, kanagumbana mathanta chaojarabadi, kanangumbana namaida phurabadi, nakhoina adugumba mibu khangbi.

21 Eikhoina sollabani haibagumna, ei ithanta usitchadana ngangbani. Adum oinamakpu kanagumbana kari karigumbada thourabadi (pangbana eina ngangbani), einasu thou-i. 22 Makhoi Ibriyasingla? eisuni. Makhoi Israyelsingla? eisuni. Makhoi Abrahamgi dharara. eisuni. 23 Makhoi Khristagi thougan toubasingla? (Ei ithanta angaobagumna ngangli) eina amuk helli; subada yamma helli, keisumsangda tabada yamma helli, yeibibada masing najde, siramgadaba toi. 24 Jihudisingdagi cheipham niphudagi ama taba eina mangarak phangle. 25 Cheina eibu ahumlak phure, amuk nungna thare, ahumlak hi kaiba eina khangle, ahing amaga nungthil amaga samadru manungda lellure; 26 Lam chatpa toi, turen kayagi khudongthiba, huranbasinggi khudongthiba, irebakki misingdagi khudong thiba, atoppa jatsingdagi khudongthiba, saharda khudong thiba, lamlakta khudong thiba, samadruda khudong thiba, chumdaba ichin inaosingga marakta khudong thiba, 27 Nomba amasung awaba khangle; mitseng toina khangbada, aram khourangbada, toina chara henbada, ningthambada amasung phi watpada tarammi.

28 Mapan-gi oiba waramsing asidagisu hendokpa, singlup pumnamakki damak nungsa thiba numit khuding ithakte nanthari. 29 Kanagi asonbada eisu sondabage? Kanagi khudi thibada eisu meichak khangdabage?

30 Eina chaothokchaba tarabadi, eigi asonba yambagi maramda eina chaothokchagani. 31 Prabhu Jisugi Iswarsu mapasu oiba, lomba naidana thagatchagabada Ibungo mahak aduna ei chinthide haiba khangbi.

32 Dammesakta ningthou Aritagi mak-hada leibak ngakpa mapuna eibu phana-

naba dammesaksingga sahar adu sennarammi, 33 Aduga eibu polangda pan-gi mihuttagi thadabiduna makhuttagi hingjare.

*Polda Prabhuna whanbiba amasung masagi asonbada nollukchaba*

**12** Kannaba leitrabasu, eina chao-thokchaba tare; touigumbasung Prabhugi uhanbiba amasung phongdok-piba ayamba eina haijage. 2 Chahi taramari sure eina Khristada leiba mi amabu khang-i (Hakchang yaobra yaodabra ei khangde, Iswarna khang-i), asigumba mi asibu ahumsuba swarga phaoba pak pukhatpire. 3 Aduga asigumba mi adubu eina khang-i (Hakchang yaobra yaodabra ei khangde, Iswarna khang-i), 4 Haibadi, mahakpu \*Paradaista pak pukhatle, aduga mioibana haidokpa hounadaba, ngangba yadaba wa mahakna tare. 5 Asigumba migi maramda eina chaothokchagani, adubu ei isagi maramdi eigi sonjabada nattana, eina chaothokcharoi. 6 Maramdi eina chaothokchaba pamlagadi, ei apangba oiroi, maramdi eina achumba nganggani; adubu kanagumba mina eibu uba oirabasu, eingondagi taba oirabasu, hen-gatna eigi maramda ninggani haiduna, eina hanthajei.

7 Amasung phongdokpiba ayamba thoina chaobagi maramna eina nawang-khigani haiduna, eigi isada tingkhang ama pibile, masi eina nawangdannabagi, eibu khudumna. sunanaba 'seitan-gi dut oire. 8 Asigi marida eingondagi masi theidokpinanaba eina Prabhuda ahumlak njare: 9 Amasung Ibungona eingonda haire, nanggi damak eigi thoujal aokpani, maramdi eigi panggnna asonbada chang-khonhanbi. Maram aduna Khristagi panggal ithakta leibinanabagi, henna eina eigi ason asonbada harao haraona chaothokchagani. 10 Maram adugi damak eina Khristagi maramgi damak asonbada, mingchat athi athibada, anang anangbada, thina thina otpada, achin achinbada

\*Luk 23:43 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yang-u.

†Jihudi nattaba jat.

apenba oijke; maramdi eina sonba matam aduda ipanggal kalli.

*Polna mahakki chaothokchaba maram adu amuk hanna puthokpa*

11 Ei apangba oirakle. Nakhoina eibu namduna oihalle; maramdi nakhoina eibu thagatkadabamakni, maramdi ei karisu nattaba oirabasu, eidi thoidok hendokpa pakhonchatpasing adugi tung sothaba khak oijade. 12 Aoibamak khudamsinggi, angak angakpagi amasung toungandaba thabakki mapanna khangeiba pumnamakta nakhoigi narakta pakhonchatpagi khudam khibik toujare. 13 Maramdi eina isabu nakhoida arumba oihandaba nattana, singlup atei ateidagi nakhoina sothakhiba kari leibage? Aranba asi eibu kokpiyu.

14 Yeng-u, eina nakhoida lakenaba thourang touba asina ahumlak subani, aduga ei nakhoida arumba oiroi, maramdi eina nakhoigi pot thide, adubu nakhoibu thibani; maramdi machasingna mapa mamagi damak peisinpham thokte adubu mapa mamana machasinggi damak peisinpham thok-i. 15 Amasung nakhoigi thawaigi damak eigi leijaba thoina haraona tinggani, aduga isasu pumting tingjagani. Eina nakhoibu thoina henna nungsirabadi, eibu nungsiba watpra?

16 Adubu madu adugumba oisanu, ei isana nakhoibu arumba puhande; touigumbasung eina lousingna marei mara touduna nakhoibu phare. 17 Eina nakhoida thakhiba makhoi kanagumbagi mapanna nakhoidagi eina tongjaba phanglabra? 18 Eina Titabu thoujinkhi, aduga mahakka loinana manaobu thakhi. Titana nakhoidagi karigumba tongjaba lourabra? Thawai amatada eikhoina chatminnaba nattra? Khongthang amatada thangminnaba nattra?

19 Eikhoina isabu nakhoida kaithokchabani haina nakhoina asup kuina ning-i. Iswargi mityengda Khristagi oina eikhoina ngangbani. Touigumbasung, achanbasa, nakhoibu semgatnabagi damak maram pumnamak oire. 20 Maramdi eina ki, haibadi karigumba eina lakpada,

eina pambagum nakhoibu eina phangdaba yai, aduga nakhoina pamdabagum eibu nakhoina phangba yai; khatnaba, kallakkaba, meihouna saoba, marannai tanba, mithin-gaigi thabak, chibon chibon ngangba, napal touba, wathok lanthokpa, karigumba leiba yai; 21 Amukka eina lakpada, eigi Iswarna nakhoigi mangda eibu nollukhanba yai, amasung hanna pap toukhiduna makhoina toukhiba sengdaba, marumbi thamba amasung apaibadagi pukning hongdaba makhoi ayambagi damak eina tengthaba yai.

*Polna makhoida lakkani haiduna mit-na singhanba*

**13** Eina nakhoida lakkadouriba asina ahumlak subani. Sakshi ani ahumgi machinda wa khuding lephan-gadabani. 2 Hanna pap toukhibasingda amasung atei pumnamakta eina hanna haikhre, aduga eina leiba anisuba matadagumna, houjik leitrabasu, mangjounana hairibani eina amuk hanna laklabadi, makhoibu eina kanbiroi; 3 Maramdi Khristana eigi nungda ngangbagi khudam nakhoi na thiribani; Ibungona nakhoiromda sonde, adubu nakhoigi narakta panggal kalli. 4 Maramdi sonbadagi Ibungobu \*krosta hatle, adumakpu Iswargi panggandagi Ibungona hing-i. Maramdi eikhoisu Ibungoga sonminnei, adubu Iswargi panggandagi nakhoiromda eikhoina Ibungoga hingminnagani.

5 Nakhoina thajabada leibra leitabra nakhoi nasamak chang yengjou; nakhoi nasamak khanjou. Nattraga Jisu Khrista nakhoigi manungda lei haiba nakhoi nasamak khangjadabra? Leitrabadi, nakhoibu yadabani. 6 Adubu eikhoibu yada-ba natte haina nakhoina khanggani haiduna eina tarang tarang khangna ning-i. 7 Houjik nakhoina karisu phattaba toudanaba eikhoina Iswarda hajari; eikhoibu yabida uhannanaba nattaduna, eikhoibu yadabagum oirabasu, nakhoina aphaba adu tounanabani. 8 Maramdi eikhoina achumbabu yeknaduna karisu

---

\*Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

touba ngamde, adubu achumbagi damak-ni. 9 Maramdi eikhoina sonba aduga nakhoina kanba matamda eikhoina haraojei; nakhoigi changkhonbagi damak asi eikhoina haisu haijari. 10 Sido-knanabagi damak nattana, sagatnabagi damak Prabhuna eingonda pibiraba matik adugi matung inna eina nakhoigida leiba matamda tamthina toudananaba, maram asigi damak eina leitabada asi iri.

*Aroiba wa*

11 Akonbada, ichin inaosa, nungngai

yaiphou. Changkhollaba oibiyu, themjin-bida loubiyu, pukning amata oibiyu, ing-thana panbiyu; aduga nungsibagi amasung ingthabagi Iswar aduna nakhoiga loinabigani. 12 Sengna chupnabaga loinana amana amabu khurumnou. 13 Aseng-basing pumnamakna nakhoibu khurum-jari.

14 Prabhu Jisu Khristagi thoujal, Iswargi nungsiba amasung thawai aseng-bagi tinnaba adu nakhoi pumnamakka loinabisanu.

# GALATIYASINGDA POLNA IBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Missionary Pol

Ibagi matam: A.D. 49–56

Wamachang: Khristansingna ning tamba amasung aran-khubam phangbagi maram.

Missionary Polna Galatiyagi lamda leiba singlup kharagidamakta ibani. Galatiya hairiba lam asi Asiya Minorgi mayai oirap touba maphamda leibani. Maphain asida leiriba mioising asi u-wa nungnachingba latpa adugumba Phrygiagi jatsingni. Mapham asida Jihudigi mioisingsu lei. Jihudi singgi marakta khristan oibasingna Phrygia singgi marakta khristan oibasingda Mousina iramba amadi chatnaramba Sartan athipham (ti) maton kakkadabani haibanachingba wathok kaya leirammi. Asigumba ariba asi thadoktuna Iswargi nungsibada henna chaokhattuna aran khubamgi lambi asi senghan-gadabani haina Jihudi, Phrygia amadi Gentile singda mayek sengna khanghalli.

## *Khurumjaba*

1 Misingdagisu nattaba, migi mapan-nasu nattaba, adubu Jisu Khristagi amasung ibungobu asibasinggi maraktagi hingatpiraba mapa iswargi mapanna pak-honchatpa oiraba Polna, 2 Amasung eiga loinaba ichin inaosing pumnamakna Galatiyagi singlupsingda: 3 Eikhoigi Ipa iswar amasung prabhu Jisu Khristadagi thoujal amasung inghaba nakhoida leibisanu. 4 Eikhoigi iswar amasung ipagi ningaba matung inna matam asigi phat-taba \*taibangpanbadagi eikhoibu kanbina naba, ibungona masamakpu eikhoigi pap-kidamak pibile. 5 Ipa iswar asida Lomba naidana matik mangal oisanu. Amen.

## *Galatiyasinggi marida Polgi ningba kaiba*

6 Khristagi thoujanna nakhoibu kou-biba ibungo mahakpu thadoktuna tong-anba aphaba wapao amada nakhoina asup thuna hong-i haibada eina ingak ngaki; 7 Aphaba wa pao asi atei ama natte; mi kharana nakhoibu ottuna, Khristagi aphaba wapao adu serannahanningbatani. 8 Touigumbasung eik-hoina nakhoida sandoklamba aphaba

wapao adudagi onna teinaba aphaba wapao ama nakhoida eikhoimakna nattra-ga swargadagi dut amana sandoklaba di, mahak sirap phangsnu. 9 Eikhoina mamangngeida haikhibagumna, eina houjiku amuk hairi, haibadi, kanagumba mina nakhoina phangkhraba adudagi onna teinaba aphaba wapao ama sandoklaba di, mahak sirap phangsnu. 10 Maramdi eina houjik misingga yananaba thiribra, nattra-ga Iswargira? natraga eina misingu pel-hanba honaribra? eina houjiku misingu pelhallamlabadi, eina Khristagi manai oijaramloidabani.

## *Mahakki aphaba wapao adu Khristadagini, Misingdagi Natte*

11 Maramdi, ichin inaosa, eina sandok-pa aphaba wapao adu mioibagi matung inba nate haibagi marida eina nakhoibu khanghanjari. 12 Maramdi eina masih mioibadagi phangbasu natte, tamjabasu natte adubu Jisu Khristana phongdokpi-bagi mapannnani. 13 Maramdi mamang-ngeide Jihudisinggi dharmada eina chat-lamba matou nakhoina tare, haibadi, eina iswargi singluppu kaya otneiduna mang-hannaba tourammi; 14 Amasung eigi ipa ipusingna chatnarakliba adu gi damak thoidok hendokna thawai yaoduna, eigi ireipakki misingga marakta imannaba

\*Grik Londa ‘jug’ haibani.

ayambadagi Jihudisinggi dharmada eina mang tharammi. 15 Touigumbasung \*atoppa jatsinggi marakta eina ibungo mahakki macha nipabu sandoknanaba, eibu imagi puknundagi khaidokoiduna, 16 Ibungo mahakki thoujan-gi mapanna koubiba iswarna eigi nungda ibungobu phongdokpinninglabada, khudak aduda eina i amasung tong yaobaga watanarude; 17 Aduga Jerusalem tanna eigi imangda pakhonchatpasing oiramba aduda eina chatte, adubu eina Arab leibakta chatthoklui, aduga Damesakta amuk hallak-i.

18 Matung aduda chahi ahum leiraga eina Jerusalem tanna Keiphabu unanaba karuduna, mahakka numit taramangani leiminnarammi. 19 Adubu Prabhugi manao Jakob nattana eina pakhonchatpasing atei kana amatabu ude. 20 Eina houjik nakhoida iri iriba asidi, yengu, iswargi mangda ei chin thide. 21 Adugi matungda eina suriya amasung Kalikiyagi maikeida lakle.

22 Aduga Khristada leiba Jihudiyagi singlupsingna eibu sak khanglamde; 23 Adubu, ahanbada eikhoibu otneiramliba mahak aduna ahanbada manghanlamliba thajaba adu houjikti mahakmakna sandokli, haiba makhoina tarambatani; 24 Aduga makhoina eigi maramda iswarbu thagatcharammi.

*Polgi thabak adu Jerusalem singlupna yabiba*

2 Adugi matungda chahi taramari leiraga, eina Barnabaga loinana, Titabusu loinana puduna Jerusalemda karui. 2 Amasung phongdokpiba matung inna kajarubani; aduga eina \*atoppa jatsinggi marakta sandokliba aphaba wapao adu makhoigi mamangda tamle, adubu karigumba aremabada chelliba nattraga chellamba oiba yai haiduna, aphaobasinggi mangda lonna tamle. 3 Touigumbasung eiga loinaba Titabu, Grik oirabamaksu, un kaknaba namlamde; 4 Adubu eikhoibu minai oi-

hanna naba, Khrista Jisugi mapanna eikhoina phangjaba iningtamba adu mikup nahum yengnaba lonna changba chum-daba machin manaosingbu pusillakpa maramna asumna oiba yai; 5 Aphaba wapaogi achumba adu nakhoiga itattattana leiminnanaba, makhoida eikhoina pung ama phaoba makha ponnana changjade. 6 Touigumbasung karigumba oina phaorabasingdagi (makhoina kari kari ciramlabasu, eingondadi karisu natte; iswarna misak mimai yengde) eingondadi aphaobasing aduna karisu hengathanbide. 7 Adubu amaromdadi, un kakpasinggi damak aphaba wapao Pitarda sinnabibagumna, eingonda un kaktabasinggi damak aphaba wapao sinnabire haiba makhoina uraga. 8 (Maramdi un kakpasinggi pakhonchatpa thabakta Pitargidamak toubiba ibungo mahakna \*atoppa jatsingda eigidamaksu toubire); 9 Eingonda piraba thoujal adu yumbi oina phaoraba Jakob, Keipha, amasung Johanna khanglabada, eikhoina \*atoppa jatsingda amasung makhoina un kakpasingda chatnanaba, eingondasu Barnabadasu makhoina mapang oibagi yetthangba khut painabire; 10 Eikhoina lairabasingbu ningsingbigabadani haiba makhoina ningbatani; madumak einasu tounaba thawai yaorabani.

*Antiyokhiyada Pitargi asoiba*

11 Touigumbasung Keiphana Antiyokhiyada lakpada, mahakna ayol aranda tajaba maramna, eina mahakpu haktheng-nana khamjille. 12 Maramdi Jakobtagi kana kanagumbana laktringeida, mahakna \*atoppa jatsingga chaminnarammi; adubu makhoina laklabada, mahakna un kakpagi oibasingbu kiduna, mahak masa mat-hanta ninghannaduna khaidokchabahoure. 13 Amasung Jihudi Ateisingnasu mahakka loinana louthup loukoina chatte; aduna Barnababu phaoba makhoigi tousinnaba aduna puthoklammi. 14 Touigumbasung Makhoina aphaba wapaogi achumbagi matung inna

\*Jihudi Nattaba jat.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

chumna chatte haiba eina urabada, mak-hoi pumnamakki mangda eina Keiphada haire, nahakna Jihudi oiraga Jihudisinggi matougum chattaduna, \*atoppa jatsinggi matougum chatlabadi, nahakna \*atoppa jatsingbu Jihudisinggi matougum chat-naba karamna namlibano?

*Wayel yathangna aran khubam piba  
ngamda*

15 Eikhoi mahousana Jihudisingni, aduga papchenba \*atoppa jatsing natte; 16 Adumakpu mioibabu + wayel yathanggi thabaksing toudadagi chumhanba natte adubu Jisu †Khristabu thajabagi mapanna chumhanbi haiba khang-duna, eikhoibu †wayel yahtanggi thabaksing toubadagi nattana, Khristabu thajabagi chumhanbinanaba eikhoimaknasu Khrista Jisubu thajare; maramdi †wayel yathanggi thabaksing toubadagi mi kana amatabu chumhanbiba leiroi. 17 Touigumbasung eikhoina Khristagi mapanna chumhanbinaba thibada, eikhoi isanasu pap chenbasingni haiba phangjarabadi, adunadi Khristana papki thougan touba oibra? madu khak oidasnu! 18 maramdi eina manghankhraba pot adu eina amuk sagatlabadi, ei isabu aranba touba mini khanghanjei. 19 Maramdi eina iswar-lomda hingjananaba, †wayel yathanggi mapanna eina †wayel yathanglomda sire. 20 Eibu Khristaga loinana †krosta siminnahanbire; amasung houjik hing-jariba eina natte, adubu eigi nungda Khristana hingbibani; aduga eina hoijik hakchangda hingjariba mahing adu eibu nungsibiraba amasung eigidamak ibungo massmakpu pithokpiraba iswargi macha <sup>§</sup>nipabu thajaba adugi mapanna eina hing-jabani. 21 Eina iswargi thojal adu aremba oihande, maramdi †wayel yathanggi mapanna dharmachenba oirabadi, Khristadi arembada sibire.

*Iswarna yabibagi maramdi wayel yathang  
natte, thajabani*

**3** He apangba Galatiyagi misa, nakhoigi namangmakta Jisu Khristabu krosta hatkhiba adu sengna utpire; nakhoibu kanana sumhatlabage?

2 Asita eina nakhoidagi khanganing-i, haibadi, nakhoina †wayel yathanggi thabaksing toubadagi # thawai adubu phanglabra? nattraga thajabagi paodam tabadagi phanglabra? nakhoi asup panglibra? 3 #Thawaigi mapanna houkhraba nakhoina houjik hakchanggi mapanna loi-sillibra? 4 Nakhoina asup yamba awa anang arembada khanglabra? Masi oirabadi, aoibamak arembani. 5 Maram aduna ibungo mahakna # thawaibu nakhoida pibiba amasung nakhoigi narakta tounambada thabaksing toubiriba adu †wayel yathanggi thabaksing toubadagira, nattraga thajabagi paodam tabadagira? 6 Abrahamna iswarbu thajaratuna mangonda dharmachenba singthana-bibagumbani. 7 Maram aduna thajabagi oiba makhoi adudi Abrahamgi mac-hasingni haiba khangu. 8 Amasung iswarna \*atoppa jatsingbu thajabana chumhanbigani haiba sastra aduna hanna uduna, Abrahamda aphaba wa pao hanna sandokpiduna hai, nahakki napanna jat pumnamakpu bor pibigani. 9 Adunadi thajabadagi oiba makhoibu thajaraba Abrahamga loinana bor pibi.

10 Maramdi †wayel yathanggi thabaksing toubadagi oiriba mi makhei sirapki makha ponbani, maramdi masi ikhrabani, haibadi, †wayel yathang adugi lairkita ikhraba pumnamak adu tounanaba ngaktaba mi khuding sirap phanglabani. 11 Amahhiksung iswargi mangda †wayel yahtangna mi kana amatabu chumhanbide haiba taseng tasengbani, maramdi dharmachenba mina thajabana hinggani; 12 Aduga †wayel yathangdi thajabadagi natte; adubu, yathang,

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

<sup>†</sup>Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yengu Kanag-umbana ‘Khristagi hainasu panei.

: Mi pangtingnaba u-karan.

<sup>§</sup>Kanagumbana ‘nipagi’ hainasu panei.

#Thawai asengba.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

<sup>†</sup>Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yengu.

pumnamakpu ngakpa mi adu madugi mapanna hinggani. 13 Khristana eikhoigi ihutta sirap oibiraktuna, eikhoibu \*wayel yathang adugi siraptagi handopire; maramdi masih ikhrabani, haibadi, uthakta yanba mi khuding sirap phanglabani: 14 Aduna Khrista Jisugi mapanna Abrahamgi bor adu 'atoppa jatsingga maphamda thungnanabani, aduga eikhoina thajabagi mapanna 'thawaigi waleppa adu phangjananabani.

15 Ichin inosa, eina mioibagi machat matung inna ngangjaribani: mioibagi walepnabamak oirabasu, madu chatkhrabada, mi kana amatana madu aremba oihande, natraga karigumba maduda tinsinde. 16 Waleppasing adu Abrahamda amasung mahakki dharada haikhibani. Ibungo mahakna ayambagi maramda haibagumna, amasung nahakki dharsingda, haide; adubu amagi maramda hai-bagumna, amasung nahakki dharada, hai-bani; dhara adu Khristani. 17 Amahiksung asi eina hairi, iswarna hanna che-thankhraba walepnaba adu, chahi chamri kunthragi matungda oirakpa \*wayel yathang aduna waleppa adu mahei yandananaba muthatte. 18 Maramdi phangpham thokpa adu \*wayel yathangdagi oirabadi, madu waleppadagi amuk oide. Adubu iswarna Abrahamda waleppagi mapanna thoujanbire.

#### *Wayel Yathanggi maram*

19 Adunadi \*wayel yathang adu karino? Waleppa phanglaba dhara ibungo aduna lengbirakpa phaoba ayol arangi maramna madu hapchinbani; aduga nadu taisinbiba amagi khutna swargadutsingga mapanna semgatpani. 20 Amasung taisinbiba adu amagi taisinbiba natte; adubu iswardi amatani. 21 Adunadi \*wayel yathang aduna iswargi waleppasing adubu yeknabra? madu khak oidasnu; maramdi hinghanba ngamba \*wayel yathang piramlabadi, thanggei sengna \*wayel yathanggi mapanna dharmachenba oiram-

gadabani. 22 Adubu Jisu Khristada thajabadagi waleppa adu thajabasingda pibinanaba, sastrana pumnamak adu papki makha ponna thingjille.

#### *Thajabagi mahei*

23 Touigumbasung thajaba adu thoktringeida, tungda phongdokkadouriba thajaba adudā eikhoibu thingjinduna, \*wayel yathanggi makha ponna thamlammi. 24 Aduna thajabana eikhoibu chumhanbinanaba \*wayel yathang aduna Khristagi mapham tanna eikhoibu lamjingbiba-nai oirakle. 25 Adubu houjik thajaba adu thoklabada, eikhoi amuk lamjingbiba nai adugi makha pondre. 26 Mramdi nakhoi pumnamakti thajabagi mapanna Khrista Jisugi marida iswargi macha nipasing oiri. 27 Maramdi Khristagida baptais louraba makhoi makheina phi setpagum Khristabu setlabani. 28 Jihudisu Griksu naide; minaisu mapusu naide; nipasu nipisu naide; maramdi nakhoi pumnamak Khrista 'Jisuda amatani. 29 Amasung nakhoi Khristagi oirabadi, nakhoidi Abrahamgi dhara, waleppagi matung inna yumlepchara oi.

#### *Khristada thajabagi mapanna Iswargi macha nipa oiba*

4 Touigumbasung eina hairi, haibadi, yumlepchara aduna naha oiringei makhei, mahakna pumnamakki mapu oirabasu, minaiga karisu khetnade; 2 Adubu mapana kakkhiba numit adu sudriba phaoba mahakna ngaksenbasinggi amasung <sup>†</sup>dewnsingga makha ponna lei. 3 Adugum-duna eikhoina angang oiringeida taibangpan-gi maru oiba chatnabigi makha ponna eikhoibusu pundenuna thamlammi. 4 Adubu matam adu pumsu surabada iswarna, nupina pokpa, \*wayel yathanggi makha ponna pokpa, macha nipabu thabirakle; 5 Madudi macha nipasina \*wayel yathanggi makha

<sup>‡</sup> Asin arangba mi.

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yengu.

<sup>†</sup>Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yengu.

<sup>‡</sup> Thawai asengba.

<sup>†</sup>Jihudi nattaba jat.

ponna leirambasingbu handokpinanabani, asumna eikhoina yokchaba macha nipa sing oiba phangjananabani. 6 Aduga nakhoidi macha nipasing oibagi maramna iswarna macha nipagi \*thawaibu nakhoigi thamoi nungda thabire; \*thawai aduna, Abba, Ipa, laojei. 7 Aduna nahakti minai amuk oidre, adubu macha nipa oire; aduga macha nipa oirabadi, iswargi mapanna yumlepcharasu oi.

*Polgi mapanna thajabasing adu ninghandananaba haijaba*

8 Touigumbasung matam aduda iswarbu khangdaduna nakhoina mahousana iswar oidabasingda khanjarammi; 9 Adubu houjikti nakhoina iswarbu khanglakle, hoi, madudagi henna iswarna nakhobu khanglakle hairaga, nakhoina asonba amasung tollaba maru oiba chatnabi aduda karamna amuk hankhibano? Maduda amuk hanna nakhoina minai oiba pambra? 10 Nakhoina numit, tha makum-matha amasung chahi ngaki. 11 Eina karigumba arembada nakhogi damak nomle haiduna, eina nakhogi maramda ki.

12 Ichin inaosa, eigumba oirak-u, eina nakhobu nonjari, maramdi einasu nakhogumba oirakle. Nakhoina eingonda karisu aranba toude; 13 Adubu nakhoina khangi, haibadi, isa sonbagi maramna ahanba matamda eina nakhoida aphaba wapao sandokle; 14 Amasung eigi hakchanggi phibamna nakhoida changjeng ama oiba adu nakhoina usittaba natrarga yadaba toubida; adubu iswargi dut amagum, hoi, Khrista Jisumakkum eibu nakhoina lousinbire. 15 Maram aduna nakhoi nasagi yaiphaba adu kadaino? Maramdi eina nakhoida sakshi piri, haibadi, ngamlabadi, nakhoina nakhogi mit louthoktuna eingonda pinninglamgadabani. 16 Adunadi nakhoida achumba tambibagi maramna eidi nakhogi yeknaba oiraklabra? 17 Makhoina nakhobu thawai yaona phana thiba matte, adubu nakhoina nakhobu thawai yaona thin-

\*Thawai asengba.

anaba makhoina nakhobu latnahanba pammi. 18 Touigumbasung eiga nakhoina leiminnaba matamdata nattana, matam pumnamakta aphaba thabakta thawai yaona thiba aphabani. 19 Eigi nungsiba angangsa, nakhogi nungda Khristagi sak-ong semgattriba phaoba eina nakhogidamak chabokpada chingnabagum oiri. 20 Touigumbasung eina houjik nakhoga leiminnaba amasung eigi khonda onthoknaba ningjabani; maramdi eina nakhogi maramda langtaknari.

*Ariba walepnabagi pandam louba*

21 Eingonda tambiyu, \*wayel yathanggi makha ponningbasa, nakhoina \*wayel yathang tadabra? 22 Maramdi masih ikhrabani, haibadi, Abrahamgi macha nipa ani leirammi, amana minai nupigi, aduga amana maningtambigini. 23 Touigumbasung minai nupigi adudi hakchanggi matung inna pokpani, adubu maningtambigi adudi waleppagi mapanna pokpani. 24 Wa asida †pandam leiri: maramdi nupi ani asi walepnaba anini; amana Sinai chingdagi, minai oinaba macha pokpi Hagar aduni. 25 Amahiksung Hagar asi Arab leibakta leiba Sinai chingni, aduga houjik leiriba Jerusalemga pangkhakni; maramdi Jerusalem asi machasingga loinana minai oiri. 26 Adubu mathaklomda leiriba Jerusalem adudi maning tambini, madu eikhoigi imani.

27 Maramdi masih ikhrabani, chaboktabi, mahak haraojaro; chabok chingnadabi, nahak pokkhaina laoro; Maramdi mapuroiba leibidagi naitomtabigi machasingna yamba helli.

28 Amahiksung, ichin inaosa, Isahak-kumna eikhoidi waleppagi machasingni. 29 Touigumbasung hakchanggi matung inna pokpa mahak aduna \*thawaigi matung inna pokpa mahakpu

\*Matthi 5:17 khanghanba adu yengu.

<sup>†</sup>Thawai asengba.

<sup>††</sup>Rupak haibani; masih alangkar makhhal amani, masina wari amagi mapanna hiram ama tambi.

matam aduda ot-neiramba adugumna, houjiksu adugumbani. 30 Adubu sast-rana kari haibage? Minai nupiga macha nipagabu tanthokkhro, maramdi minai nupigi macha nipana maningtambigi macha nipaga loinana phangpham thokpa khak phangminnaroi. 31 Maram aduna, ichin inaosa, eikhoidi minai nupigi ma-chasing natte, adubu maningtambigini.

**5** Ningtannabagidamak Khristana eikh-oibu iningtambanbire; maram aduna chetna lepu, aduga minaigi popuda amuk yaminnajaganu.

*Khristaga wayel yathanggagi marakta  
ama khan-gadaba*

2 Yengu, Pol eina nakhoida hairibani, haibadi, nakhoina un kakpa lourabadi, Khristadi nakhoigi tongjaba karisu oiroi. 3 Hoi, un kakpa louba mi khuding-da eina amuk sakshi piribani, haibadi, mahak aduna \*wayel yathang apumba tounaba laman tonbani. 4 \*Wayel yathanggi mapanna chumhanbinaba hotnariba nakhoidi Khristadagi mari thadatnare; nakhoidi thoujandagi takhrabani. 5 Maramdi eikhoidi <sup>†</sup>thawaigi mapanna thajabana dhramachenbagi tarang tarang khangna ningbagidamak nagai-jari. 6 Maramdi Khrista <sup>‡</sup>Jisuda unkakpanasu karisu kannade; adubu nungsi-bagi mapanna thabak touriba thajabaa adunani. 7 Nakhoina ningthijana chellammi; achumba indananaba nakhoibu kanana khambage? 8 Athemba asi nakhoibu koubiba ibungo mangondagi natte. 9 Hamei khajiktana matum apumba kamkhathalli. 10 Nakhoigi pukning atoppa leiroi haina eina nakhoigi maramda prabhuda thajei; adubu nakhoibu otpa mahak adu, kana kanagumba oirabasu, mahakki wayel phang-jagani. 11 Touigumbasung, ichin inaosa, eina houjik phaoba un kakpa sandok-labadi, kari maramna eibu houjik phaoba otneibiribano? Adunadi <sup>§</sup> krosna khudi

thihanba adu tokhalle. 12 Nakhoibu tap-thahandriba makhoi adubu un kakpadagi hendokna masa adu phaoba kakthat-lamlabadi, eina penjarangadabani.

*Nungsibagi mapanna ningtambabu  
khudum chanba*

13 Maramdi, ichin inaosa, Nakhoibu naningtamnabagi damak koubire; asita nakhoigi naning tampa adu hakchangda khudongchanabagi damak sijinnaganu, adubu nungsibagi mapanna amaga amaga nai oinou. 14 Maramdi <sup>⊕</sup>wayel yathang apumbabu wahei amana thunghanbani, madudi nangna nanggi keiroi lei-kaibu nasamakkumna nungsigadabani. 15 Adubu nakhoi amaga amaga chiknaduna chathoknarabadi, nakhoi amana amabu tumhandananaba cheksillu.

*Thawai asengbana chingbiba*

16 Touigumbasung eina hairibani, <sup>†</sup>thawaigi mapanna chatlu, aduga nakhoina hakchanggi apamba adu thung-halloi. 17 Maramdi hakchanggi apamba aduna <sup>‡</sup>thawaibu yeknei, aduga <sup>†</sup>thawaigi apamba aduna hakchangbu yeknei; maramdi nakhoina pamba pamba adu toudan-anaba, ani asi amaga amaga yeknaduna, mai oknei. 18 Touigumbasung nakhoibu <sup>†</sup>thawaina chingbirabadi, nakhoi <sup>⊕</sup>wayel yathanggi makha ponde. 19 Houjik hakchanggi thabak phongdokli, madudi asisingni: marumbi thamba, sengdaba, apaiba, 20 Lai-murti latpa, hikap yaikappa, yeknaba, yeina-sunaba, kalak-naba, meihouna saoba, marannai tanba, tokhai tokhainaba, michang naiba, 21 Khambanba, yu ngaoba, lam-chat haptaba, aduga asigumba mannaba makhei; asigumba thabak mahousana touribasing aduna iswargi leibak phang-laroi haiba eina nakhoida hanna khang-hankhibagumna, eina houjiksu nakhoida masigi maramda mangjounana khanghalli. 22 Touigumbasung

<sup>†</sup>Mit pang tingnaba u-karan.

\* Mathi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

<sup>‡</sup>Thawai asengba.

<sup>†</sup>Thawai asengba.

<sup>⊕</sup>Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yengu.

\*thawaigi maheidi: nungsiba, haraoba, inghaba, kuina khangbiba, chanbiba, aphaba, thajaba, 23 Pukning tappa, masa khudum chanjaba; asigumbabu yeknaba wayel yathang kari amata leite. 24 Amasung Khrista Jisugi oibasingna hakchang adu magi apamba amasung apaiba aduga loinana <sup>†</sup>krosta hatkhre. 25 Eikhoina \*thawaigi mapanna hinglabadi, \*thawaigi mapanna eikhoina chatsu chatsi. 26 Amana amabu langnaduna, amana amabu khambannaduna, eikhoina napan touba oiganusi.

#### *Aphaba Tounaba Insinbiba*

**6** Ichin inaosa, karigumba aranbada taba mi amabu pharabadi, nangbusu theinba yai haiduna, nang nasabu yengjaduna, thawaigi oiriba nakhoina pukning tappagi thawaina asigumba mibu inensinbiyu. 2 Nkhoina amana amagi arumba pubiyu, aduga asumna Khristagi wayel yathang adu thunghallu.

3 Maramdi karisu oidaba kanagumba mi amana masa mathantabu karigumba ama oina ningjarabadi, mahakna masa mathantabu minamjabani. 4 Adubu mi khudingna magi magi thabak chang Yengbiyu, aduga matam aduda mi ateigi nat-taba, mahak masa mathantamakki maramda mahakki chaothokchaba phang-jagani. 5 Maramdi mi khudingna magi magi potlum pujagadabani.

6 Touigumbasung iswargi wa tainba phangba mahak aduna tambiba mahak aduda aphaba pot pumnamaktagi katsnu. 7 Nakhoibu minamhan-ganu; iswarbu noknaphade, maramdi mina magi hunkhi hunkhiba adu madumak loksulokchagani. 8 Maramdi mahakmakki hakchanggi damak hunba mi aduna inah-

akki hakchangdagi amangba lokchagani; adubu \*thawaigi damak hunba mi aduna \*thawai dagi loinba naidaba hingba lokchagani. 9 Amasung aphaba touringeida eikhoina waganusi; maramdi sonthadrabadi, achaba matamda eikhoina lokkani. 10 Adunadi eikhoina khudongchaba phangba phangbada, mi pumnamakta amasung thoidokpadi thajabagi imung oiribasingda eikhoina aphaba adu tousi.

#### *Aroiba wa*

11 Yengbiyu eigi ikhutmakna kaya chaoba mayekna nakhoida eina ijabano! 12 Hakchangda phajana uhanba pamba makheina nakhoibu un kaknanaba namduna touhanbani; Khristagi <sup>†</sup>Kroski maramda makhoibu ot-neidanabatani. 13 Maramdi un kaklabasing phao-banasu makhoi inasana <sup>†</sup>wayel yathang adu ngakte; adubu makhoina nakhoigi hakchanggi marainda chaothokchana-naba, nakhoibu un kakhanningbani.

14 Touigumbasung eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi <sup>†</sup>Kroski maramda nattana chaothokchaba eigi oidasanu; madugi mapanna taibangpanna eingonda, aduga eina taibangpalloinda <sup>†</sup>krosta sire. 15 Maramdi un kakpana natraga kaktabana karisu natte, adubu anouba seinbanani. 16 Amasung changchat asi chatliba makheida aduga iswargi Israyelda ingthaba amasung nungsibiba oisnu.

17 Houjiktagi eibu kana ainatana otpidasanu; maramdi Jisugidamak eigi isada atang atangba mapham eina pujari.

18 Ichin inaosa, eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi thoujal nakhoigi thawaiga loinabisnu. Amen.

<sup>†</sup>Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

\*Thawai asengba.

<sup>‡</sup>Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yengu.

<sup>†</sup>Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

\*Thawai asengba.

# EPHISASINGDA POLNA IBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Missionary Pol

Ibagi matam: A.D. 60–62

Wamachang: Singlup haibasi Khristagi Masani amasung eikhoi loinamak amatani.

Missionary Polna Rom khuldagi ibani. Lugina jaildagi Kolosiya amadi Philimondasu ibani. mana iba lairik adu Tukik hairiba nipa asibu puhalli. Khristansingna toudaba yadraba maram ahumkhak iri.

1. Nungsiba 2. Singlupsingna Khristada amata oiba.

3. Phattaba(satan) singga lan thengnaba ngamnanaba Khristagi thawai asengbana thanba.

## *Khurumjaba*

**1** Iswargi ningbibagi mapanna Khrista Jisugi pakhonchatpa Polna \*Ephisada leiba asengbasingda amasung Khrista Jisugi marida thajaba yabasingda: 2 Eikhoigi Ipa Iswar amasung Prabhu Jisu Khristadagi thoujal amasung inghaba nakhoida leibisanu.

## *Iswarbu thagatpa*

3 Eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khrista iswarsu mapasu oiba Ibungo mahakpu thagatchagadabani. Eikhoina ibungo mahakki mangda nungsibada asengba amasung amakpa leitaba oinanaba, 4 Taibangpal houdringeida eikhoibu 'Khristada ibungo mahakna khan-gatpibagumna 'Ibungoda swargagi mapham maphamda thawaigi oiba bor pumnamakna eikhoida ibungo mahakna bor pibile. 5 Chanathoiraba 'Ibungoda Ibungo mahakna eikhoida lemna pinabiba ibungo mahakki thoujangi matik mangal thagatpa oinanaba, ibungo mahakki ningbagi matung inna, 6 Ibungo mahak mathantagi damak Jisu Khristagi mapanna eikhoibu yok-

chaba machasing oinaba hanna langbire. 7 Ibungogi igi mapanna handopiba, haibadi, eikhoigi ayol aral kokpiba, 8 Ibungo mahakki thoujan-gi ayamba matung inna 'Ibungoda eikhoina phangjei. 9 Ibungo mahakki apenba matung inna, ibungo mahakki ningbagi athuppa wa adu eikhoida khanghanbiduna, 10 Lousing amasung mahei pumnamakna eikhoiromda ibungo mahakki thoujangi ayamba adu yamkhathanbire; swargada amasung prithibida leiba pot pumnamak Khristada isup supchinanaba, 11 Matam pumsu subagi sillangba phaoba 'Ibungoda mahakki penba adu pukning leppire. Ibungo mahakki ningbagi wakhal matung inna thabak pumnamak toubiba, ibungo mahakki thourang matung inna ibungo mahakna hanna langbiraduna, 12 'Khristada hanna tarang tarang khangna ninglaba eikhoina ibungo mahakki matik mangal thagatpagi damak oinanaba, 'Ibungoda eikhoibu iswargi phangpham thokpa oihalle; 13 'Ibungoda nakhoinasu achumba adugi wa adu, haibadi, nakhoigi aran khubamgi aphaba wapao adu taraduna—\* 'Ibungoda thusu thajaraduna, waleppagi thawai asengbana nakhoibu

\*Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna 'Ephisada leiba' haiba asi hapchinde.

<sup>†</sup>Mapham asida 'da' haiba asi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4–7 yeng-u.

\*Maphamasida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4–7 yeng-u.

chum nambire, 14 Iswargi matik mangal thagatpa oinanaba, ibungo mahakmakki lal oinaba handokpiba adu phaoba, thawai asengbana eikhoigi phangpham thokpagi warep-sen-gumbani.

*Iswarbu khangnabagi damak haijaba*

15 Maram asgidamak nakhoigi narakta leiba Prabhu Jisuda thajaba adu amasung asengbasing pumnamaklomda nungsiba adu einasu taraduna, 16 Eigi haija hajabada nakhoigi maramda ningsingjaduna thagatchaba tokte; 17 Haibadi eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi iswar, matik mangangi mapa aduna, ibungo mahakpu ikhang khangbana lousinggi amasung phongdokpiba wagi thawai nakhoida pibinanaba; 18 Adugaa ibungo mahakki koubibagi tarang tarang khangna ningba adu karino, asengbasingda ibungo mahakki phangpham thokpagi matik mangangi ayamba adu karino, 19 Amasung ibungo mahakki akanba panggan-gi thabak touba adugi matung inna, thajaba eikhoiromda ibungo mahakki pang-gangi thoidok hendokna chaoba adu karino haiba nakhoina khangananabagidamak nakhoigi pukninggi mit ngalhanbinanaba, eina haijabani; 20 Ibungo mahakki akanba panggan-gi thabak adu Khristada toubiraduna asumna utpire, haibadi, Ibungo mahakna Khristabu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpiraduna, 21 Swargagi mapham maphamda mapu oiba, matik, panggal, angam-athou, amasung <sup>†</sup>taibangpanba asitada nattana, lakkadabadasu phaoriba ming khuding, pumnamak asigi mathakta ibungo mahakki yetthangbada phamhanbire. 22 Aduga ibungo mahakna ibungogi khuya khada pot pumnamak makha polhan biduna, pot pumnamakki mathakta makok oinanaba, singlupta ibungobu pibire; 23 Singlup adudi ibungogi hakchang, pumnamakta pumnamak ithan thalhanjabagi athanba aduni.

*Aran khubamdi Iswargi thoujannani*

2 Amahiksung nakhoigi ayol aran-gi amasung papki mapanna siramba matamda, ibungo makhakna nakhoibu hinghanbire. 2 Masinggi manungda, taibangpal asigi lichat matung inna, atiyagi panggan-gi mapu haibadi, haiba indabagi machasingda houjik thabak touriba thawaigi matung inna, nakhoina mamangngeida chatlammi. 3 Makhoigi marakta eikhoi pumnamaknasu hakchanggi amasung pukninggi apam apamba toudana hakchanggi apaibada mamangngeida pallammi, aduga ateisingga mannana mahousana asaobagi machasing oirammi. 4 Touigumbasung iswarnadi mapan naidaba nungsi heiba oiduna, ibungo mahakna eikhoibu nungsibibagi ibungo mahakki athoiba manungsi adugi maramna, 5 Eikhoigi ayol aran-gi mapanna siduna leiramba matamda, eikhoibusu Khristaga loinana hinghanbire (Thoujanna nakhoibu kanbire), 6 Aduga ibungo mahakna Khrista \*Jisuda eikhoiromda chanbibana ibungo mahakki thoujan-gi mapan naidaba lal adu lakkadaba Jug jugta utpinanaba, 7 Ibungoga loinana eikhoibu hinggatpiraduna, Khrista \*Jisuda swargagi mapham maphamda eikhoibu ibungoga phamminnahalle. 8 Maramdi thoujanna nakhoibu thajabagi mapanna kanbire aduga asi nakhoidagi natte, iswargi khudonni; 9 Mikana amatana chaothoktanana, thabatagi natte. 10 Maramdi iswarna hanna langbikhraba aphaba thabakta eikhoina chatnanaba, Khrista \*Jisuda sembikhraba eikhoi ibungo mahakki khutpham oire.

*Atoppa jatsingga jihudisingga singlupta amata oiba*

11 Maram adugidamak nakhoina ningsing-u, haibadi, mamangngeida hakchangda <sup>†</sup>atoppa jatsing oiduna, hakchangda khutna semba un kakpa kouba aduna un kaktaba kouraba nak-

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnanaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Jihudi nattaba jat.

<sup>†</sup>Grik londa 'Jug' haibani.

hoidi, 12 Matam aduda Khristadagi tonganba, Israyelgi leibak machasingdagi mitop oiba, wa leppa adugi walepnaba khibiktagi mireibak macha oiba, tarang tarang khangna ningba leitaba amasung taibangpanda iswar yaodaba mising oirammi. 13 Touigumbasung houjikti Khrista \*Jisuda, mamangngeida thapna leiramba nakhoibu Khrista gi ina nakn-halle. 14 Maramdi ibungodi eikhoigi ingthabani, ibungona ani adubu ama oihanduna, khainabagi mayaigi phaklang adu thugaire; 15 Aduga ibungona ing-thaba oihanduna, ibungo\* masada ani adu anouba mi ama semnanaba, amasung <sup>(\*)</sup>krosta yeknaba adu hattuna, 16 Madugi mapanna iswarda ani-makpu hakchang ama da tainabinanaba, ibungogi hakchangda yeknaba adu, haibadi, wayel yathangda leiba yathang makheigi wayel adu lemhalles. 17 Amasung ibungona lenglaklag, thapna leiramba nakhoidasu, nakna leiramba makhoidasu ingthaba sandokle; 18 Maramdi ibungogi mapanna ipagi mapham tanna 'thawai <sup>(\*)</sup>amada eikhoi ani-makna changpham phangjei.

19 Maram aduna nakhoidi amuk hanna mireibak machasing amasung lamlan-basing pidre, adubu nakhoidi asengba singga loinana ireibak macha amasung iswargi imung oire; 20 Khrista Jisuna chithetki athoiba nung oiduna, nakhoidi pakhonchatpasinggi amasung iswargi wa takthokpasinggi yumpham mathakta sagatpani; 21 \*Ibungoda yum maong apumba chap chana chansinminnaduna, \*prabhuda iswargi asengba sang oinanaba sagatpani; 22 Ibungoda nakhoibusu 'thawai mapanna iswargi leipham oinanaba sagatminnabani.

*Iswargi athuppa wa phongnanabagidamak  
Polbu khandokpa*

3 Maram asigidamak nakhoi \$atoppa jatsingga damak Khrista Jisugi maramda phadok oiriba Pol eina-2 Na hoiomda eingonda pibikhraba iswargi thoujal adugi asin-arangba adugi maramda nakhoina aoibamak taraba oirabadi, 3 Haibadi, phongdokpibagi mapanna, eina ahanbada wahei kharana ikhibagumna, athuppa wa adu eingonda khanghanbire; 4 Madugi matung inna nakhoina parabada, Khristagi athuppa wada eigi khangba nakhoina uba ngammi. 5 Athuppa wa asi houjikti <sup>(\*)</sup>thawaigi mapanna ibungogi pakhonchat-pasingda amasung wa takthokpasingda phongdokpirambagumna, atei atei mironda mioibagi machasingda khang-hallamde; 6 Haibadi, aphaba wapaogi mapanna Khrista <sup>(\*)</sup>Jisuda waleppa adugi yumlep chara oiminnaba, hakchang amata oiminnaba, amasung saruk phangminnaba \$atoppa jatsing oi. 7 Iswargi panggan-gi thabak touba mtung inna eingonda pibikhraba ibungo mahakki thoujan adugi khudon matung inna aphaba wapao asigi thougan touba mi ei oijarakle.

8 Khristagi thiba ngamdaba lal adu \$ atoppa jatsingda sandokpinaba, amasung pot pumnamak sembiraba iswarda jug jugtagi lotlakliba athuppa wa adugi singlangba adu karino haiba manganda puthoknaba, 9 Asengbasing pum-namakki pikkhraba adudagi henna pikpa eingonda thoujal asi pinabire; 10 Swargagi mapham maphamda leiba mapusingda amasung khut kan-pang-ganbasingda iswargi makhal makha ayamba lousing houjik singlupki mapanna khanghannabani; 11 Asi eikhoigi Prabhu Khrista Jisuda ibungo mahakna langlaba

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khang-naba Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

<sup>(\*)</sup>Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

<sup>(\*)</sup>Thawai asengba.

<sup>(\*)</sup>Thawai asengba.

<sup>(\*)</sup>Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khang-naba, Johan 15:4-7.

<sup>(\*)</sup>Jihudi nattaba jat.

jug jugki thourang matung inbani. 12 Eikhoina ibungoda thajabagi mapanna thouna amasung pukning lumna chang-jaba \*ibungoda eikhoina phangjei.

13 Asigi maramda nakhoigi damak eigi awa anang khangbada nakhoina sonthada naba eina nijaribani; masih nakhoigi matik manganni.

*Aphaba wapao henna khangjinnabagi  
damak haijaba*

14 Maram asigi damak swargada amasung prithibida leiba imung manung khuding ibungo mangondagi maming thonba, 15 Ipa adugi maphamda eina khuru khudak kunduna khurum-jei; 16 Haibadi manunghangba mida nakhoibu ibungo mahakki 'thawaigi mapanna pangganna kalhan-binaba, 17 Amasung thajabagi mapanna Khristana nakhoigi thamoida leibinaba, ibungo mahakki matik mangan-gi ayambagi matung inna nakhoida ibungo mahakna pibinanabagi; nakhoina nungsibada mara tatharaga chetna leiduna, 18 Madugi marak, mayung marep, amasung aruba karino haiba asengbasing pumnamakka loinana pukningna lamba phangnaba, 19 Amasung khangbadagi hendokpa Khristagi nungsiba adu khangnaba nakhoina akanba oinanabagi, aduga iswargi athanba pumnamak adu phaoba nakhoibu thalhalbinabagi, eina nijabani.

20 Amahiksung eikhoigi nungda thabak touriba panggal adugi matung inna, eikhoina nijaba natraga ningjaba pumnamakki mathakta thoidok hendokna yamna toubiba ngamba ibungo mangonda, 21 \*Singlupta amasung Khrista \*Jisuda lomba naidaba` phaoba mirol pumnamakta matik mangan oisanu Amen.

*Iswarna koubibada amata oibagi wakhal  
yaoba*

4 Maram aduna prabhugi damak phadok oiriba eina nakhoibu haijari, hai-

badi nakhoibu koubiba makou adugi matik chana chatpiyu; 2 Pukning nem-baga amasung tappaga loinana, kuina khangbaga loinana nungsibada amana amabu khangbiyu; 3 Ingthabagi apun-bada \*thawaigi amata oiba adu ngaknaba thawai yaona hotnabiyu. 4 Nakhoibu koubibagi tarang tarang khangna ningba amada koubagumna, hakchang ama amasung \*thawai ama, 5 Prabhu ama, thajaba ama, baptais louba ama; 6 Pumnamakki iswarsu mapasu oibiriba ama, ibungo mahakti pumnamakki mathakta, pumnamak sinba thungna, amasung pumnamakta leiri.

7 Touigumbasung eikhoi amamamda Khristagi khudon-gi chang matung inna thoujal adu pibire. 8 Adugi maramna ibungo mahakna hai, Ibungona mathaklomda kakhatpa matamda, aphabasingbu phaduna chingle, amasung misingda khudon pibire.

9 (Ibungona kakhatkhre, haiba asidi prithibigi makhathangba maphamda ibungona kumsu kumtharamkhi haiba nattana karino? 10 Kumtharamba ibungodi pumnamak thalhannanaba, swarga pumnamakki mathaklomda kasu kakhatkhiba ibungo adumakni.) 11 Amasung ibungona kharabu pakhonchatpa, kharabu iswargi wa tak-thokpa, kharabu aphaba wapao sandokpa, amasung kharabu singlup chingbiba aduga tambiba mi oinaba pinabire. 12 Eikhoi pumnamakna thajabagi amasung iswargi macha nipabu pum-khang khangbagi amata oiba, 13 Mapung pharaba nipa oiba, Khristagi athanbagi marepki chang oiba adu thungdriba phaoba makhoi aduna asengbasingbu changkhonhan-nabagi damak, thougan-gi thabakki damak, Khristagi hakchang sagatnabagi damak oiribani. 14 Misinggi khut-lei-nar-eida marei marada, aranbagi lounam matung inna, paotakki nungsit pumnamakna humdok humjin touba amasung koipu puba angang apisak eikhoi amuk oidaduna, 15 Adubu nungsibada

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Thawai asengba.

\*Thawai asengba.

achumba ngangduna, makok oibiriba Khristagida pumnamakki marida chaok-hatnanabani. 16 Ibungodagi hakchang pumnamak tangsam khudingna samjinna-bagi mapanna chap chana chansinnaduna amasung tusinnaduna, tongan tonganba saruk anamamgi changda thabak toubagi matung inna, nungsibada masa mathan-tabu sagatpa phaoba hakchanggi chao-khatpa adu semmi.

### *Ariba amasung anouba mipan*

17 Maram aduna asi eina hairi amasung †Prabhuda sakshi piri, haibadi, †atoppa jatsingnasu makhoigi pukninggi arembada chatpagumna nakhoina amuk chatkanu. 18 Makhoigi manungda khang-daba leibagi maramna, makhoigi pukning kanbagi maramna, makhoigi khangba mamlaktuna, makhoina iswargi thawai-dagi mitop oirakle; 19 Amasung makhoigi pukning kansillaktuna, apenba nai-dana sengdaba pumnamak tounanaba, apaibada makhoi masa pithok chare.

20 Touigumbasung nakhoina Khristagi maramda adugumna tamkhide, 21 Nakhoina ibungogi khonjel taraba, amasung Jisuda achumba leibagumna, \*Ibungoda tamjaraba aoiba oirabadi; 22 Nakoina makhoigi hanna pallamba mipan-gi marida, minambagi apambagi matung inna mangliba <sup>⊕</sup>ariba mi adu thadoku. 23 Aduga makhoigi pukninggi thawaina nouhanduna, 24 Iswargi matung inna achumbagi dharmachenba amasung asengbada semkhraba anouba mi adu nakhoina setlo.

### *Nongma-nongmagi panba mipan-gi pathap*

25 Maram adugi damak minamba thaduktuna nakhoi mi khudingna magi magi keiroi leikaiga achumba ngangnou;

<sup>†</sup>Mapham asida ‘da’ haiba asigi artha khangnaba Johan 15:4–7 yeng-u.

<sup>‡</sup>Jihudi nattaba jat.

<sup>\*</sup>Mapham asida ‘da’ haiba asigi artha khangnaba Johan 15:4–7 yeng-u.

<sup>⊕</sup>Adamdagti lourakpa mahousa.

maramdi eikhoi amaga amaga masa amatani. 26 Saorabasu, pap touganu; nakhoi saoringeida numit tahan-ganu; 27 <sup>†</sup>Diyaboldasu mapham piganu. 28 Huranba mahak aduna amuk hurandasanu, adubu madugi mahutta mahakki khutna aphaba thabak adu tou-duna, awatpa mi aduda yenbinaba maha-ki leinanaba nomjasanu, 29 Nakhoi nakhoigi chindagi phattaba wa kari amata thoktasanu, adubu atabasingda thoujanbi-nanaba kannaba matamda sagatnabagid-amak asigumba aphaba thoksanu. 30 Aduga iswargi thawai aseng-babu; handokpiba numit phaoba ibungo mahak nakhoigi chum oibre.

31 Akhaba, meihouna saoba, asaoba, laokhongba, amasung thina ngangba pumnamakka kallakpa pumnamakka loinana nakhoidagi louthokpa oisanu. 32 Aduga nakhoi amaga amaga channou, pukning nouba oi-u; Iswarnasu Khristagi mapanna nakhoibu kokpiraba adugumna, nakhoi amana amabu koknou.

**5** Maram aduna nakhoina achanba machasinggumna iswargi matou lou-basing oibiyu; 2 Aduga Khristana nakhoibu nungsibiraduna, iswar gi map-hamda nakhoigi damak ibungo masama-kpu manam nungsiba oinaba katnaba pot amasung irapot oina pibikhibagumna; nakhoinasu nungsibada chatlu.

3 Touigumbasung nakhoigi naraka, asengbasinggi matik chabagumna, marumbi thamba amasung sengdaba pumnamakki natraga karambagi maming phaoba pan-ganu; 4 Aduga amotpa machet amasung apangba wangang natraga phagi jugai, pumnamak asi matik chade, adubu madugi mahutta thagatpa tou-sanu. 5 Maramdi asi nakhoina lepna khang-i, haibadi, marumbi thamba mi, natraga sengdaba mi, natraga lai murti latpa oiraba karamba mi kanaamatagisu Khristagi amasung iswargi leibakta phangpham ilei leite.

6 Mi kana amatana nakhoibu karisu nattaba wana minamdasanu; maramdi

<sup>†</sup>Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

masigi maramna haiba indabagi machasinggi mathakta iswargi asaoba lak-i. 7 Maram aduna nakhoina makhoiga saruk phangminanabasing oiganu; 8 Maramdi mamangngeida nakhoidi amamba oirammi, adubu houjiki \*Prabhuda mangal oiri; 9 Prabhudu pelhanba karino munna khanduna, mangan-gi machasinggumna chatlu; 10 Maramdi mangan adugi maheidi aphaba, dharma-chenba amasung achumba pumnamakta lei; 11 Aduga amambagi mahei yandaba thabak aduga mapang oiminnaganu, adubu madugi mahutta maral phonghallu; 12 Maramdi makhoina lonna touriba thabak adu haidokpa phaoba ikaibani. 13 Adubu phonghalliba pumnamak adu manganna phongdokhan-bani, maramdi phongdokhalliba thabak khuding manganni.

14 Maram adugi damak hai, tumliba nang, yahouro, amasung asiba singgi maraktagi hinggatlo, aduga Khristana nathakta nganbigani.

15 Maram aduna nakhoina singdagum oidaduna, asingbagum oiduna, karamna chatpa cheksinna yeng-u; 16 Achaba matam leijahou, maramdi matam phatte. 17 Maram asina nakhoina apangba oiganu, adubu prabhugi ningba karino khang-u. 18 Amasung yu ngaoganu; maduda wathok-lanthok lei; adubu <sup>†</sup>thawaina thallu. 19 Amaga amaga dharma iseina, thagatpa iseina, amasung thawaigi oiba iseina ngang sak-u, aduga prabhuda nak-hoi thawai yaona sak-u; 20 Maram pumnamakkidamak eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi mingda ipa iswargi maphamda matam leiba khibikta thaga-tlu; 21 Khristabu kibana nakhoi nasen amana amagi makha ponndou.

### *Khristan imung manunggi mipal*

22 Nupisa, Prabhugi makha ponbagumna, nakhoimakki napuroibagi

makha pollu. 23 Maramdi Khristanasu, ibungo masana hakchanggi kanbiba mapu, singlupki makok oibibagumna, mapuroibana nupigi makok oibani. 24 Touigumbasung singlupna Khristagi makha ponbagumna, nupisingnasu adugumduna maram pumnamakta makhoigi mapuroibasinggi makha ponsanu.

25 Mapuroibasa, Khristanasu singluppu nungsibiduna, ibungo masabu madugidamak pibikhbagumna nakhoigi nupisingbu nungsiyu; 26 Madudi, singluppu chusinba, kusinba, asinachingba karisu leitana adubu sengna amasung amakpa yaodana, 27 Luna-kena ibungona masamakta katchananaba isingna luthokpagi mapanna waheina sengdoktuna, ibungo na singluppu senghannanabani. 28 Adugumduna mapuroibasingnasu makhoigi masamak-kumna makhoimakki nupisingbu nungsigadabani. Mahakmakki nupibu nungsiba mina mahak masabu nungsibani; 29 Maramdi mi kana amatana mahakmakki masabu tukachaba leite, adubu mabudum yoktuna ngak senjei; Khristanasu singluppu adugumna toubi; 30 Maramdi eikhoi ibungogi hakchanggi kayatni. 31 Maram asina mina mapa mama thadoktuna magi nupida napsin-gadabani; ainasung makhoi ani aduna hakchang amata oigadabani. 32 Athuppa wa asi arubani, adubu eina Khristagi amasung singlupki marida nganglibani. 33 Adum oinamak-pu nakhoinasu mi khudingna masamak-kumna mahakmakki nupibu asumna nungsisanu; aduga nupina mahakki mapuroibabu ikaikhumnasanu.

**6** Angangsa, \*Prabhuda nakhoigi napa namagi haiba illu, maramdi asi achumbani. 2 Nahakki yaiphaba oinan-abu amasung prithibida kuina pannanaba, napa namabu ikai khumnou. 3 (Masi waleppaga loinaba ahanba yathangni).

4 Amasung, nakhoi mapasa, saonaba

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7.

<sup>†</sup>Thawai asengba.

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

nakhoigi naehasingbu langnaganu, adubu prabhugi mahei masing tambada amasung mit-na singbanbada makhoibu yokkhat-piyu.

5 Minaisa, kiba amasung nikpaga loin-anan, Khristada toubagumna, pukchel ting-gna hakchanggi matung inna nakhoi nakhoigi mapusinggi haiba illu; 6 Mibu pelhanbasinggumna mityenggi thougan-gi matou toudaduna, Khristagi manaising-gumna thamoidagi iswargi ningba adu toubiyu. 7 Minai oirabasu, mapu oira-basu, mi khudingna karigumba aphaba thabak tourabadi, mahakna prabhudagi madumak amuk phangjagani haiba khangduna; 8 Misingda toubagum nattana, prabhuda toubagumna, aphaba puk-ningna thougan toubiyu. 9 Amasung, nakhoi nasabu, nanaisingbu kihanba thadoktuna, makhoida maduga mannana toubiyu maramdi makhoigisu nakhoigisu mapu adu swargada lei, aduga ibungo mahakki maphamda misak mimai yengba leite.

### *Khristan-gi lan phijet*

10 Houjiktagi \*prabhuda amasung ibungogi akanba pangganda kanba oiyu. 11 Nakhoina 'diyabolgi lounamga maioknaba ngamnanaba iswargi lan phijet apumba setiu. 12 Maramdi eikhoigi lak-naba asi i tong yaobagi mathakta natte, adubu mapusinggi mathakta khutkan pangganbasinggi mathakta, amamba asigi taibangpal angambasinggi mathakta, swargagi mapham maphamda phattabagi thawai oibasinggi mathakta, laknabani. 13 Maram asigi damak nakhoina phattabu numitta maioknaba ngamnana-ba, amasung pumnamak toure hairaga lepnana-ba, iswargi lal phijet apumba paikhatlu.

14 Maram aduna nakhoi nakhoigi

khwang achumbana laksinduna, amasung dharmachenbagi thabakkhang haptuna; 15 Aduga ingthabagi aphaba wapaogi thourang toubana nakhoi nakhoigi khongda tongsinduna; 16 Pumnamak asiga loinana thajabagi chunggoi adu paikhattuna lep-u; aduna phattaba adugi mei houba hunna-ta pumnamak nakhoina muthatpa ngam-gani. 17 Aran khubamgi lal-luhup amasung iswargi wa oiba 'thawaigi kabak-thang loukhatlu; 18 Hajaba amasung nonjaba pumnamakna matam pumnam-akta 'thawaigi mapanna haijou aduga maduda asengbasing pumnamakki damak anam kanba amasung nonjaba pumnamakna mitseng khang-u; 19 Amasung eigi damakti, aphaba wapaogi athuppa wa adu thouna phana khanghannaba, 20 Eigi iya kathokchabada wahei-khonda eingonda pibinanaba haijabiyu; athuppa wa asigi damak eidi yotliling phalangna pulliba wapuba mini; masida ei ngangpham thok-pagumna eina thouna phana ngangjanana-ba haijabiyu.

### *Aroiba wa*

21 Touigumbasung nakhoinasu ei karam touriba khangnanaba, \*Prabhuda thajaba yaba thougan touba amasung achanba ichin inao oiba Tukhikana eigi maram pumnamak nakhoida khanghanbi-gani. 22 Nakhoina eikhoigi maram khangnanaba, amasung mahakna nakhoigi pukning themjinbinanaba, maram asimakki damak mahakpu eina nakhoi tanna thare.

23 Ichin inaosungda Ipa Iswardagi amasung Prabhu Jisu Khristadagi ingthaba amasung thajabaga loinana nungsiba leibisanu. 24 Eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristabu mangba naidaba manungsina nungsi-basing pumnamakka thoujal loinabisanu.

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

<sup>‡</sup>Thawai asengba.

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khagnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

# PHILIPPIYASINGDA POLNA IBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Missionary Pol

Wamachang: Khristansingna nungaibaga awabaga yannabagi maram.

Ibagi matam: A.D. 61-62.

Missionary Polna Rom khuldagi irakpa chithini. Philippi jailda leiba matamda Iswarna thougatpiduna haraobagi maram amasung maru oina Philippi singlupki mathakta awa ana kaya nanglabasu haraoba amuk lakkani aduga hingba oirabasu Khristagidamak hingba siba oirabasu Khristagidamak siba adu tongjabani haina mayek sengna khanghalli.

## *Khurumjaba*

1 Jisu Khristagi manaising Pol amasung Timothina luchingbasing amasung \*dikansingga loinana philippida leiba Khrista 'Jisuda asengbasing pumnamakta: 2 Eikhoigi ipa iswar amasung Prabhu Jisu Khristadagi thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida leibisanu.

## *Polna Thagatchaba amasung Haraojaba*

3 Ahanba numittagi houjik phaoba aphaba wapao thoina sandokpada nakhoigi mapang oibagi maramda, 4 Haraobaga loinana eina nonjaduna, nakhoi pumnamakkidamak matam leiba khibikta eigi nonjaba khudingda, 5 Nakhoibu ningsingjaba pumnamakta eina eigi iswarbu thagatchei; 6 Asimak eina thajei, haibadi, nakhoigi nungda aphaba thabak houbikhiba ibungo mahakna Jisu Khristagi numit adu phaoba madu matol lomhanbigani. 7 Asumna nakhoi pumnamakki maramda ningba eigidamak achumbani, maramdi nakhoidi eigi thamoinungda leiri, aduga eibu jotlhing phalangna punbada amasung aphaba wapaogi ngaklou oibada amasung chethanbada, nakhoi pumnamakti eiga loinana thouj-angi saruk phangminnabani. 8 Maramdi eina Khrista Jisugi

nungsiheibaga loinana nakhoi pumnamakpu kaya khourangjaba, iswarna eigi sakshini. 9 Amasung asi eina hijabani, haibadi, khangbada amasung wakhal pumnamakta nakhoigi nungsiba henna henna yamkhatnanabani; 10 Aduna nakhoina thoihenna phaba thabak adu yanabani; aduga iswargi matik mangal amasung thagatchaba phaoba. 11 Jisu Khristagi mapanna dhramachenba oibagi maheina thalladuna Khristagi numit aduda nakhoina asengba, amasung langjaba leitaba oinanabani.

## *Mahak phadok tabagi mahei*

12 Amahiksung, ichin inaosa, ithakta thokpa thabak adu aphaba wapao henna pangnanaba thokle haiba eina nakhoibu khanghanning-i; 13 Aduna eibu pulliba asi Khristagi damakni haiba \*Pritoriyon sangba apumbada amasung atei atei pumnamakta phonglakpani; 14 Aduga eibu pulliba maramna prabhuda chetna thajahanba ichin inao ayambana kiba leitana iswargi wa ngangnanaba thoihenna thouna pharibani. 15 Kharana aoibamak khambanba amasung yeina sunabagi maramna, aduga kharana aphaba pukninggi maramna Khristagi pao sandoki; 16 Kharana, eina aphaba wapaogi ngaklou oina lepli haiba khangduna,

\*Tengbangbasing.

<sup>†</sup>Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

\*Leibak adugi mapugi sanggai.

nungsibadagi; 17 Adubu atei ateina, eibu punbagi phibamda eingonda awa anang hengathanningduna, marannai tanabadagi sengdana Khristagi pao sandoki; 18 Adunadi karino? adumakpu maram khudingda, tousinnabada oirabasu, achumbada oirabasu, Khristagi pao sandoki; aduga maduda eina haraojei, hoi, haraosu haraojagani. 19 Maramdi eina khangi haibadi, nakhoigi nonjaba amasung Jisu Khristagi <sup>†</sup>thawaigi samjimbiba mapanna eigi aran khubamda asi onthokpigani; 20 Eina kari amata ikairoi, adubu yamna thouna phana matam leiba khibikta oibagumna houjiksu hingbana oirabasu, sibana oirabasu, eigi hakchangda Khristabu thagatpa oigani, asi eigi khourangna ngaijabagi amasung tarang tarang khangna ningbagi matung inbani.

*Hingbaga sibaga karambana henna phabage?*

21 Maramdi eingondadi, eina hingba Khristani, aduga siba tongjaban. 22 Touigumbasung hakchangda hingbadi, —asi eigi thabaktagi mahei yallagadi, maduda ei karibu khan-g adaba eina khangde. 23 Adubu eina chatthoktuna Khristaga loinana leiba pamjaduna, ani adugi marakta achinbada leijari; maramdi masina yamna henna phabani. 24 Adum oinamakpu hakchangda panba nakhoigi maramgi damak henna kannabani. 25 Amasung chetna thajaba asi leiduna, eina pan-gani haiba khang-i; aduga eina nakhoiga amuk leiminnabanina eigi ipanna Khrista Jisugi marida nakhoigi chaothokchaba yamkhatnanaba. 26 Thajabada nakhoigi mangam pangbagi amasung haraobagi damak nakhoi panminnagani haiba eina khangi.

*Thounaphanaba insinbiba*

27 Asita, nakhoigi panba mipal Khristagi aphaba wapaogi matik chana pallu; aduna eina laktuna nakhoibu unaba oirabasu, unadaba oirabasu, nakhoina puk-

ning amata oina aphaba wapaodagi thajaba adugidamak tannaduna thawai amada chetna lepli haiba nakhoigi maramda eina taba yagani. 28 Aduga yeknabasingna kari amatada nakhoibu kihandasanu; kidaba asi makhoigidamakti amangbani, adubu nakhoigidi kanbibagi thanggeisengba khudamni, amasung khudam adu iswardagini; 29 Maramdi Khristada thajanabata nattana, ibungogi maramda awa khangnabasu, asi ibungogidamakta nakhoida thoujanbire; 30 Nakhoina eingonda hanna ukhraba, amasung houjikti eingonda oiribani haina nakhoina taba soknaba adumak nakhoina soknari.

*Amata oinaba amasung nolluknaba takpiba*

2 Maram aduna Khristadagi karigumba insinbiba, nungsibagi karigumba themjinbiba, \*thawaigi karigumba tinnaba, karigumba nungsiheiba amasung chanbiba leirabadi, 2 Nakhoina chapmannaba nungsiba leiduna, pukning amata, thawai amata oiduna, pukning mannaduna, eigi haraoba mapung phahanbiyu. 3 Marannai tanbagi mapanna, natragna napan toubagi mapanna amata touganu, adubu pukning nemthana masa masadagi atei ateina henna phabani singthanasanu; 4 Nakhoi mi khudingna magi magi marannai yengdaduna, atei ateisinggidasu yengsanu.

*Jisugi nollukpa amasung masa katthokchabagi pandam*

5 Khrista Jisuda leiba pukning asi, nakhoidasu leisanu; 6 Ibungona iswargi maongda leirabasu, iswarga mannaba oiba adu chetna paigadaba oina singthanade; 7 Adubu minaigi maong louduna, mioibaga mannaba oiraktuna, ibungo masa mathantabu sangdockhare; 8 Aduga ibungobu sajatta mioibagumna ure, amasung ibungona siba phaoba, hoi, <sup>†</sup>Krosta siba phaoba haiba illaktuna, ibungo masa mathanta nolluk-

\* Thawai asengba.

<sup>†</sup> Mi pangtingnaba u-karan.

chare. 9 Maram adugidamak iswarnasu ibungobu wangna thanggatpiduna, ming khudinggi mathak oiba ming adu ibungoda pinabire; 10 Haibadi, swargada, prithibida, amasung prithibi makhada leibasinggi khuk-u khudingna Jisugi mingda nonjananabani, 11 Amasung mapa iswargi matik mangan-gi damak leiton khudingna, Jisu Khristana prabhuni haina haidoknanabani.

*Lamchatna aran khubam matol lomba wa*

12 Adunadi, eigi achanbasa, nakhoina matam leiba khibikta haiba inbagumna, eina leiba matamdata nattana hojik eina leitabadasu amuk henna kina amasung tanik tanikna nakhoinakki aran khubam matol lomhallu; 13 Maramdi nakhogi nungda ibungo mahakki apenbagidamak ningnanaba amasung thabak tounanaba, animak subiriba adu iswarnani.

14 Nakhoina apeiba amasung seranna-  
ba mi ron-gi marakta iswargi amakpa  
leitaba machasing, ayol aral leitaba amasung pukchel tingba oiraknana-  
ba, 15 Murum murum sonba amasung  
khanjanaba yaodana thabak pumnamak  
toubiyu. 16 Miron asigi marakta hing-  
bagi wa khut lanthoktuna, taibangpanda  
\*mangalgumna nakhoubu ui; asumna  
eina arembada chende natragna arembada  
nomde haiba asi Khristagi numit  
aduda eigi chaothokchanaba maram  
oigani. 17 Hoi, aduga nakhogi thajabagi  
bali amasung thougan mathakta eibu  
katthoklabadi, eina harao-i, aduga nakhoi  
pumnamakka loinna haraominnei;  
18 Amasung matou aduga man-  
nana nakhoisu haraobiyu, aduga eiga  
loinana haraominabiyu.

*Timothiya amasung Ipaphrodita*

19 Touigumbasung nakhogi maram  
khanglabada, einasu harao nungaiba oina-  
naba, eina nakhoida Timothiyabu thuna  
tharakanaba Prabhu <sup>†</sup>Jisuda tarang tarang

\*Atiyada leiba mangal, thawanmichaknach-  
ingba.

<sup>†</sup>Mapham asida ‘da’ haiba asigi artha khan-  
gnaba, Johan 15:4–7 yeng-u.

khangna ningjei. 20 Maramdi nakhogi  
maram chumna cheksinbigadaba, mag-  
umna manana ningba eigi <sup>ni</sup> kana amata  
leite. 21 Maramdi makhoi pumnamakna  
makhoi makhoigi marannai adu thi, Jisu  
Khristagi adudi thide. 22 Touigum-  
basung nakhoina mahakki aoiba adu  
khang-i, haibadi, machana mapabu  
thougan toubagumna, mahakna eiga  
loinana aphaba wapao thoina sandokpada  
thougan touminnare. 23 Maram aduna  
eingonda kari thoklagaba eina hek khang-  
jabada, mahakpu eina tharaknaba tarang  
tarang khangna ning-i; 24 Adubu ei isasu  
thuna lakchagani haiba eina prabhuda  
thajei. 25 Touigumbasung eina eigi ichin  
inao, thabak suminnaba amasung lanmi  
oiminnaba, aduga nakhogidi paopuba  
amasung eigi kannabada thougan toubida,  
Ipaphroditabu nakhoida tharakpa tangai-  
phadabani haina khalle; 26 Maramdi  
mahakna nakhoi pumnamakpu unaba  
khourangna pamjaduna, mathawai yamna  
warammi, maramdi mahak narammi  
haiba nakhoina tare; 27 Maramdi aoiba-  
mak mahak siningchit narammi. adubu  
iswarna mabu chanbire; aduga mabuta  
nattana, eina awabagi mathakta awaba  
phangdanabanaba, eibusu chan-  
bire. 28 Maram aduna nakhoina mahak-  
pu amuk ubada haraonanaba, amasung  
eigi awaba khara hanthanabanaba, eina mah-  
akpu henna pukning changna  
thare. 29 Maram aduna mahakpu taseng  
tasengba haraobaga loinana \*prabhuda  
lousinbiyu; aduga asigumba misingbu  
ikaikhumnabiyu; 30 Maramdi eingon-  
lomda nakhoina thougan toubada awatpa  
adu samjinnanaba prabhugi thabakki-  
damak mahakna mathawai pammu-  
daduna, siba tanna naksillamkhi.

*Pumnamak manglabasu Khrista  
phangbadi tongjabani*

3 Akonbada, eigi ichin inaosa, \*pra-  
bhuda haraobiyu. Nakhoida ikhra-  
badu hanna iba eingonda aoibamak wai-  
chin ba natte, adubu nakhogidamak

\*Mapham asida ‘da’ haiba asigi artha khan-  
gnaba, Johan 15:4–7 yeng-u.

chetnanabani. 2 Husing adu cheksillu, phattaba thabak toubasing adu cheksillu, masa kakpasing adu cheksillu; 3 Maramdi eikhoidi, iswargi thawaigi mapanna iswar ningjaba, Khrista Jisugi maramda chaothokchaba amasung hakchangda thajaba karisu leitaba, un kakpa aduni.

4 Adu oirabasu, ei isana hakchangdasu thajaba leiba mayai, kanagumba atei mina hakchangda thajabani ningjarabadi, eina amuk helli: 5 Eidi numit nipanni subada un kakpa, Israyelgi chagok, Benyamin-gi salai, Ibriyasing dagi Ibriya, 'wayel yathanggi marida pharisi; 6 Thawai yaobagi marida singluppu ot neiba, 'wayel yathanggi matung inba dharma chenbagi marida ayol aral leitaba oirakpa mini. 7 Adum oinamakpu eingonda tongjaba makhei adu Khristagi maramgi damak amangba oina eina singthanajare. 8 Hoi, aoibamakni, aduga eigi Prabhu Khrista Jisubu khangba adu thoihenbagi maramna eina pot pumnamak amangbani haina singthanei; irannaigi dharma chenba, haibadi 'wayel yathangdagi oiba adu nattaduna, Khristada thajabagi mapanna oiba, thajabagi mapanna iswardagi oiba adu eingonda leiduni, eina Khristabu tongjananaba, 9 Amasung Ibungoda leiba eibu phangnanaba, Ibungogi damak pot pumnamak mangba adu eina khangduna, pumnamak adubu thunambani haina singthanare; 10 Eina Ibungobu, Ibungogi hinggatpagi pangganbu, amasung Ibungogi sibada mannarakchaduna, Ibungogi awa anang khangbagi saruk phangminnaba adubu khangnaban; 11 Karigumba pambeina eina asi-basinggi maraktagi hinggatpa phaoba younabani.

12 Eina houjik phangjare natraga houjik changkhonba oijare haiba natte, adubu yarabadi, eibu Khrista Jisuna phabiba adugi damak madu einasu phajanana-ba tanjabani. 13 Ichin inaosa, ei isana houjik phajare haiba singthanajade; adubu thabak amadi, tungda leihou leihouba adu kaothoktuna, manglomda leiri leiriba

adu tana tankhattuna, 14 Khrista Jisugi mapanna iswarna mathaklomda koubibagi mana phangnanaba, panjanphamlomda eina chenjari. 15 Maram aduna eikhoi mapung pharaba makheina asigumba pukning thamsi; amasung karigumbada nakhoida tonganba pukning leirabadi, masisu iswarna nakhoida phongdok-pigani. 16 Asita, eikhoina youjaraba lambi aduda eikhoina adum chatsi.

#### *Khristagi kroski yeknabasing swargagi praja oiba*

17 Ichin inaosa, nakhoi pumnamakna eigi itou loubasing oibiyu, aduga eikhoina nakhoigidamak pandam oibagumna, adugumna chatpa makhoibu munna yeng-u. 18 Maramdi ayambana chatli, eina makhoigi maramda nakhoibu toina toina tambirammi, aduga houjiksu eina ipi taduna, makhoina Khristagi \*kroski yeknabasing oiri haiduna nakhoibu tamlibani. 19 Makhoigi aroibadi amangbani, makhoigi laidi pukni, amasung makhoigi matik mangal makhoigi ikaibada leiri; makhoigi pukning prithibigi potta lei. 20 Maramdi eikhoigi leibak macha oibadi swargada lei; mapham adudagisu kanbiba mapu, Prabhu Jisu Khristabu eikhoina ngaijari. 21 Ibungona pot pumnamakpu ibungo masagi makha polhanba phaoba nagambagi thabak toubba mapanna, ibungogi matik mangan-gi hakchanggi maong inna ibungona eikhoigi tollaba hakchangbu nouna onbigani.

#### 4

#### *Insinbiba*

Maram adugidamak, eina khourangna unajaningba eigi channaba ichin inaosa, eigi haraoba amasung kokthon oibasa, 'Prabhuda asumna chetna leppiyu, eigi channabasa! 2 'Prabhuda pukning amata oinaba, eina Iodiabu amasung Suntukhibu thoujinjari. 3 Hoi, achumba poppu, nahakpusu eina nonjari, nupising asibu pangbiyu, maramdi makhoina Klemen-

\*Mi pang tingnaba U-karan.

<sup>†</sup>Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khang naba, Jn 15:4-7 yengu.

taksu, eiga suminnabasing atei ateigasu loinana, aphaba wa paoda eiga suminnare; makhoigi mamingdi hingbagi lairikta leiri.

4 Matam leibakhvikta \*Prabhuda haraobiyu; amukka eina haigani, haraobiyu. 5 Nakhoigi pukning thotpa adu mi pumnamakna khangba oisanu. Prabhu naksillakle. 6 Karisu langtaknaganu, adubu maram khudingda thagatpaga loinana hijabanaamasung nonjabana iswargi maphamda nakhoigi nije njaba adu khanghallu. 7 Aduga iswargi ingthaba, khangba pumnamaktagi hendoklaba aduna, Khrista \*Jisuda nakhoigi thammoi amasung wakhalbu ngaksenbigani.

8 Akonbada, ichin inaosa, achum achumba makhei, ikaikhumnaba yaba makhei, dharma chenba makhei, asengba makhei, phaja phajaba makhei, aphaba wahei wata makhei; karigumba aphaba matou leirabadi, amasung karigumba thagatpa leirabadi, asising asi wakhal tou. 9 Nakhoina eingondagi tamkhiba, phangkhiba, takhiba amasung ukhiba pumnamak asi toubiyu; aduga ingthabagi iswar aduna nakhoiga loinabigani.

*Philippiyasinggi chanbiba adugi  
damak Polna toubimal khangba utpa*

10 Touigumbasung eina 'prabhuda yamma haraojei, haibadi, nakhoina eigi-damak houjik amukka wakhal toubire; maduda nakhoina aoibamak wakhal toubirammi, adubu nakhoigi khudongchaba leiramde. 11 Eina watpagi maramda ngangba natte; maramdi eina palliba mipan aduda penba tamjare. 12 Karamna tonthagadaba eina khangjei, aduga

karamna yamgadaba eina khangjei. Maram khudingda amasung maram pumnamakta thanbadasu lambadasu, yambadasu watpadasu, athuppa adu eina tamjare. 13 Eibu panggal kalhanbiba ibungogi mapanna eina thabak pumnamak itou touba ngamjei. 14 Adum oinamakpu nakhoina eigi awabada ipang oiminnaduna, phajana toure. 15 Amasung nakhoi nasamaknasu khang-i, he philippisa, haibadi, aphaba wapaogi ahobada, eina Makidoniyadagi chatthokkiba matamda, nakhoi nattana singlup kana amatana pibagi amasung phangbagi maramda eigi ipang oiminnaba leiramde; 16 Maramdi Thesalonikadasu nakhoina eigi kananabagi damak hanna hanna thabire. 17 Eina khudon adu thiba natte, adubu nakhoigi damak hengatpa mahei adu thibani. 18 Touigumbasung eina loinamak phangjare, amasung awatpa leitre; nakhoitagipot adu manam nungsiba, iswarna yabiba amasung penbiba bali oina, Ipaphroditagi khuttagi phangjaduna ei thalle. 19 Amasung eigi iswarna nakhoigi kannaba pumnamak Khrista Jisugi mapanna ibungo mahakki matik manganda leiba lal matung inna pinabigani.

20 Houjikti eikhoigi iswar amasung ipada lomba naidana thagatpa oisanu. Amen.

*Khaina wa*

21 Khrista \*Jisuda asengba khudingbu khurummu. Eiga loinaba ichin inaosiningna nakhoibu khurumjei. 22 Asengbasing pumnamakna, aduga thoidokna Keisargi imungna nakhoibu khurumjei.

23 Prabhu Jisu Khristagi thoujal nakhoigi thawaiga loinabisanu.

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

# KOLOSIYASINGDA POLNA IBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Missionary Pol

Ibagi matam: A.D. 60-62

Wamachang: Khristadi pumnamakki mapuni.

Khristana pumnamakpu sembi. Mahakti thanggei sengna Iswarkni. Singlupki makoksu oiba amasung Iswarga taibang mioibaga tainahanbibasu mahakni baina taseng tasengna takli.

## *Khurumjaba*

1 Iswargi ningbiba mapanna Khrista Jisugi pakhonchatpa Polga eikhoigi ichin inao Timothiyagana, 2 Kolosiyada leiba Khristagi marida asengba amasung thajaba yaba ichin inaosingda eikhoigi ipa Iswardagi thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida leibisanu.

## *Iswarbu thagatpa amasung haijaba*

3 Eikhoina nakhoidamak matam leiba khibikta haijaduna, eikhoigi prabhu Jisu Khristagi mapa iswarda thagatchari; 4 Maramdi Khrista Jisuda nakhoidi thajaba amasung asengbasing pumnamakta nakhoidi nungsiba eikhoina tare; 5 Swargada nakhoidamak thambikhraba tarang tarang khangna ningbagi maramnani; masigi maramda nakhoida leiriba aphaba wapaogi achumba adu tambibada nakhoina hanna tare; 6 Masi taibangpan pumnamakta mahei yanba amasung chao-khatpa oiba adugumna, nakhoina iswargi thoujal taraba amasung madu achumbada khanglaba numit adudagi nakhoidasu oibani 7 Masi eikhoiga minai oiminnaba achanba Ipaphradagi nakhoina tamlabagumbani; mahakti eikhoigi ihutta Khristagi thajaba yaba thougan touba mini; 8 \*Thawaigi mapanna nakhoidi nungsiba adu mahknasu eikhoida phongdokpire.

\* Thawai asengba.

9 Maram asigi damak eikhoina madu taba numittagi, nakhoina thawaigi oiba lousing amasung wakhal pumnamakta Ibungo mahakki ningba adu khangvana thanba oinanaba, eikhoinasu nakhoidi damak haijaba amasung nijaba tokte; 10 Nakhoina aphaba thabak khudingda mahei janduna, amasung iswarbu khangbagi mapanna chaokhattuna; 11 Haraobaga loinana khangheiba amasung kui na khangba pumnamak phaoba, ibungo mahakki matik mangan-gi panggan-gi matung inna panggal pumnamakna nakhoubu kalhanbiduna; 12 Aduga mangal aduda asengbasinggi phangpham adugi saruk phangminnanaba †eikhoibu matik chaba oihanbiraba ‡napagi maphamda nakhoina thagatchaduna, pumpen penba phaoba prabhugi matik chana chatpa oinanabani; 13 \*Ipa aduna eikhoibu amambagi panggandagi kanbiduna, ibungo mahakki nungsiba ′mchanipagi leibak aduda eikhoibu hongdokpire; 14 Eikhoibu handokpiba, haibadi eikhoigi pap kokpiba adu macha nipa asida lei.

## *Khrista kanano amasung ibungogi thabak karino*

15 Ibungodi uba ngamdaba iswargi murti, semkhraba pumnamaktagi hanna

\*Iswar.

†Jisu.

‡Iswar.

“Nattraga nakhoubu.

pokpa aduni; 16 Maramdi swargadasu prithibidasu leiba, uba pot, udaba pot, phambal makhei, angam athousing, mapusing, khutkan pangganbasing oirabasu, ibungodagi pumnamak semkhraba oire; pot pumnamak ibungogi mapanna amasung ibungogidamak semkhre; 17 Amasung ibungodi pot pumnamaktagi hanna lei, aduga ibungoda pot pumnamak ichang changi. 18 Amasung ibungodi hakchanggi, haibadi singlupki, makokni; ibungona pumnamakki marakta ihan hanba pham phangnanaba, ibungodi ahouba, asibasingdagi hanna pokpa oiri. 19 Maramdi ibungoda athanba pumnamak leinanaba, 20 Aduga ibungogi 'kroski igi mapanna ingthahanbinduna, prithibida oirabasu swargada oirabasu, leiba pot pumnamak ibungo mangonda ibungogi mapanna tainabinanaba, iswarna penbiba oire.

21 Amasung nakhoidi mamangngeida phattaba thabakki marakta mitop amasung nakhoigi pukningda yeknabasing oiramba adu, 22 Houjiki ibungo mahakki mangda nakhoibu sengna, amakpa leitana amasung paothokpa leitana katchananaba, ibungogi mioibagi hakchangda sibagi mapanna ibungona tainabire; 23 Nakhoina taraba, swargagi makhada leiba semkhraba pumnamakta sandokkhraba, Pol eina thougal touba mi oijarakkhiba, aphaba wapao adugi tarang tarang khangna ningba adudagi lengdaduna, nakhoina thajabada leitana chetna itattattana leirabadi, hairiba asi nakhoigi oigani.

### *Khristagi thabakta polgi saruk*

24 Houjik eina nakhoigi maramgidamak eigi awa khangjabada haraojei, aduga singlup oiriba, ibungogi hakchanggi maramgidamak eigi isada Khristagi awa anang wat-houba adu eigi ithoudang hapchinjei; 25 Yug yugtagi amasung miron mirondagi lotlakliba athuppa iswargi wa adu suna sandoknaba, nakhoigidamak eingonda pikhraba iswargi asin arangba thabak adugi mat-

ung inna, eina singlup adugi maramda thougan touba mi oijarakle; 26 Adubu houjiki athuppa wa adu ibungo mahakki asengbasingda phongdokpire; 27 Makhoi asida iswarna \*atoppa jatsinggi marakta athuppa wa asigi matik mangan-gi ayamba adu karino khanghaningle, madudi matik mangangi tarang tarang khangna ningba, nakhoida leiba Khristaduni. 28 Eikhoina mi khudingbu Khristada mapung phana katchananaba, lousing pumnamakna mi khudingbu waraktuna amasung mi khudingbu tambiduna, ibungo asigi pao eikhoina sandokchabani; 29 Asigidamak eigi nungda panggal thekna touriba ibungogi thabak adugi matung inna angam tanduna, einasu nomjari.

*Khristaga amata oiba amasung minamba  
lousinggi maheigi marida mit-na  
singhanba*

**2** Maramdi nakhoigidamak, Layodik eyada leibasinggidamak amasung eigi isak udriba ayambasinggi damak eina kaya kanna angam talliba, 2 Haibadi, nungsibana tusinnaduna, khangbagi aoiba matougi ayamba pumnamakta, iswargi athuppa wa, Khristabu pumkhang khangba phaoba, makhoigi pukning themjinbinanaba, eina nakhoibu khanghanjaning-i; 3 Ibungoda lousing amasung maheigi lal pumnamak lotli. 4 Kanagumbana nakhoibu wah-eigi thembana namthak toudananaba, asi eina hairi. 5 Maramdi ei isa leitramaksu, eina haraona nakhoigi changnaiba amasung Khristada nakhoigi thajabagi achetpa adu yengduna ithawainadi nakhoiga loinajari.

6 Maramaduna nakhoina Khrista Jisu Prabhubu lousinjabagumna 'ibungoda chatsu chatlu, 7 Ibungoda marasu thaba, sasu sagatpa oiduna amasung nakhoibu tambikhibagumna nakhoigi thajabada chettuna thagatchaba yamakhatlu.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

<sup>†</sup>Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yengu.

8 Khristagi matung inba nattana, misinggi mathang mathang tarakpa wa matung inba, taibangpan-gi maru oiba chatnabigi matung inba, kanagumba mina mahakki mahei-masingna amasung karisu nattaba minambana nakhoibu phakhiba yai haiduna cheksilu. 9 Maramdi ibungoda iswargi oibagi athanba pumnamak hakchang oina palli; 10 Aduga ibungoga loinabana nakhoibu thalhanbire; ibungodi mapu amasung panggal oiba pumnamakki makokni 11 Khutna semba nattaba un kakpana ibungoda nakhoibusu un kakle, haibadi, mioibagi hakchanggi oiba hongdoktuna Khristagi un kakpadani; 12 Baptais loubada ibungoga loinana nakhoibu phumminare, aduga maduda, ibungobu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpiraba iswarna touba thabakta thajabagi mapanna nakhoibu ibungoga loinana hinggatpire. 13 Amasung nakhoibu, haibadi nakhoigi ayol aran-gi amasung nakhoigi nasagi un kaktabagi maramna siraba nakhoibu, iswarna ibungoga loinana hinghanbire; eikhoibu eikhoigi ayol aran pumnamak thoujanbinduna, 14 Eikhoida ona teinaramba, eikhoibu yeknaramba \*wayel yathang adugi khut-igi warep adu muthatpiraduna, madu krosta yotpi thajinduna, eikhoigi iraktagi madu ibungo mahakna louthokpire; 15 Mapu amasung panggal oiba makhei munthoktuna krosta makhoigi mathakta maipaktuna, ibungo mahakna iphong phongna makhoibu utpire.

16 Maram aduna chabada, thakpada, natraga chakkhangba numit, natraga thanou, natraga potthaba numitki maramda mi kana amatana nakhoibu wayendasanu. 17 Masing asi oigadaba thabakki mamini; adubu masadi Khristagini. 18 Mi kana amatana nakhoigi mana adu maningtamna nollukchabagi amasung swargadutsingbu ningbagi mapanna nakhoidagi munthoktasanu; mahakna ukhiba pot aduda khubam oiduna,

mahakki hakchanggi oiba pukningna arembada chaothok-i; 19 Aduga asigumba asina 'makok adubu chetna paide; 'makok adudagi tangsam tangsamgi amasung tingsam tingsamgi mapanna samjimba amasung tusinba hakchang pumnamakpu iswargi chaokhatpana chaokhatli.

20 Taibangpangi maru oiba chatnabidagi nakhoima Khristaga loinana siminnarabadi, taibangpanda hinglibagumna, nakhoi nasa nathantabu karigi \*wayel yathanggi makha polibage? 21 Paisu paignu, tangsu tangganu, soksusokkanu, 22 Pumnamak asi misingga chatnaba yathang amasung paotak matung inna sijinnabada mangnanaba oiribani. 23 Thabak asi masa masana semgatchaba laining lambi chatchabada, nollukchabada amasung masa masabu lannajabada lousinggi mingchat leirabamaksu, hakchanggi maningtamba adu khamnabagidamak kari amata kannaba leite.

### *Khristaga loinana hinggatminnabagi mahei*

3 Aduna nakhoi Khristaga loinana hinggatminnarabadi, mathaklom aduda leiba pot adu thiyu, maduda Khristana iswargi yetthangbada phamlibani. 2 Mathaklomda leiba pot aduda nakhoigi pukning thammu, prithibida leiba aduda thamganu. 3 Maramdi nakhoi sire, aduga nakhoigi thawai iswarda Khristaga lotminnari. 4 Eikhoigi thawai oiriba Khrista adubu phongdokpiba matam aduda nakhoibusu ibungoga loinana matik manganda phongdokpigan. 5 Maram aduna prithibigi mathakta leiriba nakhoigi hakchang kayat sihallu; haibadi, marumbi thamba, sengdaba, apaibada thawai loppa, phattaba pamba, amasung lai-murti latpa oiba karamba sihallu; 6 Pap asigi maramna haiba indabagi machasinggi mathakta iswargi asaoba lak-i. 7 Nakhoima thabaksing asida pallingeida, nakhoisu maduda mamangn-

\*Mathi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

<sup>‡</sup>Khrista.

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yengu.

geida chatsu chatlammi; 8 Adubu houjikti nakhoinasu pumnamak asi: habadi, asaoba, meihouna saoba, kallakpa, thina ngangba, nachin nachindagi akamba ngangba thadok-u; 9 Amana amada chin thiganu; maramdi nakhoina \*ariba mi adubu magi thabaksingga loinana louthokkhre, 10 Aduga mabu sembiriba ibungo mahakki murti matung inna ikhang khangba phaoba nouhanbiba anouba mioi adu nakhoina setkhre. 11 Anouba mi asida Grik amasung Jihudi, un kakpa amasung kaktaba 'mireibakki mi, †Skuthia, minai amasung mapu ilei leite; touigumbasung Khristadi pumnamak oi, amasung pumnamakta lei.

12 Maram aduna iswargi khangatlaba, asengba amasung achanba misinggumna, nungsiheibagi pukchel, chanbiba matou, pukning nemba, pukning tappa, kuina khangba, nakhoina setlu; 13 Amaga amaga khangnaduna, kanagumba amana kanagumba amagi mathakta nungainadaba leirabadi, amaga amaga koknou; prabhuna nakhoibu kokpikhiba adugum-duna nakhoinasu tou; 14 Amasung pumnamak asigi mathakta changkhonbagi punnaba oiriba nungsibana pullu. 15 Aduga Khristagi ingthaba aduna nakhoigi thamoinungda wayenba oisanu; nakhoibu madugidamak hakchang ama oina kousu koubire; aduga nakhoina thusu thagatlu. 16 Khristagi wa aduna nakhoigi nungda marang kaina leibisanu; lousing pumnamakna amana amabu tambiduna amasung warakpiduna, dharma ise, thagatpa ise, amasung thawaigi oiba ise thoujanga loinana nakhoigi thamoi nungda iswargi maphamda sak-u. 17 Amasung Prabhu Jisugi mapanna mapu iswarbu thagatchaduna, waheida oirabasu, thabakta oirabasu, nakhoina touba pumnamak ibungogi mingda tou.

\* Adamdagti lourakpa mahousa.

<sup>†</sup>Pakhon: 28:2 gi khanghanba adu yengu.

<sup>‡</sup>Lamchat khangdaba mi.

### *Khristan imunggi mipal*

18 Yumnairabisa, \*prabhuda matik chaba oibagumna, nakhoigi napuroiba singgi makha ponna leiyu.

19 Mapuroibasa, nakhoigi nupisingbu nungsiyu, amasung makhoigi mathakta akhaba oibiganu.

20 Angangsa, thabak pumnamakta napa namagi haiba illu, maramdi asi prabhugi maphamda penbani.

21 Mapasa, nakhoigi nachasingna pukning hanthaba thoktanana, makhoibu langnaganu.

22 Minaisa, mibu pelhanbasingumna mityenggi thougan nattana, pukchel tingna, prabhube kiduna, thabak pumnamakta hakchanggi matung inna nakhoigi mapu oibasinggi haiba illu. 23 Misinggi maphamda nattaduna, prabhugi maphamda toubagumna, nakhoina toubabakhei thawai yaona tou; 24 Phangpham thokpa adu prabhudagi nakhoina mahei oina phangjagani haiba khang-i; nakhoina prabhu Khristabu khanjabani. 25 Maramdi aranba toubabakhei aduna mahakki toukhiba aranba adu amuk phangjagani; amasung misak mimai yengba leite.

**4** Mapusa, swargada nakhoigisu mapulei haiba khangduna, nakhoigi nanaisingda chumna amasung phajana toubiyu.

2 Hajabada thagatpaga loinana mitseng khangduna, pukning changna itattattana leiyu; 3 Matam adumakta eikhoigi damaksu, Khristagi athuppa wa adu ngangnaba, iswarna wa adugi maramda eikhoigidamak thong hangdokpinanaba haijabiyu; athuppa wa adugi maramda eisupunbada leiribani. 4 Ei ngangpham thokpagumna eina madu phongdokchananaba haijabiyu. 5 Achaba matam leiduna, mapanthongda leibasinglomda singna chatlu, 6 Nakhoina mi khudingda karamna khumgadaba khangnanaba, thumgum haohanduna, thoujan-ga

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yengu.

loinana matam leiba khibikta nakhoigi wa ngangba oisanu.

*Misak panna khurumjaba amasung aroiba wa*

7 Thajaba yaba thougan touba mi prabhuda minai oiminnaba amasung achanba ichin inao oiba Tukhikana eigi maramgi wa pumnamak nakhoda khanghanbigani. 8 Nakhoina eikhoigi maram khangnanaba amasung mahakna nakhoigi thamoi themjinbinanaba, maram asimakki damak mahakpu eina nakhoi tanna thare; 9 Nakhoigi naraktagi oiba, thajaba yaba amasung achanba ichin inao Onesimabu mahakka loinana thare. Makhoina mapham asigi maram pumnamak nakhoda khanghanbigani.

10 Eiga phadok oiminnaba Aristrahana, Barnabagi machin manao thokpa Markana (Mahakki maramna nakhoina yathang phangle; mahakna laklabadi, lousinbiyu), 11 Amasung Justh kouba Jisuna nakhoibu khurumjari; un kakpagi oiba makhoi asitana iswargi leibakki damak eiga thabak suminnabani, makhoi eingonda themjinbiba oire.

12 Nakhoigi mi oiba, Khrista Jusugi manai Ipaphrana nakhoibu khurumjari; nakhoina iswargi ningba pumnamakta changkhonna amasung areppa pukningna lepnana, nakhoigidamak mahakki hajabada matam leiba khibikta kannha hijari. 13 Maramdi mahakna nakhoigidamak, Laiodikeyada amasung Hiyarapolida leibasinggi damak thoidokna nommi haiba eina mahakki sakshi piri.

14 Eikhoigi achanba maiba Lukna amasung Deimana nakhoibu khurumjari. 15 Laiodikeyada leiba ichin inaosingda, amasung Numphada, aduga mahakki yumda tinaba singlupta eina khurumjei. 16 Amasung lairik asi nakhoigi narakta paba loirabada, Laiodikeyasinggi singluptasu madu pananaba amasung Laiodikeyadagi lairik adu nakhoinsu pananaba, toubiyu. 17 Aduga nahakna \*prabhuda phangkhraba thougan adu thungnanaba pukning thingjillu haiduna Arkhippada haibiyu.

18 Po! eigi khurumjaba ikhutmakna ijabani. Eibu pulliba ningsingbiyu. Thoujal nakhoiga loinabisnu.

---

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yengu.

# THESLONIKIYASINGDA POLNA IBA AHANBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Missionary Pol

Ibagi matam: A.D. 51-54

Wamachang: Khristansingna chaokhatpa amasung Jisu Khristana amuk lenglakpagi maram.

Missionary Polna Korint khuldagi ibani. Masigi chithi asi mayai oiba matamda ibani. Khristana taibangpanda amuk lenglakpa matamda awaba anaba amuk leiraroi haina mayek sengna khanghalli.

*Khurumjaba amasung iswarbu thagatpa*

1 Pol, Silbhana amasung Timothiyana ipa iswarda amasung Prabhu Jisu Khristada leiba Thesalonikagi singlupta: thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida leibisanu.

2 Eikhoigi haija haijabada nakhoigi maramda ningsingjaduna, eikhoina nakhoi pumnamakki damak matam leiba khibikta iswarbu thagatchei; 3 Nakhoigi thajabagi thabak, nungsibagi nomba, amasung eikhoigi ipa iswargi mangda eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khrista gi maramda tarang tarang khangna ningbagi khangba eikhoina itattattana ningsingjei. 4 Iswarna chanba ichin inaosa, nakhoibu khangatpa adu eikhoina khang-i, 5 Haibadi eikhoina tambibaaphaba wapao adu nakhoida wahei ngakta lakpa natte, adubu Panggan-ga, thawai asengbaga, amasung aoiba khangbaga loinana lakpani; nakhoigi damak eikhoi karamba mino haiba isana utchaba adu nakhoinasu khangi. 6 Amasung nakhoina thawai asengbaga haraobaga loinana awa anang ayambagi marakta wa adu phangduna, eikhoigi amasung prabhugi matou louba-sing oirakle; 7 Aduna nakhoina Makidoniya amasung Akhayada leiba thajaba pmnma-makta pandam oirakle. 8 Maramdi Makidoniyyada amasung Akhayadata nakhoidagi prabhugi wa adu ninthokpa natte, adubu iswar romda nakhoigi thajaba adu mapham khudingda isin sinkhre; aduna

eikhoina karigumba ngangnabagi kannaba leite. 9 Maramdi eikhoigi maramda, haibadi eikhoina nakhoida matou karamna changkhibano, aduga nakhoina ahingba amasung achumba iswarbu khanjananaba, aduga lakkadaba asaobadagi kanbiba Jisu, 10 Iswarna asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpiraba macha nipa adubu swargadagi ngainanaba, lai-murtidagi karamna iswarda ollakpano haiba makhoi masana pao tammi.

*Polna magi sandokpagi thabak  
kankhatchaba*

2 Maramdi, ichin inaosa, eikhoina nakhoida changkhiba adu nakhoida nasana khang-i, haibadi, madu aremba oiramde; 2 Adubu mamangngeida Philippida awa khangduna, tachop tachopna lakenaba phanglabasu, nakhoina khangbagumna, eikhoina yamma soknabada iswargi aphaba wapao adu nakhoida ngangnaba eikhoigi iswargi mapanna eikhoina thouna pharakle. 3 Maramdi eikhoigi thoujinba adu aranbadagi, sengdabadagi, natraga chumdabada natte; 4 Touigumbasung iswarna aphaba wapao sinnanaba eikhoibu yabirabagumna, eikhoina misingbu pelhandaduna, eikhoigi pukningbu chang yengbiba iswarbu pelhanduna asumna ngangbani.

•5 Maramdi nakhoina khangbagumna, eikhoina thagatsinnabagi wa, natraga

karambagi tousinnaba kadoungleidasu sijinnade, iswarna sakshini; 6 Aduga eikhoina Khristagi pakhon chatpasinggum matik leirabasu, misingdagi oirabasu, nakhoидаги оирабасу, ateи ateisingdagi oirabasu, thagatpa thide. 7 Touigumbasung mamana mahakmakki machasingbu piya-pithakpagumna, eikhoina nakhoиги narakta \*pukning-thotpa oirakle. 8 Nakhoibu asup nungsina pamjaduna, eikhoina nakhoida iswargi aphaba wapaota nattana, eikhoimakki ithawaisu piba pamjabani, maramdi nakhoidi eikhoиги yamma achanba oirakle. 9 Maramdi; ichin inaosa, nakhoina eikhoиги nomba amasung awa khangba ningsing-i; eikhoina nakhoi kanagumbabu arumba puhandananaba, ahing nunghil thabak suduna, eikhoina iswargi aphaba wapao nakhoida sandokchare. 10 Eikhoina nakhoi thajabasinglomba karamna sengna, dharmachenna amasung ayol aran leitana chatchaba, nakhoinasu iswar-nasu sakshini. 11 Nakhoina khangbagumbani, haibadi, iswarna nakhoibu ibungo mahakki leibakta amasung matik manganda koubibagi matik chana nakhoina chatnanaba, 12 Eikhoina nakhoibu thoujinduna, thougattuna amasung sakshi piduna, mapana machasingbu toubibagumna eikhoina nakhoi khudingbu toubire.

*Theslonikiyasingbu ot-neiba amasung  
Polna makhoibu nungsiba*

\* 13 Amahiksung maram asigi damak eikhoinasu tokpa leitana iswarbu thagatchei, haibadi, nakhoina eikhoидаги takhiba iswargi wa adu phanglabada, misinggi wani haiba nattaduna, nakhoi thajabasinggi manungda thabaksu toubiriba iswargi wani haiba nakhoina yajare madu aoibamak iswargi wani. 14 Maramdi nakhoi, ichin inaosa, Jihudiyada leiriba, Jisu Khristada leiba iswargi singlupsing adugi matou loubasing oirakle; maramdi

makhoina Jihudisinggi awa khangkhibagumna, nakhoinasu maduga mannana nakhoиги nareibakki misingdagi awa khangle.

15 Jihudising aduna Prabhu Jisubusu iswargi wa takthokpasingbusu hatle, eikhoibu tanthokle, iswarbu pelhande, amasung mi pumnamakpu onnateinahalli; 16 \*Atoppa jatsingbu kabinanaba wa ngangba makhoina khammi; aduna makhoиги papki chang matam leiba khibikta thalhanbani; adubu 'asaoba adu makhoиги mathakta 'makteimak phangna thungle. 17 Touigumbasung, ichin inaosa, thmoids nattana, hakchangda matam kharagi damak eikhoina nakhoiga khainaraduna, yamma pambaga loinana nakhoиги mai unanaba thoidok hendokna hotnajare. 18 Maramdi eikhoina, thoidokpadi Pol eina, hanna hanna nakhoi tanna lakchanaba pamjarammi; aduga \*seitanna eikhoibu pelhalle. 19 Maramdi eikhoиги Prabhu Jisu lenglakpada Ibungogi mangda eikhoиги tarang tarang khangna ningba, haraoba natrarga chaothok chabagi kokthon karino? Nakhoimak nattra? 20 Maramdi nakhoidi eikhoиги chaothokchapham amasung haraopham oibani.

*Timothiyabu tharakpa*

3 Maram adugi damak amuk henna khangba ngamdrabada, Athinayada ithanta leihouba phei haina eikhoina ningle; 2 Aduga awa anang asina mi kana amatabu lenghandananaba, nakhoиги thajaba marida nakhoibu chethannaba amasung pangbinaba eikhoиги ichin inao amasung Khristagi aphaba wapaoda iswargi thougan touba Timothiyabu thare; 3 Maramdi awa anang asigi damak eikhoibu thamle haiba nakhoi nasana khangbani. 4 Maramdi eikhoina nakhoiga loinana leiringeida, eikhoina awa

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

<sup>†</sup>Iswargi asaoba.

<sup>‡</sup>Natrarga, akon akonbada.

#Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng u.

anang khanggadabani haiba hanna nakhoibu tambire; asumna thoksu thokle, aduga nakhoinasu khang-i. 5 Maram asigi damak einasu amuk henna khangba ngamdrabada, karigumba pambeina nakhoibu athemba mapuna themdokhiba yai, amasung eikhoigi nomjaba aremba oiba yai haiduna eina nakhoigi thajaba khangananaba mahakpu thare.

6 Touigumbasung Timothiyana houjik nakhoidagi eikhoida laktuna, nakhoigi thajaba amasung nungsibagi haraoba pao, aduga eikhoimasu nakhoibu ujaningbagumna nakhoina eikhoibu unanaba khourangduna matamleibakhvikta eikhoibu phajana ningsingi-haiba eikhoida tamlare; 7 Maram asigi damak, ichin maosa, nakhoigi maramda eikhoigi anangba amasung awaba pumnamakta nakhoigi thajaba mapanna eikhoibu themjinbire; 8 Maramdi nakhoima <sup>†</sup>prabhuda chetna leplabadi, houjik eikhoi hing-i. 9 Maramdi eikhoina nakhoigi mai ujananaba amasung nakhoigi thajaba watpa adu changkhonhannanaba, ahing nunghil thoidok hendokna nonjaduna, 10 Eikhoigi iswargi mangda nakhoigi maramda eikhoina haraojaba maha-rao pumnamak adugi damak eikhoina iswargi maphamda karamna amuk henna thagatchaba ngamgadage?

11 Houjikti eikhoigi iswar amasung Ipa Ibungo mahakmakna aduga eikhoigi Prabhu Jisuna eikhoigi lambi nakhoi tanna chingbisanu; 12 Aduga eikhoinasu nakhoiromda nungsibagumna, nakhoi amana amada amasung mi pumnamaklomda nakhoigi nungsiba Prabhuna hen-gathabiduna yamhatbisanu; 13 Asumna eikhoigi Prabhu Jisuna Ibungogi asengbasing pumnamakka loinana lenglakpada, eikhoigi ipa iswargi mangda ibungona pukning ayol aral leitana asengbada chethanbisanu.

#### *Achumba lichatki marida insinbiba*

**4** Akonbada, ichinmaosa, nakhoimakaramna chatkadge amasung iswarbu karam-

<sup>†</sup>Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

na pelhan-gadage haiba eikhoidagi phang-khibagumna, amasung nakhoinasu chatpagumna, nakhoina asum asum hen-gatnanaba, Prabhu Jisugi mingda eikhoina nakhoibu nonsu nonjari, thousu thoujinjari. 2 Maramdi eikhoina nakhoida Prabhu Jisugi mapanna kari kari yathang pikhiba nakhoina khang-i. 3 Maramdi nakhoigi sengdokpiba asi iswargi ningbani, haibadi, nakhoina marumbi thamdanaba; 4 Iswarbu khangdaba <sup>†</sup>atoppa jat-singgumna, apaibada thawai lappa oidaduna, 5 Nakhoi mi khudingna <sup>†</sup>nasa nasagi nupibu sengna amasung ikaikhumannana louba nakhoina khangnaba; 6 Amasung mi kana amatana machin manaoda maram asida lamhenduna lounam toudanabani, maramdi eikhoima nakhoida hanna mit -na singhankhiba amasung sakshi pikhiba adugumna, pumnamak asigi maramda laman khumbadi Prabhuni. 7 Maramdi iswarna eikhoibu sengdaba oinaba koubiba natte adubu asengba oinaba koubibani. 8 Maram aduna yadaba mahak aduna mibu yadaba natte, adubu nakhoida Ibungo mahakki thawai asengba pibiba Iswarbu yadabani.

9 Touigumbasung ichin inaosingu nungsinabagi marida nakhoida iruduna kannaba leite; maramdi nakhoi nasen amaga amaga nungsinanaba Iswarna tambire, 10 Maramdi nakhoima Makidoniya apumbada leiriba ichin mao pumnamakki maphamda madu tou. Touigumbasung, ichin maosa, eikhoina nakhoibu thoujinjari, haibadi, nakhoina asum asum hen-gatpiyu; 11 Aduga nakhoima mapanda leiribasinggi mamangda mityeng phajana chatnanaba, amasung karisu watpa leitananaba, 12 Ingna leiba, narannai toujaba, amasung nakutna sujaba, eikhoina nakhoida yathang pikhibagumna, nakhoina tamjou.

#### *Sikhibasinggi maramda pukning themjinbiba*

13 Touigumbasung, ichin inaosu, tarang tarang khangna ningba leitaba atei

<sup>†</sup>Jihudi nattaba jat.

ateisinggumna nakhoina pukning wadanansaba, "tumkhibasinggi marida nakhoina khangdaba eikhoina pamde, 14 Maramdi Jisuna siba amasung hinggapda adu eikhoina thajarabadi, adu guinduna, Jisugi mapanna "tumkhibasingbasu iswarna ibungoga loinana pubirakkani. 15 Maramdi Prabhugi waheina asi eikhoina nakhoida hairi, haibadi, Prabhu lenglakpa phaoba leihouba hingliba eikhoina "tumkhibasing gi mang suptha tharoi. 16 Maramdi Prabhu Ibungo masamak swargadagi khollaoga, athoiba swargadut ki khonjelga amasung iswargi peresingga makhon-ga loinana lengthabirakkani. Aduga Khristada sikhibasingna hanna hinggatkani; 17 Matung aduda leihouba hingliba eikhoibu makhoiga loinana atiyada Prabhudu oknajananaba leichin manungda pak pukhatminnabigani; amasung asumna eikhoina matam leiba khibikta prabhuga loinana leimin-nagani. 18 Marm adugi damakna nakhoi amaga amaga waheising asina themjinnou.

*Prabhu lenglakpa, amasung mitseng  
khangbagi kannaba*

5 Touigumbasung matam amasung makum mathagi marida, ichin inaosa, nakhoida karigumba iruduna kannaba leite. 2 Maramdi huranbana ahingda lakkapagumna Prabhugi numit adu lakkani haiba nakhoi nasana changkhonna khang-i. 3 Makhoina, ingthare amasung asoi angam leite, haiba matam aduda ikhang khanghoudana nupina chabokpada naba hourakpagumna, amangba adu makhoigi mathakta lakkani, aduga makhoina nanthokpa supngam ngamloi. 4 Touigumbasung, ichin inaosa, huranbagumna numit adu nakhoigi nathakta laknanaba, nakhoidi amambada leite; 5 Maramdi nakhoidi mangan-gi amasung nunghin-gi machas-ingni. Eikhoidi ahinggisu, amambagisu natte; 6 Adunadj ateisinggumna eikhoi tumganusi, adubu eikhoina mit-

seng khangduna pukning laksinsi. 7 Maramdi atumbasing aduna ahingda tumbani, aduga yu ngaobasing aduna ahingda ngaobani. 8 Adubu eikhoidi nunghin-gi oirabanina, eikhoina thajabagi amasung nungsibagi thabakkhang, amasung lan-luhupki damak aran khubamgi tarang tarang khangna ningba haptuna, pukning laksinba oisi. 9 Maramdi iswarna eikhoibu asaoba phanghannabagi damak thamba natte, adubu eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Kristagi mapanna aran khubam phangnabagi damak thambani; 10 Eikhoina hougatpa oirabasu, tumba oirabasu, Ibungoga panminnanaba ibungona eikhoigi damak sibre.

11 Maram adugi damak nakhoinasu touriba adugumna amaga amaga thousu thoujinnou amasung semsu semgatnou.

*Makhal makha ayamba insinba wa  
amasung aroiba wa*

12 Touigumbasung, ichin inaosa, nakhoina nakhoigi narakta nomliba, "Prabhuda nakhoigi nathakta leiraba, amasung nakhoibu warakpiba makhoi adubu inunna khangnanaba, 13 Aduga makhoigi thabakki marangi damak nung-sina makhoibu thoihenna ikaikhumannaba, eikhoina nakhoibu nonjari. Nakhoi nasen-gi narakta ingthana leibiyu, 14 Amasung, ichin inaosa, eikhoina nakhoibu thoujinjari, atanbasingbu warakpiyu, thawai sonbasingbu thougatpiyu, asonbasingbu pangbiyu, pumnamakkiroinda kuina khangbiyu.

15 Kanagumbana phattaba toubagi damak kananasu khuthandananaba yeng-u; adubu amana amagi damak amasung pumnamakki damak aphaba tounanaba matam leiba khibikta thiyu. 16 Matam leiba khibikta haraojou; 17 Tatpa leitana haijou; 18 Maram khudingda thagatlu; maramdi asi nakhoigi damak Khrista "Jisuda iswargi ningbani. 19 Thawaibu

*Sikhibasing.*

'Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba Johan 15:4-7 yeng u.

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Thawai asengba.

muthatkanu; 20 Iswargi wa takthokpa adu usittaba touganu; 21 Adubu thabak pumnamak chang yeng-u; aphaba adu chetna paiyu; 22 Phattaba matou khudingdagi ngakchou.

23 Amahiksung ingthabagi iswar ibungo mahakmakna nakhoibu pumseng sengdokpisanu; aduga nakhoigi thawaibu, hingbabu, amasung hakchangbu changkhonnaba eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khrista lenglakpada ayol aran leitana

sennabisanu. 24 Nakhoibu koubiba Ibungo mahakti thajaba yabani, ibungo mahakna madu tousu toubigani. 25 Ichin inaosa, eikhoigi damaksu haijabiyu. 26 Sengna chupnabaga loinana ichin inaosing pumnamakpu khu-rummu. 27 Lairik asi ichin inaosing pumnamakta pabinanaba eina Prabhugi mingda sinnajari.

28 Eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi thoujal nakhoiga loinabisanu.

# THESLONIKIYASINGDA POLNA IBA ANISUBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Missionary Pol

Ibagi matam: A.D. 51-54

Wanachang: Iswargi numit adu naksillakle

Matam aduda singlupsinggi marakta awa-ana yamma tarammi. Makhoi aduna pukning hanthadanana ba chithi asi ibani. Iswargi numit thungba matam dadi awabasing adu haraoba phanggani, anganbana amambabu tanthokpagum Iswargi numit thungba matam da phattaba pumnamak tanthokkhigani haibagi maram ningthijana utli.

*Khurumjaba amasung iswarbu thagatpa*

**1** Pol, Silbhana, amasung Timothiyana eikhoigi ipa iswarda amasung Prabhu Jisu Kristada leiba Theslonikagi singlupta: 2 Ipa Iswar amasung Prabhu Jisu Khristadagi theujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida leibisanu.

3 Ichin inaosa, nakhoigi maramda iswarbu matam leiba khibikta thagat-chabana eikhoigi ithouni; masih matik chabani, maramdi nakhoigi thajaba thoidok hendokna chaokhatli, amasung nakhoi mi khuding amana amabu nungsinaba hengatli. 4 Aduna nakhoina khangliba ot-neiba amasung awa anang pumnamakki manungda nakhoigi khangheibagi amasung thajabagi maramda iswargi singlupsingda nakhoigi napanna eikhoi isana chaothokchei. 5 Nakhoigi khangheiba amasung thajaba atu iswargi achumba wayel phongdokpa khudamni; masih iswargi leibakki damak nakhoibu matik chana singthanabani; leibak adugidamak nakhoinasu awa khanglibani. 6 Maramdi meiri thokpa meida Ibungogi panggan-gi dutsingga loinana swargadagi Prabhu Jisubu phongdok-piba matam da 7 Nakhoibu awa nanghanbasingda awa anang, amasung awa anang phangba nakhoida eikhoiga loinana potthaba piba iswargi mityengda achumbani. 8 Matam aduda iswarbu khangdabasingda amasung eikhoigi

Prabhu Jisugi aphaba wapao indabasingda ibungona laman khumbigani. 9 Ibungona mahakki asengbasingdagi thagatpa phangnanaba, amasung thajabasing pumnamakpu (Maramdi eikhoigi sakshi nakhoina thajare) ngakhannanaba, 10 Ibungona lengbirakpa numit aduda adugumba misingna makhoigi wakong, haibadi, prabhugi mangdagi amasung ibungogi panggan-gi matik mangan-dagi lomba naidana mangba khanggani.

11 Maram asigi damak eikhoigi iswarna nakhoibu koubibagi matik chana singthanabani, amasung aphaba pamba khuding aduga thajabagi thabak khuding panggan-ga loinana thungnanaba, eikhoinasu matam leiba khibikta nakhoigidamak hajari; 12 Haibadi, eikhoigi iswar amasung Prabhu Jisu Khristagi thoujal matung inna, nakhoida eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi mingbu amasung \*ibungoda nakhoibu thagatnanabani.

*Prabhu lenglakpagi maramda aranba wakhal*

**2** Amahiksung, ichin inaosa, eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khrista na lenglakpagi amasung eikhoina ibungogi maphamda punna tinnabagi marida eikhoina nakhoibu nonjari, 2 Haibadi, thawaina oirabasu,

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

waheina oirabasu, eikhoina iba manba lairikna oirabasu, Prabhugi numit houjik lakle haibana nakhoibu pukning kholirang lilanghanba natraga mipaihanba oida-nanabani. 3 Mi kana amatana nakhoibu karigumba matouna namithak toudasanu; maramdi dharma thadokpa adu hanna thokpa amasung paki mi, amangbagi mi macha nipa aduna, phongdokpa nattanadi madu oiroi; 4 Mahak adudi iswarni hainaraba natraga khurumnaraba pot pumnamakki mathakta yeknaba amasung masa mathanta chaojaba oibani; aduna mahakti masa mathantabu iswargum utchaduna, iswargi \*asengba sanggi manungda phammi.

5 Eina nakhoiga leiminnaringeida asi-sing asi nakhoida tambirammi haiba nakhoina ningsingdra? 6 Amasung mahak-makki matamda mahakpu phongdoknaba houjik khamba adu nakhoina khangi. 7 Maramdi wayel yathang indabagiath-uppa aduna houjiku thabak touri; houjik khamliba mahak adubu louthoktriba phaoba khambatani. 8 Amasung matam aduda wayel yathang indaba mahak adubu phongdokkani; Prabhu Jisuna Ibungogi chin-gi nungsaswana mahakpu hattuna, Ibungo lengbirakpa uhanbana aremba oihan-gani. 9 Mahak lakpa adu 'seitan-gi thabak toubagi matung inna panggal pumnamakka, khudamsingga, minamba angak angakpa ga, 10 Amasung manglibasinggi damak dharmachendabagi minamba pumnamakka loinagani; maramdi makhoi kanbiba phangnanaba achumbagi nungsiba adubu makhoina loude. 11 Amasung maram asina makhoina minamba adubu thajagadabani haiduna, aranbana makhoida thabak tounaba iswarna thabi; 12 Aduna achumba adubu thajadaduna dharmachendabada nungngagaiba makhoi pumnamakpu wayennabani.

\* Haibadi, Iswar ningnasanggi manungda leiba asengba mapham.

<sup>†</sup>Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

### *Prabhuda cheksinna leinaba haijaba*

13 Touigumbasung, Prabhuna chanba ichin inaosa, nakhoigi maramda matam leiba khibikta iswarbu thagatchabana eikhoigi ithouni, maramdi iswarna nakhoibu ahanbadagi \*thawaina sengdokpibana amasung achumbabu thajabana aran khubam phangnanaba khanbire. 14 Asigidamak ibungona nakhoibu eikhoi gi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi matik mangal phangnanaba, eikhoina aphaba wapao tambibagi mapanna koubire.

15 Adunadi, ichin inaosa, chetna lep-u, amasung waheina oirabasu, eikhoigi lairikna oirabasu, nakhoibu tambikhiba chatnarakliba adu chetna paiyu. 16 Houjiki eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khrista masana, amasung eikhoibu nungsibiba, lomba naidana themjinbiba, aduga thoujan-gi mapanna aphaba khourangna ningba pibiba eikhoigi ipa iswar aduna nakhoigi pukningbu themjinbisanu; 17 Aduga aphaba thabak amasung wahei khudingda chethanbisanu.

### *Aroiba insinbiba amasung aroiba wa*

3 Akonbada, ichin inaosa, prabhugi wa adu nakhoigi naraktasu oikhibagumna, thuna sindoknanaba amasung matik mangal chaonanaba eikhoigi damak hajjabiyu, 2 Aduga eikhoibu waiong chadaba amasung phattaba misingdagi kanbinanaba hajjabiyu, maramdi pumnamakta thajaba adu leiba natte. 3 Touigumbasung Prabhuda thajaba yabani, Ibungona nakhoibu panggal kalhanbigani, amasung phattaba adudagi nakhoibu ngaksenbigani. 4 Amasung eikhoina piriba yathangsing adu nakhoina tousu tou-i, tousu tougani haiduna nakhoigi maramda Prabhuda eikhoigi thajaba lei. 5 Aduga Prabhuna nakhoigi pukning iswargi nung-sibada amasung Khristagi khangheibada lamjingbisanu.

6 Amahiksung, ichin inaosa, eikhoina nakhoibu Prabhu Jisu Khrista gi mingda yathang piri. haibadi, atanba amasung

<sup>†</sup>Thawai asengba.

nakhoina eikhoigagi phangkhiba chat-narakkib, aduga matung indaba nachin nanao khuding dagi nakhoi nasana khaidokchon. 7 Maramdi nakhoina eikhoigi itou karamma lougadaba nakhoi nasa khangjei, maramdi eikhoina nakhoigi narakta atanba oijade, 8 Aduga eikhoina kanagumbadagi lemla chajaramde, adubu eikhoina nakhoi kanagumbabu arumba puhandananaba, nombaga amasung awa khangbaga loinana ahing nunghil thabak subani; 9 Maramdi eikhoigi itik leitaba-dagi natte, adubu nakhoina eikhoigi itou lounaba, eikhoi isabu pandam oina nak-hoida pinanabani. 10 Maramdi eikhoina nakhoiga leiminnaringeida, eikhoina nak-hoida yathang asi pirammi, haibadi, kana-gumbana thabak suningdrabadi, mahakna chasu chadasanu. 11 Maramdi nakhoigi narakta kana kanagumbana tanna lenduna, thabak isu sudana, chorangnina chatli haica eikhoina tai. 12 Asigumba

misingna ingna thabak suduna masannaigi chajananaba, eikhoina makhoibu Prabhu Jisu Khristagi mingda yathang piduna thoujinjari.

13 Adubu, ichin inaosa, nakhoidi aphaba toubada wabiganu. 14 Aduga kanagumba mina eikhoigi lairik asigi wa indrabadi, mi-adubu khanghou, mahakna ikaijananaba nakhoina mahakka tinnaganu, 15 Adumakpu, mahakpu yeknaba oina loubiganu, adubu nachin nanao oina mahakpu warakpiyu.

16 Houjiki ingthabagi Prabhu ibungomakna nakhoida matam pumnamakta maram pumnamakta ingthaba pibisanu. Prabhuna nakhoi pumnamakka loinabisanu.

17 Pol eina khurumjaba asi ikhutmakna ijabani. Eigi lairik khudingda masina khudamni. 18 Eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi thoujal nakhoi pumnamakka loinabisanu.

## TIMOTHIYADA POLNA IBA AHANBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Missionary Pol

Ibagi matam: A.D. 64–65

Wamachang: Singlupsingna chatkadaba niti niyom amasung luchingbasinggi thoudang.

Chithi asi Missionary Polna magi loinaba oiriba Timothi ngonda singlupsinggi chatkadaba niti niyomgi maramda ibani. II Tim. ga Titus gagi chithi asi pastoralgi chithi hainasu khangnei. Maramdi singlupsinggi maram amadi luchingbasingna chatkadaba maram ningthina utli.

*Khurumjaba; chumdaba tambibagi marida mit-na singhanba*

1 Eikhoigi kanbiba mapu iswargi amasung eikhoigi khourangna ningjaba Khrista Jisugi yathang matung inna, Khrista Jisugi pakhonchatpa Polna thajabagi marida achumba icha Timothiyada:

2 Ipa Iswardagi amasung eikhoigi Prabhu Khrista Jisudagi thoujal, nungsuheiba, amasung ingthaba leibisanu.

3 Eina Makidoniyada chatlamdaida nahakpu thoujinkhibagumna, Ephisada leibiyu Tonganba wapao tambidanana, b.

4 Aduga asema warisingda amasung aroiba naidaba mihourol ayambada pukning thingjindananaba kana kanagumbada yathang piyu. Maramdi asisingnadi thajabada leiriba iswargi sillangba adu thokhanba nattaduna hennadum hangdok hangjin touba thokhalli. 5 Touigumbasung yathang adugi maheidi asengba thamoidagi, aphaba achum-aran khannaba pukningdagi amasung thajasinnadabagi thokpa nungsibani; 6 Pumnamak asidagi mi kharana khanglei leithoktuna waremda onsinkhi; 7 Makhoina kari kari haiba, natraga kari karigi maramda aoiba oina haiba adu khangdrabasu, makhoina wayelgi ojhasing oining i. 8 Touigumbasung mina wayel yathang adu chumna sijinnarabadi, aphabani haiba eikhoina khang-i. 9 Eikhoina asi khang-i, haibadi,

dharmachenba migi damak wayel yathang semba natte, adubu wayel yathang indaba amasung machat naidaba, iswar ningdaba amasung pap chenba, sengdaba amasung amangba, mapa mama hatpa amasung mihatpa, 10 Marumbi thamba, matao tounaba, mi huranba, chinthiba, minamna wasakpa, makhoi asigidamakni, 11 Aduga bor pinaheiba iswargi matik mangan-gi aphaba wapao eingonda sinnabiraba adugi matung inba achumba paotakta atei kari karigumbana serannahallabadi, asigi damaksu wayel yathang sembani.

*Iswargi thoujan-gi damak polna thagatchaba*

12 Eibu panggal kalhanbiba, Khrista Jisu eikhoigi Prabhupu eina thagatchei, maramdi thougan tounanaba Ibungona eibu happiduna, thajaba yaba singthana-bire. 13 Mamangngeida eina ibungobu thina ngangba, ot-neiba amasung ikaiba khangdaba mi oirabasu, nungsibiba eina phangjei, maramdi thajadaba phibamda khangdana eina madu teu-i; 14 Aduga eikhoigi Prabhupi thoujal Khrista Jisuda leiriba thajaba ga amasung nungsibaga loinana mapal naidana pinabi.

15 Khrista Jisuna pap chenbasingbu kanbinanaba taibangpanda lengbirakle haiba wa adu thajaba yabani amasung

khwaina louba matik chabani. Papchen-basing adudagidi eina athoibani; 16 Adum oinamakpu lomba naidana hingnaba ibungobu thajarakada-basingda pandam oinabagi damak eingonda athoiba oina Khrista Jisuna mahakki kuina khangbiba pummamak utpinanaba, maram asigi damak eina nungsibiba phangjare. 17 Houjik lomba naidana ningthon, mangba leitaba uba ngamdaba, amata ingaiba iswarda lomba naidaba phaoba ikaikhuiinaba amasung thagatpa oisanu. Amen.

18 Icha Timothiya, nahakki maramda hanna iswargi wa takthok takthokpa matung inna yathang asi eina nangonda sin-nari. Takthokpa wa asina nahak aphaba lansoknaba adu thajaba amasung aphaba achum atan khangnaba pukning paiduna soknou; 19 Pukning asi kana kanag-umbana makhoidegi inthokkhiduna thajabagi marida hi kaiba nangle; 20 Mak-hoige marakta Humeraya amasung Aleksanderni; athiba wa haidanaba makhoina tamjananaba, eina makhoibu "seitanda pithokle."

achumbada <sup>†</sup>atoppa jatsingga ojha oina eibu pham happire.

8 Maram aduna nipasingna asaoba amasung khanjanaba leitana asengba khut thanggattuna mapham khudingda haijaba eina pambani.

9 Adugumdua nupisingna ikaiba khangna amasung pukning laksinna masa masana achaba phijet setpa eina pambani; masam lonbana amasung sanana, muktana, natraga namal luba phijetna nattaduna, apha aphaba thabakna leiteng-jasanu; 10 Iswar ningbini hairiba nupisinggi damak masi matik chabani. 11 Nupina changkhonna makha ponbaga loinana tuminna leiduna tamjasanu. 12 Touigumbasung nupina tambiba, natraga nipagi mathakta mapu oiba eina yade, adubu tuminna leisanu. 13 Maramdi Adambu hanna sabani, matungda Hawabuni; 14 Aduga Adambu namthak touba natte, adubu nupibu namthak touduna ayol aranbada tabani; 15 Adubu makhoina thajabada, nungsibada amasung asengbada pukning laksinbaga loinana itattattana leirabadi, chabokpa aduda nupibu kanbigani.

### *Punna iswar khurumjanabagi takpiba*

2 Maram aduna eina ihan hanbada insillibani, madudi, eikhoina iswar-ningba amasung chinglemba matou pummamakta ingna amasung chikna panba mipal oina pannanaba, mi pummamakki, 2 Ningthousinggi amasung awangba phamda leiba pummamakki damak nonjaba, haijaba, nibiba, thagatpa toubiyu. 3 Asi eikhoeigi kanbiba mapu iswargi mityengda phajaba amasung ayabani. 4 Mi pummamakpu kanbiba amasung makhoina achumbabu changkhonna khangba ibungo mahakna pambani. 5 Maramdi iswar ama lei, iswar amasung misingga marakta tainabiba amasu lei, 6 Mahakti masamakpu pummamakki damak thadokmal oina pibiraba mi oiba Khrista Jisuni. Sakshi asi acha achaba matamda pibani; 7 Adugi damak pao sandokpa amasung pakhonchatpa oina (eina achumba hairi, chinthe), thajabada amasung

### *Singlupki phamnaibasing*

3 Hairiba asi thajaba yabani, kanag-umbana <sup>†</sup>Luchingbagi pham thirabadi, mahakna aphaba thabak pambani. 2 Maram aduna luchingba aduna mingda thiba leitaba, nupi amagi mapuroiba, yu thaktaba, pukning phajinba, changnaiba, piya-pithak phaba, tambiheiba, 3 Yu ngaodaba, yeinacheinagandaba; adubu pukning thotpa, ningai kandaba, sen pamgandaba asigumba mi oiba tare. 4 Mahakna machat phajana machasingbu laktuna, mahakkaki imungbu ningthina ngakkadabani; 5 Kanagumbana mahakmakki imungbu karamna ngakkadage khangdrabadi, mahakna iswargi singluppu kar-

<sup>†</sup>Jihudi nattaba jst.

<sup>#</sup>Grik londa mityeng taba.

amna ngaksen gadage? 6 Nouna ollakpa mina oidasanu, mahakna nawanglaktuna 'diyabolgi wayenda taba yai. 7 Amukka mahakna mingda thibada amasung 'diyabolgi langda tadanana mapanda leibasingna sonnaba mi oiba tare.

8 Adugumdua singlupki 'dikansingna chinglemba mi, machin ani longdaba, 'draksha mahida thoyna pukning changdaba, sendong karamdaba mi oiba tare; 9 Asengba achum-aran khangnaba pukningna makhoina thajabagi athuppa adu paigadabani. 10 Aduga makhoi asibu hannahana chang yengsanu, maduda makhoina paothokpa leitrabadi, 'dikansing oina thougan tousanu. 11 Adugumdua nupisingna chinglembi, mi hun-gandabi, yu thaktabi, thabak pumnamakta thajaba yabi oiba tare. 12 Dikansingna machasingbu amasung makhoimakki imu ngbu phajana ngaktuna nupi amagi mapuroiba oisanu. 13 Maramdi 'dikangi thougan phajana touraba makhoi aduna masa masagi damak aphaba pham amasung Khrista Jisuda leiriba thajaba aduda yamma thouna phaba phangjabani.

14 Eina nangonda thuna lakenaba khourangna ning-i; 15 Adubu eina thillaklabadi, iswargi imungda karamba machat chatkadaba nahakna khanganaba, eina nangonda wasing asi ibani; imung adudi hingliba iswargi singlup, achumbagi yumbi amasung ngaklou oibani. 16 Amasung iswar-ningbagi at-huppa adu arubani haina pumnamakna yabani:

Ibungobu hakchang oina phongdok-pire,

Ibungogi thawaida dharmachenba oihalle,

Swargadutsingna ure,  
Jatsingga marakta sandokle,  
Taibangpanda thajare,  
Matik mangan-ga loinana lou-khatpire.

<sup>†</sup>Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng u.

<sup>‡</sup>Tengbangbasing.

<sup>§</sup>Draksha mahi lirakлага yu oli.

*Chundaba tambiba misinggi maramda*

4 Touigumbasung 'thawai aduna sengna hai, haibadi, tungda themdokpa thawsingda amasung bhutsinggi paotakta pukning changduna, kana kanagumbana thajaba thadokkani; 2 Masi chinthiba misinggi aphasajaningbadagi thokpani, amasung makhoidi makhoimakki achumar-an khangnaba pukningda mei ngangna ikpa yotna tanghanba mini; 3 Makhoina luhongbasu khammi, aduga thajariba amasung achumba khanglibasingna thagatpaga loinana chananaba iswarna sembikhraba achapot hennaba yathang pi. 4 Maramdi iswarna semba pot khuding mak aphaabani, aduga thagatpaga loinana loujarabadi, yaroidaba karisu leite; 5 Maramdi iswargi wa amasung haijabagi mapanna sengdokhanbani.

6 Nahakna waramsing asi ichin inao-singga pukningda hanjinbirabadi, nahakna thajabagi wa makheina amasung nahakna tung injaraba apha ba paotakna nasabu yokchaduna, nahak Jisugi apha ba thougan touba mi oigani. 7 Touigumbasung amangba amasung hanubisinggi asema wari louganu. Aduga nahak nathanta iswarbu ningba adu henna heinanaba sajen tou; 8 Maramdi hakchanggi sajendi khajiktagi damak tongjei, adubu iswanningbadi houjikki amasung lakkadaba gi hingnaba waleppa leibagi maramna pumnamakki damak tongjabani. 9 Hairiba wa asi thajaba yabani amasung khwaina louba matik chabani. 10 Maramdi asigi damak eikhoina nomsu nombani, angamsu tanbani, maramdi mi pumnamakki, thoidokpadi thajabasinggi, kanbiba mapu oiriba iswarda eikhoigi khourangna ningba lepchare.

*Timothiyagi lichat-sajat amasung tambiba maong*

11 Waramsing asi yathang piduna tambiyu. 12 Nang nahani haiduna kana amata usittaba toudasanu; adubu nahakti thajabasinggi damak waheida, lichat sa-

<sup>†</sup>Thawai asengba.

atta, nungibada, thajabada, aseengbada pandam oiyu. 13 Eina laktriba phaoba, sastra pabibada, thoujinbibada, tambibada pukning chang-u. 14 Ahallupki khut thambibaga loinana iswargi wa takthokpana naagonda pikhraba, naagonda leiriba khudon adu thaoidaba touganu. 15 Mipumnamaktagi nahakki thabak "pangba phongdoknanaba, thabak asida maram ok-u, nasa pumba pithoku, 16 Nasagi marida amasung nahakki tambibagi marida cheksillu. Thabak asida itattattana leiyu; maramdi asi touduna nahakna nasabusu, nahakki wa tabasingbusu kanbigani.

**5** Ahanbu warakknu, adubu mahakpu napagumna, naha oibasingbu nachin naagumna, 2 Nupi ahansingbu nama-gumna, naha oibisingbu nachem nachan-gumna, pukning iseng sengna thoujanbiyu.

*Singlupki manungda lukhrabisinggi  
maphamda chatkadaba machat*

3 Thanggei sengba lukhrabisingbu ikaikhunnou. Touigumbasung kanagumbi lukhrabigi macha masusing leirabadi, macha masusing asina hanna makhoimakki imung manunglomda iswar ningba, amasung makhoigi mapo mama, mapu mabensingda laiman singnaba timsanu, maramdi asi iswargi mityengda ayanbani. 5 Adubu thanggei sengba lukhrabi amasung mathanta ngairabi mahak aduna iswarda mahakki khourangna ningba lep-chare, aduga ahing nunghil nonjaba amasung haijaba tarte. 6 Touigumbasung masa nunggainaba touribi lukhrabi aduna hingna hingna sirabani. 7 Makhoibu mingda thiba leitananaba, yathang sing asisu piyu. 8 Touigumbasung kanagumbana mahakmakki oiba, aduga thoidokpadi mahakmakki imung manunggi damak langbi-khotpidrabadi, thajaba adu mahakna yadre, aduga thajadaba mida mahakna henna phattabani.

9 Chahi humphu sudribi kana amatana

\*Chaokhatpa.

lukhrabi singda chandasanu, nipa amagi nupi oiramdua, 10 Aphaba thabakki damak sonnarabi oisanu; mahak angangsingbu yoklabi, lamlanbasingbu pijapithak pharabi, asengbasinggi khong hambirabi, awa anangbasingbu pangbirabi, aphaba thabak khuding maram oknatung illabi oirabadi, mahakpu lukhrabi singda chanba yai. 11 Touigumbasung naha lukhrabisingbu yaganu; maramdi makhoina Khristabu yeknaduna makherangba hourakpada, mayum naiba pammi; 12 Makhoigi ahanba wasak kai-bagi maramna ayol aral phangi. 13 Aduga asita nattana makhoina yum yumda koichat chattuna tanba tammi, amasung tanbata nattana, makhoina ngangloidaba wa ngangduna, warem ngangbisu thounaidabisu oirak-i.

14 Maram aduna naha oibising aduna mayum naiba, macha pokpa, imung ngakpa, tachop tachopna ngangnaba maram kari smata yeknaba aduda pidaba eina pammi; 15 Maramdi kana kanagumbana houjik "seitan-gi matung innaba leithokkhre.

16 Kanagumbi thajabi nupi amagi lukhrabising leirabadi, mahakmakna makhoibu pangbisaru, aduga singlupna thanggei sengba lukhrabisingbu pangbiba yananaba singluppu arumba puhandasanu.

*Ahallamansing*

17 Phajana chingbibira 'ahansingbu, thoidokpadi waheida amasung tambibada nomlibasingbu, saruk ani ikai khunnabagi matik chaba singthanasanu. 18 Maramdi sastrana hairi, phou' nethathalliba saffabu nangna chin punpharoi. Amasung thabak suirba mina mahakki asuman phangba matik chabani. 19 Mi ani ahumgi sakshi nattana, 'ahal amagi mathakta theijinba wa louganu. 20 Ateising-nasu kinanaba, pap touriba 'ahan-singbu pumnamakki mangda waraku. 21 Michang mikhai naiba karisutou-

\*Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Singlupki ahansing.

daduna, mangjounana wayel touba yaodana nahakna waramsing asi ngaknababa, iswargi, Khrista Jisugi, amasung khan-gat-pa swargadutsingga mamangda eina nangonda sinnari. 22 Mi kana amagi mathakta thuna khut thambiganu, aduga mi ateisinggi papki saruk phangminaganu; nasa nathantabu sengna ngakchou. 23 Isingta amuk thakkanu, adubu nahakki napukki maramgi damak amasung nasa toina sonbagi damak draksha mahi khara sijinnou. 24 Mi kharagi papti makhoigi mang thaduna wayel toudring-eida sengna phong-i; aduga mi kharagi papti tung illi. 25 Adugumduasu aphaba thabak phong-i, aduga phongdrabasu lotpa ngamde.

#### *Minaising*

**6** Iswargi mingbu amasung paotak thina haidananaba, minaigi popu puriba makheina makhoimakki mapusinggbu ikaikhumnaba matik chaba singthanasanu. 2 Amasung thajaba mapusing leiba makhoina machin manao oibagi maramna makhoibu usittaba toudasanu; touigumbasung aphaba thabakki saruk phang-minnabasingna thajaba amasung achanba oibagi maramna, makhoina makhoibu thoina thougan tousanu. Waramsing asi tamsu tambiyu, thousu thoujinbiyu.

#### *Chumdaba tambibagi marida*

3 Kanagumba mina tonganba paotak tambirabadi, amasung achumba wahei, haibadi eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi adu, amasung iswar ningbagi matung inba paotak yadrabadi, 4 Mahakti karisu khangdrabasu, wa hangdok hangjin touba amasung wa ningai tounaba maramda ngaoduna nawangjabani; Masidagi khambanba, yeina-sunaba, thina ngangba, phattaba ningba; 5 Pukning khoiba achumba ilei leitaba, amasung iswar ningbadi tongjabagi lambini haina ningba misingga ningai touba, pumnamak asi thok-i.

#### *Achumba lan*

6 Touigumbasung apenbag a loinana

iswar ningbadi thoina tongjaban; 7 Maramdi eikhoina taibangpanda karisu purakte, aduna eikhoina karigumba amata puthokpa ngamide. 9 Touigumbasung inakkhunningba makhoina athembada, langda, amasung apangba aduga phattaba ayamba apambada tabani; asigumbasina misingbu amang-atada lughalli. 10 Maramdi sen pamganbadi phattaba pumnamakki maruni; masi pamannduna tannabada mi kharadi thajabadagi lamhuknakre, aduga awanang ayambana makhoi masa mathantabu tana thinbagum thilli.

#### *Timothiyabu insinbiba*

11 Touigumbasung, he iswargi mi, nahakna pumnamak asidagi chenthok-u; aduga dharmachenbagi, iswar-ningbagi, thajabagi, nungsibagi, khanghei-bagi, nollukpagi tung illu. 12 Thajabagi aphaba lansoknaba adu soknou, lomba naidaba hingba adu paiyu, maduda nahakpu koubire, aduga ayamba sakshisinggi mamangda aphaba haidokpa adu nahakna phongdokle.

13 Pot pumnamak hinghalliba iswargi amasung Pontiya Pilatki maphamda aphaba haidokpa adugi sakshi pikhiba Khrista Jisugi mangda eina nangonda sinnari, 14 Madudi, nahakna yathang adu amakpa amasung mingda thiba yaodana, eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristabu phongdoktriba phaoba ngak-u; 15 Bor pinaheiba amasung amata ngaiba matik chaoraba, ningthousinggi ningthou, mapusinggi mapu, amata ngaiba siba nai-daba, naksinba ngamdana manganda leiba, 16 Mi kana amatana udaba amasung uba ngamdana ibungo mahakna phongdokpiba adu acha achaba matamda utpigani; ikaikkhumnaba amasung lomba naidaba panba adu ibungo mangonda oisanu. Amen.

17 Houjikki \*taibangpanba asida inakkhullibasingda sinnabiyu, madudi, makhoina pukning nawangdasanu, areppa leitaba landa nattaduna, eikhoibu nung-

---

\*Grik londa jug haibani.

ainanaba pot pumnamak marang kaina  
pibiba iswarda makhoigi khourangna  
ningba lepchasaru; 18 Aphaba tousanu,  
apha aphaba thabakta inakkunba oisanu,  
pinabeiba amasung yenbiheiba ois-  
anu; 19 Makhoina aciba hingba adu  
peinanaba lakkadaba matamgi dainak  
aphaba yumphangum makhoi masagi  
damak lisinjasanu.

20 He Timothiya, nangonda sinnaba  
adu ngak-u; lanna kounaba khangba adu-  
dagi thokpa amangba pangngang ngangba  
amasung wa khettokpadagi leithok-  
u; 21 Khangba asi mi kharana haidok-  
tuna thajabagi marida soire, thoujal  
nangga loinabisanu.

## TIMOTHIYADA POLNA IBA ANISUBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Missionary Pol

Ibagi matam: A.D. 66-68

Wamachang: Achumba sakshi pibagi wa.

Nerona ningthou oina panba matamda Missionary Polna Romgi khulda ibani. Ahanbagi chithi aduda Timothiyaga unasi haiba utli. Adubu akonbagi asidadi magi matam thuna loigani haiba utli. Tim. 4:6 ta Polna Jailda leina leina adukki matik thabak tourabasu magi marupsing aduna Nerobu kibadagi khristan oiba toklammi. prithibi asida khristansingna Iswargonda chetna thajabasu leigani thajadabasuleigani haiba adu utli.

Masi Polgi aroiba chithini. Tim. 1:15; 4:16.

*Khurumjaba amasung iswarbu thagatpa;  
thawai yaonaba amasung thouna  
phanaba insinbiba*

1 Khrista Jisuda leiriba hingba adugi waleppa thungnanaba, iswarna ningbagi mapanna Khrista Jisugi Pakhonchatpa Polna, eigi achanba icha Timothiyada:

2 Ipa Iswardagi amasung eikhoigi Prabhu Khrista Jisudagi thoujal, nungsiheiba, ingthaba leibisanu.

3 Ei haraobana thannanaba, nahakki pitaba ningsingduna, ahing nunghil nahakpu khourangna ujaningduna, amasing eigi nonja nonjabada nahakpu tattana ningsingjaduna, 4 Asengba achum aran khangnaba pukningga loinana ipa ipusingdagi houna eina khanjarakpa iswar ibungobu eina thagatchei. 5 Nangonda leiriba thajasinnadaba adu ei ningsing-i; thajasinnadaba asi nahakki nabebok Loyida amasung nahakki nama Unikida Loyida leirammi, aduga madu nangondasu lei haina eina thajei.

6 Maram asigi damak eigi khut thambibagi mapanna nangonda leiriba iswargi khudon adu nahakna meigum chakkhat-hannanaba eina nahakpu ningsinghallibani. 7 Maramdi iswarna eikhoida aki-bagi thawai pibide; adubu panggan-gi, nungsibagi amasung masa lakchabagi tha-

wai pibire. 8 Maram aduna eikhoigi prabhugi maramda sakshi pibagi damak, aduga ibungogi maramda phadok oiriba mi eigi damak ikaibiganu, adubu iswargi panggal matung inna aphaba wapaogi damak eiga loinana awaba khamgminnabiyu. 9 Ibungo mahakna eikhoibu kambire aduga asengba koubana eikhoibu koubire, eikhoigi thabak matung inna natte, adubu ibungo mahakmaki ningba amasung thoujal matung inna koubibani; Thoujal asi thaina mamangneida Khrista Jisugi mapanna eikhoida pibire, 10 Adubu houjiki eikhoigi kambiba mapu Khrista Jisugi uhanbibana phongdokpire. Ibungona siba mang-handuna, aphaba wapaogi mapanna hingba amasung siba naidaba adu manganda pubirakle; 11 Aphaba wapao asigi damak eibu pao sandokpa, pakhonchatpa amasung ojha happire. 12 Maram asigi damak eina awaba asisingsu khangjari; adumakpu ei ikaijade, maramdi eina thajaraba ibungobu eina khangjei, aduga eina ibungoda sinajakhiba adu ibungona numit adu phaoba ngakpiba ngammi haidunna eina thajei.

13 Khrista Jisuda leiriba thajabada amasung nungsibada, nahakna eingondagi takhiba achumba wagipandam adu paiyu. 14 Nangonda sinakhiba aphaba adu eikhoigi nungda leiriba thawai asen-

gba adugi mapanna ngak-u.

15 Phugela amasung Harmogini yaona, Esiyada leiba pumnamakna eingondagi leithokkhre haiba asi nahakna khang-i: 16 Prabhuna Onesiphoragi imungbu nungsibisanu; maramdi mahakna eihakpu toina awa pothahanbiduna eigi yotlhing-phalanggi maramda ikaibide; 17 Adubu mahakna Roinda laklabada, eibu mahakna thawai yaona thiraduna phangle. 18 (Prabhuna numit aduda prabhudagi nungsibiba phangnaba mangonda chanbisanu); aduga mahakna Ephisada kaya yamna thougan toujare haiba nahakna henna ningthina khangbani.

**2** Maram aduna, eigi icha, nahakna Khrista Jisuda leiriba thoujal aduda panggal kanba oiyu. 2 Aduga ayainba sakshisinggi mapanna nahakna eingondagi takhi takhiba adu ateisingbusu tambiba ngamgadaba thajaba yaba misingda nahakna sinnabiyu. 3 Khrista Jisugi aphaba lanmi amagumna awa khangminnabiyu. 4 Lanmi oiriba kana amatana mahakpu lanmi oinaba ming chanbiba kanagumba adubu pelhannanaba mipan asigi thoudokta mahak masabu chayetnahande. 5 Adugasu mi amana singnabada tannarabadi, mahakna hounabi matung inna tannadrabadi, mahakpu kokthon uppide. 6 Nomliba lou-uba mi aduna mahei maronggi saruk hanna phangba tare.

7 Eina kari haiba wakhai tou; 8 Maramdi prabhuna maram pumnamakta lousing nangonda pibigani. Eina sandokpa aphaba wapaogi matung inna asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatkhraba, Dayudki dhara Jisu Khrista adubu ning-sing-u. 9 Masigi damak ei touheidaba touba migumna punba phaoba awa khangbani; adubu iswargi wadi punde. 10 Maram asina khan-gatpasing-nasu lomba naidaba matik mangan-ga loinana Khrista Jisuda leiriba aran khubam adu phangnanaba, makhoigi damak eina pumnamak khangbani.

11 Hairibasi thajaba yabani: maramdi eikhoina ibungoga siminnarabadi ibungoga hingsu hingminnagani; 12 Eikhoina

khanglabadi ibungoga ningthou oina pansu panminnagani; eikhoina ibungobu jadragadi ibungonasu eikhoibu yabiroi. 13 Eikhoida thajaba yaba leitrabadi ibungodadi thajaba yaba itattattana lei; maraindi ibungona masa mathantabu yadaba ngamde.

*Wa yetnabagi marida mit-na singhanbiba*

14 Makhoibu asising asi ningsinghallu, amasung karisu tongjadaba, atabasingbu onna-teinahaniba wa ningai tounadananaba, prabhugi mangda makoibu sinnabiyu.

15 Achumbagi wa adu chumna yenbinduna, ikaigadaba maram leitaba nomliba mi, iswargi maphamda lousinba yaba oina nasamak katchananaba hotnou. 16 Touigumbasung amangba pangang ngangbadagi thei-dok-u; maramdi makhoi iswar ningdabada asum asum hen-gatlakkani, 17 Amasung makhoigi wa aduna #chasillakpa lainagum chasillakkani; makhoigi inarakta Humenaya amasung Philitani; 18 Houjiki hinggatpa adu thokpa loikhre haiduna achumbagi marida soikhraba mising asina kana kanagumbagi thajaba adu manghalli. 19 Adum oinamakpu iswargi achetpa yumpham adudi lengdana lei; inasigi chum asi lei, haibadi, prabhuna ibungogi oibasingbu khang-i, aduga, prabhugi ming sonjaba mi khudingna dharamchendababu thadoksanu. 20 Amahiksung achouba yuinda sanagi amasung lupagi phu-walta leiba natte, adubu ugisu, leipakkisu lei; aduga phu-wal adu kharabu luna aduga kharabu laina sijinnei. 21 Maram aduna kanganumbana masa mathantabu asisingdagi senghanjarabadi, inahakti luna sijinnaba, sengdoklaba, mapugi sijinnabagi damak kannaba, aphaba thabak khudinggidamak thourang touraba phu ama oigani.

22 Touigumbasung naha oibagi apaiba makheidagi chenthok-u, asengba pukningdagi prabhubu koujabasingga loinana dharmachenbagi, nungsibagi, ingthabagi

\*Lairen sajik oiba yai.

<sup>†</sup>Thoidokpa thabak amagi damak topna leiba.

matung illu. 23 Adubu apangba amasung heita singdaba wahangna khatna cheinaba thokhalli haiba khangduna, madudagi leithok-u. 24 Aduga prabhugi manaidi yeina cheinaba touphade, adubu pumnamakki maphamda pukning thotpa, tambi heiba, khangheiba, 25 Yetnabasingbu nollukna chumhanbiba tare; karigumba iswarna makhoibu achumba khangba phaoba pukning honghanbiba yai, 26 Aduga diyabolna hingpha phakhibasingbu diyabolgi langdagi ibungo mahakki ningba tounanaba thadokpiba yai.

*Phattaba matam naksillakpagi wa*

**3** Touigumbasung akonba matamda tamthiraba matam lakkani haiba asi khang u. 2 Maramdi misingna asigumba oigani, haibadi, mathantabu nungsijaba, sen pamganba, napal chaoba, chaothokpa, thina ngangba, mama mapana haiba indaba, toubimal khangdaba, sengdaba. 3 Mahousagi nungsiba, tainaba yadaba, theijinheiba, masa lakchadaba, hingchayaitambagumba, aphaba ipam pamdaba, 4 Yeknabagi michang oiba, aphingba, nawangba, iswarbu nungsibadagi hakchanggi nungngaiba henna pamba, 5 Iswar ningbagi maong louba adubu madugi pangganbu yadaba: asisingdagi leithok-u.

6 Maramdi makhoising asigi maraktagi yum yumda litsinduna, papki arumba purabi, makhal makha apaibana chinglibi, 7 Tamlabasu achumba khangba adu kadoungedasu khanglakpa ngamdabi, apangbi nupisingbu changpha phaba mising lei. 8 Aduga Janinna amasung Jambrina Mousibu yeknakhibagumna, pukningda manglaba, thajabagi marida yadaba mising asinasu achumbabu yeknei. 9 Adubu makhoi chaokhatlaroi, maramdi makhoigi wakhal thenba adu, makhoi ani adugi oikhibagumna, mi pumnamakta phonggani.

*Sastrana thajabasinggi pambéi oiba*

10 Touigumbasung nahakti eigi tambibagi, ichat itougi, ningbagi, thajabagi, kuina khangbagi, nungsibagi, khangheibagi, 11 Ot-neiba amasung awa anang khangbagi matung ille; Antiyokhiyada, Ikoniyada, Eustrada eingonda kari kari thokkiba, ot-neiba kaya eina khangjakhiba nahakna khang-i; aduga pumnamakna asidagi prabhuna eibu kambire. 12 Hoi, aduga Khrista<sup>#</sup> Jisuda iswar-ningna panningbasingna ot-neiba khanggañi. 13 Adubu phattaba misingna amasung matat heibasingna mibu minam-duna amasung minamhanduna henna henna phatlaklo.

14 Touigumbasung nahakna tamkhi tamkhiba amasung chetna thajakhiba aduda lengdana leiyu; nahakna kana kandagi tamlakpage, 15 Amasung piklingeidagi nahakna asengba sastra khangkhre haiba nahakna khang-i; Khrista Jisuda thajabagi mapanna sastra asina aran khubam phaoba nahakpu singhanba ngammi. 16 Sastra khuding iswargi swardagi oibani, amasung iswargi mina aphaba thabak khudinggi damak mapung phana langladuna changkhonba oinanaba, 17 Tambinabagi damak, waraknabagi damak, chumhanbinabagi damak, dharma chenbagi marida takpinabagi damak kannabani.

**4** Iswargi mangda amasung ahingbasingga asibasinggabu wayen gadouriba Khrista Jisugi mangda, ibungogi uhanbibba amasung ibungogi leibak sonduna eina sinnajari: 2 Wa adu sandok u, matamdasu matam nattabadasu ain kanna tou, kuina khangbiba amasung tambiba pumnamakka loinana wakhal tahallu, warakpiyu, thoujanbiyu. 3 Maramdi makhoina achumba tambiba adu khangba ngamlloidaba matam lakkani; adubu manakong hakkachaduna makhoimakki apamba matung inna tambiba makhoi masen—gi damak khomjin-

<sup>#</sup>Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng u.

<sup>#</sup>Mapham asida ‘da’ haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4–7 yeng-u.

gani, 4 Amasung achumbadagi makhoigi manakong leithokkhiduna asem asemba warida leisin-gani. 5 Touigumbasung nahakti maram pumnamakta pukning lak-sillu, awaba khang-u, aphaba wapao sandokpagi thabak tou, nahakna thougan touba adu thunghallu. 6 Maramdi ei houjikti bali oina katthoklabani, aduga eigi chatthokpa matam lakle. 7 Aphaba lan soknaba adu eina soknare, ithou adu eina loi-jare, thajaba adu eina ngakkchare. 8 Houjiktagi dharmachenbagi luhup adu eigi damak thamjinbire, madu dharmachenba wayel mapu prabhu aduna eingonda numit aduda pibigani; aduga madu eingondata natte, adubu ibungogi uhanbibabu nungsiraba pumnamaktasuni.

*Mi kharagi pao amasung khaina-wa*

9 Eingonda thuna laknanaba ngamba makhei hotnabiyu. 10 Maramdi Deimana houjikki <sup>#</sup>taibangpanba asi nung-siraduna eibu thadoklaga Thesalonikada chatkhre, Kreskena Galatiyada, Titana Dalmatiyada chatkhre. 11 Luktadi eiga loinari. Nangna Márkpu thiduna purak-u; maramdi thougan tounabagi damak mahak eingonda kannabani. 12 Adubu Tukhikabu eina Ephisada tha-khre. 13 Troyada Karpagida eina thanamba innaphiduga lairik makheiga,

thoidokpadi saun-gidu, nahakna lakpada purak-u.

14 Aleksandar, korisaba aduna eingonda yamma phattaba toubire; prabhuna mahakki thabakki matung inna mangonda laman khumbigani. 15 Nahaknasu, mahakki maramda sennajou; maramdi mahakna eikhoigi wasing kanna thingnaba hotnare.

16 Eigi ahanba kanthokchaba wa haiba matamda kana amatana eigi michang changbide, adubu pumnamakna eibu thadokle; makhoida masi singthanabidasanu. 17 Touigumbasung eina wa sandokchaba changkhonna loinanaba, amasung <sup>†</sup>atoppa jat pumnamakna wa adu tananaba, prabhuna inakta leppiduna eingonda panggal happire; aduga eibu nongsagi machindagi kanbire. 18 Prabhu aduna phattaba thabak khudingdagi eibu kanbiduna, ibungogi swarga leibak phaoba eibu pukhatpigani. Ibungoda lomba naidana thagatpa oisanu. Amen.

19 Priskaga Akulagabu, aduga Onisiphorgi imungbu khurumjei. 20 Irastana Korinthada leihoure, aduga Militada Trophima naduna eina thanamle. 21 Ningthamtha oidringeida laknanaba kanna hotnabiyu. Ubul, Puden, Lina, Klodiya, amasung ichin-inao pumnamakna nahakpu khurumjei.

22 Prabhuna nahakki thawaiga loinabisanu. Thoujal nahakka loinabisanu.

<sup>#</sup>Grik londa jug haibani.

<sup>†</sup>Jihudi nattaba jat.

## TITADA POLNA IBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Missionary Pol

Ibagi matam: A.D. 65

Wamachang: Singlupsingna aphaba thabak touduna chetna lepkadaba maong  
amasung luchingbasinggi thoudang.

### Khurumjaba

1 Iswarna khangatpasinggi thajabagi, amasung iswar-ningbagi achumba adubu changkhonna khangnabagi damak, iswargi manai amasung Jisu Khristagi pakhonchatpa Pol eina lomba naidaba hingba khourangna nimgduna—2 Lomba naidaba hingba adu minamba leitaba iswarna thaina mamangngeida pigani waleppikhi; 3 Adubu acha achaba matamda wapao sandokpada ibungo mahakki wa adu phongdokpire; sandokpa adu eikhoigi kanbiba mapu iswargi yathang matung inna eingonda sinnabire.

4—Thajaba mannaba matung inna eigi achumba icha Titada: Ipa Iswardagi amasung eikhoigi kanbiba mapu Khrista Jisudagi thoujal amasung inghaba leibisanu.

### Ahallamansingbu pham happa

5 Maram asigi damak watlam watlamba makhei adu nahakna mathang manao naina semjinnanaba, amasung sahar khudingda singlupki ahansinggi pham hapnababa, eina nahakpu Kritta thanambani; eina nangonda takpikhagumna—6 Haibadi, paothokpa leitaba, nupi amagi mapuroiba oiba, amasung thajaba, wathok lanthokki theijinba leitaba natraga machat naidaba oidaba machasing leiba kanagumba mi leirabadi, mahakpu hapu. 7 Maramdi luchingba aduna iswargi \*Dewangumma paothoktaba, marannaigi

ningdaba, thuna saodaba, yu ngaodaba, yeina- cheinagandaba, sendong karamdaba; 8 Adubu pijapithak phaba, aphaba pamba, pukning phajimba, dhamachenba, asengba, masa khudum chanjaba mi oiba tare; 9 Aduga achumba tambibada insinba amasung wakhetpasinggi maral phongdokpa ngamnanaba, takpiba matung inba thajaba yaba wa adu mahakna chetna paiba tare.

### Chumdaba Tambiba mising

10 Maramdi ayamba machat naidaba, warem ngangba amasung minamba mi lei, thoidokpadi makhoi un kapasingdagini; 11 Makhoigi machin menba tare; asigumba misingna sendong karambagi maramna makhoina tambiroidaba wa tambiduna, ayamba imung apumbabu thugai. 12 Makhoimakki wa takthokpa kanagumba mi amana hai,

Kritki misindji matam leiba khibikta chinthibasing, phattaba lamsasing, atanba puklaobasingni.

13 Sakshi asi achumbani. Maram adugi damak makhoina Jihudisinggi asema warida amasung achumbadagi leithokkhiba misinggi yathangda pukning thingjindaduna, 14 Thajabada achumba oinanaba, makhoibu kannna waraku. 15 Asengbasingda pot pumnamak iseng seng-i; adubu amangba amasung

\*Asin arangba mi.

thajadaba makhoida asengba kari amata leite; touigumbasung makhogi wakhansu achum-aran khang-naba pukningsu motle. 16 Makhoina iswarbu khangi haiduna haidokchei, adubu makhogi thabakna ibungo mahakpu yade; makhoidi tukkachaba, haiba indaba, amasung aphaba thabakki damak karisu kannadabani.

*Khristansinggi lichat-sajat amasung madugi makhong*

2 Touigumbasung nahakna achumba paotakki achaba wa adu ngangu. 2 Hanubasingna yu thaktaba, chinglemba, pukning phajinba, amasung thajabada, nungsibada, khangheibada achumba oisnu. 3 A dugumduna hanubisingna maramchatta iswar kina ningbi, hullan-gandabi. aduga \*draksha mahida minai oidiabi, aphaba tambiheibi oisnu. 4 Iswargi wabu thina haidanabu, nahe oibi nupisingbu makhoi makhogi mapuroibasingbu nungsibi, machasingbu nungsibi, 5 Pukning phajinbi, asengbi, yumban heibi, aphabi, makhoi makhoimakki mapuroibasinggi makha ponbi oinaba makhoina tambigadabani.

6 Adugumduna nahe oiba nipasingbu pukning phajinnaba insinbiyu. 7 Maram pumnamakta nasa nathantabu aphaba thabakki pandam oina utlu; 8 Migi micang oiriba mahak aduna eikhoigi maranda phattaba hainingai kari amata phangdaduna ikainanaba, nahakki tambibada atingba, chinglemba amasung lalhanba ngamnda achumba wangang utlu. 9 Minaisingna maram pumnamakta eikhoigi kanbiba mapu iswargi paotak adu phajahannanaba, makhoi makhoimakki mapusinggi makha ponjaduna maram pumnamakta makhoibu pelhannaba; wa khettaduna, 10 Lonna pot khaidaduna, changkhonna mapu ningba utnaba, insinbiyu.

11 Maramdi iswargi thoujal, mi pumnamakta aran khubam pubirakpa adu, uhanbire; 12 Eikhoina iswar- ningdaba

amasung taibangpan-gi oiba apamba adu yadaduna, pukning phajinna, dharma chenna amasung iswar ningna houjikki \*taibangpanba asida pannanaba thoujal asina ikhoibu tambi; 13 Marak asida yaiphakhraba khourangna ningjaba, haibadi, achouba iswar eikhoigi kanbiba mapu Khrista Jisugi matik manganbu uhanbiba adugidamak eikhoina ngaijari. 14 Eikhoibu ayol aral pumnamak tagi handokpinanaba, amasung aphaba thabakta thawai yaoba aduga ibungogi marannaigi mibu ibungo masagi damak sengdokpinanaba, ibungona eikhoigi damak masamakpu pibire.

15 Wasing asi haibiyu, insinbiyu, aduga matik pumnamakka loinana warakpiyu. Mi kana amatana nahakpu usittaba oidasanu.

3 Makhoina mapusinggi amasung angam athousinggi makha ponnaba, haiba in-naba, aphaba thabak khudinggi damak thourang touba oinaba, 2 Mi kana amatagi mathakta thina ngangdanaba, ningai kanba oidanaba, mi pumnamakki maphamda pukning tappa uttuna pukning thotpa oinaba makhoibu ningsinghallu.

3 Maramdi eikhoisu mamangngeida apangba, haiba indaba, minamba, makhal makha apaibagi amasung harao-kumeigi minai oiba, kallak-khambana panba, tukkachabiraba, amaga amaga tukkachanba oirammi.

4 Touigumbasung eikhoigi kanbiba mapu iswargi chanbiba amasung mibu nungsibaba uhanbirabada, 5 Eikhoi isana dharmachenna toujakhiba thabatagi natte, adubu ibungo mahakki nungsi-bibagi matung inna, ibungo mahakna eikhoibu amuk pokpibagi luthokpa amasung thawai asengbana nouhanbibagi mapanna kanbire; 6 Ibungo mahakki thoujanna chumhanbiduna, lomba naidaba hingba khourangna ningba matung inna eikhoibu yumlepchara oihanbinanaba, 7 Eikhoigi kanbiba mapu Jisu Khristagi mapanna thawai asengba adubu eikhoigi ithakta

\*Draksha mahi lirakлага yu olli.

\*Grik londa 'yug' haibani.

ibungo mahakna marang kaina heithabire.

8 Hairiba asi thajagadabani; aduga wara msing asigi marida iswarbu thajara-basingna apha aphaba thabak touduna leibada pukning changnanaba nahakna chetna haibiba eina pambani. Waramsing asi misinggi damak aphaba amasung kannabani. 9 Thoigumbasung apangba wa hangdok hangjin touba, mihourol thinba, yeina-sunaba, amasung wayel yathanggi marida khatna-cheinaba, asisingdagi theidok-u; maramdi asis sing asi kannadaba amasung arembani. 10 Ningai chaoba midi seranaba, pap chenba, amasung mathantabu lalhanjabani haiba khangduna, 11 Amuk anirak warakpa matungda asigumba mibu louganu.

*Khaina-Wa*

12 Eina Artima nattraga tukhikabu nangonda tharakлага, Nikopoli tanna nahakna eingonda laknanaba ngamba makhei hotnabiyu, maramdi maduda eina ning-thamtha lenning-i. 13 Wayel heiba Sinaga Apollogabu karisu watpa leitananaba pukning changna thindokpiyu. 14 Aduga eikhoigi misingna mahei yandaba oidananaba, tangaiphadabada sijinnanabagi damak apha aphaba thabak touduna leiba makhoinasu tamsanu.

15 Eiga loinariba pumnamakna nahakpu khurumjari. Thajaba adugi marida eikhoibu nungsibasingbu khurumjei.

Thoujal nakhoi pumnamakka loinabisanu.

# PHILIMONDA POLNA IBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Missionary Pol

Ibagi matam: A.D. 60–62

Wamachang: Nungsibana pumnamakpu joi touba ngammi.

Khristabu thajabasingna makhoigi mathakta phattaba kaya tourabasu ngakpiheigad-abani. Minaibu oirabasu kana phattaba mi oirabasu makhoina karigumba phattaba thabak touduna madu phatte haiba khanglaktuna ngakpinaba haijarabadi madu ngakpigadabani. Aduga makhoibusu madu amuk haraona phongdokkadabani haibasi chithi asida mayek sengna utli.

## *Wahoudok*

**1** Khrista Jisugi maramda phadok oiriba  
1 Polna amasung ichin inao Timothiana,  
eikhoigi achanba amasung suminnaba  
Philimonda, 2 Ichon Aphiyada, eikhoiga  
lanmmi oiminnaba Arkhippada, amasung  
mahakki yumda tinnaba singlupta:

3 Eikhoigi ipa iswardagi amasung  
Prabhu Jisu Khristadagi thoujal amasung  
ingthaba nakhoida leibisanu.

## *Chenkhiba minaigi maramda nonjaba*

4 Nahakki nungsiba, aduga Prabhu  
Jisuda amasung asengbasing pumna  
makta leiba nahakki thajaba adu  
taduna, 5 Eigi haja hajabada nahakki  
maramda ningsingjaduna, eina matam  
leiba khibikta eigi iswarbu  
thagatchei; 6 Haibadi, eikhoida leiriba  
aphaba maram khuding changk-  
honna khangba aduda, nahakki thaja-  
bagi mapang oiba aduna Khrista  
giromda mahei yallaknanabani.  
7 Maramdi nahakki nungsibada ei  
yamna haraoba amasung pukning thouga-  
tpa phangjare, maramdi, ichin mao, nah-  
akki napanna asengbasinggi pukning  
nungaihanbire.

8 Maram adugi damak matik chaba  
thabak tounanaba nangonda yathang

pimaba \*Khristagi mapanna eina yamna  
thourabasu, 9 Asigi mahutta nungsibagi  
maramna asigumba mi oiriba, chahi  
liraba amasung Khrista Jisugi maramda  
houjik phadok oiriba Pol eina nonjari—  
10 Ema keisumsangda pokchakhiba  
icha + Onesimagi maramda nahakpu  
nonjari. 11 Mahakti mamangngeida  
nangonda kannadaba oirammi, adubu  
houjiki nangondasu eingondasu + kan-  
naba oire. 12 Mahak masamakpu,  
haibadi eigi thawaimak oiriba ma-  
hakpu, nahakki naphamda eina  
halhankhibani. 13 Mahakna nahakki  
mahutta aphaba wapaogi maramda pulliba  
eigi thougan toubinanaba, eiga loinana  
mahakpu thamninglammi; 14 Adubu  
nahakki chanbiba adu tangaiphadana  
toubagum nattaduna, toubiningna  
toubiba oimanaba, nahakna yadana eina  
karisu touninglam de. 12 Maramdi nah-  
akna mahakpu lomba naidana amuk  
phangba yanabana, maram asina mahakna  
matam kharagi damak nangondagi  
khainaramba oibasu yai; 16 Houjiki  
mahakna minaigum oidaduna, minaidagi  
henba ichin inao oiduna, thoidokpadi em-

\*Nattraga, ‘Khristada’; Johan 15:4–7 yengu.

<sup>†</sup>Onesimagi arthadi ‘kannaba haibani’.

gonda achanba, adubu nangondadi hakch-  
angdasu prabhudasu amuk kaya henna  
achanba oibano!

17 Aduna nahakna eibu napangni singthanabirabadi, eibu lousinbibagumna lousinbiyu. 18 Touigumbasung mahakna nahakki naphamda karigumba lank-hiba natraga nahakki karigumba tonba leirabadi, madu eigi chadingda pansi-nbiyu. 19 Pol eina masi ikhutmakna ijabani, eina madu hanbigani; haibadi, maduta nattana nahak nasamaksu eing-onda tollibani haidananabani. 20 Hoi, ichin inao, prabhugi marida nangondagi tengbang eina pammi. \*Khristagi map-anna eigi pukning nungai-hanbiyu. 21 Nahakki haiba inbada chetna thajaba leiduna eina nangonda ijari;

eina haibadagi nahakna hendoknasu tou-bigani haiba khangjei

*Aroiba wa*

22 Adugasu eigidamak thungpham thourang toubiyu; maramdi nakhoina haijabibagi mapanna eibu nakhoigi naphamda halhanbirakkani haiba eina khourangna ningjei.

23 Khrista Jisugi maramda eiga phadok oiminnaba Ipaphrana nahakpu khurumjari; 24 A duga eiga suminnabasing Marka, Aristrakha, Deiba, Luk mak-hoi asinasu khurumjari.

25 Prabhu Jisu Khristagi thoujal nakhoigi thawaiga loinabisanu.

---

\*Nattraga, Khristada; Johan 15:4-7 yengu.

## IBRIYASINGDA IBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Sengna khangdaba

Ibagi matam: A.D. 68-70

Wamachang: Khrista asi lomba naidaba Purohit amani.

Tasengna Ibriya ibasi kanano haibasi khangnade. Kanana Polni, kana amana Apolloni, kana amana Barnabani hainei. Masi Ibriyasinggi damakta ibani. Aron haiba aphaoba purohit asidagi Khristana purohit oibana Iswargi marida naknaba amasung aran khubam phangnabagi lambida achumba oi haibadu takli.

*Wahoudok. Iswargi machanipadi  
swargadutsingdagi*

*Thoihenbani*

1 Adungeida Iswarna ipa ipusingda wa takthokpasinggi mapanna machet macheet oina amasung tongan tonganba maong oina haikhiduna, 2 Numitsing asigi aroibada eikhoida macha nipagi mapanna haibile; ibungobu pot pumnamakki yumlepchara oihanbire, Ibungogi mapannasu\* taibangpanba makhei sembire; 3 Ibungona Ibungo mahakki matik mangan-gi arangba matou amasung Ibungo mahakki maru oibagi masakmak oiduna, aduga Ibungogi panggan-gi wah-eina pot pumnamakpu ngakpiduna, Ibungona pap makhei sengdokpinaba toubiraga, wangthoiraba maphamda matik mangal chaoba adugi yetthangbada phamle; 4 Ibungona swargadutsingdagi thoihenna phaba ming phanglaba adugumna makhoi adudagi adup henna phaba oirakle.

5 Maramdi Ibungo mahakna karigumba matamda swargadutsinggi maraktagi kanada haikhibano, haibadi nahakti eigi icha nipa, ngasi eina nahakpu pok-pire? aduga amukka, eidi mangonda mapaoigani, amasung mahakti eingonda icha nipa oigani?

\*Grik londa ‘jug jug’ haibani.

6 Amasung hanna pokpa adubu Ibungo mahakna amukka taibangpal manungda pusinbirakpa matamda, Ibungo mahakna hai, amasung Iswargi dutsing pumnamakna Ibungobu khurumsanu.

7 Aduga swargadutsinggi maramda Ibungo mahakna hai, Ibungo mahakna mahakki dutsingbu nungsit, aduga ibungo mahakki thougan touribsingbu meigi meiri oihalli.

8 Touigumbasung macha nipagi marmada hai, Ibungogi phambandi, he iswar, lomba naide, aduga achumbagi sanacheidi Ibungona panba leibakki sanacheini. 9 Ibungona dharmachenba nungsire, amasung wayel chattaba tukkachare; maram aduna Iswarna, Ibungogi Iwar adu, Ibungogi mapangsingdagi hendokna, Ibungoda haraobagi thao heibre.

10 Aduga, he prabhu, Ibungona ahambada prithibigi makhong houbire, amasung atiyadi Ibungogi khutki thabakni; 11 Atiya mangkhigani, adubu Ibungodi lengdana leibani; amasung madu pumnamak phijetna manbagumna mangani, 12 Amasung innaphi gumna Ibungona madubu thupchin-gani, phijet-kumna madubu sinsu sin-gani. Adubu Ibungodi adum lei, aduga Ibungogi chahidi loiroi.

13 Toigumbasung swargadutsinggi maraktagi kanada Ibungo mahakna karigumba matamda haikhibano, haibadi, eina nanggi yeknabasingbu nakhonggi khutnet

oihandriba phaoba. eigi yetta phammu? 14 Makhoi pumnamakti aran khubam phanggadouribasinggi maramgi damak thougan tounanaba thariba, thougan touriba thawsing nattra?

**2** Maram aduna karigumba eikhoi tao-thokpa yai haiduna, tara taraba hir-amsing aduda thoidok hendokna eikhoina pukning changba tare. 2 Maramdi swargadutsinggi mapanna ngangkhiba wa adu chepta oirabadi, aduga ayol aranba amasung yathang indaba khudigna achumba atoumal phanglabadi, 3 Eikhoina asup chaoba aran khubam thouoidraga kar-amna hingba ngamgadage? Prabhugi mapanna ahanbada ngangba houkhraba aran khubam adu tarabasingna eikhoigi damak chethanbire; 4 Iswarnasu khud-amsimgna, angak angakpana makhal makha toungamdaba thabakna amasung Ibungo mahakmakki ningba matung inna thawai asengbana pinabiba khudon mak-heina makhoiga loinana sakshi pi.

5 Maramdi eikhoina ngangnariba lakkadouriba taibangpal adu Ibungo mahakna swargadutsinggi makha polhande. 6 Touigumbasung kanagumbana karigumba maphamda sakshi piduna hai, Ibungo nahakna ningsingbiriba mioiba asi karino? nattra ga Ibungo nahakna yengbiriba mioibagi macha nipa karino? 7 Ibungo nahakna mahakpu swargadutsingdagi khara nemthahalle; Ibungo nahakna mahakpu matik manganna amasung ikai khumnabana kokthon thonbire, aduga Ibungo nahakki khutki thabak adugi mathakta mahakpu mathak thonghanbire.

8 Ibungo nahakna pot pumnamak mahakki khongkha ponna thambire. Maramdi pot pumnamak mahakki makha polhank-hre haiduna, Ibungo nahakna mahakki makha polhandaba kari amata khaktre. Adubu houjik eikjoina pot pumnamak mahakki makha pollaba udri. 9 Touigumbasung Iswargi thou-janna Jisuna mi khudinggi damak sibagi mahao tangnanaba swargadutsingdagi khara nemthahanba Ibungobu, sibagi awa khangba maramna matik manganna ama-

sung ikai khumnabana kokthon thonbire, eikhoina ujei. 10 Maramdi Ibungo mahakna ayamba macha nipasingbu matik manganda pubirakpada, makhoigi aran khubamgi mapu adubu awa khangbagi mapanna changkhohannaba asi Ibungo mahakki damak achabani, maramdi Ibungo mahakki maram na amasung Ibungo mahakki mapanna pot pumnamak oiribani.

11 Maramdi sengdokpiba Ibungosu sengdokpiraba makhoisu pumnmak amatadagini. Maram asigi damak Ibungona makhoibu ichin inao kouba ikaide;

12 Ibungona hai, eina Ibungo nahakki mingbu eigi ichin inaosongda phongjagani, singlup tinnabagi mayaida eina Ibungo nahakpu thagatchaba ise sakchagani. 13 Aduga amukka, Ibungo mangonda eigi thajaba leigani. Aduga amukka, yengbiyu, ei amasung Iswarna eingonda pinabida angangsing, 14 Maram aduna angangsing aduna i-tonggi saruk phang-bagi maramna, Ibungona sibagi mapanna sibagi mapanggal leiriba mahakpu, haibadi \*diyabolbu, karisu nattaba oihan-nabana, 15 Amasung siba kibana makhoi makhoigi mapunsi chuppa apunbagi makha pollibasing pumnamakpu thadok-pinabana, Ibungonasu makhoiga mannana saruk adumak loujare.

16 Maramdi thanggeisengna Ibungona swargadutsingbu pangbiba natte, adubu Ibungona Abrahamgi dharasingbu pangbibani. 17 Maram asina Ibungona misinggi pap kokpinanaba, iswargi oiba thabakta nungsiheiba amasung thajaba yaba purohitlen oiraknanaba, Ibungobu machin manaosingga pumnamakta man-nahanbiba tare. 18 Maramdi Ibungo masana themba phangduna, awa khangkhiba aduna athemba phangbasingbu pangbiba Ibungona ngammi.

---

\*Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

*Khristadi mousidagi thoihenbani; mamei  
phaoba  
thajabagi kannaba*

**3** Maram asina, swargagi koubiba saruk phangminnaba asengba ichin inaosa, eikhoigi haidokchaba asigi pakhonchatpa amasung purohitlen Jisubu wakhal toubiyu. 2 Ibungo mahakki imung pumnamakta Mousidi thajaba yaba oibagum Ibungobu pham happiba Ibungo mahakki maphamda ibungosu thajaba yabani. 3 Maramdi yum saba mibu yum adudagi henna ikaikhumnabagumna, Ibungobudi Mousidagi asup henna thagatpa matik chaba sigthanare. 4 Maramdi yum khuding kanagumbana sabani; adubu pot pumnamak sakhiba mahak adudi Iswarni. 5 Amasung Mousidi Ibungo mahakki imung pumnamakta manai oina tungda nganggadaba wa makheigi sakshigi damak thajaba yabani.; 6 Adubu Khristadi Ibungo mahakki imunggi mathakta macha nipa oina thajaba yabani. Eikhoina eikhoigi thouna phaba amasung eikhoigi khourangna ningbagi chaothokchaba adu mamei phaoba chetna pajarabadi, eikhoidi Ibungogi imungni.

7 Maram asina thawai asengbana haibagumna, ngasi nakhoina Ibungo mahakki khonjel taragadi, 8 Lamhangda thembagi numitta langnaba aduda toubagumna, nakhoi nakhoigi pukning kalhan-ganu; 9 Mapham aduda nakhoigi napa napusingna eibu chang yengduna themle. Aduga makhoina chahi niphu phaoba eigi thabak ure. 10 Maram asina eina miron asigi mathakta yamma nungngaitaduna hai, makhoina matam leibakhibikta makhoigi thamoi nungda lammuknei; touigumbasung makhoina eigi lambi khangdre. 11 Eina saobada wasakkhibagumna, makhoina eigi potthabada changloi.

12 Ichin inaosa, hingliba Iswarbu thaduktuna nakhoi kanagumbada thajabagi phattaba pukning leiba yai haiduna pukning thingjillu. 13 Touigumbasung nakhoi kanagumbabu papki lounamna pukning kalhandananaba, 'ngasi' kouba leiringeida, nongma nongmagi amana

amabu insinnou; 14 Maramdi eikhoina eikhoigi chetna thajabagi ahouba adu aroiba phaoba chetna pairabadi, eikhoidi Khritaga saruk phangminnabasing oirakle.

15 Maramdi masi hairibani, ngasi nakhoina Ibungo mahakki khonjel taragadi, langnaba aduda toubagumna, nakhoi nakhoigi pukning kalhan-ganu.

16 Maramdi kana kanana taraga langnabage? Mousigi mapanna Misordagi lakpa pumnamak aduna nattra? 17 Aduga Ibungo mahakna kana kanagi mathakta chahi niphu phaoba nungngaikhidabage? Lamhangda hakchang takhiba pap toubu makhoigi mathakta nattra? 18 Amasung yathang indabasing aduda nattana, makhoina Ibungo mahakki potthabada changloi haiduna Ibungo mahakna kanada wasakkhibage? 19 Aduga thajadabagi maramna makhoina changba ngamkhide haiba eikhoina ui.

*Jisudi Harondagi henna chaoba purohitlenni*

**4** Maram aduna Ibungo mahakki potthabada changnabagi waleppa adu leirabasu, nakhoi kanagumbana madudagi soitahouba yai haiduna eikhoina kisi. 2 Maramdi makhoida sandokpagumna eikhoidasu aphaba wapao sandokpire; adubu ataba wa adu makhoida tongjade, maramdi haiba tabasingna \*thajabaga loinana madu lousinde.

3 Maramdi thajaraba eikhoidi potthaba aduda chang-i; masi Ibungo mahakna haikhibagumbani, haibadi, eina saobada wasakkhibagumna, makhoina eigi potthabada changloi; thabak makhei taibangpal hourakpadagi loikhrabasu masi haire. 4 Maramdi Ibungo mahakna kari-gumba maphamda taretnisuba numitki maramda asumna haikhi, amasung iswarna Ibungo mahakki thabak pumnamaktagi taretnisuba numitta potthare. 5 Asidasu amukka, makhoina eigi potthabada changloi. 6 Maram aduna

\*Nattraga, haiba taraga inbasingga thajabada makhoina tinnade.

kharana potthaba aduda changnaba leiribanna, aduga hanna aphaba wapao sandokpa tarabasingna haiba indabagi maramna changdabanina, 7 Ibungo mahakna asup kuina leiraga Dayudki mapanna (hanna haikhibagumna), Ngasi nakhoina Ibungo mahakki khonjel taragadi, nakhoi nakhogi pukning kalhanbiganu; haiduna, 'ngasi' haiba, areppa numit ama Ibungo mahakna amukka kakpi.

8 Maramdi Jihosuyana makhoida potthaba piramlabadi; ibungo mahakna tungda atoppa numitki maramda nganglamloidabani. 9 Aduna iswargi misinggi damak potthaba nimit leiri; 10 Maramdi ibungo mahakki potthabada changlaba mahak aduna, iswarna mahakmakki thabaktagi potthabagumna, mahak masanasu mahakki thabaktagi pott-hajare. 11 Maram aduna mi kana amatana haiba indabagi pandam adumakki matung inna tadanana, eikhoina potthaba aduda changnaba ngamba makhei hotnasi.

12 Maramdi iswargi wadi hingliba, thabak ain kanba, maya ani panba kabak-thangdagi henna thouba, hingbaga thawaigabu amasung tangsamga tinggabu khaidokpa phaoba thinba, amasung pukninggi wakhal amasung ningba khangnaba thuba oi. 13 Amasung semkhraba pot kari amata Ibungo mahakki mangda phongdaba leite, adubu Ibungo mahakki mityengda pot pumnamak khumjindana ihang hangdokna lei, amasung Ibungo mahak adugi maphamda eikhoina maram pigadabani.

14 Aduna Iswargi macha nipa Jisu, swarga makhei phaodokkiba achouba purohitlen eikhogi lei haiduna, eikhogi haidokchaba adu chetna paisi. 15 Maramdi eikhogi ason -ana khangminnaba ngandaba purohitlen eikhogi leiba natte, adubu eikhogum maram pumnamakta athemba phanglaba, adumakpu pap yaodaba, purohitlen eikhogi lei. 16 Maram aduna nungsibida amasung kannagadaba matamda pangbinaba thoujal eikhoina phangjananaba, thoujan-gi phambal tanna thouna phana naksinjas.

**5** Maramdi mahakna papki damak katnaba pot amasung iratpot katnanaba haiduna iswargi oiba thabakta misinggi mahutta misinggi maraktagi louraba purohitlen khudingbu happi. 2 Mahak masamakpusu asonbana koisnbagi maramna heitasingdabasingga amasung aranbasingga pukning tapthana khangba ngammi; 3 Amasung asonba asigi maramna misinggi damak katpibagumna, mahak masamakki damaksu papki maramda katchaba tare. 4 Aduga mi kana amatana ikaikhumnaba pham adu mahak masamakna loujade, adubu Haronbu koubikhibagnumna, iswarna mahakpusu koubibani.

5. Adugumduna Khristanasu purohitlen oiraknanaba Ibungo mathantabu thagatchade, adubu Ibungoda, nahakti eigi ichanipani, numit asida eina nahakpu pokpire, haikhiba Ibungo mahaknani. 6 Ibungo mahakna mapham atei amadasu haikhibagumbani, nahakti Melkisedekki matou matung inna lomba naidaba purohit oi.

7 Ibungona taibangmi oina pallingeida, sibadagi Ibungobu kanbiba ngamba Ibungo mahakki maphamda kanna kappa amasung pi tabaga loinana hajiba amasung nonjaba katchaduna, aduga iswar kina ningbagi maramna Ibungobu tabirduna, 8 Ibungona macha nipa oirabasu awa khangjaba aduna haiba inba tamjare; 9 Aduga Ibungona changkhonba oiraktuna Ibungogi haiba inbasing pumnamakki damak Ibungona lomba naidaba arankhubamgi thokpham oirakle; 10 Melkisedekki matougi matung inna iswarna Ibungobu purohitlen mingthol pire.

#### *Khristan punsidi chaokhatpham thok-i*

11 Asigi maramda eikhoina haigadaba yamna lei, adubu nakoina taba heitaba oirakpagi maramna wa asi handokpiba lui. 12 Maramdi matamgi matung inna nakhoidi tambibasing oipham thoklabada, kanagumbana nakhoibu iswargi wagi ahoubagi maru oiba adu amukka tambibana nakhoigi kanagadaba oiri; aduga

nakhoidi akanba pot chabadagibudi sang-gomchabana kanaba oirakle.

13 Maramdi sanggomta chariba khudingna dharamachenbagi wagi maramda wakhal tadri; maramdi mahakti angang oiri. 14 Touigumbasung akanba achapotti mapung pharaba misinggi dam-akni, makhoina makhoigi indri sijinbadagi apha-phatta khennanaba sajen toure.

**6** Maram asigidamak Khristagi ahou-bagi wa thadoktuna, eikhoina mapung phabaromda inkhati; asiba thabaktagi pukning hongbagi, iswarromda thajabagi, 2 Iruppa makhei gi tambibagi, khut thambibagi, asibasing hinggatpagi amasung lomba naidaba wayel toubagi yumpham amuk hanna thonganusi. 3 Aduga iswarna yabirabadi, masi eikhoina toujagani.

4 Maramdi amuk nganbikhrraba, swargagi khudon mahao tangkhraba, thawai asengba saruk phangminnaba oihanbikhrraba, 5 Iswargiaphaba wa amasang lakkadaba jugki toungamdaba thabaksing mahao tangkhraba makhoisingna takhraba da, 6 Makhoibu amuk hanna pukning hongba phaoba nouhanba oithoktabani; maramdi makhoina iswargi macha nipa bu makhoi masagi damak krosta hattuna, Ibungobu iphong phongna ikaihalli; 7 Maramdi mathakta nong hanna hanna taba adu thaklaba, amasung uribasinggi damak achaba mana -masing thokhanbiba leipak aduna iswardagi bor phangbani. 8 Adubu tingkhang-langkhang ngakta houhallabadi, leipak adu yadabani amasung sirap naklabani; madugi arombadi mei thabani.

9 Touigumbasung, achanbasa, eikhoina asumna nganglabasu, nakhoigi maramda henna phaba amasung aran khubamgi oiba adu eikhoina thajei; 10 Maramdi iswarna nakhoigi thabak amasung nungsiba kaonaba dharmachendaba natte; nakhoina asengbasingbu thougan toukhraba amasung touriba aduna Ibungo mahakki minglonda nungsiba adu utpire. 11 Aduga nakhoina tandaduna, thajaba amasung khangheibagi mapanna waleppa adu

phangjaba makhoi adugi matou loubasing oinanaba, 12 Nakhoi mi khudingna mamei phaoba khourangna ningba mapung phana khangba tanna pukning changba adumak nakhoina utpa eikhoina pambani.

*Iswargi warepna khourangna ningba pokhanbi*

13 Maramdi Iswarna Abrahamda waleppa matamda, wasakpa da pannanaba henna chaoba kana amatagi ming leitabagi maramna, Ibungo masamakki ming panjduna wasaklak-i, 14 Soidana eina nangonda bor pisu pibigani, aduga yamsu yamhanbigani. 15 Amasung asum touna mahakna khangheina khangjare hairaga, waleppa adu phangjare. 16 Maramdi misingna henna chaobagi ming panduna wasaknei, aduga chet-hannabagi damak wasakpana makhoigi ningai tounaba khudingda loinei. 17 Asumna Iswarna Ibungo mahakki wakhan-gi hongba yadaba adubu waleppa adu phangbasingda henna yamna utningduna Ibungo mahakna wasakpana taisille; 18 Changjapham phangnabagi damak chellaba eikhoina eikhoigi mangda leiba khourangna ningba adu painaba hongba yadaba thabak #anigi mapanna (maduda iswarna chinthiba oithoktabani) eikhoi kannthaougatpa phangjananabani. 19 Eikhoina phangjaba khourangna ningba asi thawaigi 'longgorgumbani, masimakna aoiba, achetpa amasung maikhanphi manungda leiba aduda changbani. 20 Maikhanphi manungda leiba aduda Jisuna Melkisedekki matou matung inna lomba naidaba purohitlen oirak-tuna, eikhoigi damak mangthaba oina changbire.

*Jisudi Melkisedekki matougumba purohitlenni*

**7** Maramdi Salemgi ningthou, ihenhenba iswargi purohit oiba, ningthousingbu hatlubadagi hallkpa Abrahambu

#Haibadi, waleppa amasung wasakpa.

\*Hi thangnaba kotchi.

oknaduna bor pibikhiba, 2 Abrahamna pumnamakki saruk taragi ama tamkhiba (maming handokpada, ahanbada dharamachenbagi ningthou, aduga matungda Salemgisu ningthou, haibadi ingthabagi ningthou; 3 Mapa mama, paron puron leitaba, mahakki hourakpa numit amasung pallambagi aroiba leitaba, adubu iswargi macha nipagum oihallamba) Melkisedek asina itattattana purohit oina leiri.

4 Houjik mi asi kayada chaoriba khallu. Mangonda sageigi piba Abrahamna mul-lakpa athoiba pottagi saruk taragi ama pire. 5 Amasung purohitki pham phangba Lebigi macha nipasingmakna \*wayel yathanggi matung inna misingdagi, habadi Abrahamgi dhara oirabasu machin manaosing saruk taragi ama lounanaba yathang phangle. 6 Adubu makhoigiga mihourol tinnadaba mahak aduna Abrahamgagi saruk taragi ama loure, aduga waleppa phangba mahak adubu bor pibile. 7 Touigumbasung henna chaobana apikpabu bor pi hhaibasi kanagumbana ningai touningai liete, 8 Aduga asidadi sigadaba misingna saruk taragi ama phang-i, adubu madudana hing-i haiba sakshi leiba mahak adu phang-i. 9 Amasung asum hainaba yai, saruk taragi ama phangba Lebimakna Abrahamgi mapanna saruk taragi ama pire; 10 Maramdi Melkisedekna Abrahamu oknaba matamda Lebidi mapagi puknungda leirambani.

11 Amahiksung lebi salaidagi purohit oiba adugi mapanna changkhonba oiramlabadi (Maramdi purohit oiba aduda misingna \*wayel yathang phangle), Haron-gi matou matung inna masing chandaba atoppa purohit ama, Melkisedekki matou matung inna thoklakpagi kari amuk henna kannaba leirambano? 12 Maramdi purohit oiba adu honglabada, \*wayel yathangsuhongba kannabarnakni. 13 Maramdi atoppa salai oiba mi amagi maramda waramsing asi hairibani; salai adudagi mi kana amatana latnapungda thougan

toude. 14 Maramdi Jihuda salaidagi eikhogi Prabhu thoklakle haiba teseng tasengbani; salai adugi maramda Mousina Purothitsinggi marida kari amata ngangkhide. 15 Amasung Melki sedekka man-naba atoppa purohit ama thoklaklabadi, eikhoina hairiba asi amuk henna yamma taseng tasengbani; 16 Ibungosidi hak-changgi oiba yathanggi hounabi matung inna natte, adubu lomdaba hingbagi panggal matung inna purohit oirakle.

17 Maramdi masi sakshini, nahakti Melkisedekki matou matung inna lomba naidana purohit oi.

18 Maramdi mamangngeigi yathang adu sonba amasung kannadabagi maramna kakthatpani. 19 (Maramdi \*wayel yathangna karisu changkhonhande), aduga henna phaba khourangna ningbabu pusinbirakpani; madugi mapanna eikhoina iswargi maphamda naksinjarakpani.

20 Amasung masi wasakpa yaodana oide. 21 Makhoidi wasakpa yaodana purohit oirakpani; adubu Ibungo mahakna Ibungoda hai, Prabhuna wasakle, amasung pukning hongloi, nahakti lomba naidana purohit oi; 22 Asumna Jisudi wasakpaga loinana purohit amasung henna phaba walepnabagi \*tasengba oirakle.

23 Amasung makhoidi purohit oiba yamlaklabani, maramdi sibana makhoibu tattana leibadagi thingbanani. 24 Adubu Ibungodi lomba naidana leiba maramna tattaba purohit pham phangle. 25 Maram adugi damak Ibungogi mapanna iswargi maphamda naksilakpasingbu Ibungona changkhonna kanbibasu ngammi, maramdi Ibungodi makhoigi damak wa nombinanaba tattana hinglibani.

26 Maramdi asigumba asengba, lingjel chumba, amakpa leitaba, papchenbasing-dagi khaidoklaba amasung atiyadagi henna wanghallaba purohitlen eikhogi damak matik chabani. 27 Purohitlensing aduna ahanbada makhoi masa masagi papki damak, aduga tungda misinggi damak numit khuding iratpot kat-

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

#Haibadi, jamin.

chabagumna, Ibungogidi kannaba leite; maramdi Ibungona masa mathantabu katthokchabada, asi amuktada tourabani. 28 Maramdi sonna leiba misingbu 'wayel yathangna purohitlen hap-i, adubu 'wayel yathanggi matungda thokpa wasakpagi wa aduna lomba naidana changkhollaba macha nipa adubu pham hap-i.

*Khristagi purohit phamdi jihudisinggi  
purohit  
phamdag i henna chaobani*

8 Amahiksung hairiba wa asida athoiba maram asini: swargada matik mangal chaobagi phamban-gi yetta phamba, 2 Asengba maphamgi amasung, mina nattana, Prabhuna khan-gatpa achumba phijang adugi thougan touba, asigumba purohitlen eikhoina phangjare.

3 Maramdi purohitlen khudingbu khudonsu iratpotsu katnanaba pham happeni; maram asina purohitlen asigisu karigumba katnaba leiba tare. 4 Ibungona aoibamak prithibida leiramlabadi, 'wayel yathanggi matung inna khudon katpasing leibania, Ibungona purohit oiramloidabani. 5 Makhoi asidi swargada leiba potki pandam amasung mami oiba adu khanjabani; masih Mousina phijang adu saramdaida iswarna mangonda takpikhingumbani; maramdi Ibungo mahakna hai, nangonda chingda utpikhiba maong adugi matung inna pot pumnamak sananaba nahakna yeng-u.

6 Adubu houjiki Ibungona henna phaba ayamba waleppagi mathakta wayel oihallaba henna phaba walepnabagi tainabibusu oiba adupki makhei, Ibungona thoina henna phaba thougan phangjare.

7 Maramdi ahanba walepnaba aduna lallamdrabadi, anisuba gi damak mapham thiramloidabani.

8 Maramdi makhoigi aranba puthoktuna, Ibungo mahakna hai, Prabhuna hai, yeng-u matam lakli, matam aduda Israyelgi imungga

amasung Jihudagi imungga loinana anouba walepnaba eina semgani;

9 Eina makhoibu Misor leibaktagi mak-hut paiduna chingthoklakpa numit aduda eina makhoigi mapu-mapusingga loinana semkhiba walepnaba adugi matung inna oiroi; maramdi makhoina eigi walepnabada tattana leiramde, aduna eina makhoibu ningbidre, Prabhuna hai,

10 Maramdi matam adugi matungda, eina Israyelgi imungga loinana semgadaba walepnaba adu asini, Prabhuna hai, eina eigi wayel mak-hei makhoigi pukningda thambigani, aduga makhoigi thamoidasu eina madu isinbigani; amasung eina makhoigi Istar oigani, aduga makhoina eigi mi oigani.

11 Amasung, Prabhubu khang-u, haiduna makhoi mi khudingna magi magi machin manaobu sup-tam tambiroi, maramdi makhoi pumnamakna apisaktagi achouba phaobana eibu ikhang khanggani.

12 Marmdi eina makhoigi ayol aranda thoujanbigani, amasung makhoigi pap eina amuk hanna ningsingbiroi.

13 Ibungo mahakna, 'Anouba Walepnaba', haibada ahanba adu ariba oihalle. adubu lirakpa amasung henna mantharakpa aduna mangkhigadaba nak-i.

*Ariba asengba mapham adudi anouba  
asengba  
maphamgi khudamni*

9 Amahiksung ahanba walepnaba adumakki iswargi thougan-gi hounabi amasung taibangpan-gi oiba asengba mapham leirammi. 2 maramdi phijang ama langkhre; madugi ahanba ka adugi manungda thaomei makhong, mej amasung aut-tal leirammi; mapham adudu asengba mapham kou-i.

3 Amasung anisuba maikhanphigi maningda asengba pumnamaktagi asengba kouba phijang leirammi; 4 Maduda

<sup>†</sup>Matthi 4:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

sanagi dhup thanapung, amasung mathakta sanana pumyom yomba walepnabagi upu leirammi; upu manung aduda \*manna happa sanagi chaphu, mayol chongba Haron-gi chei, amasung walepnabagi nunggi korbak leirammi; 5 Amasung madugi mathakta matik mangan-gi kharub anina nungsibiba-phal adu lum-sillammi; pot pumnamak asigi maramda eikhoina houjik makup tana ngangba ngamde.

6 Amahiksung pumnamak asi asurnna langle hairaga, purohitsingna Prabhuda thougan tounaba ahanba phijang manungda tattana chang-i; 7 Adubu anisubagi manungdadi purohilten mathanta chahigi amukte chang-i; mahak masamakki damak amasung misnggi aranbagi damak katchaba i adu yaodana changde. 8 Thawai asengbana asi uhan-biri, haibadi, ahanba phijang adu khduna leiringeida, asengba pumnamaktagi asengba maphamda changnaba lambi adu houjik phongdokpidri. 9 Phijang asi houjikki matamgi damak pandam oiri; pandam asigi matung inna khudonsu irat-potsu katlibani, madusingna latliba migi achum aran khangnaba pukning chang-khonhanba ngamde; 10 Maramdi madusing adu acha-athakkita, tongan ton-ganba luthokchabagita, haibadi phan-naba hongbagi matam oidriba phaoba ngakpham thokpa hakchanggi oiba hounabita oibanani.

*Sengdokpagi matik leiba amasung  
changdamningai leitaba Khristagi i*

11 Touigumbasung Khristana henna chaoba amasung henna changkhonaba phijang khutna sadaba, haibadi leisemgi pot asi nattaba, adugi mapanna \*oikhraba aphaba maram pumnamakki purohitlen oina laktuna, 12 Hameng amasung sangi igi mapanna nattana, Ibungomakki igi mapanna lomba naidaba handokpiba

\*Johan 6:31 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna 'oirakka-daba' hai.

phangladuna amukta asengba maphamda change. 13 Maramdi hameng amasung sallabagi ina, aduga sengdabasinggi mathakta sanhatamgi ut chaiduna hakchang sengnaba sengdoklabadi, 14 Lomba naidaba <sup>‡</sup>thawaigi mapanna iswargi maphamda amakpa leitana masamak katcharaba Khrista adugi i aduna, hingliba iswarbu thougan toujananaba, asiba thabaktagi eikhoigi achum-aran khangnaba pukningbu kayamuk henna sengdokpigaba.

15 Amasung maram asigi damak, ahanba walepnabagi makhada leiramba ayol arandagi handokpibagi damak amana sibagi maramna koubirabasingna lomba naidaba phangpham thokpagi waleppa adu phangnanaba, Ibungodi anouba \*walepnabagi tainabibani. 16 Maramdi <sup>#</sup>sinanaba leiba aduda, madu semkhraba mi aduna siba thokpa tare. 17 Maramdi siba thoklabada <sup>#</sup>sinanaba chetli, maramdi asembra mi adu hinglingeida madu kadoungeidasu panggal thokte.

18 Maram adugi damak ahanba walepnaba adu i yaodana lingkhatkhide. 19 Maramdi <sup>'</sup>wayel yathang matung inna Mousina yathang khuding mi pumnamakta ngangkhiba matamda, mahakna sal amasung hamenggi i adu, isingga, angangba sa matuga <sup>†</sup>hisopka louraga lairik adudasu misng pumnamaktasu khikpiduna hai, 20 Asi Iswarna nakhoiromda yathang piraba walepnabagi i aduni. 21 Aduga phijang adusu thougangi phu pumnamak adusu mahakna matou adugumna i aduna khikle. 22 Amasung <sup>'</sup>wayel yathang matung inna pot pumnamak ina sengdok-i haiba mayai, aduga i taba nattana kokpiphad leite.

23 Maram aduna swargada leiba potki pandam oibasingbu asisingna sengdokpa tarammi, adubu swargada leiba pot adumakti asisingdagi henna phaba iratpot chang-i. 24 Maramdi achumbagi maong

<sup>‡</sup>Thawai asengba.

<sup>#</sup>Grik londa wahei asi 'walepnaba' amasung 'sinanaba' animak oibani. sinanaba haiba asi ingraji londa 'uil' hainei.

<sup>†</sup>Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

<sup>‡</sup>Pambi makhal ama.

oiba, khutna saba asengba maphamda Khristana changde; adubu swargamakta eikhoigi damak iswargi mangda uhanjaba Ibungona changbani. 25 Aduga purohit-lenna asengba maphamda chahi khuding masamakki nattaba i yaona changbagumna, Ibungonadi masa mathan-tabu toina katchananaba changba natte; 26 Aduoirabadi, Ibungona tai-bangpal houngedagi toina awa khanglamgadabani. Touigumbasung houjikti jugki aroibada Ibungona masamakpu iratthokpagi mapanna pap langseknanaba amuktang phongbire. 27 Amasung taibangmina amuk siba, aduga asigi matungda wayenba thokkadaba areppani, 28 Adugumduna Khristanasu ayamba migi pap pubinaba amuktang masamakpu katcharaga aran khubamgi damak Ibungobu ngaijaribasingda pap yaodana anisuba matamda uhanbigani.

*Khristana mathawai katthokkhiba asina  
wayel yathanggi  
oiba balidagi thoihenbani*

**10** Maramdi \*wayel yathangdi lak-kadaba aphaba potki murtimak nattaduna, pot adugi mamita oibanina, makhoima tattana katchaba, chahi khudinggi mannaba iratpot aduna naksinjarak-pasingbu kadoungeidasu changk-honhanba ngamde;

2 Maduna ngamlabadi, iswar khurumjabasingbu amukta sengdoklaga, mapap khangjaba karisu amuk hanna leiroidabani haiba maramna, iratpot adu katpa toklamloidra? 3 Touigumbasung iratpot pumnamak aduna chahi khuding papki maramda ningsinghanba lei. 4 Maramdi sallabagi amasung hamenggi ima pap louthokpa sukngam ngamde. 5 Maram adugi damak Ibungona taibangpanda lenglaktuna hai, iratpot amasung katnaba pot Ibungo nahakna pamdre, touigumbasung Ibungo nahakna eigi damak hakchang langbire; 6 Mapum oma mei thaduna katpa

amasung papki damak iratpa potta Ibungo nahakna pendre. 7 Aduda eima hai, yengbiyu, lairik makol aduda eigi maramda ire, he iswar, Ibungo nahakki ningba toujananaba ei lakchabani.

8 Iratpa, kapta, mapum oma mei thaduna katpa, amasung papki damak iratpa Ibungo nahakna pamde amasung maduda pende haiba mathakta haikhre (Masising \*wayel yathanggi matung inna katpani) 9 Maduda Ibungona hai, yengbiyu, Ibungo nahakki ningba adu toujananaba ei lakchabani. 10 Ibungona anisuba adu lingkhatnanaba, ahanba adu louthoki. Ningba aduna eikhoibu Jisu Khristagi kakchang adu amukta katpiba adugi mapanna sengdokpire.

11 Amasung Purohit khudingna numit khuding thougan touduna, aduga chapmannaba iratpot adu toina katchaduna lep-i. Iratpot asina pap kadoungeidasu louthokpa ngamde; 12 Adubu Ibungonadi papki damak iratpot amatang lomba naidabagi damak katлага, iswargi yetta phamle; 13 Matam adudagi Ibungogi yeknabasingbu Ibungogi khonggi khunet oihandriba phaoba ngaiduna lei. 14 Maramdi Ibungona katpa amatan-gna sengdokpibasingbu lomba naidabagi damak changkhonhanbire.

15 Amasung thawai asengbanasu eik-hoida sakshi pi, maramdi, 16 Matam adugi matungda eina nakhoiga loinana semgadaba walepnaba adu asini, Prabhuna hai: eima eigi wayel makhei makhoigi thamoida thambigani, aduga makhoigi pukningdasu eina madu isinbigani, Ibungo mahakna asi haiba matungda, Ibungo mahakna hai, 17 Amasung eina makhoigi pap aduga makhoigi ayol aral amuk hanna ningsingbiroi. 18 Aduna asisingbu kokpiba leiba mapham aduda, papki damak amuk hanna katpa leite.

*Thougatpa amasung mit-na singhanba*

19 Maram aduna, ichin maosa, Jisugi igi mapanna, Ibungona eikhoigi damak semggatpiba anouba amasung hingliba

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Purohitsing.

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

lambi, 20 Maikhanphi aduda, habadi Ibungogi hakchangda, lambi oiduna, 21 Asengba maphamda changnanaba eikhoigi thouna phaba amasung iswargi imunggi mathakta achouba purohit leiduna, 22 Eikhoigi phattaba achum-aran khangnaba pukningdagi thamoibu i khikpiduna, aduga eikhoigi hakchang asengba isingna luthokpiduna, eikhoina mapung phaba thajabana achurnba thamoiga loinana naksinjasi; 23 Lengdana eikhoigi khourangna ningba haidokchaba adu chetna paisi; maramdi walepnakhiba mahak adu thajaba yabani; 24 Aduga amana amabu nungsiba amasung aphaba thabaklomda ichang thouhannanaba eikhoi wakhal tounasi; 25 Mi kharagi hounabi oibagumna, eikhoi isen tinnajaba thadoktaduna, eikhoi amana amabu thougtnasi; aduga numit adu naksillakpa nakhoina ubagumna adupki makhei henna tousi.

26 Maramdi eikhoina achumbabu khangba adu phanglaba matungda khangna khangna pap tourabadi, papki damak amuk hanna iratpa leihoude, 27 Adubu wayen-gi karginumba kina ngaijaba amasung yeknabasingbu tumhan-gadaba meichak akanba leihou-i. 28 Mousigi \*wayel yathangbu thouoi-usittaba mina sakshi ani ahumgi wada chanbiba yaodana sinei. 29 Iswargi macha, nipabu khongna netpa, mahakpu sengdokpikhiba walepnaba adugi ibu sengdaba potni singthanaba, amasung thoujan-gi <sup>†</sup>thawai adubu maithina tounba mi adubu kaya henna phattaba wakong phangba matik chagadibani haina nakhoina ningbano? 30 Maramdi, khutkhumba eigin, eina matik okpa pigani, aduga amukka, Prabhuna Ibungo mahakki misingbu wayen-gani, haikhiba Ibungo mahakpu eikhoina khang-i. 31 Hingliba iswargi khutta taba akiba masakni.

#### *Tattana thounaphanaba insinbiba*

32 Touigumbasung nakhoibu ngal-

hanbikhiba matungda, nakhoina awa anang khangbagi kanna soknaba khangkhiba mamangngeigi numit makhei adu ningsing-u; 33 Matam amada paothokpanasu awabanasu nakhoibu kummei oihalli, aduga matam amada asumna laknaba phangbasingga nakhoi saruk phangminnaba oirakle. 34 Maramdi nakhoina phadoksingga awa khangminnare, aduga nakhoigi damak henna phaba amasung lengdana leiba pot lei haiba nakhoina khangduna, nakhoigi pot munthokkhiba adu haraona yajare.

35 Maram aduna achouba matik okpa mana phanggadaba nakhoigi thouna phaba hunjekkanu. 36 Maramdi nakhoina iswargi ningba adu toure hairaga, waleppa adu phangnanaba, nakhoina khangba kannabani.

37 Maramdi houjik matam khara leiraga, lenglakliba Ibungona lenglakkani, aduga thillaklo. 38 Touigumbasung eigi dharmachenba mi thajabadagi hinggani, amasung mahakna ninghannarabadi eigi thawaina mangonda penba leite.

39 Touigumbasung eikhoidi mangba tanna ninghannabagi natte, adubu thawai ngaknaba phaoba thajabagini.

#### *Thajabada phaoraba mising*

**11** Thajabadi khourangna ningba potki areppani, aduga udaba potki maramda wakhal tarabani, 2 Maramdi masida ahansingna masa masagi maramda aphaba sakshi phangle.

3 Iswargi waheina \*taibangpanbabu semle, aduna uriba pot adu uba ngamba pottagi oirakpa natte haiba, thajabana eikhoina khang-i.

4 Thajabana Hebalna Kayindagi iswargi maphamda thoihenba iratpot katle; asigi mapanna iswarna mahakki khudon-gi mathakta sakshi piduna, mahak dharmachenbani haiba masana sakshi phangle; aduga thajaba asigi mapanna mahakna sikhrabasu houjik phaoba ngangli.

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Thawai asengba.

#Grik londa 'jug jug' haibani.

5 Thajabana Hanokna siba udananaba mahakpu pukhatpire; aduga iswarna mahakpu pukhatpikhiba maramna mahakpu phangdre; maramdi mahakpu pukhatpidringeida iswarbu mahakna pelhalle haiba sakshi phangle. 6 Amasung thajaba yaodanadi Ibungo mahakpu pelhanba ngamde; maramdi iswargi maphamda naksinjarakpa mina iswar lei amasung Ibungo mahakpu thijabasingda mana pibiba mapuni haiba thajaba tare.

7 Thajabana Nohana udriba thabakki marida mit-na singhanbiba phangduna, iswar kina ningbagi maramna, mahakki imung kannanaba hijao ama sare; asigi mapanna mahkna taibangpanbabu lalhalle amasung thajabagi matung inna oiriba dharamachenbagi yumlepchara oirakle.

8 Thajabana Abrahamna, mahakpu kourabada, phangpham thokpa phanggadouriba mapham adu tanna chatthoknana naba haiba ille; aduga mahakna kadaida chatkadaba khangdaduna chatthoklak-i. 9 Thajabana mahakna mahakkamaki lam nattabagumna, waleppagi lamda lamlanba oiraktuna, waleppa adumakki yumlepchara oiminnaba Isahakka amasung Jakobka loinana phiyumda palle. 10 Maramdi mahakna yumpham leiba, iswarna sasu saba semsu semba sahar adugi damak ngaijarammi.

11 Thajabana Saramakna su chahi matang lankhrabada mironnanaba panggal phangle, maramdi waleppiba Ibungo mahakpu thajaba yabani haina mahakna singthanare. 12 Maram adugi damak amadagi, mahaku sirabagum oirabada, masingda atiyagi thawanmichakkum amasung masing thiba ngamdaba samadru mapanda leiba leingoigum chongthokle.

13 Makhoi pumnamak asina waleppa makhei adu phangkhide, adubu athappadagi madusingbu usu ujaduna, khurumsu khurumjaduna, amasung makhoidi prithibida mireibak macha amasung lamlanbani haidoktuna thajana sire. 14 Maramdi asumna hairiba makhoina makhoimakki mareibak oinaba thijari haiba phongdokpani. 15 Amasung makhoina thoklakpa mareibak adu ningsinglamlabadi, maduda amuk hannanabagi khu-

dongchaba makhoina phanglamgadbani. 16 Adubu houjiki makhoina henna phaba mareibak, haibadi swargagi oiba adubu khourangjabani. Maram adugi damak makhoigi iswarni haina koubada iswarna makhoigi damak sahar ama thourang toubire.

17 Abrahambu chang yengbada thajabana mahakna Isahakpu katchare, aduga waleppa makhei adubu haraona phangjaraba mahak aduna mahakki amata ngaiba macha nipa bu katthoklammi. 18 Macha asigi marida wa asi haibadi Isahaktagi nahakki dhara kougani, haikhi. 19 Iswarna asibasingdagi phaoba hinggathanba ngammi haiba mahakna khalle; madudagisu mahakna pandam oina mabu amuk hanna phangjare.

20 Thajabana Isahakna thoklagadaba adugi maridasu Jakob amasung Esoubu bor pibile.

21 Thajabana Jakobna siramdaida Jousephki macha nipa khudingbu bor pibile; aduga mahakki cheisu matonda ngajaduna iswarbu khurumjare.

22 Thajabana Jousephna mapunsi loiramdaida, Israyelgi machasingna chatthokkadabagi maramda ningsingduna, mahakki lug i maramda yathang pire.

23 Mousibu pokлага, thajabana mahakpu mama mapana tha ahum lotlammi, maramdi mahak phajaba angangni haiba makhoina ure; aduga makhoina ningthougi yathang adubu kiramide.

24 Thajabana Mousina chaoraklabada Pharoun-gi mach nupigi macha nipani haina kouba yaramde; 25 Adugi mahutta matam kharagi damak papki nungngaiba phangbadagibudi, iswargi misingga loinana awa anang saruk phangminnaba mahakna khandokle; 26 Misorgi lanthumdagibudi Khristagi maithibana henna luba lanni haina singthanare; maramdi mahakna matik okpa mana adu yengjambani.

27 Thajabana mahakna ningthougi meihouna saoba adu kidaduna Misor thadokle; maramdi uba ngamdaba Ibungo mahakpu mahakna ubangumna khangle.

28 Hanna pokpasingbu manghanba aduna makhoibu soktanana, thajabana

mahakna aran-chakkhangba amasung i khikpa adu semgate.

29 Thajabana makhoina angangba sam-adru adugi mayaida kangphan-gumna lanthokle; Misorgi misingna madu touge hotnabada sama-druna makhoibu lak-hatkre.

30 Thajabana Jerikhogi pal adu numit taretni koisillaba matungda kinthare.

31 Thajabana oktabi Rahabna lanjabasingbu chikna lousinbiba maramna, haiba indabasingga loinana mahakna mangminnakhide.

32 Amahiksung eina henna kari haigadage? Maramdi Gidiyon-gi, Barakki, Simson-gi, Jiphathagi, Dayudki, amasung Samuyelgi aduga iswargi wa takthok-pasinggi maram eina tamlabadi, eigi matam leiroi. 33 Makhoising asina thajabagi mapanna ningthou panba leibaksingbu khudum challe, dharmachenba thabak toure, waleppa phangle, nongsassinggi machin khamle, 34 Meigi panggal muthalle, kabakthang mayadagi hingglakle, asonbadagi kallakle, landa khutkan panggallakle, mirebakki lanmisingbu tanthokle. 35 Nupisingna makhoi makhoigi asibasingbu hinggatpagi mapanna phangjare. Atei ateisingna henna phaba hinggatpa phanganaba, thadok-piba yajadabadagi lakenaba phangle; 36 Amasung ateisingna nok-nabagi aduga thina yeibagi, hoi, amuk henna punsu punbagi, keisumsangda tasu tabagi chang yengba khangle. 37 Makhoibu nungna thare, makhoibu lenkhaire, makhoibu themdokle, makhoibu kabakthangna hatle; makhoina yao amasung hamenggi maun settuna koichat chatle; makhoina nangduna awaba khangduna, ot-neiba phangduna. 38 (Makhoi adugi damak taibangpansi matik chaba natte), lamhangda, chingda, chingnunghutta amasung leikhunda koichat chatle.

39 Amasing makhoigi thajabagi mapanna makhoi pumnamak asigi maramda sakshi phanglabasu, makhoina waleppa adudi phangkhide; 40 Maramdi eikhoi yaodana makhoi changkhonba oidananaba iswarna eikhoigi maramda karigumba henna phaba pot langbire.

*Jisudi thajabagi athoiba khudamni; iswarna warakpibagi maram*

**12** Maram aduna eikhoibu ikoi koisilliba asup chaoba leichingumba sakshising leibagi maramna, eikhoinasu arumba khuding, amasung eikhoibu ilai laina yetliba pap adu hunjeksi, 2 Amasung eikhoigi thajabagi mapu amasung changkhonhanbiba Jisubu yengduna, eikhoigi mangda leiriba lamjen adu khangbaga lonana chensi. Ibungogi mangda leiba haraoba adugi damak Ibungona ikaibabu usittaduna <sup>#</sup>kros adu khanglaga, iswargi phambalgi jetta phamle. 3 Maramdi nakhoina nakhoigi thawai tukthaduna wadanana, <sup>†</sup>Ibungomakki mathakta papchenbasinggi asup wa khetpa khanglaba Ibungobu wakhal khallu.

4 Nakhoina houjik phaoba papka maioknana soknaduna i taba phaoba khamdri; 5 Aduga macha nipasingga loinabagumna nakhoiga loinana wakhal tounaba insinbiba adu nakhoina kaore, haibadi, he icha nipa, Prabhuna lakpa tayang tayangna ningganu; aduga nangbu Ibungo mahakna warakpa matamda tukthaganu; 6 Maramdi Prabhuna nungsiba mibu lakpi, aduga Ibungo mahakna yaba macha nipa khudingbu cheirak pi.

7 Nakhoina khangba adu lakpagi damakni; Iswarna macha nipasingda chatpagumna nakhoida machat chatpi; maramdi mapana laktaba macha nipa kana leibage? 8 Touigumbasung pumnamakna saruk phangminnaraba lakpa yaodaba nakhoina oirabadi, maduda nakhoidi macha napasing oidaduna, lamjasing sing oi.

9 Amukka eikhoibu lakpiba mioibagi ipasing leirammi, aduga eikhoina makhoibu ikaikhumnarammi. Eikhoina kaya henna eikhoigi thawaigi ipa adugi makha ponduna hingloidra? 10 Maramdi makhoina phei haibagi matung inna numit

<sup>#</sup>Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

<sup>†</sup>Nattraga, makhoi masen-gi mathakta papchenbasingna asup ningai tounaba khanglaba.

kharagi damak eikhoibu laklammi, adubu eikhoina Ibungo mahakki asengbagi saruk phangminnanaba eikhoigi tongjanabagi damak Ibungo mahakna lakpire.

11 Lakpa pumnamak khudak adugi damak haraonanaba ude, adubu awabani; touigumbasung matungdadi madugi mapanna sajen toujaba phangbasingda ing-thabagi mahei, haibadi dharamachenbagi mahei, pibi.

12 Maram adugi damak lektharaba khut amasung sitharaba khuk-u tingkhatlu; 13 Aduga khongtekpana lambida makhong leithoktaduna phaba oinanaba nakhoina nakhoigi khonggi damak achumba lambi sem-u.

#### *Insinbiba amasung mit-na singhanba*

14 Mi pumnamakka ingthana leinabagi amasung sengdokpibagi matung tallu; sengdokpibasi yaodana kana amata Prabhubu uroi. 15 Kanagumbana iswargi thoujandagi sothadanana, karigumba akhaba mara chongthoklaktuna nakhoibu otpana mi ayambabu mothandanana, 16 Amasung kanagumba marumbi thamba natrarga mahakkaki hanna pekpagi phangpham thokpa adu chara nammada yonthokkhiba Esougumba amangba mi leitananaba, cheksinna yeng-u. 17 Maramdi nakhoina khang-i, haibadi, matungda Esounabor adu phangninglabada mahakpu yabidre, maramdi mahakna pi tana kanna thijarabasu pukning hongba mapham phangjadre.

#### *Taibangpan-gi oiba Siyonga swargagi oiba Siyon-ga khennaba*

18 Maramdi sokpa yaba amasung mei chakliba chingda, amubada, amambada, nongnungsitta, 19 Peresinggagi mak-honda, amasung wahegi khonjenda nakhoina naksillakpa natte; khonjel adu tarabasingna amuk wahei kari amata makhoida ngangbidananaba non-jare; 20 Maramdi sa phaoba ching adu soklabadi, nungna thaduna hatkadabani haina yathang sinnaba adu makhoina khangba ngamlamde; 21 Aduga auba

adu asup kiba masak oirammi, madudi Mousina hai, eina thoidokna kiduna nik-i. 22 Touigumbasung Siyon chingda amasung hingliba Iswargi sahar, swargagi Jerusalemda, masing naidaba swargadutsingda, 23 Swargada ming chankhraba ahanba pokpasinggi mayam tinnaba amasung singlupta, pumnamakki wayel mapu iswarda, changkhollaba dharmachenba misinggi thawaida, 24 Anouba walepnabagi tainabiba Jisuda amasung Hebalgi idagi henna phaba wa ngangthokpa khiknaba ida, nakhoina naksillaklabani.

25 Ngangbiriba Ibungobu nakkoina yadaba toudanada cheksillu. Maramdi prithibida makhoibu mit-na singhanbiba mahakpu makhoina yadabada hinghoudrabadi, swargadagi mit-na singhanbiba Ibuungo mahaktagi eikhoina leithoklabada, amuk kaya henna hingloidabano. 26 Matam aduda Ibungo mahakki khonjenna prithibida nikhalle; adubu houjiki, eihakna amukka prithibibuta nikhandaduna swargabasu nikhangani, haiduna Ibungo mahakna waleple. 27 Amasung, amukka wa asi haibana niktaba pot adu leihounanaba, semkhraba potkumna niklaba pot hongdokpa uhalli. 28 Maram adugi damak, nikpa ngamdaba ningthou leibak phangjaduna, eikhoina ikaikhumnaba amasung kina ningbaga loinana Iswargi maphamda apenba thougan katchananaba eikhoina thoujal phangjasi; 29 Maramdi eikhoigi Iswardi tumhanba meini.

#### *Aphaba tounaba insinbiba; lamjingbasingda luna touba*

13 Machin manaosing nungsinaba tattaba oisanu. 2 Lamlansing da nungsiba utpa kaogunu, maramdi asum toubana kana kanagumbana ikhang khangdana swargadutsingbu thunghalle. 3 Phadoksingbu makhoiga phadok oiminnabagum ningsing-u; otneiba phangbasingbu nakhoi nasanasu hakchang panbanina ningsing-u. 4 Luhongba haibasi pumnamakki marakta ikaikhumnasanu, aduga pham-

ung mangdasanu; maramdi iswarna marumbi thambasingbu amasung nupi lannabasingbu wayen-gani. 5 Nakhoigi nachat natouda sen pamdaba oisanu; nakhoi nakhoigi leijaba aduna penba oiyu; maramdi Ibungo mahakna hai, eina nangbu karisu sothahalloi, aduga eina nangbu khak thadoklo.

6 Aduna eikhoina thouna phana hai, Prabhudi eigi pangbiba mapuni, ei kiroi; mina eingonda kari touragadage?

7 Nakhoigi nathakta pannaramba, nakhoida Iswaargi wa ngangthokpiramba misingbu ningsing-u; aduga makhoigi punsigi mahei adu wakhal khanduna, makhoigi thajabagi matou lou.

8 Jisu Khristadi ngarangsu, ngasisu, lomba naidaba matam phaobasu iman mannana lei. 9 Tongan tonganba amasung onthok onthokpa tambibana nakhoibu puthokhankhiganu; maramdi thamoibu achapot nattana, thoujanna, chethanba phabani; achapot asigi matung inna chatpana makhoigi tongjade. 10 Eikhoigi latnapung ama lei, phiangbu thougan touribasingna madudagi chaba matik leite. 11 Maramdi papki damak katnanaba purohitenna asengba maphamgi manungda pusinkhiba i adugi sasinggi masa makhei adu tenggolgi mapanda mei thadok-i, 12 Maram adugi damak Jisunatu, Ibungomakki igi mapanna misingbu sengdokpinanaba, panthonggi mapanda awa khangle. 13 Maram aduna eikhoina Ibungogi maithiba pujaduna tenggolgi mapanda Ibungogi mapham tanna chattoksi. 14 Maramdi asida eikhoigi lengdaba sahar leite, adubu lakkadaba sahar adu eikhoina thijabani. 15 Ibungogi mapanna iswargi maphamda tattana thagatchabagi bali, haidadi, Ibungo mahakki mingda haidokchaba chinban-gi mahei adu, eikhoina kat-chasi. 16 Touigumbasung aphaba touba

amasung puminnaba kaobiganu, maramdi asigumba bali asina iswarbu pelhalli.

17 Nakhoigi nathakta pannaribasinggi haiba illu, aduga makhoigi makha pollu; maramdi maram pigadabasinggumna, makhoina thawai wadaduna haraobaga loinana asi tounanaba, nakhoi nakhoigi thawaigi damakta mitseng khangbi; maramdi makhoina thawai waraba di, nakhoigi damak tongjadabani.

### *Khaina-wa*

18 Eikhoigi damak hajabiyu, maramdi maram pumnamakta chumna chatning-duna, eikhoigi phajaba achum-aran khangnaba pukning lei haiba eikhoina thajei. 19 Amasung eibu nakhoida henna thuna hallakhannanaba, nakhoibu asi toubinaba eina thoidok hendokna insinjabani.

20 Houjik lomba naidaba walepnabagi i adugi matikna yaosinggi achouba asenba mapu, eikhoig Prabhu Jisu adubu asibasinggi maraktagi pukhat-piba, 21 Ingthabagi Istar aduna Jisu Khristagi mapanna Ibungo mahakki mit, yengda apenba oiba adu eikhogi nungda toubiduna, Ibungo mahakki ningba tounanaba aphaba thabak khudingda nakhoibu changkhonhanbisanu; Ibungoda lomba naidana thagatpa oisanu. Amen.

22 Touigumbasung eina nakhoibu insinjari, ichin inaosa, insinba wa adu khangbiyu, maramdi eina nakhoida wahei kharana ijare. 23 Eikhoigi ichin inao timotthiyabu thadokpire haiba nakhoina khangbiyu; mahakna thuna laklabadi, eina mahakka loinana nakhoibu unajagani.

24 Nakhoigi nathakta pannabasing pumnamakpu amasung asengbasing pumnamakpu khurumjari. Italiyadagi misingna nakhoibu khurumjei.

25 Thoujal nakhoi pumnamakka loinabisanu. Amen.

## JAKOBNA IBA LAIRIK

A-iba : Jakob

Ibagi matam: A.D. 45–50

Wamachang: Khristansingna chatkadaba lamchat adu takpa.

A-iba nipa asi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi manaoni. Mahakna ichai chaina leiraba Jihudisinggi damakta maru oina ibani. Jisu Khristana taibangpanda lengbirakkadaba asi yamna nakkhraba matam asida Jihudi sing asina machoi machoi leiduna masa masagi aningbada touba aduda mahakna makhoising adugidamakta pukning hongnaba ibani.

*Makhal makha ayamba maramgi damak kannaba paomen*

1 Iswragi amasung Prabhu Jisu Khristagi minai Jakobna ichai chaina leiriba salai taranithoigi maphamda khurumjei.

2 Eigi ichin inaosa, nakhoi nakhoigi thajabagi chang yengba aduna khangheiba pumsu suhalli haiba khangduna, 3 Nakhoina makhal makha ayamba chang yengba marakta tarabada haraoba ngakta singthanabiyu. 4 Amasung nakhoina karisu wattaduna, changkhonba amasung mapung phaba oinanaba, khangheiba adugi thabak changkhonba oisanu.

5 Touigumbasung nakhoi kanagumbagi lousing watlabadi, pumnamakta pinaheiba amasung paothangdaba iswargi maphamda mahakna nijasanu; aduga ibungo mahakna mangonda pina bigani. 6 Adubu mahakna chingnaba ilei leitana, thajana nijasanu; maramsi chingnaba mahak adudi nungsitna puba amasung hun-gat huntha touba samadrugi ipomgumbani. 7 Maramdi mi aduna prabhudagi karigumba phangjagani haiba ningdasanu; 8 Mahakti pukning ani rongba, maram pumnamakta ilep leptaba nipani.

9 Touigumbasung tonthaba ichin inao aduna mahakki wangkhatpada, 10 Aduga inakkunba mahak aduna mahakki nemthaba aduda chaothokhasanu; maramdi inakkunba adu napigi mapalgumna mangkhi-

gani. 11 Maramdi numitna meisa kanbaga loinana kakhatlaktuna napi adu kanghalli; aduga madugi mapal adu kelli, amasung madugi phajaba mityeng adu mang-i. adugumduna inakkunba mi adusu mahakki lamdangda mangkhigani.

12 Changyengba khangjaba mi adu yaiphabani; maramdi mahakpu phei haina yabirabada, ibungobu nungsibasingda waleppiraba hingbagi luhup adu mahakna phangjagani.

13 Mahakpu themdoklabada mi kana amatana, iswarna eibu themdokpani, haidasanu; maramdi iswarbu phattabana themdokpa ngamde, amasung Ibungo mahakmakna mi kana amatabu themdokte; 14 Touigumbasung mi khudingbu mahakmakki apambana chingthokpada amasung lounam toubada themdokpani. 15 Maduda apamba aduna mirollabada pap pok-i; aduga pap aduna mapung pharabada siba pok-i. 16 Eigi achanba ichin inaosa, nakhoibu minamhan-ganu. 17 Aphaba pinaba khuding amasung changkhonba khudon khuding mathaklomdagini, mangal khibiki \*Mapadagi kumtharakpani, Ibungo mahakki maphamda hongba amasung leithokpagi mami taba khal leite. 18 Eikhoina ibungo mahakki lengli-pallibasinggi karigumba ahanba mahei oinanaba, ibungo mahakmakki ningbadagi eikhoibu achumbagi waheina ibungo mahakna pokpire.

---

\*Iswar.

*Achumba dharma*

19 Eigi achanba ichin inaosa, nakhoina asi khang-i. Touigumbasung mi kudingna tabada yangba, ngangbada tappa, saobada tappa oisanu, 20 Maramdi migi asaobana iswargi dharmachen-bagi thabak toude. 21 Maram adugi damak amotpa pumnamak amasung phattaba hakmanba thadoktuna, nakhoi nakhoigi thawai kanbiba ngamba thajin-khraba wa adu noolukpaga loinana lou-sillu.

22 Adubu wa adu atouba mi nakhoina oiyu, aduga nakhoina nasa nasamakpu minamjaduna atabada oiganu. 23 Maramdi kanagumbana wa adu ataba oiraga, atouba oidrabadi, mahakti mingsenda mahakki mahousagi mamai ujaba migumbani; 24 Maramdi mahak mathantabu ujaraga chatthokkhi-duna, mahak karamba mi oirambano haiba hek kaokhi. 25 Touigumbasung maningtambagi changkhonba wayel yathang aduda lukthana yengduna tattana leiba. taraga kaoba mi oidaba adubu thabak touba mi oiba mahak asina maha-  
kki toujabada yaiphagani.

26 Kanagumba mina mahakki marei yachan chandaba, adubu mahakki tham-oibu minamjaba, mahak masa mathanta dharmachenbani ningjarabadi, mi asigi dharma arembani. 27 Eikhoigi ipa Iswargi mangda asengba amasung amotpa leitaba dharma asini: mapa leitabasingbu amasung lukhrabisingbu makhoigi awa anangbada yengbiba, aduga masa mathan-tabu taibangpanbadagi amakpa leitanaba ngakchaba aduni.

*Inakkhunbaga lairabagada chatkadaba sajat*

**2** Eigi ichin inaosa, eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khrista, matik mangan-gi Prabhulu thajaba adu misingga misak mimai yengbaga loinana paiganu. 2 Maramdi nakhoigi tinnaphamda sanakhudop siba, ningthiba phi setpa nipa ama, aduga amotpa phi setpa lairaba amasu changlaklabadi; 3 Aduga nakhoina ningthiba phi setpa mi aduda yengduna,

nahakti aphaba mapham asida phambiyu, amasung lairaba mi aduda, nahakti aduda lep-u, natraga, eigi khunet manakta phamthou, hairabadi; 4 Nakhoina nak-hoi nasen-gi marakta misak mimai yengba, aduga phattaba wakhanna wayenba sing oirakpa nattra? 5 Eigi achanba ichin inaosa, tabiyu; thajabada inakkhunna-naba, aduga iswarbu nungsibasingda waleppikhiba swarga leibakki yumlep-charsing oinanaba, taibangpanda lairabasingbu Ibungo mahakna khanbiba nattra? 6 Adubu nakhoinadi lairaba mi adubu ikaikhumnade. inakkhunbasingna nakhoibu neiduna, makhoimakna nakhoibu wayel phambei mangda chingsinba nattra? 7 Nakhoigi nathakta kouraba ikaikhumnaba minggou adubu makhoina thina haiba nattra? 8 Sastragi matung inna, nangna nanggi keiroi leikaibu nasamakkumna nungsigadabani, haiba ningthougi wayel yathang adu thunghallabadi, aoibamak nakhoina phajana toubani. 9 Adubu nakhoina misak mimai yenglabadi, ayol aranbasing oina \*wayel yathangna aranba tahanduna, nakhoina pap toubani. 10 Maramdi kanagumbana \*wayel yathang apumba ngakledi hairaga, amatang langjarabadi, mahakna pumnamak adu lanba oirakpani. 11 Maramdi, nupi lannaganu, haiba ibungo mahakna, mi hatkanu, asisu hai. aduga nahakna nupi lanna drabadi, adubu mi hatlabadi, nahakna \*wayel yathanggi ayol aranba mi oirakpani. 12 Maningtambagi wayel yathangna wayen-gadaba mising-gumna, nakhoina ngnagsu ngang-u, tousu tou. 13 Maramdi nungsibida uttaba mahak aduda wayenna nungsi-biba yaodabani; nungsibibana wayenbu ngammi.

*Thajaba amasung thabak*

14 Eigi ichin inaosa, kanagumbana mahakki thajaba lei hairabadi, adubu thabak yaodrabadi, maduna kari tongjabbage? Thajaba aduna mahakpu kanbiba ngambra? 15 Nachin nanao amana natt-

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

raga nachem nachan amana phi amasung numit khudinggi chara watlabadi, 16 Aduga nakhoi kanagumba amana makhoida, tapthana chatpiyu, lumsu lumbiyu, thansu thanbiyu, hairaga hakchanggi kannaba pot asu pibidrabadi kari tongjabano? 17 Madugumna thajabasu, thabak yaodrabadi, mathanta sijabani.

18 Adubu mi amana haigani, nanggidi thajaba lei aduga eigidi thabak lei; nahakki thajaba thabaktagi topna eingonda utpiyu, aduga eidi eigi thabakna nangonda eigi thajaba utchage. 19 Iswar amatani haiduna nahakna thajei; nahakna thajaba adu aphabani. Bhutsingnasu thajaduna kibagi tu chung-i.

20 Adubu, he kannadaba mi, thabak yaodaba thajaba adu mahei leitabani haiba nahakna khangningbra? 21 Eikhoigi ipa Abrahamna mahakki macha nipa Isahakpu latnapung mathakta katkhiba aduda thabakna mahakpu chumhanbiba nattra? 22 Thajabana mahakki thabakka loinana suminnarammi, 23 Amasung thabakna thajababu changkhonhalle haiba nahakna ui; aduga, Amasung Abrahamna Iswarbu thajare, aduga madu mangonda dharmachenba singthanabire; amasung mahakpu Iswargi marup koure, haiba sastra adu thungle. 24 Thabakna mibu chumhanbi amasung thajaba ngaktana natte haiba nakhoina ui.

25 Aduga adugumduna oktabi Rahabna paocchatpasing adubu lousinbiduna makhoibu lamtop amada thakhiba aduda, thabakna mahakpusu chumhanbiba nattra? 26 Thawai yaodaba hakchang adu sibagumna thabak yaodaba thajabanasu adugumna sibani.

#### *Lei khudum chanba*

3 Eigi ichin inaosa, eikhoina henna lumba wayel phanggani haiba khangduna, nakhoi ayambana tambiba mi oiganu. 2 Maramdi maram ayambada eikhoi pumnamakna khudi thi.

Kanagumbana waheida khudi thidrabadi, mahak adu changkhonba nipani, amasung masa apumbabusu yachan chanba ngammi. 3 Aduga sagonna eik-

hoigi haiba innanaba, makhoigi machinda yachan haplabadi, eikhoina makhoigi masa apumbabusu koirei leiba ngammi. 4 Hi makheisu yeng-u, asup chaorabasu, amasung akanba nungsitna humlabasu, hinao saba mina leiningba maikeida asup pikpa hinao-nouna koilei leihalli. 5 Adugumduna leisu hakchang kayat apisak amani, amasung achou achouba wa ngang-i. Yeng-u, kaya pikpa meirik amana kaya chaoba umangbu chakliba! Amasung leidi mein. 6 Eikhoigi hakchang kayatki marakta leina ayol aran-gi taibangpan gumbani. Lei asina hakchang apumbabu makhalli, punsigi chakrabu meida thajilli, amasung masibu norokna meida thajilli.

7 Maramdi sa amasung uchekki, mapukna sittuna chatpa amasung samadruda leiba potki makhala khuding tehannei, aduga mioibana makhoibu tehalle, 8 Adubu leibudi mi kana amatana tehanba ngamde; madi atatpa leidaba phattabani, amasung siba yaba huna thalli. 9 Masina eikhoina Prabhu ipabu thagatnei, amasung masina eikhoina iswargi maongda semkhraba misingbu sirap tounei. 10 Chin adumaktadagi thagatpasu sirap toubasu thok-i. Eigi ichin inaosa, asising asi asum oirodabani. 11 Iphutna machin amatadagi at-humba amasung akhaba ising kapthoklakpra? 12 Eigi ichin inaosa, heiyit mapanna chorpol mahei, nattra ga draksha marina heiyit panba ngambra? aduga thumhina aphaba ising oihanba ngambra?

#### *Aranba amasung achumba lousing*

13 Nakhoigi narakta singba amasung heiba kanano? Mahakna lousinggi nol-lukpaga loinana mahakki thabak makhei aphaba machat matouna utsanu. 14 Touigumbasung nakhoigi thamoida yamna khambanba amasung marannai tanba leirabadi, chaothokkanu amasung achumbagi mathakta minamganu. 15 Lousing asi mathaklomdagti kumtharakpa natte, prithibigi, sagi amasung bhukti machat oibani. 16 Maramdi khambanba amasung marannai tanba

leiba maphamba wathok lanthok amasung phattaba thabak pumnamak lei. 17 Touigumbasung mathaklomdagi oiba lousing adudi ahanbada asengbani, matungda ingthaba pamba, pukning thotpa, haijabada laiba, nungsieibana amasung aphaba maheina thanba, chingnadaba, aphasajaningdaba oi. 18 Amasung dharmachenbagi maheidi \*ingthahanbibasinggi damak ingthabada hullibani.

*Michang naina yeina-sunabagi phattaba*

**4** Kadaidagi lal makhei amasung kadaidagi yeina-sunaba makhei nakhoigi narakta thokpano? Asidagi nattra, haibadi, nakhoigi hakchanggi kayat marakta lansoknariba nakhoigi harao-kummeidagi nattra? 2 Nakhoina yamna pammi, aduga nakhoigi leite; nakhoina mi hatli, amasung kallak-i, aduga phangba ngamde; nakhoina yeina-sunei amasung lan soknei. Nakhoigi leite, maramdi nakhoina nijade. 3 Nakhoina nijei, aduga phangde, maramdi nakhoina nakhoigi harao kummeida manghannanaba lanna nijabani.

4 Nakhoi nipa lannabisa, taibangpan-gi marup oiba aduna iswarga yeknabani haiba nakhoina khangdra? Maram aduna kanagumbana taibangpan-gi marup oininglabadi, mahak masamakpu iswargi yeknaba oihalli. 5 Nattra, Ibungo mahakna eikhoigi nungda palhanba †thawai aduna khambanba phaoba khourangna pammi, sastrana haiba asi arembani nakhoina ningbra? 6 Adubu ibungo mahakna thoujan henna pibi. Maram adugidamak sastrana hai, iswarna chaothokpasingbu thing-i, adubu nolluk-pasingda thoujal pibi.

7 Maram aduna iswargi makha pollu; Adubu †diyabolga maioknou, aduga mahakna nakhoidagi chen-gani. 8 Iswarda naksillu aduga ibungo mahakna nakhoida naksinbigani. Nakhoi pap chenbasa,

nakhoigi nakhut senghallu; aduga, pukning anirongbasa, nakhoigi pukning senghallu, 9 Awa-nungsiba oiyu, tengthao amasung kap-u. Nakhoigi nokpa adu tenghabada amasung nakhoigi haraoba adu wabana sukthabada onsanu. 10 Nakhoi nasana Prabhugi mityengda nolluk-u, aduga ibungona nakhoibu chaohanbigani.

11 Ichin inaosa, amana amagi mathakta ngnagganu. Machin manao amagi mathakta ngangba nattra machin manaobu wayenba mahak aduna \*wayel yathanggi mathakta ngangbani, amasung \*wayel yathangbu wayenbani; touigumbasung nahakna \*wayel yathangbu wayellabadi, nahakna \*wayel yathang ngakpa mi natte, adubu wayenba mini. 12 Kanbiba amasung manghanba ngamba, wayel yathang pibiba amasung wayenbiba Ibungo amatan. Adubu nahakki keiroi leikaibu wayenba nahakti kanano?

*Inakkhunbasinggi chaojaningbagi mathakta ngangba*

13 Ngasi nattra hayeng eikhoina sahar asida chatlaga, maduda chahi ama lenduna lallollaga, sendong tan-gani haiba nakhoisa, houjik lak-u, 14 Hayeng kari oigani nakhoina khangde. Nakhoigi punsi karino? Maramdi nakhoigi matam khara phaoba uba aduga matungda mangkhiba maninni. 15 Adugi mahutta, prabhuna ningbirabadi eikhoina hingduna masi nattra madu tougani haiduna nakhoina haigadabani. 16 Adubu houjikti nakhoina nakhoigi napal toubana chaothok-i. Asigumba chaothokpa pumnamak phattabani. 17 Maram aduna aphaba toubabha amasung madu toudaba mahak aduda masi papni.

*Inakkhunbasingna neiba adugi mathakta ngangba*

**5** Houjik lak-u, he inakkhunbasa! Nakhoigi nathakta lakliba awa-nungsibagi damak kap-u, amasung lao-khong-u. 2 Nakhoigi lanthum tumle, aduga

\*Nattra, ingthahanbibasingna.

†Asi thawai asengba oibasu yai.

‡Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

nakhoigi phirol sumna chare. 3 Nakhoigi sana amasung lupa kolhing kare, aduga madusinggi kolhing aduna nakhoigi nathakta sakshi oigani, amasung meigumna nakhoigi nasa chagani. Nakhoina akonba matamda lal peisille. 4 Yeng-u, nakhoigi lou khaoba langbasinggi khutlangman, nakhoina lounam touduna khakhouba aduna laothok-i; aduga lou lokpasinggi laoba aduna \*lanmi mayamgi prabhugi nakongda changle. 5 Nakhoina prithibida noipenna panduna nungaire; hatpagi numitta nakhoigi thamoi nakhoina noihanjare. 6 Dharmachenba mahakpu nakhoina lanasu lalhalle, hatsu hatle; mahakna nakhoibu thingde.

### *Khangheinanaba insinbiba*

7 Maram aduna, ichin inaosa, Prabhubu lenglaktriba phaoba khangheina khang-u, yeng-u, prithibigi mamal luba mahei adugi damak anganba amasung athengba nong phangdriba phaoba, lou uba mina madugi mathakta khangheina khangduna ngairi. 8 Nakhoisu khangheina khang-u; nakhoigi pukning chethallu, maramdi Prabhuna lenglakkadaba adu nakle. 9 Ichin inaosa, nakhoibu wayendananaba, amana amagi mathakta murum murum sonnaganu; yeng-u, wayel, mapuna thong mamangda lepli.

10 Ichin inaosa, Prabhugi mimgda ngangkhiba Iswargi wa takthokpasing awa khangbagi amasung khangheibagi pandam oina loubiyu. 11 Yeng-u, khangla-basingbu eikhoina yaiphaba kou-i. Nakhoina Iyobki khangheiba adugi maramda tare, aduga prabhudi chanbibana thalli amasung nungsiebani haiba, prabhugi aroiba thourang adu, nakhoina ure.

12 Touigumbasung, eigi ichin inaosa,

hiram pumnamaktagi athoibadi, swarga, prithibi, nattraga karigumba atei atei wasak panduna wasakkanu. Adubu nakhoina wayenda tadannaba nakhoigi hoi adu hoi oisanu, aduga nakhoigi mai adu mai oisanu.

### *Haijabagi panggal*

13 Nakhoigi narakta kanagumba awa khanglibra? mahak haijasanu, kanagumba haraoribra? Mahak thagatpa ise i sasanu. 14 Nakhoigi narakta kanagumba naribra? Mahakna singlupki ahalla-mansingbu kousanu, aduga makhoina prabhugi mingda mahakpu thao teibiduna, mahakkidamak haijabisanu; 15 Amasung thajabagi haijabana anaba mahak adubu kanbigani aduga prabhuna mahakpu hougathanbigani; amasung mahakna pap touramlabadi, mahakpu kokpigani. 16 Maram aduna nakhoibu naba phahanbinanaba, nakhoina amana amada nakhoigi pap haidoknaduna, amana amagi damak haijabiyu. Dharmachenba migi nonjabagi thabak toubada yamma kalli.

17 Eliyadi eikhoiga mahousa mannaba mi oirammi, amasung nong chudananaba mahakna thawai yaona hajare, aduga chahi ahum tha taruk phaoba prithibida nong chude. 18 Amasung mahakna amuk hanna haijaraga swargana nong pibire, aduga prithibina mahei pallakle.

19 Eigi ichin inaosa, nakhoigi narakta kanagumbana achumbadagi lammuknara-badi, aduga kanagumbana mahakpu hanhallaklabadi, 20 Mahakki lambi lammuknabadagi papchenba amabu hanhallaklaba mi aduna sibadagi thawai amabu kanbigani, amasung pap mayambu kuppigani haiba \*mahakna khangsanu.

---

\*Romiya 9:29 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

---

\*Nattraga, nakhoina khang-u.

# PITARNA IBA AHANBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Pitar

Ibagi matam: A.D. 60-65

Wamachang: Awaba khangba amasung aran-khubam

Lairik asi Jihuda amasung Gentile sing Asiya Minorda leiribasing gi maphamda ibani. Khristansingna awaba tarabasu Khristana sibadagi amuk hinggatpa adu wakhal tosduna leinaba sengna khanghalli.

## *Khurumjaba*

1 Jisu Khristagi pakhon chatpa Pitarna Pontada, Galatiyada, Kappadokiyada, Esiyada, amasung Bithuniyada leiba ichai chaikhiba lamlankhibasing oiba, 2 Ipa iswargi hanna khangba inatung inna, yathang innabagi damak amasung Jisu Khristagi i khikpinabagi damak,\* thawaina sengdok-pibagi mapanna khan-gatpasingda: thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida yam-khatsanu.

## *Aran khubamgi asagi damak iswarbu thagatchaba*

3 Eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi Iswarsu mapasu oiba adubu thagatchei. Ibungo mahakna yamna nungsiheibagi matung inna asibasinggi maraktagi Jisu Khristabu hinggatpiba mapanna hingliba khourangna ningbagi damak, 4 Amasung mangdaba, amakpa leitaba, inutkhidaba, nakhogi damak swargada khakpiraba phangphain thokpagidamak eikhoibu amuk hanna pokpire; 5 Iswargi pangganna aroiba matamda phongnanaba thourang langlaba aran khubamgi damak thajabagi mapanna nakhobu ngakpi senbire. 6 Asida houjik matam khara phaoba, kannaba oirabadi, makhal makha ayamba chang yengbada nakhobu thawai wahallabasu, nakhoina yamna haraojei.

7 Meina phudonglabasu manggadaba sanadagi henna mamal luraba nakhogi thajabagi asengba aduna Jisu Khristabu phongdokpidaba, thagatpa, matik mangal amasung ikai khumnaba thoknanaba, nakhobu chang yengbani. 8 Uhuba phangdaba Ibungobu nakhoina nungsi; houjik nakhoina Ibungobu udramaksu thajei, 9 Aduga nakhogi thajabagi aroinba, thawaigi aran khubam adu, phangbanina, nakhoina hainingai leitaba amasung matik manganna thanba harao-baga loinana yamna harao-i.

10 Aran khubam asigi maramda nakhoina phanggadaba thoujal adugi maramda iswargi wa takthokpasingna hanna takthoktuna, maram okna humduna thire. 11 Khristana awa khanggadaba amasung asisinggi matungda matik mangal phanggadaba adu makhoigi nunda leiba Khristagi thawaina hanna sakshi piduna taklamba adu kari karamba matamda oigadabano haiba makhoina thirammi. 12 Makhoi masa mathantagi damakta nattaduna, nakhogi damak makhoina waramsing asi thougan tourammi haiba makhoida phongdokpire; houjik waramsing asi swargadagi thabirakpa thawai asengbana aphaba wapao sandok-pasinggi mapanna nakhoida haidokpire; waramsing asi swargadutsingna thawai yaona yengsining-i.

\* Thawai asengba.

\* Thawai asengba.

*Khristan-gi lamchat*

13 Maram adugi damak nakhoi nakhoigi #puknninggi khwang laksinduna, pukning phajillu, aduga Jisu Khristabu phongdokpibada nakhoida pubirakliba thoujal aduda nakhoigi khourangna ningba changkhonna thammu. 14 Haiba inba angangsinggumna, nakhoina abanba khangdringeigi apaibagi sakpham loudaduna, 15 Nakhoibu koubiba Ibungo mahakna sengbagumna, nakhoi nasasu nachat natou pumnamakta asengba oiyu; 16 Maramdi masih asumna ikhre, nakhoi asengba oiyu, maramdi ei asengbani.

17 Amasung misak mimai yengdana mi khudinggi thabak matung inna wayenbiba Ibungo mahakpu nakhoina Ipa kourabadi, nakhoigi langpheigi matam adu kina lellu. 18 Maramdi lupa natraga sana, manggadaba pot asina nattaduna, asoiba amasung amakpa leitaba yao machagum, ba Khristagi mamal luraba ina, 19 Nakhoibu nakhoigi napa napusingdagi thangtharakpa aremba mip-andagi handokpire haiba nakhoina khang-i. 20 Khristabu taibangpal houdringeida aoibamak hanna khangkhra-bani; 21 Adubu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpiraba amasung ibungoda matik mangal piraba iswarda ibungogi mapanna thajaba nakhoigi maram gi damak mat-amgi aroibada ibungobu phongdokpibani; aduna iswarda nakh-oigi thajaba amasung khourangna ningba leibani.

22 Nakhoina nachin nanaosingbu tousinnaba yaodaba nungsiba phaoba achumbada haiba inbana nakhoi nakhoigi thawai sengdokcharaga, thawai yaona pukningdagi nakhoi amaga amaga nungsi nou. 23 Maramdi mangba yaba marudagi nattana, mangba yadabadagi, hingga amasung lengdana leiba iswargi wa adugi mapanna nakhoibu amuk hanna pokpire.

24 Maramdi, hakchang panba pumnamak napigumbani, amasung madugi matik mangal pumnamak adu napigi mapan-gumbani. Napina khuikhi, amas-

ung mapanna kenkhi; 25 Touigumbasung Prabhugi waheidi lomba naidana leibani, Amasung nakhoida sandokkhiba aphaba wapao adu wahei asini.

2 Maram aduna phattaba pumnamak, lingjel chumdaba pumnamak, aphasajaningba, kallakpa amasung phattaba ngangnaba pumnamak thadoktuna, 2 Prabhudi thoujal heibani haiba nakhoina mahao khanglabadi, thawai yoknaba asengba sanggomna nakhoibu aran khubam phaoba chao-hannanaba, 3 Nouna pokpa angang machasinggumna sanggom adu khourangna pamjou. 4 Misingnadi aoibamak channadraba, adubu iswargi mityengjadi khanggatlaba, mamal luraba hingliba nung, prabhu adugi maphamda nakhoina laklibani; 5 Jisu Khristagi mapanna iswargi maphamda yabiba, thawaigi oiba bali katnanaba, asengba purohitpham oinaba, nakhoi nasabusu hingliba nung-singgumna, thawaigi oiba yum sagatlibani.

6 Maramdi masih sastrada yaori, yeng-u, Siyonda khan-gatlaba mamal luraba chithekkii nung eina thammi; amasung Ibungoda thajaba mahak adubu khak ikai-halloi. 7 Maram aduna mamal luaraba adu thajaba nakhoigi damakni; adubu thajadabasinggi damakti asigumbani, yum sabasingna channadraba nung adu, adumakna chithekkii mapi oihallammi; 8 Amasung, khudi thinaba nung amasung tunaba nungjao; maramdi makhoina haiba indabanina waheida khudi thi; madusu makhoigi damak tamlakpa oire.

9 Touigumbasung nakhoibu amambadagi ibungo mahakki angakpa masak oiba manganda koubiriba ibungo mahakki thoihenba khibik nakhoina tamthoknana-ba, khan-gatpa sagei, ningthougi oiba purohitsing, asengba jat, ibungo mahakkimaki marannaigi damak oiba mi nakhoini. 10 Mamangneida nakhoidi mi oiramde, adubu houjiki nungsibile.

11 Achanbasa, thawaigi mathakta lan soknaba hakchanggi apaibadagi ngak-thokchananaba, mireibak machasing amasung lamlanbasinggumna nakhoibu eina

#Masi pandamni.

nonjari. 12 Nakhoi phattaba toubani haina nakhoigi nathakta \*atoppa jatsingna ngangnaba aduda, inakhoina nakhoigi aphaba thabak yengduna, mityeng taraba numitta makhoina iswarbu thagatnanaba, nakhoigi naramchat makhoigi marakta phajana chatlu.

*Leibakki angam-athousinggi makha ponba*

13 Prabhugi maraingi damak mioibagi chatnou haiba wayel khudinggi makha pollu; ningthouna khwaidagi henba mapu oibanina inahakki makha pollu, 14 Amasung phattaba toubasinggi mathakta lamankhumnabagi damak aduga apha ba toubasingbu thagatnabagi damak mahakna leibak ngakpasingbu tharakpanina, makhoigi makha pollu. 15 Maramdi phajana toubana nakhoina apangba misinggi heita -singdaba adu tuminna leihanba adu iswargi ningbani. 16 Maningtamba misingguin oiyu, aduga nakhoigi naningtamba adu phattabagi makhuungumna sijinnadaduna, iswargi minaisinggum oiyu. 17 Mi puinnamakpu ikaikhumnou, nachin nanao oibasingbu nungsiyu, iswarbu kiyu. Ningthoubu ikaikhumnou.

*Thouganbagi artha*

18 Minaisa, nakhoigi aphaba amasung pukchel, thotpa mapusingtada nattana nungthoinaganbadasu matik chana kibaga loinana nakhoina makha pollu. 19 Maramdi iswarlomda pukning changbagi maramna chumduna wahanbada kanaguinba mina khangheina khanglabadi, madu thagatphamni. 20 Maramdi nakhoina pap touduna khuduin suba phanglabada, madu khanglagadi, kari thagatpham leibano? Adubu nakhoina phajana touduna, awa khanglagadi, iswargi mangda asi thagatphamni. 21 Maramdi asi tanna nakhoibu koubire, maramdi nakhoina Khristagi khonggul matung injanabana, nakhoida khudam thambiramduna,

Ibungonasu nakhoigi damak awa khang-bire. 22 Ibungodi pap khak toude, aduga ibungogi chinda marei mara khak phangde. 23 Ibungobu cheirabada hanna ibungona cheiramde; ibungona awa khanglabada kihanba touramde; adubu chumna wayenba ibungo inangonda ibungo masabu sinnajarammi. 24 Pap-loinda siraduna eikhoina dharainch-en-baromda hingnanaba, ibungo masamakna uthakta ibungogi hakchangda eikhoigi pap pubire; ibungogi cheiphamna nakhoibu naba phahanbire. 25 Maramdi nakhoidi yaogumna lammuknarammi, adubu houjikti yaosen bada amasung nakhoigi thawaibu ngaksenbiba mapuda nakhoina hallakle.

*Mapuroibasing amasung makhoigi nupisingna chatkadaba lamchat*

3 Matou adugumna, nakhoi nupisa, nakhoi-makki napuroibasinggi makha ponna leiyu, haibadi kana kanagumbana wa adu indrabadi, 2 Makhoina nakhoigi kibaga loinaba asengba nachat natou adu yengduna, wahei yaodana makhoigi nupisinggi machat matouna makhoibu phang-jananabani. 3 Nakhoigi leitengdi sam lonba, sana siba amasung phijet leitengba, mapanthonggi leiteng asi oidasanu; 4 Adubu nakhoigi leiteng pukninggi arotpa mi adu tappa amasung ingba thawaigi mangdaba phijetna leitengba oisanu, masi iswargi mityengda mamal lubani. 5 Maramdi matou asig matung inna, mamanggeida iswarda khourangna ningba lepchabi asengbi nupisingnasu makhoi makhoimakki mapuroibasinggi makha ponjaduna, makhoi masenbu leitengnarammi. 6 Asigumna Sarana Abrahamu mabungo' koujaduna haiba illammi. Nakhoina aphaba touduna karigumba akiba kidrabadi, nakhoina mahakki machasing oirakle.

7 Matou adugumna, nakhoi mapuroibasa, nakhoigi nupisingbu henna sonba potkumna amasung hingbagi thoujan phangminnabasu ejna ikaikhumnabiduna, khang bagi inatung inna panminnou; aduna nakhoigi haijaba thingdananabani.

\* Jihudi nattaba jat.

*Khristan-gi minungsi*

8 Akonbada, nakhoi pumnamak pukning amata, khangminnaba, machin manaogum nungsimaba, pukning nouba, nollukpa oiyu. 9 Phattabagi damak phattaba han-ganu, natraga cheibagi damak hanna cheiganu, adubu madugi mahutta bor piyu; maramdi nakhoina bor phangananaba, asigi damak nakhoibu koubire.

10 Maramdi punsibu nungsiba, amasung aphaba numitpu uba pamba mahak mahakki chin khamjasanu,

1 Aduga phattabadagi mahakna leithoklaktuna, aphaba tousanu; mahakna inghaba thiduna, madutansanu.

12 Maramdi Prabhugi mit dharma-chenbasinggi mathakta lei, aduga Ibungo mahakki nakong makhoigi nonjabada lei. Touigumbasung Prabhugi maithongdi phattaba toubasingbu yeknei.

*Chumdababu khangbiba amasung khristadagi khudam louba*

13 Amasung nakhoina aphaba oiba adugi maramda thawai yaoba oirakkabadi, nakhoibu phattaba tougadaba kanano? 14 Adubu nakhoima dharma-chenbagi damak awa khanglagadi yai-phabani; aduga makhoigi kihanba kiganu, wasu waganu; 15 Touigumbasung nakhoigi thamoi nungda Khristabu Prabhuni haina yajou. Nakhoigi nungda leiriba khourangna ningba adugi maram nakhoida hanglaba mi khudingda khumnanaba matam leiba khibikta thourang touduna leiyu, adubu pukning tapna amasung kina tou. 16 \*Khristada nakhoigi phajaba nachat nachat natoubu usit-tabasingna nakhoigi nathakta phattana ngangba aduda makhoi ikainanaba, nakhoigi phajaba achum aran khangnaba pukning leisanu.

17 Maramdi iswargi ningba adugumba oiragadi, nakhoina phattaba toubagi damak awa khangbadagibudi aphaba toubagi damak awa khangbana henna phei. 18 Maramdi iswargi maphamda

nakhoibu pubiraknanaba, dharmachenda-basinggi mahutta dharmachenba haibadi, Khristanasu papki damak amuktang sibre; ibungobu hakchanggi marida sihalle, adubu thawaigi marida hinghalle; 19 Thawai adu oiduna ibungona lengduna keisumsangda leiba thawaisingda laothokle; 20 Mamangngeida Nohagi numitta hijao adu thourang langlingeida, iswargi kuina khangbiba aduna ngaibiramba matamda thawsing aduna haiba inde; hi adugi manungda mi kharabu, haibadi mi nipan, isinggi mapanna kanbire. 21 Isingna madugi maong oina, haibadi baptais loubana, houjik nakhoibu kanbi, hakchanggi amotpa lou-thoknaba natte, adubu Jisu Khristagi hinggatpagi mapanna, iswarlomda phajaba achumaran khangnaba 'pukning thijabani. 22 Ibungodi swargada leng-khatkhiduna iswargi yetta leiri; swarga-dutsingsu, matik leibasingsu, khutkan-panggan basingsu ibungogi makha ipon ponhalle.

*Pap thadokpa*

4 Maram aduna Khristana hakchangda awa khangbikhinanina nakhoi nasensu puk ning aduga mannana lan phijetkum setlu; Maramdi hakchangda awa khanghraba mi aduna paptagi thadokpa phangle; 2 Aduna nakhoina nakhoigi leihouriba punsi adu miobagi apaiba matung inna houjik amuk hingdaduna, iswargi ningba matung inna hingnabanabi. 3 Maramdi apaiba, hakchanggi apamba, yungaoba, lamchat haptaba, yuchoiba, amasung tukkachaba lai-latpa pumnamak asida nakhoina chatlambuna, atoppa jatsinggi apamba adu tounabagi damak houkhraba matam aduna okle. 4 Thabak asi makheida nakhoina makhoiga loinana choithokna panbagi adugumba hakmanba aduda chattiminanda asi angakpani haina makhoina ningduna thina ngangnei. 5 Makhoi asina

<sup>1</sup>Nattraga, pukninggi sakshini.

<sup>2</sup>Jihudi nattaba jat.

hinglibasingbusu sikhibasingbusu wayen-nanaba thourang langlaba ibungoda maram pigadabani. 6 Maramdi asigi damak sikhibasingbu miobagi matung inna hakchangda wayennanaba, adubu iswargi matung inna thawaida hing-nanaba, makhoidasu aphaba wapao sandokpikhi.

7 Touigumbasung pumnamakki aro-mba nakle; maram, aduna nakhoi pukn-ing achumba oiyu, aduga haijanabagi-damak pukning laksillu. 8 Hiram pum-namaktagi athoibadi nakhoi nasen-gi mar-akta nungsinabada pukning chang-u; maramdi nungsibana pap ayamba kuppi. 9 Murum murum sondaduna amaga amaga piya pithak phanou. 10 Mi amamamna khudon phangbagi matung inna, nakhoi nasen gi marakta iswargi makhal makha ayamba thoujan-gi aphaba #dewansinggumna madu thougan tou-nou: 11 Kanagumba mina nganglabadi, iswargi paotak oibagumna ngangsanu; kanagumba mina thougan tourabadi, iswarna pinabiba panggandagi thougan tousanu; aduna maram pumnamakta iswarbu Jisu Khristagi mapanna thagat nanabani. Ibungoda lomba naidaba matik mangal amasung panggal lei. Amen.

#### *Khristagi damak awa khangba*

12 Achanbasa, nakhoibu chang yeng-nanaba nakhoigi nathakta lakliba meichak aduda, karigumba angakpa thabak nak-hoida thokpani haiduna ngakanu. 13 Touigumbasung Khristagi matik mangan phongdokpa matamda nak-hoina thoidok hendokna nungaina harao-nanaba, Khristagi awa anang khangbagi saruk phangminnaba nakhoi adupki matik haraojou. 14 Nakhoibu Khristagi minggi damak cheirabadi, yaiphabani; maramdi matik mangan-gi 'thawaina amasung iswargi 'thawaina nakhoigi nathakta leibani. 15 Maramdi nakhoi kana amatana mihatpa mi, huranba mi, phattaba touba mi, natraga mi ateigi wada yaoganba mi

\*Asin arangba mi.

<sup>†</sup>Thawai asengba.

oina awa khangdasanu; 16 Adubu Khris-tan oina awa khanglabadi mahakna ikai-daduna ming asida iswarbu thagat-sanu. 17 Maramdi iswargi yumda way-enba adu houba matam lakle, aduga madu eikhoidagi hanna hourabadi, iswargi aphaba wapao indabasinggi aromba adu kari oigadage? 18 Amasung dharma-chenbabu wana kanbirabadi, iswar-ning-daba amasung papchenba midi kadaida leigadage? 19 Aduna iswargi ningba matung inna awa khangbasingnasu tha-jaba yaba sembi ba mapugi maphama Aphaba thabak touduna makhoigi thawai sinnajasanu.

#### *Insinbibagi wa*

5 Maram aduna ahallaman oiminnaba, Khristagi awa khangbagi sakshi amasung phong-gadouriba matik mangan-gi saruk phangminnaba oijaba eina nakhoigi narakta leiba ahallam-ansingbu insinjari. 2 Tangaiphadana nattaduna touningba toubana, aduga sen-dong karamdaduna pukning changna, nakhoigi narakta leiriba iswargi yao sanggu adu senbiyu; 3 Aduga nakhoida sinnakhibasing adugi mathakta mapugum oidaduna, yao sanggu adugi pandam nak-hoi oiyu. 4 Amasung athoiba yaosenba phongdoknaba matamda, nakhoina man-tharakpa naidaba luhup phanggani.

5 Adugumduna, nakhoi na ha oibasa, ahallamansinggi makha pollu. Hoi, nakhoi pumnamak amana amagi thougan tounaba nollukpa na khwang pullu; maramdi iswarna chaothokpasingbu thing-i, adubu nollukpa singda thoujal pibi. 6 Maram aduna iswarna matam chana nakhoibu chaohanbinanaba, ibungo mahakki pang-ganba khutki makhada nolluk-chou; 7 Nakhoigi langtaknaba pum-namak ibungo mangonda pumlang lang-sillu, maramdi ibungo mahakna nakhoigi damak ningbi. 8 Pukning laksillu, mit-seng khang u; nakhoigi yeknaba #diyabolna khongliba nongsagumna kana-gumbabu chathoknanaba thiduna koichat

\*Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

chatli. 9 Nakhoi thajabada chettuna mabu maioknou, maramdi adugumba mannaba awa anang khangba adu taibang-panda leiriba nachin nanaosingdasu thok-khrabani haiba nakhoina khang-u.

10 Amasung ibungo mahakki lomba naidaba matik mangan-gi damak 'Khristada nakhoibu koubiraba, thoujal pum-namakki iswar ibungo mahakmakna, nakhoina matam khara awa khangлага, nakhoibu changkhonhanbigani, chethanbigani amasung kalhanbigani. 11 Lomba naidaba phaoba panba adu ibungo mangonda oisanu. Amen.

12 Thajaba yaba oina eina singthana-jaba eikhoigi ichin inao Silbhanagi map-anna nakhoida samna ijare, haibadi, eina insinduna, asi iswargi achumba thoujanni haina sakshi pijari; nakhoina thoujal asida chetna lep-u. 13 Babilonda <sup>leibi</sup> khan-gatminnabina amasung icha nipa Markna nakhoibu khurumjei. 14 Nungsibagi chupnabaga loinana amana amabu khurumnou. Khristada leiriba nakhoi pum-namakta inghaba oisanu.

---

<sup>1</sup>Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

---

<sup>2</sup>Asi Babilonda leiba singlup oibra, nupi oibra khangde.

## PITARNA IBA ANISUBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Pitar

Wamachang: Khristana amuk taibangpanda lengbirakkadaba naksillakpa.

Ibagi matam: 66-67

Khristana taibangpanda amuk lengbirakkadaba naksillakpa asida tongan tonganba mioi kaya thoklaktuna Iswrgi waheibu serannana chinggani. Adubu Khristabu lousinkrabasingna chetna Khristada leigadabani haina takli. Loinana Khristana lenglaktribu phaoba aphaba wa-pao sandoktuna leigadabani haina khanghalli.

*Khurumjaba. Khristanna phanglaba matik  
amasung chatkadaba lamchat*

1 Jisu Khristagi minai amasung Pakhon-chatpa oiba Simon Pitarna eikhoigi iswarsu kanbiba mapusu oiba Jisu Khristagi dharmachenba da eikhoiga loinana mamal luba mannaba thajaba phangminnabasingda:

2 Iswarbu amasung eikhoigi Prabhu Jisubu changkhonna khangbada thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida yamkhatpisnu:

3 Maramidi Ibungogi Iswargi oiba pangganna, Ibungomakki matik mangal amasung aphaba matouna eikhoibu koubiraba ibungobu changkhonna khangbagi mapanna, hingbagi amasung iswar-ningbagi oiba pumnamak eikhoida pibile; 4 Matik mangal amasung aphaba matou asigi mapanna ibungona eikhoida mamal luraba amasung thoidok hendokna chaoba waleppa khibik pibile; aduna asisinggi mapanna nakhoina apaibana taibangpanda leiriba amangba adudagi hinghouduna, iswargi oiba mahousagi saruk phangminnabasing oiraknanabani.

5 Aduga maram asimakki damak nakhoina yamna maram okpa oiduna, nakhogi thajabada aphaba matou, nakhogi aphaa matouda khangba, 6 Nakhogi khangbada nasa khudum chanjaba, nakhogi nasa khudum chanjabada khangheiba, nakhogi khangheibada iswar-ningba, 7 Nakhogi iswar ningbada na-

chin nanaogumna channaba, amasung nakhogi nachin nanaogumna channabada nungsiba hapchillu. 8 Maramdi pumnamak asi nakhogi oiduna yamkhatlabadi, eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristabu changkhonna khangnabagi damak masisingna nakhobu atanba amasung mahei yandaba oihalloi. 9 Maramdi pumnamak asi leitaba midi, mahakki ariba paptagi sengdokpiba adu kaokhiduna, nakna leibata uba mittangbagumbani.

10 Maram adugi damak, ichin inaosa, nakhobu koubiba amasung khan gatpiba adu chethannanaba henna maram ok-u; maramdi nakhoina asising tourabadi, keidoungeidasu khudi thiroi. 11 Maramdi asum touna eikhoigi Prabhusu kanbiba mapusu oiba Jisu Khristagi lomba naidaba leibakta changnaba nakhoida marang kaina pibigani.

*Pitargi siba naksillakpa. Pitargi  
marannaigi amasung iswargi wa  
takthokpasinggi sakshi*

12 Maram adugidamak nakhoina asisingbu khangduna, nakhoida leiriba achumba aduda chetna leirabasu, nakhobu asisinggi maramda ningsinghannaba matam leiba khibikta ei thourangda leigani. 13 Amasung eina \*phigi yum asigi manungda leiringei makhei

\*Masi hakchangbuni.

nakhoibu ningsinghannaba insinba chummi haina ningjei; 14 Maramdi eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristana eingonda tak-pikhibagumna, eigi \*phigi yum thadokpa matam adu thuna lakli haiba eina khangi 15 Aduga eigi thawai lankhiba matungda matam khudingda nakhoina pumnamak asi ningsingba ngamnababa eina ngambamakhei hotna jagani. 16 Maramdi eikhoina eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi panggal amasung lengbirakpa adu nakhoida khanghanba matamda marei marana semba warisinggi matung injade, adubu eikhoidi ibungogi achouba matik adu mitmakna ujabasing oirakle. 17 Maramdi Ibungona mapa Iswardagi ikaikhumnaba amasung matik mangal phangjabada, chaoraba matik mangandagi asigumba khonjel asi thoklaki, masi eigi achanba icha nipani, mangonda eina yamma pelle; 18 Amasung eikhoina ibungoga asengba chingda leiminnaringeida, khonjel asi swargadagi thoklakpa eikhoimakna tabani.

19 Aduga eikhoida leiba iswargi wa takthokpagi wa adu henna chethanbani, wa asida nakhoina, nongngandriba phaoba amasung nakhoigi pukningda sajik thoktriba phaoba, amamba maphamda ngalliba thaomeida pukning changbagumina changlabadi, nakhoina phajana tou. 20 Sastragi takthokpa wagi handokpa adu pukthoktagi kari amata thokte, haiba asi hanna khang-u. 21 Maramdi iswargi wa takthokpa kari amata mioibagi ningbadagi khak thokte, adubu thawai asengbana tongbiduna mioibasingna iswardagi ngangle.

*Iswargi wa takthoksinnabasing amasung phattaba mipal*

2 Touigumbasung misingga marakta iswargi wa takthoksinnabasing su thokle; adugumduna nakhoigi naraktasu tambisinnabasing leigani. Makhoibu leibirakpa mapumakpu makhoina yadaduna, mangba thokhanba chumdaba paotaklonna pusillakkani, aduga makheina mak-

hoi masagi mathakta thuna mangba purak-i. 2 Amasung ayambana makhoigi apaiba thabak adugi matung in-gani; makhoi adugi maramna achumba adugi lambi adubu thina ngangnagani. 3 Aduga karambana makhoina tousinnaba waheiga loinana nakhoibu lallonpot oinagani, makhoibu aranba tahanba adu thainadagi thillaktri, aduga makhoibu manghanba adu tumde.

4 Maramdi swargadutsingna pap toubada iswarna makhoibu kanbidrabadi, adubu wayen-gi damak khakpasing asibu norokta hunthaduna amambagi komda pithoklabadi; 5 Aduga ariba taibangpanbabu kanibabaduna, ibungo mahakna iswar-ningdabasinggi taibangpan-gi mathakta ichao thokhanba matamda, dharmachenbagi wa laothokpa Nohabu mi atei taretka loinana khakhourabadi; 6 Aduga Sodom amasung Gomora sahar ani adu ut oihanduna amangba tanna lalhallabadi, aduga iswar ningdabasinggi mathakta thokkadabagi pandam makhoibu oihallabadi; 7 Amasung phattabasinggi apaiba machat matouna yamma wahallaba dharmachenba Lotpu kanbirabadi 8 (Maramdi dharmachenba mi aduna makhoigi marakta panduna, ubada amasung tabada numit khuding mahakki dharmachenba thawaibu makhoigi wayel yathang indaba thabakna otlammi),

9 Iswar ningbasingbu thembadagi kanbiba, amasung dharmachen-dabasingbu, 10 Thoidokpadi amo-tpagi apaibada hakchanggi matung in-basing amasung mapu oibabu usit-tabasingbu, wayen gi numit phaoba lakanaduna thamba prabhuna hei. Ichang thouganba amasung marannai ningba makhoina matik mangal chaorabasingda thina ngangba kide; 11 Adubu swargadutsingna akan-athou amasung pangganda henna chaorabasu, Prabhugi mangda makhoigi mathakta athiba wayel haidokte. 12 Thouigumbasng makhoi asina, phanabagi amasung manghannabagi damak mahousagi sa oina poklaba, wakhal yaodaba lengli-pallibasing-gumna, khangdaba adugi maramda thina ngangduna, makhoigi mangnabada manghan

\*Masi hakchangbuni.

gani. 13 Matou asumna aranba toubagi mamal oina makhoina aranba khang-i; nungthil matamda makherangbabu harao tayambani singthanariba mising asina nakhoiga chamin-thakminnaringeida makhoigi minamba matouda makherangi; makhoi asi amakpani, amasung asoibani. 14 Makhoigi mamit nupi lan-naba thabakna thalli, aduga mamit adu paptagi tokte, makhoina areppa leitaba mising-bu themdok-i; makhoigi pukning karamnabagi sajel toukhrabani; makhoi sirap-ki machasingni. 15 Makhoina achumba lambi thadoklaga, Beorgi macha nipa Biliyamgi lambi matung induna makhoi lammuknakre; Biliyamna aranba toubagi mamal adu pamle, 16 Adubu mahakki ayol aran-gi damak mahakna warakpa phangle; marol thoktaba loinana mioibagi khonjenna ngangthoktuna iswariги wa takthokpa adugi ngaoba adu khamle.

17 Makhoi asi ising leitaba i phutsing amasung nong- nungsitna humdokkhiba leichinni; makhoigi damak amambagi amuba adu khaklabani. 18 Maramdi kannadaba apongba wa haidoktuna, makhoina aranbada pallibasingdagi hek hingjarakpasingbu hakchanggi apambada apaibana themdok-i;

19 Makhoina makhoi-bu maning tam-hannaba waleppiduna, makhoi masadi amangbagi minaisingni; Maramdi mi kanagumbabu ngamkhiba adumakna minaisu oihalle. 20 Maramdi makhoina kanbiba mapu Prabhu Jisu Khristabu khangbagi mapanna taibangpan-gi amot amotpa thabaktagi hinghouba matungda, makhoibu amotpa thabak aduda amuk hanna yetnaduna ngamkhrabadi, makhoigi damak akonba phibam adu ahanbadagi henna phatlakte. 21 Maramdi dharmachenbagi lambi adu makhoina khangle hairaga, makhoida pithokkhraha asengba yathangdagi leithokkhiba saruktagi madu makhoina khanglam-dabana makhoigi damak henna pharamgadabani. 22 Achumba paorou asigi matung inna makhoida thokle, haibadi, huina magi a-obada amuk han-

jilli, amasung, luthokpiraba okpina leikhomda leiolli.

*Khrista lenglakpagi numit  
thourang toubagi kannaba*

3 Achanbasa, houjikki asi eina nakhoida iba anisuba lairikni; aduga lairik ani asida eina nakhoibu ningsinghan-duna nakhoigi asengba pukningbu thougatpani, 2 Haibadi, iswargi wa takthokpa assengbasingna mamangngeida haikhiba wasing adu amasung nakhoigi pakhonchatpasinggi mapanna kanbiba mapu prabhugi yathang adu nakhoina ningsingnanabani. 3 Asi hanna khang u, haibadi, akonba matamda noknabasingna makhoimakki pambagi matung indana, noknabaga loinana laktuna haignani, 4 Ibungogi lenglakpagi waleppa adu kadaida leibano? Maramdi ipa ipusingga<sup>#</sup> tumkhiba numittagi pot pumnamak leisemngeidagi leirambagumna adum marei. 5 Maramdi asi makhoina kaoningna kaobani, haibadi, thainangeidagi iswargi wana swarga aduga isingdagi amasung isinggi<sup>†</sup> mayaida oihanba prithibi leirammi; 6 Asigi mapanna leiramba taibangpal adu isingna thumhattuna manghalle. 7 Adubu wayen-gi amasung iswar-ningdaba misingbu manghanbagi numit phaoba wa adumakna houjik leiriba swarga amasung prithibibu khaktuna meigi damak liduna thamle.

8 Touigumbasung, achanbasa, wa ama asi nakhoina kaogaru, haibadi, Prabhugi maphamda numit amadi chahi lising amagumbani, aduga chahi lising amadi numit amagumbani. 9 Prabhugi waleppagi marida, mi kharana atappa oina singthanabagumna ibungodi tappa leite, adubu nakhoigi damak kuina khangbibani; Ibungo mahakna kanabusu manghanningde, adubu pumnamakna pukning honglakpa pambani. 10 Touigumbasung Prabhugi numit huranbagumna lakkani; numit aduda atiyana yamna nin khonbagi loinana mangkhigani, aduga maru

<sup>#</sup>Sikhiba.

<sup>†</sup>Grik londa, mapanna.

oiba pot akanba meisana tumkhigani, amasung prithibi aduga madugi manungda leiriba thabak makhei## chakthokkhigani.

11 Pot pumnamak asi asumna tumkhigadaba maramna, iswargi numit lakpa adu ngaiduna amasung thawai yaona pam-duna, nakhoina sengna panbada amasung iswar ningbada karamba miong oigadabano! 12 Numit adugi maramna atiya meina chaktuna tumkhigani, aduga maru oiba pot akanba meisana soudokkani. 13 Touigumbasung ibungo mahakki waleppa matung inna, eikhoina dharmachenbana panba anouba atiya amasung anouba prithibi ngaijei.

14 Maram adugi damak, achanbasa, nakhoina asisinggi damak ngaijabagi maramna, ibungogi mityengda amakpa amasung asoiba yaodana, ingthana nakoibu phangnanaba maram ok u. 15 Amasung eikhoigi prabhugi kuina khangbiba adu

aran khubamni singthanou. Eikhoigi achanba ichin inao Polnasu, mangonda pinabiba lousing adugi matung inna nakhoida ikhibagumbani. Mahakki lairik pumnamaktasu waramsing asigi maramda mahakna ngangbagumbani. 16 Madugi manungda waram kharadi khangba lui; madu heita-singdabasingna amasung areppa leitabasingna atei sastrasu onntainahanbagumna makhoimakki amangba, phaoba onna -teinahalli.

17 Maram aduna, achanbasa, waramsing asi hanna khangduna, phattabasinggi aranbana puthokkhiduna, nakhoina nakhoinmakki achetpadagi tadanana ba sennajou. 18 Touigumbasung thoujanda amasung eikhoigi Prabhusu kanbiba mapusu oiba Jisu Khristabu khangbada chaokhatlu. Ibungoda houjiksu lomba naidaba phaobasu matik mangal oisanu. Amen.

---

##Nattraga, phangkhigani.

# JOHANNA IBA AHANBA LAIRIK

A-iba: John

Ibagi matam: A.D. 85-90

Wamachang: Iswardi asengbani, manganni, nungsibani.

Khrista asi thanggeisenga Iswardagi lakpani haibasi eikhoi pumnamakna yajagadabani amasung punna Ibungo mahakpu thagatkadabani. Eikhoi pumnamakna amaga amaga warak waternaduna asengba amasung achumbada leigadabani haina tasengna utli.

## *Khristada lomba naidana hingba*

1 Ahanbadagi leiramba, eikhoina taraba, eikhoigi imitna uraba, eikhoina ujaduna ikhutna soklaba hingbagi wahegi marida 2 (amasung hingba adu phongdokle, aduga eikhoina ure, amasung mapaga leiminnaramba aduga eikhoida phongdoklaba hingba, haibadi lomba naidaba adugi sakshi oijaduna, nakhoida tamthok-i), 3 Eikhoina uraba amasung taraba adu nakhoinasu eikhoiga saruk phangminnanaba, eikhoina nakhoidasu tamthok-i; aduga eikhoi saruk phangminnaba asi mapaga machanipa Jisu Khristaga loinabani. 4 Amasung eikhoigi haraoba mapung phahannanaba eikhoina waram asi ibani.

## *Iswarga saruk phangminnabadi paptagi leithokpa haibani*

5 Amahiksung eikhoina ibungodagi taraduna nakhoida khanghanba pao adu asini; hai badi, Iswardi manganni, aduga ibungo mangonda amamba khak leite.

6 Eikhoina ibungoga saruk phangminnabani hairaga, amambada chatlabadi, eikhoi minambani amasung achumba adu toudabani; 7 Adubu ibungo mahakna manganda leibagumna eikhoina manganda chatlabadi, eikhoina amaga amaga saruk phangminnabani, amasung ibungo mahakki macha nipa Jisugi ina pap pumnamaktagi eikhoibu sengdokpi.

8 Eikhoina eikhoigi pap leite hairabadi, eikhoina isa ithantabu minamjabani,

aduga achumba adu eikhoida leite.

9 Eikhoina eikhoigi pap haidokcharabadi, eikhoigi pap kokpinanaba amasung dharma chendaba pumnamaktagi eikhoibu sengbinanaba, ibungo mahakti thajaba yaba amasung \*achumbani. 10 Eikhoina pap toude hairabadi, eikhoina ibungo mahakpu chinthihalli, amasung ibungo mahakki wa eikhoida leite.

2 Eigi nungsiba angangsa, nakhoina pap toudananaba, eina waramsing asi nakhoida iribani. Amasung kanagumbana pap tourabadi, \*\* ipagi mangda eikhoigi wa nombiba dharma chenba Jisu Khrista lei; 2 Aduga ibungo masamak eikhoigi papkidamak + senggatpinaba oibi; Eikhoigi damaktada natte, adubu taibangpal apumbagi damaksuni.

## *Saruk phangminnabagi pramandi haiba inbani*

3 Amasung eikhoina ibungogi yathang makhei ngaklabadi, asina eikhoina ibungobu khang-i haiba eikhoina khang-i. 4 Eina ibungobu khang-i haiba amasung ibungogi yathang makhei ngaktaba mahak adu chinthibani, amasung mangonda achumba leite;

\*Grik londa, 'dharmachenbani'.

\*\*Iswar.

'Nattraga praischit.'

5 Touigumbasung ibungogi wa ngakpa kanagumba mi aduda thanggei sengna iswarbu nungsiba changkholle: Asina eikhoina ibungoda leiri haiba eikhoina khang-i: 6 Ibungoda itattattana leiri haiba mahak aduna ibungona chatlambagumna mahakmaknasu chatpa tare.

7 Achanbasa, anouba yathang nakhoida eina iba natte, adubu ahoubadagi nakhoina phangkhraba ariba yathang aduni ariba yathang adudi nakhoina taraba wa aduni. 8 Amukka, eina nakhoida anouba yathang iri. Masi ibungodasu nakhoidasu achumbani; maramdi amamba adu lanthokli, aduga houjik achumba mangal adu ngalli. 9 Mahak manganda leiri haiba amasung machin manaobu tukkachaba mahak aduna houjik phaobasu amambad leiri. 10 Machin manaobu nungsiba mahak aduna manganda itattattana leiribani aduga mangonda khudi thipham leite. 11 Touigumbasung machin manaobu tukkachaba mahak aduna amambada leiribani, aduga mahakna amamba aduda chattuna, mahak kadaida chatlibano khangde, maramdi amamba aduna mahakki mamit tanghalle.

12 Nungsiba angangsa, eina nakhoida iri, maramdi nakhogi pap makhei ibungogi minggi maramna kokpirabani. 13 Ipakhoi, eina nakhoida ijari maramdi ahoubadagi leiriba ibungobu nakhoina khang-i. Pakhangsa, eina nakhoida iri, maramdi nakhoina phattaba ama adubu ngamle. Angangsa, eina nakhoida ire, maramdi nakhoina \*napabu khang-i.

14 Ipakhoi, eina nakhoida ijare, maramdi ahoubadagi leiriba ibungobu nakhoina khang-i. Pakhangsa, eina nakhoida ire, maramdi nakhoidi kalli, amasung iswargi wa nakhoida itattattana leiri, aduga nakhoina phattaba ama adubu ngamle.

15 Taibangpanbabu amasung taibangpangi manungda leiriba potsing adubu nungsiganu. Kangumba mina taibangpanbabu nungsrabadi, \*mapabu nungsidu mangonda leite. 16 Maramdi taibangpanda leiriba pumnamak, hakch-

angna pamba, mitna pamba, amasung punsigi napal \*ipadagi natte, adubu taibangpandagini. 17 Aduga taibangpanbsu madugi apambasu mangba nai; adubu iswargi ningba touba mi aduna lomba naidana itattattana lei.

*Anti-khristagi maramda mit-na  
singhanba*

18 Angangsa, akonba pungni; aduga + anti-Khrista lak-i haiba nakhoina tarabagumna houjiksu ayamba + anti-Khrisstasing thoklakle; asidagi akonba pungni haiba eikhoina khang-i 19 Makhoidi eikhoidagi chathokkhre, adubu makhoidi eikhogi oiramde; maramdi makhoina eikhogi oiramlabadi, eikhoga tattana leiminnaramgadabani; touigumbasung makhoi pumnamak eikhogi oiramde haiba phongdoknanaba chatthokkhre.

20 Aduga nakhoidi asengba ama adudagi thao heibiba phangle, amasung nakhoi pumnamakna madu khang-i. 21 Nakhoina achumba adu khangdaba maramna eina iba natte, adubu nakhoina madu khangbagi maramna, amasung chinthiba kari amata achumbadagi oidabagi maranna ibani. 22 Jisubu Khristani haiba yadaba mahak adu nattana chin thiba adu kanano? \*Mapabusu <sup>1</sup>macha nipa adubusu yadaba <sup>2</sup>anti-khrist adu asini. 23 <sup>1</sup>Macha nipa adubu yadaba mi khudi ngna <sup>3</sup>mapabusu phangde. <sup>1</sup>macha nipa adubu yaba mahak aduna <sup>4</sup>mapabusu phang-i.

24 Nakhoina ahoubadagi takhraba adu nakhoida itattattana leisanu. Ahoubadagi nakhoina takhraba adu nakhoida itattattana leirabadi, nakhoinasu <sup>1</sup>macha nipa aduda amasung <sup>2</sup>mapada itattattana leigani 25 Amasung ibungona eikhoida waleppiraba walep adu asini, haibadi, lomba naidaba hingba aduni.

26 Nakhoinbu serannana chingthokningbasinggi maramda eina wasing asi nakhoida ire. 27 Aduga nakhoina

\*Iswar.

<sup>1</sup>Grik londa khristabu yeknaba mi haibani.

<sup>2</sup>Jisu.

ibungodagi thao heibiba adu nakhoida itattattana lei, amasung kangan-gumbana nakhoibu tambiba nakhoigi kannaba leite; adubu waram pumnamakki marida ibungogi thao heibiba aduna nakhoibu tambiba achumba oiba, chinthiba leitaba adugumna, amasung maduna nakhoibu tambikhiba gumna, ibungoda nakhoina itattattana leiyu.

28 Amasung houjik, nungsiba angangsa, ibungobu phongdokpirabadi, eikhoina thouna phaduna, ibungona langlak-pada ibungogi mangda ikaidananaba nakhoina ibungoda itattattana leiyu. 29 Ibungo mahak \*achumbani haiba nakhoina khanglabadi, \*achumba touriba mi khudingbusu ibungo mahakna pokpire haiba nakhoina khang-i.

*Mapa iswargi nungsiba aduna aphaba mipal tanna chingbi. Papka iswargi macha nipa oiba phangjabaga chunadaba*

**3** Yeng-u, eikhoibu iswargi machasing-koubinaba, \*Ipana eikhoigi ithakta kaya nungsiba pinabibano! aduga eikhoi madumak oiri. Maram asigidamak taibangpanbana eikhoibu khangde, maramdi taibangpanbana ibungobu khanglamde. 2 Achanbasa, houjik eikhoidi iswargi machasingni, amasung eikhoi kari oigadage houjik phongdoktari. \*Ibungobu phongdokpirabadi, eikhoi ibungo manga-ni haiba eikhoina khang-i; maramdi ibungona oiribamakkumna eikhoina ibungobu ujagani. 3 Aduga ibungogi maphamda khourang-na ningba asi leiba mi khuding-na, ibungona sengbagumna, masa mathantabu sengdokchei.

4 Pap chenba mi khudingna wayel yathang indabasu toui, amasung papti wayel yathang indabani. 5 Aduga nakhoina khang-i, haibadi, pap makhei pubinanaba ibungobu phongdokpire, amasung ibungoda pap khak leite.

6 Ibungoda itattattana leiba mi khudingmak pap chende; pap chenba mi khudingna ibungobu usu ude, khangsung

khangde: 7 Nungsiba angangsa, mi kana amatana nakhoibu serannana ching-dasanu. \*Achumba touriba mahak adu, ibungona dharma chenbagumna, dharma-chenbani. 8 Pap chenba mahak adu Diyaboldagini; maramdi diyaboldi ahoubadagi pap chelli. Diyabolgi thabak manghannanabagidamak iswargi macha nipa adubu phongdokpire. 9 Iswardagi poklaba mi khudingmak pap chende, maramdi ibungo mahakki maru mangonda itattattana lei, amasung mahakna pap chenduna leiba ngamde, maramdi mahakti iswardagi poklabani. 10 Asida iswargi machasing amasung diyabolgi machasing phongdokpani. \*Achumba toudaba mi adu amasung machin manaobu nungsidaba mi adu iswardagi natte.

11 Maramdi ahoubadagi nakhoina tak-hiba pao adu asini, haibadi, eikhoi amaga amaga nungsinagadabani. 12 Kayinna phattaba ama adudagi oiramduna, manaobu hat khibagumna natte. Amasung mahakna mabu karigi damak hatkhibano? Maramdi mahakki thabak phatte, aduga mahakki manaogidi dharmachenbani.

#### *Machin manaosinggi nungsiba*

13 Ichin inaosa, taibangpanbana nakhoibu tukkacharabadi, ngakkanu. 14 Eikhoina sibadagi hingba tanna lanthokle haiba eikhoina khang-i, maramdi eikhoina ichin inaosingbu nungsi. 15 Nungsidaba mahak aduna sibada itattattana leibani. Machin manaobu tukkachaba mi khudingdi mihatpani, aduga mihatpa kana amatada lomba naidaba hingba leite haiba nakhoina khang-i.

16 Asina eikhoina nungsiba khang-i, haibadi, ibungona eikhoigidamak mathawai thabire; aduga eikhoina ichin inaosinggi damak eikhoigi thawai thabipham thok-i. 17 Touigumbasung taibangpangi lal leiba amasung mahakki machin manaogi kanagadaba uraga mahakki chan-biba mangonda pibidraba kanagumba mi aduda iswargi nungsiba karamna leibano? 18 Nungsiba angangsa, eikhoina

\*Grik londa, dharmachenba.

<sup>†</sup>Iswar.

<sup>‡</sup>Nattraga, ‘madubu phongdokpirabada’.

\*Grik londa dharmachenba.

waheina amasung leina nungsiganusi, adubu thabakna amasung achumbana nungsisi. 19 Asina eikhoina achumbadagini haiba eikhoina khanggani aduga eikhoigi pukningna eikhoibu lalhal-labada, 20 Eikhoina eikhoigi pukningbu ibungogi mangda themjingani; maramdi iswarna eikhoigi pukningdagi henna chao-i, amasung pumnamak ikhang khang-i.

21 Achanbasa, eikhoigi pukningna eikhoibu lalhandrabadi, iswargiromda eikhoigi thouna phaba lei; 22 Amasung eikhoina nijaba makhei ibungo mangondagi phangjei, maramdi eikhoina ibungo mahakki yathang khibik ngakchduna ibungo mahakki mityengda apamba adu eikhoina toujei. 23 Amasung asi ibungo mahakki yathangni, haibadi, ibungo mahakki macha nipa Jisu Khristagi mingda eikhoina thajagadabani, amasung ibungona eikhoida yathang pikhibagumna, eikhoina amaga amaga nungsinagabani. 24 Aduga ibungo mahakki yathang ngakpa mahak aduna ibungo mangonda itattattana lei; amasung ibungo mahakna mangonda itattattana lei; amasung asina, haibadi ibungo mahakna eikhoida pibiraba \*thawai adugi mapnna, ibungo mahakna eikhoida itattattana lei haiba eikhoina khang-i.

*Iswargi mapaokhol oibra oidabra  
khangnanaba*

4 Achanbasa, thawai khudingbu thajanu, adubu thawsing adu iswardagira chang yeng-u; maramdi ayamba iswargi wa takthoksinnabasing taibangpan-gi manungda chathokkhre. Asina iswargi thawai adubu nakhoina khang-i: Jisu Khristana hakchang oina lakle haiba yaba thawai khuding iswardagini; 3 Aduga Jisubu yadaba thawai khuding iswardagi natte. Amasung asi <sup>®</sup>anti-khristagi thawaini, mahak lak-i haiba magi maramda nakhoina tare, aduga houjikmak mahak taibangpanda leiri.

4 Nakhoidi iswargini, nungsiba angangsa, aduga nakhoina makhoibu ngamle; maramdi nakhoida leiriba ibungo

mahak aduna taibangpanda leiriba mahak adudagi henna chao-i. 5 Mahkoina taibangpanbagini, maram aduna makhoina taibangpanbagi ngang-i, aduga taibangpanbana makhoigi wa tai. 6 Eikhoidi iswargini, iswarbu khangba mahak aduna eikhoigi wa tai; iswargi nattaba mahak aduna eikhoigi wa tade. Asidagi eikhoina achumbagi thawaibu amasung aranbagi thawaibu khangi.

*Iswargi nungsiba amasung mioibagi  
nungsiba*

7 Achanbasa, eikhoina amaga amaga nungsiasi; maramdi nungsiba iswardagini, aduga nungsiba mi khuding iswardagi pokpani, amasung iswarbu khangi. 8 Nungsidaba mahak aduna iswarbu khangde; maramdi iswardi nungsibani. 9 Asina iswargi nungsiba adu eikhoigi maramda phongdokpire, haibadi, iswarna macha nipa amata ngaiba adubu, eikhoina ibungo adugi mapanna hingnanaba, taibangpanda thabirkle. 10 Asida nungsiba lei, haibadi, eikhoina iswarbu nungsire haiba natte, adubu iswarna eikhoibu nungsibiraduna ibungo mahakki macha nipa adubu eikhoigi papkidamak <sup>⊕</sup>senggatpinaba oina thabire. 11 Achanbasa, iswarna eikhoibu asup nungsibirabadi, eikhoinasu amaga amaga nungsinapham thoki. 12 Iswarbu kana amatana khak ude; eikhoina amaga amaga nungsinarabadi, iswarna eikhoida itattattana lei; aduga ibungo mahakpu nungsiba eikhoida chaangkholle. 13 Asina eikhoina ibungo mangonda amasung ibungo mahakna eikhoida itattattana lei haiba eikhoina khangi, maramdi ibungo mahakna eikhoida ibungo mahakki thawai dagi khaibire.

14 Amasung <sup>\*</sup>mapana <sup>†</sup>macha nipa adubu taibangpanbagi kanbiba mapu oina thabire haiba eikhoina ure, amasung sakshi piri. 15 Jisu Khristabu iswargi macha nipani haina kanagumbana haidokcharabadi, iswarna mangonda ama-

<sup>†</sup>Jisu.

<sup>\*</sup>Iswar.

<sup>⊕</sup>Nattraga ‘praischit’.

\* Thawai asengba.

<sup>®</sup>Grik loada Khristabu yeknaba mi haibani.

sung mahakna iswarda itattattana lei. 16 Aduga eikhoigi maramda iswargi nungsiba leiba adu eikhoina khangi, amasung thajare. Iswardi nungsibani, amasung nungsibada itattattana leiriba mahak aduna iswarda itattattana lei, aduga iswarna mangonda itattattana lei.

17 Asida nungsiba adu eikhoiga changkhomminnare, aduna eikhoina wayen-gi numitta thouna phanabani, maramdi ibungona oiribagumna eikhoinsasu taibangpan asida oiri. 18 Nungsibada akiba leite, touigumbasung changkhonba nungsibana akiba langthok-i; maramdi akibadi wakongga tinnabani; aduga akiba mahak aduna nungsibada changkhonde. 19 Eikhoina nungsi, maramdi ibungo mahakna eikhoibu hanna nungsi-bire.

20 Kanagumba mina, eina iswarbu nungsi, hairaga machin manaobu tukkacharabadi, mahakti chinthiba mini; maramdi mahakna uraba machin manaobu nungsidaba mahak aduna udriba iswarbu nungsiba ngamde. 21 Amasung iswarbu nungsiba mahak aduna machin manao-busu nungsigadabani haiba yathang asi eikhoina ibungodagi phangi.

6 Isingga amasung iga loinana leng-lakpa ibungo adu asini, haibadi Jisu Khristani; ising adutana nattana, ising aduna amasung i aduna lenglakpani. 7 Aduga sakshi piriba adu \*thawai aduni, maramdi \*thawai adudi achumbani. 8 Maramdi sakshi piriba ahum lei, madudi \*thawai, ising amasung i aduni, aduga ahum asi amata oina yanei. 9 Eikhoina misinggi sakshi lourabadi, iswargi sakshina henna chao-i; maramdi iswargi sakshi adu asini, haibadi, ibungo mahakna macha nipa adugi marida sakshi pibire. 10 Iswargi macha nipa adubu thajaba mahak adu masamakta sakshi adu lei. Iswarbu thajabada mahak aduna ibungo mahakpu chinthiba oihalle; maramdi iswarna ibungo mahakki macha nipa adugi marida pikhraba sakshi aduda mahakna thajade. 11 Amasung sakshi adu asini, madudi, iswarna eikhoida lomba naidaba hingba pibire, aduga hingba asi ibungo mahakki macha nipa aduda lei. 12 Macha nipa adubu phanglaba mahak aduna hingba adu phangle; iswargi macha nipa adubu phangdaba mahak aduna hingba adu phangde.

### *Aroiba wa*

#### *Khristan-gi thajaba*

5 Jisubu Khrista-ni haiba thajaba mi khuding iswardagi poklabani, aduga pokpiba ibungo mahakpu nungsiba mi khudingna ibungo mangondagi poklaba mahakpusu nungsi. 2 Asina, eikhoina iswarbu nungsiduna ibungo mahakki yathang makhei inba matamda, iswargi machasingbu nungsi haiba eikhoina khang-i. 3 Maramdi eikhoina ibungo mahakki yathang makhei ngakpa, asi iswarbu nungsibani; aduga ibungo mahakki yathang makhei arumba natte. 4 Maramdi iswardagi poklaba khudingna taibangpanbabu ngammi; aduga taibangpanbabu ngamlaba mangam adu asini, haibadi eikhoigi thajabani. 5 Amasung Jisubu iswargi machanipani haiba thajaba mahak adu nattana, taibangpanbabu ngamba mahak adu kanano?

13 Iswargi macha nipa adugi mingda thajaba nakhoida lomba naidaba hingba lei haiba nakhoina khangnanaba, eina waramsing asi nakhoida ire. 14 Amasung ibungo mahakki mangda eikhoigi leiba thouna adu asini, madudi ibungo mahakki ningba matung inna karigumba eikhoina nijarabadi, ibungo mahakna eikhoigi nijaba tabi. 15 Aduga eikhoina kari kari-gumba nijaba ibungo mahakna tabi haiba eikhoina khanglabadi, eikhoina ibungo mangondagi nijaba makhei adu phangjare haiba eikhoina khang-i.

16 Kanagumbana mahakki machin manaona siba thokhanba nattaba pap tou-ribu urabadi, mahakna nijagadabani, amasung iswarna mangonda siba thok-

---

\*Thawai asengba.

hanba nattaba pap toubasinggi damak hingba pibigani. Siba thokhanba pap lei; asigi maram da mahakna nijagadabani haiduna eina haiba natte. 17 Dharma chendaba pumnamak papni, aduga siba thokhanba nattaba pap lei.

18 Iswardagi poklaba mi khudingmak pap chende, adubu iswardagi pokkhraba <sup>†</sup>mahak aduna masabu sennajei, amasung phattaba ama aduna mahakpu sokte haiba eikhoina khang-i. 19 Eikhoidi iswargini, aduga taibangpanba apumbana phattaba

ama adugi makha ponduna lei haiba eikhoina khang-i. 20 Aduga iswargi machanipa aduna lengbirakle, amasung eikhoida khangnaba pibire haiba eikhoina khang-i; aduna eikhoina achumba oiba ibungo mahakpu khang-i, amasung ibungo mahakki machanipa Jisu Khristada leiduna, eikhoina achumba oiba ibungo mangonda leiri. Asi achumba iswar, amasung lomba naidaba hingba aduni.

21 Nungsiba angangsa, nakhoi nasabu lai-murtisingdagi ngakchou.

---

<sup>†</sup>Nattraga, ibungona mahakpu sennabi.

# JOHANNA IBA ANISUBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Johan

Ibagi matam: A.D. 85-90

Wamachang: Amaga amaga nungsinaba.

Khristabu lousinkhraba pumnamakna amaga amaga nungsinagadabani haibasi lairik asida mayek sengna khanghalli.

1 Khan-gatlabi ibemmada amasung mahakki machasingda ahallaman ojriba eina ijabani. Eina nakhoibu achumbada nungsi, amasung eitana natte adubu achumba adu khangba makhoi pumnamaknasuni; 2 Eikhoida itattan leiba amasung eikhoiga lomba naidana leiminnagadaba achumba adugi maramgi damakni:

3 Ipa iswardagi amasung ipa isawrgi macha nipa Jisu Khristadagi, achumbada amasung nungsibada, thoujal, nungsi-heiba amasung ingthaba eikhoiga loinabigani.

4 Eikhoina \*ipadagi yathang phanglagumna, achumbada chatliba nahakki nachasing kana kanagumbabu phangbada eina yamna haraojei.

5 Amasung houjik, ibemma, eina nangonda nonjari; anouba yathang eina nangonda ikaribagum natte, adubu eikhoi amaga amaga nungsinagadabani haiba ahoubadagi eikhoina phangiaraba adu ijabani. 6 Aduga eikhoina ibungo mahakki yathang makheigi matung inna chatpa asi nungsibani. Nakhoina ahoubadagi takhibagumna, madugi matung inna nakhoina chatkadabani haiba, yathang adu asini. 7 Maramdi Jisu Khristana hak-

chang oina lengbirak-i haiba yadaba ayamba minambasingna taibangpanda thokkhre. Asi minamba mi aduni amasung 'anti-Khrist aduni.

8 Eikhoina toukhi toukhiba adu nakhoina manghandaduna changkhonba mana phangnanaba, nakhoi nasen sajen toujou. 9 Hendokna chatpa amasung Khristagi tambibada lengdana leitaba mi khudingna iswarbu phangde; tambiba aduda lengdana leiba mahak aduna \*Mapabusu <sup>†</sup>Macha nipa adubusu phangi. 10 Kanagumbana nakhoida lakkala tambiba asi puraktrabadi, mahakpu nakhoigi yumda lousin-ganu aduga mangonda taram taramna touganu; 11 Maramdi mangonda taram taram touba mahak aduna mahakki phatta-phattaba thabak adu saruk phangminnei.

12 Nakhoida igadaba waram ayamba leiraduna eina che amasung mukna ijalingde adubu nakhoigi haraoba mapung phahannanaba eina nakhoida laktuna hak-thengnana ngangnajanaba khourangna ning-i.

13 Nahakki khan-gatlabi nanaogi machasingna nahakpu khurumjei.

<sup>‡</sup>Jisu.

<sup>†</sup>Grik londa Khristabu yeknaba mi haibani.

# JOHANNA IBA AHUMSUBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Johan

Ibagi matam: A.D. 85-90 aduwai.

Wamachang: Achumba waheida chaokhatpa.

Khristan macha pumnamakna achumbada chaokhatkadabani haina lairik asida mayek sengna takli.

1 Ahallaman oijariba eina achumbada nungsijaba achanba Gayada ijabani.  
2 Achanba, nahakki thawaina thabak pangbagumna, maram pumnamakta nahakna thabak pangnanaba amasung nassa phaba oinanaba eina haijei. 3 Maramdi ichin inao singna laktuna nahakki achumbagi damak sakshi piba matamda, eina yamna haraojare; maramdi nahakna achumbada chatlibani. 4 Eigi ichasingna achumbada chatli haiba taba asidagi henba haraoba eigi leijade.

5 Achanba, nahakna ichin inao oibasingda, thoidokpadi lamlanbasinggi maphamda toubi toubibada thajaba yaba thabak nahakna tou-i; 6 Makhoina singlupki mangda nahakki nungsibagi sakshi pire; nahakna iswargi matik chana makhoibu makhoigi langphei sandokpada thindokpirabadi, nahakna phajana toubigani. 7 Maramdi ming adugi maramgidamak makhoina \*atoppa jatsingdagi karisu loudana chatthokkhi. 8 Maram aduna eikhoina achumba adugi damak thabak touminnabasing oinanaba, asigumba misingbu eikhoina lousinbiphamb thok-i.

9 Eina singlupta wa khara ijare; touigumbasung makhoigi marakta athoiba

oiningba Diyotrepina eikhoibu loubide. 10 Maram aduna ei laklabadi, mahakna touri touriba mahakki thabak adu eina ning-sing-han-gani. Mahakna eikhoigi ithakta phattaba wana pet pet ngangi, aduga wa asitana pendaduna, mahakmakna ichin inaos singbu loubide, loujaningbasingbusu mahakna khammi, amasung makhoibu singluptagi insu inthok-i.

11 Achanba, phattaba adugi matou louganu, adubu aphabagi matou loubiyu. Aphaba touba mahak adu iswargini; phattaba touba mahak aduna iswarbu udri.

12 Mi pumnamakna amasung achumba adumakna Dimitriyagi sakshi pire; hoi, eikhoinasu sakshi pibani, aduga eikhoigi sakshi achumbani haiba nahakna khang-i.

13 Eina nangonda igadaba waram yamna leirammi, adubu eiba mukna amasung kolamna nangonda ininggde; 14 Touigumbasung eina nahakpu thuna unanaba khourangna ningjabani, aduga eikhoina hakthengnana ngangngani. 15 Nangonda ingthaba leibisanu. Marupsingna nahakpu khurumjei. Marupsingbu maming maming panduna khurumjei haibiyu.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

## JIHUDANA IBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Jihuda

Ibagi matam: A.D. 95–96

Wamachang: Ninghannadaduna achumbada chetna leiba.

Khristan macha pumnamakna ninghannaba leitana Iswarbu thagatkadabani amasung achumbada chetna lepkadabani haibasi khanghalli.

### *Khurumjaba*

1 Jisu Khristagi minai amasung Jakobki machin manao oiba Jihudana, koubikhrraba nakhoida, haibadi, ipa iswargi maphamda challaba amasung Jisu Khristagi damak ngaklabasingda; 2 Chanbiba, ingthaba amasung nungsiba yamkhatsanu.

*Tambisinnaba mising amasung phattaba Lamchatki maramda mit-na singhanba*

3 Achanbasa, eina nakhoida eikhoi mayamgi oiba aran khubamgi maramda thuna inanaba hotnaringeida, aseng-basingda amuktada pithokkhraba thajaba adugidamak thawai yaona angam tannanaba nakhoibu insinduna ibana eigi tangaiphadaba oikhi. 4 Maramdi kana kanagumba mising lonna litsinkhre; wayel asigidamak makhoigi maramda mamangngeida hanna ikhrabani. Mak-hoidi iswar ningdaba, eikhoigi iswargi thoujanbu apaibada olhanba, eikhoigi amata ngaiba mapu amasung Prabhu, Jisu Khristabu yadaba mini.

5 Amahiksung nakhoina waram pumnamak amuktada khanglabasu, eina nakhoibu ningsinghanjaningi, haibadi, Prabhuna Misor leibaktagi mising adubu kambire hairaga, matungda thajadabasingbu manghalle. 6 Aduga makhoimakki khudum chanba adu ngaktaduna makhoimakki pañpham thadokpa swarga-dutsingbu ibungo mahakna achouba numitki wayen-gi damak amambada lomba naidana punduna thamle. 7 Adu-

gumduna Sodom amasung Gomora aduga makhoigi acoibada leiba sahar adu asisingga machat manana marumbigi thabak touraba, amasung tonganba hakchanggi matung inna chatlaba aduna lomba naidaba meigi wakong khangduna, pandam oina utlibani.

8 Adum oinamakpu machat aduga mannana asisingnasu makhoigi mamang mangbada hakchangbu mothalli, Mapu oibabu karisu oihande, amasung matik mangal chaobasingda thina ngangi. 9 Touigumbasung athoiba swargadut Mikhayelna Diyabolga ningai tounaduna Mousigi hakchanggi maramda chinda paodanaba matamda, thina ngnabagi wayel magi mathkta puraknaba thouna leiramde, adubu, prabhuna nahakpu waraksanu, haiduna haik hi. 10 Adubu makhoi asina khangda-khangdaba potki mathakta thina ngang-i, amasung wakhal yaodaba lengli pallibasinggumna, makhoina mahousana khangba asisinggi mapanna makhoibu manghanbani. 11 Makhoida awabanida maramdi makhoina Kayin-gi lambida chatkhre, maman-gidamak Biliyamgi aranbada makhoina oro oro chensinkhre, aduga Koragi wakhetpada makhoibu manghalle. 12 Asisingdi nakhoigi nungsi-chak chana-chanabada nakhoiga chamin-thakminnaduna leiba arotpa \*nungaoni, akiba leitana mathantabu

\*Jahaj kaihanba ngamba samadru manungda leiba.

yok-thakchaba yaosenbasingni; nungsitna humjemba ising yaodaba leichinni; mahei yandaba, anirak siraba, mara yaona phuktoklaba ningthamthagi upambini; 13 Makhoi masagi ikaibabu, konggongumna souhanba samadruji sathiba ithakni; koipai paiba thawanmichaksingni, makhoi asigi damak amambagi amuba adu lomba naidana khaklabani.

14 Amasung asisingdasu Adamdagimiron taretsuba Hanokna iswargi wa takthoktuna hai, yengu, prabhuna ibungogi asengbasing lising lisingga loinana lenglakle, 15 Pumnamakki mathakta wayennana ba, amasung iswar ningdaba pumnamakpu makhoigí iswar-ningdana toukhiba iswar ningdaba thabak pumnamakki maramda, aduga iswar-ningdaba papchenbasingna ibungogi mathakta ngangkhiba ayakpa wa pumnamakki maramda lalhannanaba, ibungona lenglakle.

16 Asisingdi murum murum sonbasingni, apenba leitabasingni. Makhoina makhoigí apaiba matung inna chatli, aduga tongjanabagi maramda misak mimai yengduna, makhoigí machinna pongna wa ngangi.

17 Touigumbasung, achanbasa, eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi pakhonchat-pasingna mamangngeida haikhi haikhiba wa adu nakhoina ningsingbiyu; 18 Hai-

badi, akonba matamda makhoi masagi iswar-ningdaba apaiba matung inna chatpa noknaganbasing leigani haina makhoina nakhoida hairammi. 19 Asisingdi khainahanba, sagi machat chatpa, <sup>†</sup>thawai phangdabasingni.

20 Touigumbasung, achanbasa, nakhoina nakhoigi thoidok hendokna seng-laba thajaba mathakta nakhoigi nasa semgatchaduna, thawai asengbagi mapanna haijaduna, 21 Lomba naidana hing-naba eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi nungsibiba ngaijaringeida, iswargi nungsibada nakhoi nasabu ngakchou. 22 Amasung chingnaba touriba mi kharagi mathakta nungsibiba utlu; 23 Makhoibu meidagi pak chingthokpiduna kanbiyu; aduga hakchangna makhanba phiron phaoba tukkachaduna, mi kharagi mathakta aki-baga loinana nungsibiba utlu.

24 Houjikti, khudi thidanaba nakhoibu ngakpiba amasung thoidokna haraobada amakpa jaodana ibungo mahakki matik mangangi mangda nakhoibu lephanba ngamba, 25 Eikhoigi kànbiba mapu amata ngaiba iswarda eikhoigí Prabhu Jisu Khristagi mapanna ikaikhumnaba, matik mangal chaoba, pangganda amasung mapu oiba matam pumnamak oidringeigi mam angda, houjik, amasung lomba naidaba phaoba oisanu. Amen.

---

<sup>†</sup>Thawai asengba.

# JOHANDA PHONGDOKPIBA WA

A-iba: Johan

Ibagi matam: A.D. 95-96

Wamachang: Tungda thoklakkadabasing.

Masi Biblegi aroiba sarukni. Lairik asida tungda thoklakkadaba khudingmak sengna takli. Loinana Khristagi matik mangan-gi matangdasu ningthina utli. Anouba prithibi amuk oirakkadaba, amaga amaga yengthinaba lan soknaba, Iswarna eikhoigidamak leipham sembiba asinachingba pumnamak mayek sengna khanghalli.

*Wahoudok amasung khurumjaba*

1 Soidana thuna thokkadaba waram, 1 Jisu Khristana ibungogi manaisingda utpinanaba iswarpa ibungoda pibiraba phongdokpiba asini; aduga ibungona ibungogi dut thabiduna manai Johanda masih khanghanbire; 2 Mahakna iswargi wagi amasung Jisu Khrista gi sakshigi maramda, haibadi, mahakna ukhi ukhiba pumnamakki maramda sakshi pire. 3 Takthokpagi wasing asi khon thokna paba mahak amasung taba makhoi, aduga madugi manungda ikhi ikhiba adu ngakpa makhoi yaiphabani; maramdi matam adu nakle.

4 Johanna Esiyada leiba singlup taretki maphamda ibani: oiriba, oiramba amasung lakkadouriba ibungo mangondagi, ibungo mahakki phambal mangda leiriba thawai tarettagi, 5 Amasung thajaba yaba sakshi, asibasingdagi ahanba pokpa, amasung prithibigi ningthousinggi mapu oiba Jisu Khristadagi thoujal amasung inghaba nakhoida leibisanu. Eikhoibu nungsibiba, ibungogi ina eikhoigi paptagi eikhoibu thadokpiraba; 6 Aduga eikhoibu ningthou-leibak amasung ibungogi mapa iswargi maphamda purohitsing oihanbiba ibungoda matik mangal amasung panba adu lomba naidaba oisanu. Amen.

7 Yeng-u, ibungodi leichin-ga loinana lenglak-i; aduga mit khudingna amasung ibungobu tana thinkhibasing aduna

ibungobu ugani; aduga prithibigi jat pumnamakna ibungogi maramda wabana thabak yeinagani. Hoi, Amen.

8 Oiriba, Oiramba amasung lakkadouriba, ingami ngamba Prabhu Iwar aduna hai, Eidi \*Alpha amasung Omega aduni.

*Migi macha nipayi marida uhanbiba*

9 Nakhoigi nachin nanao amasung Jisugi marida awa-anang, ningthou-leibak, amasung khangheibagi saruknakhoiga phangminnaba Johan eina iswargi wagi amasung Jisugi saks-higi maramda Patmo kouba ithatta leirammi. 10 Ei prabhugi numitta thawaida leirammi, aduga peresinggagigumna achouba khonjel amana itungda asi haiba eina tare, 11 Nahakna uriba adu lairikta isinduna singlup tarettta, haibadi, Ephisada, Smarnada, Pargamada, Thuyatirada, Sarddida, Philadelphiada amasung Layodikeyada mudu tharo.

12 Amasung eingonda ngangba khonjel adu unanaba eina ollammi. Aduga ollakkala eina sanagi thaomei makhong taretpu, 13 Amasung thaomei mak-hongsing adugi mayaida migi macha nipa manba, khumit thumna phi thollaba aduga sanagi khwangjetna

\*Ani asi Grik mayek- parenggi ahanba amasung akonba mayekni.

<sup>†</sup>Thawai asengba.

thabak akoibada thollaba amabu ure. 14 Amasung makokka masamga angouba sa matugum, un-gum ngou-i; aduga matnitna meigi meirigummi, 15 Amasung makhong khongdonna meiphamda phudonglaba ningthijaba pithrai gummi; aduga mahakki khonjenna ising mayamgi iraokhon gummi. 16 Amasung makhut yetta thawanmichak taret lei, machindagi athouba maya ani panba kabakthang thok-i, aduga mahakki maithongdi yamna nganba numitkummi. 17 Amahiksung eina ibungobu ujabada, asibagumna eina ibungogi khuyada tuthajare. Aduga ibungona makhut yetna ithakta thambiduna hai, kiganu; Eidi ahanba amasung Akonba, 18 Aduga hingliba aduni; amasung eidi sirakle, aduga yeng-u, eidi lomba naidana hingli, amasung sibagi aduga khamnung leibakki so eingonda lei.

19 Maram aduna nahakna ukhi ukhiba adu, oiri oiriba adu amasung asigi matungda thokla thoklagadaba adu iyu; 20 Eigi khut yetta nahakna ukhiba thawanmichak taret amasung sanagi thaomei makhong taret adugi athuppa wa adudi: thawanmichak taret adudi singlup taret adugi dutsingni, aduga thaomei makhong taret adudi singlup taretni.

### *Ephisagi singlupta iba lairik*

**2** Ephisada leiba singlupki dut aduda iyu: Khut yetta thawanmichak taret adu pairiba, sanagi thaomei makhong taret adugi marakta koichat chatliba ibungo aduna wasing asi hairibani. 2 Nahakki thabak, nomba, khangheiba, amasung phattabasingbu nahakna khangba ngamde haiba, aduga masa mathantabu pakhonchatpa koujaba, oibadi oidabasingbu chang yengduna makhoigi minamba nahakna phangle haiba eina khang-i. 3 Amasung nahakna khangba hei, eigi minggi damak khang-bire, amasung awaba pokte. 4 Adubu nathakta eigi wa asi lei, haibadi, nangna nanggi ahanba nungsiba adu thadokle. 5 Maram aduna nangna kadaidagi takhibano ningsing-u, aduga napukning

hongduna ahanba thabak adu tou; natraga, nangna pukning hongdrabadi, eina nangonda laktuna nanggi thaomei makhong adu maphamdaghi hongdokkani. 6 Touigumbasung nanggi asi lei, haibadi, eina tukkachaba Nikolaitisinggi thabak adu nangnasu tukkachei. 7 \*Thawai aduna singlupsingda haiba adu manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu. Ngamliba mahak aduda iswargi <sup>†</sup>paradaista leiriba hingbagi upambidagi chananaba eina pibigani.

### *Smarnagi singlupta iba lairik*

8 Amahiksung Smarnada leiba singlupki dut aduda iyu: siraga hinglakkaba, ahanba amasung akonba, ibungo aduna wasing asi hairibani. 9 Nanggi awa-ana amasung lairaba (adubu nangdi inakk-hulli), aduga makhoi masana Jihudisingni hairaga, oibadi oidana, <sup>‡</sup>Seitan-gi kanglup oiriba makhoisinggi athiba wa adu eina khang-i. 10 Nangna awa khanggadouriba adu kiganu. yeng u, nakhoibu chang yengnanaba <sup>§</sup>diyabolna nakhoi kharabu keisumsangda hunjin-gadouri, amasung numit tarani awa-ana nakhoina phanggani. Nangna siba phaoba thajaba yaba oiyu, aduga eina nangonda hingbagi luhip pibigani. 11 \*Thawai aduna singlupsingda haiba adu manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu. Ngamliba mahak adubu anisuba sibana sok-panba leiroi.

### *Pargamagi singlupta iba lairik*

12 Amahiksung Pargamada leiba singlupki dut aduda iyu: Athouba maya ani panba kabakthang adu leiba ibungo aduna wasing asi hairibani.

13 Nangna palliba maphamadu eina khang-i, maduda <sup>¶</sup>seitan-gi phambal lei; aduga nangna eigi ming chetna pai, amas-

\* Thawai asengba.

<sup>†</sup> Paradais haiba asi Parsyagi lonni, masigi arthadi ahanbada nungngaiba ingkhon, tungda swarga leibakki nungngaiba haibani. 2 Korin: 12:4, Luk 23:43.

<sup>‡</sup> Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

ung † seitanna panba maphamda nakhoigi nanakta hatkhiba eigi sakshi oiba, eigi thajaba yaba Antipagi numitmaktasu nangna eingonda thajaba adu yadaba toukhide. 14 Touigumbasung nathakta eigi wa khara lei, maramdi mapaham aduda Biliyamgi tambiba adu ngakpasing nangonda lei, lai-murtida katluraba pot chanaba, amasung marumbi tinnanaba, Israyelgi machasinggi mangda khudi thinaba asi langsinnanaba mahakna Balakpu tambire. 15 Adugumdua Nikolaitisinggi tambiba adu matou aduga manana ngakpasingsu nangonda lei. 16 Maram aduna pukning hong-u; natraga eina nangonda thuna lakлага, eigi ichin-gi kabakthangna makhoigi mathakta lan soknagani. 17 \*Thawai aduna singlupsingda haiba adu manakong panba mahak aduna tajasamu. Ngamliba mahak aduda eina arotpa †manna pibigani, amasung nungngou ama, aduga nung adugi mathakta ikrabha anouba ming ama eina mangonda pibigani; madu phangba mahak adu nattana mi kana amatana ming adu khangde.

#### *Thuyatiragi singlupta iba lairik*

18 Amahiksung thuyatirada leiba singlupki dut aduda iyu: meigi meiri manba mamit panba amasung makhong khongdon ningthijaba pithrai manba, iswargi macha nipa aduna wasing asi hairibani. 19 Nanggi thabak, nanggi nungsiba, thajaba, thougan touba, amasung khangheiba adu, aduga nanggi akonba thabakna ahanbadagi helli haiba adu eina khang-i. 20 Adubu nathakta eigi wa asi lei, haibadi, masa mathantabu iswargi wa takthokpi koujabi nupi Isebelbu nangna yabiri, aduga manadi eigi inaisingbu marumbi tinnanaba amasung lai-murtida katluraba pot chananaba tambiduna themdok-i. 21 Amasung mana pukning hongnanaba eina mangonda matam pibile, aduga magi marumbigi

thabaktagi mana pukning hongningde. 22 Yeng-u, makhoina magi thabaktagi pukning hongdrabadi, eina mabu phamungda, aduga maga loinana lannaba thabak toubasingbu achouba awa-anabada langsing-gani. 23 Amasung eina magi machasingbu †sibana hatkani; aduga pukning amasung thammoi makhei thiba mahak adu eini haiba singlup pumnamakna khanglakkani, amasung eina nakhoi amamamda nakhoi nakhoigi thabak matung inna pibigani. 24 Touigumbasung Thuyatirada lemhouba, tambiba asi loudaba, \*seitan-gi aruba wa (makhoina haibagumna) khangdabasing, nakhoida eina haibani, eina nakhoigi nathakta atei arumba kari amata langsiloi. 25 Adum oinamakpu nakhoigi leijaba adu eina lakpa phaoba chetna paiyu. 26 Aduga ngamliba amasung mamei phaoba eigi thabak makhei ngakli, ba mahak aduda eina jatsingga mathakta matik pibigani; 27 Amasung phusabagi phuna itoi toina kaikhibagum, einasu ##ipadagi phanglabagumna, mahakna makhoibu yotki cheina sennagani; 28 Aduga eina mangonda thawanmichak sajik adu pibigani.

29 \*Thawai aduna singlupsingda haiba adu manakong panba mahak aduna tajasamu.

#### *Sarddigi singlupta iba lairik*

3 Amahiksung Sarddida leiba singlupki dut aduda iyu: Iswargi thawai taret amasung thawanmichak taret leiba ibungo aduna wasing asi hairibani. Nanggi thabak eina khang-i, haibadi, nang hingli haiba naming lei, aduga nangdi asibani. 2 Nang yahouduna mitseng khangjaro, aduga sigadouraba lemhoubasing adubu panggal happyu; maramdi eigi iswargi mangda nanggi thabak changkhollaba oina eina phangdre. 3 Maram aduna nangna karamna phangkhibano amasung takhibano ningsing-u; aduga madu ngaktuna pukning hong-u. Adubu

\*Thawai asengba.

†Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

‡Johan 6:31 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*\*Iswar.

†‘Maraitahanbana’ oibamalle.

‡Thawai asengba.

nangna mitseng khangdrabadi, huranbag-umna eina lakkani, amasung eina karamba pungda nathakta lakkadaba nangna sup-khang khangloi. 4 Touigumbasung mak-hoigi maphi marol mothandaba Sariddida ming khara nanggi lei; aduga makhoina eiga loinana phingou settuna koimin-nagani, maramdi makhoi matik chaba mini. 5 Ngamliba mahak adubu asum touna angouba phiron thonbigani; amasung eina mahakki maming adu hingbagi lairiktagi khak muthatpiroi, aduga eina mahakki maming adu \*Ipagi amasung ibungo mahakki dutsinggi mangda yabigani. 6 'Thawai aduna singlupsingda haiba adu manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu.

### *Philadelphiagi singlupta iba lairik*

7 Amahiksung Philadelphiada leiba singlupki dut aduda iyu: Asengba, achumba, Dayudki so leiba, hanglaga kana amatana thingloidaba, amasung thinglaga kana amatana hangdaba ibungo aduna wasing asi hairibani.

8 Eina nanggi thabak khang-i (Yeng-u, kana amatana thingba ngamdaba hangkh-raba thong ama namangda eina pibile), haibadi panggal khara nanggi lei, aduga eigi wa ngaktuna eigi ming nangna yadaba toude. 9 Yeng-u, 'seitan-gi kanglup, masana, Jihudisingni hairaga oibadi oida, chinthiba makhoi adudagi kharabu eina pibi; yeng-u, eina makhoibu lakhduna nanggi khuyada khurumjahan-gani, amasung eina nangbu nungsire haiba makhoibu khanghan-gani. 10 Eigi khang-heibagi wa adu nangna ngaklabagi maramna, prithibigi mathakta pallibasingbu chang yengnanaba, taibangpal apumbada lakkadouriba chang yengbagi pung adudagi einasu nangbu ngakpigani. 11 Ei thuna lakkadouri; mi kana amatana nanggi luhup loukhidanabanaba, nanggi leijaba adu chetna paiyu. 12 Ngamliba mahak adubu eina eigi iswargi asengba

sangda yumbi ama oihanbigani; aduga mahakna mapham adudagi amuk hanna chatthoklaroi; amasung eigi iswargi ming, eigi iswargi sahar, eigi iswardagi, swargadagi kumtharakpa anouba Jerusalem adugi ming, amasung eimakki anouba ming adu eina mahakki mathakta ibigani. 13 \*Thawai aduna singlupsingda haiba adu manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu.

### *Layodikeyagi singlupta iba lairik*

14 Amahiksung Layodikeyada leiba singlupki dut aduda iyu: 'Amen kouba, thajaba yaba amasung achumba sakshi, iswarna semkhrabagi ahouba ibungo aduna wasing asi hairibani. 15 Nanggi thabak eina khang-i, nangna ingsu ingde, sasu sade. Nangna ingba natraga saba oiba eina pamjei. 16 Aduna nangna lumbu lumbu saba, amasung sasu sadaba, ingsu ingdaba maramna, eina nangbu eigi ichindagi sittokkani. 17 Ei inak khulli, lal yamna phangle, amasung karisu watte, nangna haibagi maramna, aduga nanggi tonthaba, anangba, lairaba, mittangba amasung phi settaba nangna khangdabagi maramna, 18 Nangna inakkhul-laknanaba meina phudonglaba sana, nanggi nasada setnanaba amasung nanggi phi settabagi ikaiba phongdanabanaba angouba phirol, aduga nangna unanaba namit teinabagi thao, eingondagi leinanaba eina nangbu takpiri. 19 Eina nungsiba makheibu waraksu warakpi, laksu lakpi; maram aduna thawai yao, aduga pukning hong-u. 20 Yeng-u, eina thongda leptuna yeiri; kanagumbana eigi khonjel taduna thong adu hangbirabadi eina mangonda changduna mahakka aduga mahakna eiga chaminngan-gani. 21 Eina ngamladuna eigi \*ipagi phambanda ibungo mahakka phaminnaraba adugumna ngamliba mangondasu eiga eigi phambanda phamminnaba pibigani. 22 \*Thawai aduna singlupsing-

\*Thawai asengba.

\*Iswar.

\*Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

#Thawai asengba.

\*2 Korin: 1:20 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Iswargi.

da haiba adu manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu.

*Swarga leibakki marida uhanbiba*

**4** Waramsing asigi matungda eina ure, aduga yeng-u, thong ama swargada hangdoktuna lei; amasung eina taraba ahanba khonjel aduna peresinggaigumna eiga ngangnaduna hai, asida kakhatlak-u, aduga asigi matungda thokkadaba makhei adu eina nangonda uhan-ge.

2 Khudak adumaktada eidi \*thawaida leirammi, amasung yeng-u, swargada phambal ama khillammi, aduga phambal adugi mathakta amana phamlammi; 3 Amasung phamliba Ibungo mahak adubu yengbada <sup>†</sup>Jaspi amasung <sup>‡</sup>sardi nung mallammi, aduga yengbada <sup>§</sup>emerald manba chumthangna phambal adu koisillammi. 4 Aduga phambal adugi akoibada phambal kunmari leirammi, amasung phambansing asigi mathakta phingou thonba, aduga makhoigi makokta sanagi luhup uppa ahallaman kunmari phamba eina ure.

5 Amasung phambal adudagi nongthang, makhol amasung nongkhongba yamna thoklak-i; aduga phambal adugi mamangda iswargi thawai taret oiriba mei chakliba meira taret leirammi; 6 Amasung phambal adugi mamangda liklai manba ilang langba samadrugumba leirammi; aduga phambal adugi mamangda amasung akoibada mamitna maning mamang ithan thanba mathawai panba mari leirammi. 7 Amasung mathawai panba ahanba adu nongsa manba, anisuba aduna sannao manba, ahumsuba aduna migigumba mamai panba, amasung mari-suba aduna pairiba igal uchek manba oirammi. 8 Aduga mathawai panba mari adu, amamamgi masa taruk taruk palli amasung ikoi koibadasu, manungthangbadasu mamitna ithan thanna lei; amasung

makhoi aduna ahing nunghil potthaba leitana hai,

Asengba, Asengba, Asengba, oiramba, oiriba

amasung iakkadouriba, ingami ngamba Prabhu Iswarni.

9 Amahiksung mathawai panbasing aduna phambal adugi mathakta phamliba, lomba naidana hingliba ibungo mangonda matik mangal, ikaikhumnaba amasung thagatpa piba matamda, 10 Ahallaman kunmari aduna phambal adugi mathakta phamliba ibungo mahakki mangda tuthajaduna, lomba naidana hingliba ibungo mahakpu khurumjagani, amasung makhoigi luhup adu phambal adugi mangda huntharaga, haijagani, 11 Eikhoigi Prabhu, Eikhoigi Iswar, ibungo nahakti matik mangal, ikaikhumnaba amasung panggal phangba matik chabani, maramdi ibungo nahakna pumnamakpu sembire, amasung ibungo nahakki ningbadagi pumnamak oire, aduga pumnamakpu sembire.

*Iswargi yao machagi marida uhanbiba*

**5** Amahiksung phambal adugi mathakta phamliba ibungo mahakki khut yetthangbada mapuk manam iraba, chum taret boda mapuk manam iraba, chumi taret namlaba lairik ama eina ure. 2 Amasung, lairik adu hangdoknaba aduga madugi chum adu thoknaba matik chaba kana leibage, haina awangba khonjenna laothokliba akanba swargadut amabu eina ure. 3 Aduga swargada oirabasu, prithibigi mathakta natraga makhada oirabasu, lairik adu hangdokpa natragamadu yengba kana amatana ngamlamde. 4 Amasung lairik adu hangdokpa natraga madu yengba matik chaba kana amata phangdaba maramna eima yamna kaplammi. 5 Aduga ahallaman-singgi maraktagi amana eingonda hai, kapkanu; yeng-u, Jihudagi salaigi nongsa, Dayudki mara aduna lairik adusu madugi chum taret adusu hangdoknabagi damak ngamle.

6 Amahiksung phambal adugi amasung mathawai panba mari adugi marakta

<sup>†</sup>Machu langna nganba oibamalle; Phong: 21:11 yeng-u.

<sup>‡</sup>Machu meiri manna ngangba oibamalle.

<sup>§</sup>Tampha asangba manba.

aduga ahallamansing adugi mayaida, machi taret amasung mamit taret panba, hatkhibasu oibagumba, yao macha ama lepliba eina ure. prithibi pumnamatka thakhiba mamit adudi Iswargi thawai taretni. 7 Aduga yao macha aduna lakladuna, phambal adugi mathakta phamliba Ibungo mahak adugi khut yethangbadagi madu louthokle.

8 Aduga lairik adu louthoklabada, mathawai panba mari aduna amasung ahllaman kunmari aduna yao macha adugi mangda tuthajare. Makhoi amamamgi bina, amasung asengbasinggi haijaba oiriba dhupna thanba sanagi tenggot leirammi. 9 Amasung makhoina anouba sei saktuna hai,

Lairik adu louba amasung madugi chum adu hangdokpa ibungodi matik

chabani, maramdi Ibungodi hatkhre, aduga salai, lol, mi, amasung jat khudingdagi Ibungogi ina Iswargi damak Ibungona leibile,

10 Aduga makhoibu eikhoigi iswargi damak ningthou- leibak amasung purohitsing oiba ibungona sembire, amasung makhoina prithibida ningthou oina pangani.

11 Amahiksung phambal adugi, mathawai panbasing adugi amasung ahallamansing adugi akoibada leiriba swargadut mayamgi khonjel eina usu ure, tasu tare; aduga makhoi gi masingdi lakha lakha, amasung lising lising oirammi; 12 Makhoina awangba khonjenna hai, panggal, inak-khunba, lousing, akan athou ikaikhunnaba, matik mangal amasung thagatpa adu phangba, hatkraba yao macha adudi matik chabani.

13 Amasung swargada, prithibida, prithibigi makhada, samadruda aduga asisinggi manungda leiriba pumnamatka, semkhraba khudingna asi haiba eina tare Phambal aduda phamliba ibungo mangonda amasung yao macha aduda thagatpa, ikaikhunnaba, matik mangal amasung panba adu lomba naidaba oisanu. 14 Aduga mathawai panba mari aduna hai, Amen. amasung ahallamansing

aduna tuthajaduna khurumjare.

### *Chumsing hangdokpa*

6 Amahiksung yao macha aduna chum taret adugi ama hangdokpa matamda eina ure, aduga mathawai panba mari adugi amana nongkhongbagi makhonggumna, lak-u, hiaba eina tare. 2 Aduga eina ure, amasung yeng-u, sagol angouba ama, aduga madugi mathakta tongliba mahak aduna lirung pairammi; mangonda luhup pibikhre, aduga mahakna ngamla ngamla duna, ngamsu ngamnanaba thokkhre.

3 Amasung ibungona anisuba chum adu hangdokpa matamda, anisuba mathawai panba aduna, lak-u' haiba eina tare. 4 Aduga atei sagol ama thokkhre, madudi angangbani; amasung madugi mathakta tongliba mangonda prithibidagi ingthaba louthoknaba amasung mising amana amabu hatnaba pibire, aduga achouba kabakthang ama mangonda pibire.

5 Amahiksung ibungona ahumsuba chum adu hangdokpa matamda, ahumsuba mathawai panba aduna, lak-u, haiba eina tare. aduga eina ure, amasung yeng-u, amuba sagol ama, aduga madugi mathakta tongliba mahak adugi makhutta khal ama leirammi. 6 Amasung mathawai panba mari adugi maraktagi khonjel amagumna, gehu ser amagi lupa makhai ama, aduga job ser ahumgi lupa makhai ama; amasung thaoga draksha mahigabudi nahakna sokkanu, haiba eina tare. 7 Amahiksung Ibungona marisuba chum adu hangdokpa matamda, marisuba mathawai panba aduna, lak-u, haiba eina tare. 8 Amasung eina ure, aduga yeng-u, sagol awaoba ama, amasung madugi mathakta tongliba mahak adugi maming siba kou-i; aduga khamnug leibbakna magi matung illammi. Amasung prithibigi saruk marigi saruk amagi mathakta matik, haibadi, kabakthangna, tanggambana, sibana amasung prithibigi lamsasingna hatnanaba, makhoida pibire.

9 Amahiksung Ibungona mangasuba chum adu hangdokpa matamda, iswargi

wagi damak amasung makhoina pikhiba sakshi adugi damak hatkiba makhoi adugi thawaising adu latnapunggi mak-hada eina ure; 10 Aduga makhoina awangba khonjenna laoduna hai, he asen-gba amasung achumba mapu, prithibida pallibasinggi mathakta ibungona wayen-biduna, kaya kuina eikhoigi igi laman khumbiroidabage? 11 Amasung makhoi amamamda achonba phingou pibile, aduga makhoigumna hatkadouriba, mak-hoiga minai oiminnabasingsu makhoigi machin manaosingsu masing sudriba phaoba, makhoina houjik matam kharagi damak potharamkhisanu, haina makhoida haibire. 12 Amahiksung Ibungona tar-uksuba chum adu hangdokpa matamda eina ure, amasung achouba yuharaba thokle, numitna sa matugi phigumna murakle, amasung tha pumbana igumna oirakle; 13 Aduga akanba nungsitna lenghanba heiyit pambina asangba heiyit kenhanbagum, atiyagi thawanmichaksing-na prithibida tare. 14 Amasung atiyabu lairik makol konsinbagumna louthokkhre, aduga ching khudingbusu, ithat khuding-basu magi magi maphamdaghi honghan-khre. 15 Amasung prithibigi ninghou-singna, angambasingna, lanjinglensingna, inakkhunbasingna, akanbasingna, minai khudingna amasung maningtamba mi khudingna makhoi masa masa chingnung-hutta aduga chinggi nungjao manungda lotle; 16 Aduga makhoina ching chingda amasung nungjao nungjaoda hai, eikhoigi ithakta taduna phambal adugi mathakta phamliba Ibungo mahakki mangdagi, amasung yao macha adugi asaoba adudagi eikhoibu lotpiyu; 17 Maramdi makhoigi asaobagi achouba numit adu lakle, aduga kanana leppa ngambage?

#### *Lising chama niphu-maribu chum namba*

7 Asigi matungda prithibida, sama-druda natraga upambi khudinggi mathakta nungsit kari amata sittananaba, prithibigi nungsit mari pairiba swarga dut marina prithibigi chithek marida lepliba eina ure. 2 Amasung hingliba Iswargi chum paiba atei swargadut amana

numit thokparomdagi kakhatlakliba eina ure; aduga prithibibu amasung sama-drubu sokhannanaba pikhiba swargadut mari aduda awangba khonjenna dut aduna laoduna hai, 3 Eikhoina eikhoigi Iswargi minaisingbu maraibakta chum namdriba phaoba prithibibu, samadrubu aduga up-ambi makheibu sokhan-ganu.

4 Aduga chum namkhiba singgi masing adu eina tare, Israyelgi machasinggi sagei khuding dagi chum namkhiba lakha ama, lising niphumari sui.

5 Jihudagi salaidagi lising taranithoibu chum namle; Ruben-gi salaidagi lising taranithoibu Gadki salaidagi lising taranithoibu, 6 Asergi salaidagi lising taranithoibu, Naptaligi salaidagi lising taranithoibu, Mansigi salaidagi lising taranithoibu, 7 Sumiyon-gi salaidagi lising taranithoibu, Lebigi salaidagi lising taranithoibu, Isakhargi salaidagi lising taranithoibu, 8 Sabulun-gi salaidagi lising taranithoibu, Jousephki salaidagi lising taranithoibu, Benyamin-gi salaidagi lising taranithoibu chum namle:

#### *Handokpirabasinggi marida swargada uhanbiba*

9 Asisinggi matungda eina ure, amasung yeng-u, mi kana amatana masing thiba ngamdana, jat khudingdagi, salai, mi amasung lol pumnamaktagi achonba phingou thollaba amasung makhut mak-hutta thangdupki mana paiba miyam yamma phambal adugi amasung yao macha adugi mamangda leptuna, 10 Awangba khonjenna laorak-i, Aran khubamdi phambal adugi mathakta phamliba eik-hoigi iswardagi amasung yao macha adudagini.

11 Amasung swargadut pumnamakna phambal adugi, ahallamansing adugi, amasung mathawai panba mari adugi akoibada leplammi, aduga makhoina phambal adugi mamangda uprakna tuthajaraga Iswarbu khurumjaduna hai,

12 Amen! yaiphaba, matik mangal, lousing, thagatpa, ikaikhumnaba, panggal amasung akan-athou lombra naidana eik-hoigi Iswarda oisanu. Amen.

13 Amahiksung ahallamansing adugi amana eingonda hanggatlak-i, achonba phingou thollibasing asi kanano, aduga makhoi kadaidagino? 14 Amasung eina mangonda haire, Ibungo, nahakna khangbi. Aduga mahakna eingonda hai, asisingdi awa-anang achouba adudagi thoklakpasingni, amasung makhoigi achonba phi adu sudokchaduna, yao macha adugi ina ngouhalle. 15 Maram aduna makhoidi Iswargi phambal adugi mangda leiribani; aduna makhoina Ibungo mahakpu ahing nunghil Ibungo mahakki asengba sangda khanjabani; amasung phambal adugi mathakta phamliba Ibungo mahakna makhoigi mathakta khanjinpigani. 16 Makhoina amuk hanna lamaroi, amuk hanna khouranglaroi; aduga makhoigi mathakta numitnasu, meichak kari amatanasu yeiraroi. 17 Maramdi phambal adugi mayaida leiriba yao macha aduna makhoibu ngaksenbigani, aduga hingbagi isingga iphutsing tanna chingbigani; amasung Iswarna makhoigi mamittagi pi makhei teithokpigani.

#### *Peresingga taret khongba*

**8** Amahiksung Ibungona taretsuba chum adu hangdokpa matamda, swargada pung makhai amarom tuminna leirakle.

2 Amasung Iswargi mangda lepliba swargadut taretpu aduga makhoida peresingga taret pibiba eina ure. 3 Amasung sanagi dhup thanaba kambi pairiba atei swargadut amana laktuna latnapungda leple; aduga mahakna phambal adugi mangda leiba sanagi latnapung mathakta asengbasing pumnamakki haijaba aduga tinsinnanaba, mangonda dhup yamna pibile. 4 Aduga swargadut adugi khuttagi dhupki meikhu aduna asengbasinggi haijaba aduga loinana iswargi mangda kakhatle. 5 Amasung swargadut aduna dhupki kambi adu loure, aduga mahakna madu latnapunggi mei aduna thalhanduna prithibigi mathakta hunthei; aduga nongkhongba, makhol, nongthang ayamba amasung yuharaba thoklakle. 6 Amahiksung peresingga taret pairiba swargadut

taret adu khongnanaba masa masana thourang langle.

7 Amasung ahanba aduna khongle, aduga lel amasung mei, iga totnaduna thoklakle, amasung madusingbu prithibida hunthare; aduga prithibigi saruk ahumgi saruk ama chakthokle, upambi makheigi saruk ahumgi saruk ama chakthokle, amasung napi asangba pumnamak chakthokle.

8 Amasung anisuba swargadut aduna khongle, aduga meina chakliba achouba chingjaogumba samadruda hunthare; amasung samadrugi saruk ahumgi saruk ama i oirakle; 9 Aduga samadruda leiriba thawai panba lengli-pallibasing adugi saruk ahumgi saruk ama sire, amasung hi saruk ahumgi saruk ama manghalle.

10 Amasung ahumsuba swargadut aduna khongle, aduga meiragumna chakpa achouba thawanmichak ama atiyadagi tatharaktuna, turen makheigi saruk ahumgi saruk amagi mathakta amasung isingga iphut makheigi mathakta tare. 11 Aduga thawnmichak adugi maming laibakngou kou-i. Amasung isingga saruk ahumgi saruk ama laibakngou oirakle; aduga mi ayamba ising aduna sire, maramdi ising adubu khahalle.

12 Amasung marisuba swargadut aduna khongle, aduga numitki saruk ahumgi saruk ama, thagi saruk ahumgi saruk ama amasung thawanmichaksingga saruk ahumgi saruk ama mamnanaba; aduga nunghin-gi saruk ahumgi saruk ama, ahinggisu adugumna ngandanana, numitki, thagi amasung thawanmichaksingga saruk ahumgi saruk ama yeihatle.

13 Amahiksung eina ure, aduga atiyagi mayaida pairiba igal uchek amana awanga khonjelna haiba eina tare, khonggadouriba swargadut ahumgi peresinggaatei atei makhol adugi maramna, prithibida pallibasinggi damak awabanida, awabanida, awabanida!

**9** Amahiksung mangasuba swargadut aduna khongle, aduga atiyadagi thawan michak ama prithibida takhiba eina ure, amasung makha naidaba kom adugi machin-gi so mangonda pire. 2 Ama-

sung mahakna makha naidaba kom adugi machin adu hangdokle; aduga meipham achoubagi meikhugumna machin adudagi meikhu thoklakle; amasung numitsu atiyasu machin adugi meikhuna mamhalle. 3 Aduga meikhu adudagi prithibida koujeng mayam thoklakle; amasung prithibigi \*brischikki panggal leibagumna, makhoidasu panggal adu pibile.

4 Amasung maraibakta iswargi chum leitaba misingbuta nattana, prithibigi napibusu, karigumba asangba potpusu, karigumba upambibusu makhoina sokpharoi haiduna makhoida hai. 5 Aduga makhoina makhoibu hattana tha manga wahannanaba makhoida pire; amasung makhoigi wahanba adu \*brischikkna mibu mamuna thinbada wahanbagum oire. 6 Aduga numitsing aduda misingna siba thiragasu khak phanglo; amasung makhoi na siba yamna pamgani, aduga sibana makhoidagi chenthok-i. 7 Amahiksung koujeng mayam adugi maongdi lan-gi thourang langlaba sagonsingga mannabani; aduga madusinggi makok thakta sana manba luhup uppagumbani; amasung madusinggi mamaidi misinggi maigumbani. 8 Aduga nupisinggi samgumba madusinggi sam leirammi, amasung madusinggi mayadi nongsasinggi mayagumlammi. 9 Aduga yotki thabakkhanggumba madusinggi thabakkhang leirammi; amasung madusinggi masagi makhondi kang mayamgi makhongum, sagol mayamna landa hotchinkhibagum oirammi. 10 Aduga \*brischikka mannaba madusinggi mameisu lei, manusu lei; amasung madusinggi mameida misingbu tha manga nahannaba panggal lei. 11 Madusinggi mathakta makha naidaba kom adugi dut aduna ningthougumna lei; magi mamingdi Ibriya

londa 'Abaddon, aduga Grik londa 'Appluyon kou-i.

12 Ahanba awaba adu lanthokkire; yeng-u, asigi matungda amuk awaba ani lak-i.

13 Amahiksung taruksuba swargadut aduna khongle, aduga iswargi mangda leiriba sanagi latnapung adugi machidagi khonjel amana, 14. Peresingga leiba taruksuba swargadut aduda haiba eina tare, achouba turel Iyuphreitista pulliba dut mari adu thadok-u.

15 Amasung pung, numit, tha amasung chahi adugi damak thourang langlaba dut mari adubu, misinggi saruk ahumgi saruk ama hatnanaba, thadokle. 16 Aduga sagol tongba lanmising adugi masingdi lakha lising ani oire; eina makhoigi masing adu tare. 17 Amasung auba aduda sagonsingbu, aduga madusinggi mathakta tonglibasingbu eina matou asumna ure: makhoigi thabakkhang meigi, kombirei gi, amasung gandhupki machugumbani, aduga sagonsing adugi makok nongsasinggi makok kumbani; amasung madusinggi macindagi mei, meikhu amasung gandhup thoklak-i. 18 Cheinakhon ahum asina misinggi saruk ahumgi saruk amabu madusinggi machindagi thoklakpa mei, meikhu amasung gandhup aduna hatle. 19 Maramdi sagonsing adugi panggandi machin machinda amasung mamei mameida lei; maramdi mamei mamei adu linsing malli, amasung makok palli, aduga madusingna misingbu sokhalli.

20 Amasung cheinakhon asisingna hatkhidaba leihouriba misingna bhutsingbu aduga sanagi, lupagi, pithraigi, nunggi amasung ugi lai-murti, ubasu, tabasu, chatpasu ngamdaba adusingbu khurumdanana, makhoigi khutki thabak adudagi pukning hongde; 21 Aduga makhoigi mihatpadagi, hidam-yaidambadagi, marumbi thambadagi, natraga huranbadagi makhoina pukning hongde.

\*Khajing maong manba mahu kanba tin jat ama.

\*Khajing maong manba mahu kanba tin jat ama.

<sup>†</sup>Ming ani asgi arthadi 'manghanba' haibani.

*Akanba swargadut amasung lairik macha*

**10** Amahiksung leichin thollaba, akanba atei swargadut ama swargadagi lengtharakpa eina ure; aduga makok thakta chumthang leirammi, mamai numit-kumna amasung makhong meigi yumbigumna oirammi; 2 Aduga mahakki makhutta hangdoklaba lairik macha ama leirammi. Amasung mahakna makhong yetna samadruda, aduga oina prithibida thamle; 3 Aduga nongsana khongbagumna mahakna awangba khonjelna laore; amasung mahakna laorabada, nong-khongba taretna makhol thoklakle. 4 Amahiksung nongkhongba taret aduna khongbada, eina isin-gadourammi; aduga, nong khongba taret aduna haidok haidokpa adu chum namsillu adubu ibadi isin-ganu, haiba swargadagi khonjel ama eina tare.

5 Amahiksung eina uraba swargadut, haibadi samadruda amasung prithibida lepliba aduna swargalomda makhut yet thanggattuna, 6 Atiyabusu, madugi manungda leiri leiriba adubusu prithibusu madugi manungda leiri leiriba adubusu aduga samadrubusu, madugi manungda leiri leiriba adubusu sembiriba, lomba naidana hingliba Ibungo mahakpu panduna wasakle, haibadi, amuk thillaroi, 7 Adubu swargadut taretsuba adugi khonjelgi numit numitta, mahakna khonggadouba matamda, maduda ibungo mahakki minai wa takthokpasingda phongdokpikhiba aphaba wapao adugi matung inna iswargi athuppa wa adu thunglagani.

8 Amahiksung swargadagi eina takhiba khonjel aduna amuk eiga ngangnaduna hai, chatlu, samadruda amasung prithibida lepliba swargadut adugi khutta hangdoklaba lairik adu lou. 9 Aduga eina swargadut adu tanna chatkhiduna, lairik macha adu eingonda pibiyu, haiduna mangonda hai. Amasung mahakna eingonda hai, lou, aduga madu chathok-u; amasung maduna napukpu khahan-gani, adubu nachindadi khoihigum thungani. 10 Amasung eina lairik macha adu swargadut adugi makhuttagi louraga chat-

hokle; aduga madu ichindadi khoihigumna thumle, amasung eina madu chakhrabada ipukpu khahalle. 11 Aduga makhoina eingonda hai, nahakna ayamba misinggi, jatsinggi, lol lon-gi amasung ningthousinggi maramda amukka iswargi wa takthokpa tare.

### *Sakshi Ani*

**11** Amahiksung cheisu manba singnang ama eingonda piraga hai, hougatlu iswargi sang, latnapung, amasung maduda khurumbasingbu chang ollu. 2 Aduga iswargi sang adugi mapanda leiriba sumang adu thadok-u, amasung madu onganu; maramdi madu \*atoppa jatsingda pikhrabani, aduga makhoina tha niphunithoi makhongna asengba sahar adubu netkani. 3 Amasung eina eigi sakshi anida matik pibigani, aduga makhoina thouri phi settuna numit lising ama chani humphu iswargi wa takthokkani. 4 Makhoi asi prithibigi prabhugi mangda lepliba chorhol pambi ani amasung thaomei makhong ani aduni. 5 Amasung kanagumba mina makhoibu sathina touninglabadi, makhoigi macindagi mei thoklak-tuna makhoigi yeknabasingbu chathok-i; aduga kanagumba mina makhoibu sathina touninglagadi, matou asumna mabu hatkadabani.

6 Makhoi asina iswargi wa takthokpagi matamda nongchudananaba, atiyabu thingnaba makhoigi matik lei; amasung makhoina pamba pambada isinggi mathakta isingbu i olhannaba, aduga cheinakhon khibikna prithibibu yeinaba, makhoigi matik lei. 7 Amasung makhoina makhoigi sakshi piba adu loirabada, makha naidaba komdaghi thoklakpa sa aduna makhoiga lan soknaduna makhoibu ngamlaga hatkani. 8 Aduga thawaigi oina Sodom amasung Misor koul'a, mapham adudasu makhoigi Prabhubu \*krosta hatkhiba, achouba sahar adugi lambi aduda makhoigi asiba hakchang adu lei. 9 Amasung misingg, salaisinggi, lol

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

<sup>†</sup>Mi pangtingnaba u-karan.

lon-gi, aduga jatsinggi maraktagi miyamna makhoigi asiba hakchang aduda numit humniga tangkhai yengduna lei, amasung makhoigi asiba hakchang adu mongphamda phumba yabide, 10 Aduga prithibida pallibasingna makhoigi maranda haraosu harao-i, kumeisu tou-i; amasung makhoi amana amada khudon thonnagani, maramdi iswargi wa tak-thokpa ani asina prithibida pallibasingbu wahalle. 11 Aduga numit humniga tangkhai adugi matungda iswardagi hingbagi swar makhoigi nungda changkhiduna, makhoina makhongna leple, amasung makhoibu ubasing adugi mathakta akiba thokle; 12 Aduga, asi tanna kakhatlak-u, haina makhoida haiba swargadagi awangba khonjel ama makhoina tare. Amasung makhoi anina leichinda swarga tanna kakhatkhre; aduga makhoigi yeknabasingna makhoibu uhoure.

13 Amahiksung pung aduda akanba yuharaba ama thokladuna, sahar adugi saruk taragi saruk ama kinthare; amasung yuharaba aduda mi lising taret sire, aduga lemhoubasing aduna yamma kiraduna swargagi Iswarbu thagatle.

14 Anisuba awaba adu lanthokkhre; yeng-u, ahumsuba awaba adu thuna lakli.

#### *Taretsuba peresingga*

15 Amahiksung taretsuba swargadut aduna khongle; aduga swargada awang awangba khonjel thoklaktuna hai, tai-bangpan-gi ningthou-leibak adu eikhoigi Prabhugi amasung Ibungo mahakki Khristagini, aduga Ibungo mahakna loinba naidana pan-gani.

16 Amasung iswargi mangda makhoi makhoigi phambanda phamliba ahallaman kunmari aduna uprakna tuthajaraga, iswarbu khurumjaduna hai, 17 He Prabhu Iswar, ingam ngamba, oiriba amasung oiramba, Ibungo nahakpu eikhoina thagatchari, maramdi Ibungo nahakna nahakki matik achouba louduna pal-lakle. 18 Amasung jatsingna saorakle aduga Ibungo nahakki asaoba lakle, amasung asibasingbu wayennaba matam aduga Ibungo nahakki minai wa takthok-

pasingda, asengbasingda amasung Ibungo nahakki mingbu kiba spik-achoubasingda makhoi makhoigi mana pibinaba, amasung prithibibu manghanbasingbu mang-hannaba matam lakle.

19 Amasung swargada leiriba iswargi sang adu hangdokle, aduga Ibungo mahakki walepnabagi upu adu Ibungo mahakki sang inanungda ure; amasung nong-thang, makhol nongkhongba ayamba, yuharaba aduga lel achouba thoklakle.

*Nupi amasung chainglaigi marida  
uhanbiba*

**12** Amahiksung achouba khudam amaswargada ure; nupi amana numitna phi gum ille, aduga thana makhong khada, amasung thawanmichak taranithoigi luhupna makok thakta leirammi; 2 Aduga mahakti mironbini, amasung mahakna chabokpa chingnaduna pokkdabagi naduna lao-khong-i:

3 Amasung atei khudam amaswargada ure: aduga yeng-u, makok taret machi tara panba amasung makok taret adugi mathakta ningthou-luhup uppa acouba angangba chinglai ama. 4 Amasung magi mameina atiyagi thawanmichaksinggi saruk ahumgi saruk amabu chingsinduna prithibida hunthare. Aduga nupi aduna macha poklaga, chinglai aduna macha adubu chathoknanaba, macha pokkadourabi adugi mangda lep-i. 5 Amasung mahakna macha nipa ama pokle; macha nipa aduna jat pumnamatku jotki cheina ngaksenbigani, aduga macha asibu iswargi maphamda amasung ibungo mahakki phambanda pak pukhatkhre. 6 Amahiksung nupi aduna lamjaoda chenkhre. Mapham aduda makhoina mahakpu numit lising ama chani humphu yok-thakpinanaba, iswarna langbiraba mahakki mapham lei.

7 Amahiksung swargada lal oirakle; Mikhayelga mahakki dutsinggana chinglai aduga soknanaba thoklaktuna, chinglaiga magi dutsinggana lal soknare; 8 Adubu makhoina ngamsu ngamdre, swargada makhoigi mapham amuk hanna phangsu phangdre. 9 Amasung chinglai achouba,

lil hanuba, \*diyabol amasung \*seitan kouraba, taibangpal apumbabu minamba mapu adubu hunthare; mabu prithibida hunthare, aduga magi dutsingbu maga loinana hunthare.

10 Aduga swargada awangba khon-jel amana asi haiba eina tare, houjikti eikhoigi iswargi kanbiba, panggal amasung leibak adu, aduga Ibungo mahakki Khristagi matik adu lakle; maramdi eikhoigi ichin inaosingbu theijinba mapu, ahing nunghil eikhoigi iswargi mangda theijinba adubu hunthakhre. 11 Amasung makhoina mabu yao macha adugi i adugi maramna amasung makhoigi sakshigi wa adugi maramna ngamile, aduga makhoina makhoigi tha-waibu siba phaoba pammude. 12 Maram aduna, he swarga amasung masigi manungda pallibasa, haraojaro: prithibigi amasung samadrugi damakti awabanida, maramdi \*diyabol aduna magi matam khajikta lei haiba khangduna, yamna mei houna saoduna nakhoi tanna chatthakhre.

13 Amahiksung chinglai aduna mabu prithibida hunthakhre haiba khanglabada, macha nipa pokpi nupi adubu ot-neire. 14 Aduga nupi aduna lamjaoda mahakki mapham, matam amagi, matam anigi amasung matam tangkhaigi damak lil adugi mangdagi mahakpu yok-thakpiba mapham adu tanna painanaba, mangonda achouba igal uchek adugi masa ani pibile. 15 Maduda lil aduna nupi adubu ising ichaona puhanhinanaba, nupi adugi matungda turen-gumna ising magi machindagi kamthokle. 16 Adubu prithibina nupi adubu pangbire, amasung prithibina machin kakhattuna, chinglai aduna machindagi kamthokpa turel adu yotsinkhre. 17 Aduga chinglai aduna nupi aduda saoraduna mahakki dhara leihouriba, iswargi yathang makhei ngakpa amasung Jisugi sakshi chetna paiba makhoi aduga lan soknanaba chatthokle. Aduga madi samadrugi leingoi mathakta leple.

\*Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

*Lamsasinggi marida uhanbiba*

**13** Amahiksung machi tara, makok taret panba, aduga magi machi machigi mathakta ningthou-luhup tara leiba amasung magi makok makokta is-warbu thouoidaba ming leiba sa ama sam-adrudagi kakhatlakpa eina ure.

2 Amasung eina uba sa adu keisal mal-lammi, aduga magi makhongdi saomgigum, amasung machindi nongsagi machingum oirammi. Aduga chinglai aduna mangond magi panggal, phambal amasung achouba matik adu pibile. 3 Aduga magi makok ama siba tanna yeikhagum eina ure, amasung magi sinaba cheipham adu phakhre, aduga prithibi apumbana ngakladauna sa adugi matung ille. 4 Amasung makhoina chinglai adubu khurumle, maramdi mana sa aduda matik pire, aduga makhoina sa adubu khurumduna hai, sa aduga man-naba kana leibage, amasung maga lan soknaba kanana ngambage? 5 Aduga mangonda achouba amasung iswarbu thouoidaba wa ngangba machin pibile, amasung tha niphunithoi chuppa matik adu pibile. 6 Aduga mana iswargi mathakta thouoidanabagi damak ibungo mahakki mingbu amasung ibungo mahakki phijang adubu, haibadi swargada pallibasingbu, thina ngangnanaba machin kakhiale. 7 Amasung asengbasingga lan soknaduna makhoibu ngamnanaba mangonda pire; aduga salai, mi, lol amsung jat khudinggi mathakta matik mangonda pire.

8 Amahiksung taibangpal houngeidagi hatkhraba yao macha adugi hingbagi lairikta magi magi ming isindaba prithibida palliba pumnamakna mabu khurum-gani. 9 Kanagumba nakong pallabadi, mahakna tajasanu. 10 Kanagumbana apha apun oinabagi oirabadi, mahakna apha apun oinaba chatkani; kanagumbana kabakthangna hatlagadi mahakpu kabakthangna hatpa tare. Asida achumbasinggi khangheiba amasung thajaba adu lei.

11 Amahiksung sa atei ama prithibidagi kakhatlakpa eina ure; aduga magi machi ani yao machagiga mannana leirammi,

amasung mana chinglaigumna wa nganglammi. 12 Aduga mana ahanba sa adugi matik pumnamak adu magi mamangda sijinnei. Aduga magi sinaba cheipham phakhiba ahanba sa aduda prithibibu amasung madugi manugda pallibasingbu mana khurumhalli. 13 Aduga mana misingga mangda prithibada atiyadagi mei kumthahannanaba phaoba khudam achou achouba tou-i: 14 Amahiksung sa adugi mangda tounanaba mangonda pikhi pikhiba khudam adugi maramna mana prithibada pallibasingbu minammi; asumna prithibida pallibasingna kabakthanggi thangpham phanglaba amasung hinglakpa sa adugi murti sasanu haiduna mana hai. 15 Amahiksung sa adugi murti aduna wa ngangnanaba, amasung sa adugi murti adubu khurumdaba makheibu hathannanaba, maduda, haibadi sa adugi murtida nungsaswar pinaba matik mangonda pire. 16 Aduga apikpa amasung achouba, inakkunba amasung lairaba, aduga maningtamba amasung minai, makhoi pumnamakta makhoigi makhut yetta natraga makhoigi maraibakta khangnaba khudam ama \*pihalli; 17 Aduga khudam adu haibadi sa adugi maming natraga magi maminggi masing adu, phangba mi adu nattana kananasu leiba natraga yonba ngamdanabanaba #mana touhalli. 18 Asida lousing lei. Akhangba leiba mahak aduna sa adugi masing thisanu, maramdi madu mi amagi masingni; aduga magi masingdi chataruk humphutarukni.

*Thaomei amasung handokpirabasinggi  
marida uhanbiba*

**14** Amahiksung eina ure, amasung yeng-u Siyon chingthakta yao macha aduna lepli, aduga makhoigi maraibakta Ibungogi ming amasung mapagi ming iduna leiba lakha ama lising niphumari ibungoga loinari. 2 Amasung awargadagi khonjel ama ising mayamgi makhon-gumna aduga akanba nong khakpagi makhongumna eina tare; amasung eina taraba khonjel adu bina khongbasin-

gna makhoigi bina khongbagi makhongumbani. 3 Amahiksung phambal adugi, mathawai panba mari adugi, amasung ahallamansing adugi mangda anouba isei amagumna makhoina sak-i; aduga prithibidagi leibiraba mi lakha ama lising niphumari aduna nattana, isei adu mi kana amatana tamba ngamlamde. 4 Asisingdi nupisingga amangba leinadaba makhoini, maramdi makhoi asengbasingni. Asisingdi yao macha aduna chatpa-chatpada matung inbasingni. Asisingbu misingga maraktagi iswargi amasung yao macha adugi maphamda ahanba mahei oinanaba leirabani. 5 Amasung makhoigi machinda chinthiba phangde; makhoi amakpa leitabani.

*Swargadut ahumgi marida uhanbiba*

6 Amahiksung prithibida pallibasingda, aduga jat, salai, lol amasung mi khudingda haidoknanaba, lomba naidaba aphaba wapao leiba swargadut atei amana atiya mayaida pairiba eina ure; 7 Amasung mahakna awangba khonjelna hai, iswarbu kiyu, aduga ibungo mahakpu thagatlu, maramdi ibungo mahakki wayennanabagi pung lakle; amasung atiyabu, prithibibu, samadrubu amasung isingga iphit makheibu sembiraba ibungo mahakpu khurumjou.

8 Amahiksung matung thangba anisuba atei swargadut amana hai, ture, ture, jat pumnamakpu magi marumbi thabakki maramda meihouna saoba adugi yu thakhanba Babilon achouba adu!

9 Makhoigi matung thangba ahumsuba atei swargadut amana hai, kanagumbana sa adubu amasung magi murtibu khurumduna, magi maraibakta natraga makhutta khudam phanglabadi, 10 Manasu iswargi asaobagi tenggotta yannadana langkhraba ibungo mahakki meihouna saoba adugi yu thakkani; aduga mabu meina amasung gandupna asengba swargadutsingga aduga yao macha adugi mangda wahan-gani. 11 Amasung makhoibu wahanbagi meikhu adu lomba nai-dana kakhatli; aduga sa adubu amasung magi murtibu khurumbasingnasu, magi

\*Atei sa aduna (pada 11).

minggi khudam phangba kanagumbanasu, makhoiña ahing nunghil ipot pothade.

12 Asida asengbasinggi, haibadi, iswargi yathang makhei amasung Jisubu thajaba adu ngakpasinggi khangheiba adu lei.

13 Amahiksung swargadagi khonjel amana asi haiba eina tare, isillu, houjiktagi houna \*Prabhuda sibasing yaipehi. <sup>†</sup>thawai aduna hai, hoi, makhoi makhoigi nombadagi pothajasamu; maramdi makhoigi thabak makhoiga loimei.

*Taibangpan-gi lou khaoba amasung draksha charong khaoba*

14 Amahiksung eina ure, aduga yeng-u, angouba leichin, amasung leichin adugi mathakta makokta sanagi luhup aduga makhutta athouba thanggol leiba migi macha nipa manba amana phammi. 15 Aduga atei swargadut amana asengba sangdagi thoklaktuna leichin mathakta phamliba Ibungoda khonjel wangna laorak-i, Ibungogi thanggol adu thabiraktuna, lou khaohanbiyu, maramdi khaonabagi pung adu lakle, maramdi prithibagi lou mulle. 16 Amasung leichin mathakta phamba Ibungo aduna prithibida Ibungogi thanggol adu tharaduna, prithibibu khaore.

17 Amahiksung atei swargadut amana swargada leiba asengba sang adudagi thoklakle. Mahakkisu thanggol athouba ama leirammi. 18 Aduga meigi mathakta matik leiba atei swargadut amana latnapung adudagi thoklaktuna, athouba thanggol leiba mahak aduda khonjel wangna kourak-i, nahakki athouba thanggol adu thaduna prithibigi draksha marigi charong charong adu khaojillu, maramdi madugi mahei pummul mulle. 19 Amasung swargadut aduna mahakki thanggol adu prithibida thanduna, prithibigi draksha mahei adu khaojillaga, madu iswargi meihouna saobagi draksha

mahei netpham achouba aduda hunjille. 20 Aduga draksha mahei netpham adu sahargi mapanda netlammi, amasung sagonsingga yachal youba phaoba draksha mahei netpham adudagi i mail chani thapna thokle.

*Tenggot taret amasung cheinakhon taretki marida uhanbiba*

15 Matung aduda swargada achouba amasung angakpa atei khudam ama, haibadi cheinakhon taret leiba swargadut taret pu, eina ure; cheinakhon taret adu akonbani, maramdi asisingda iswargi meihouna saoba adu loire.

2 Aduga meiga yannaba mingsel manba samadrugumba, amasung sa adudagi, magi murtidagi aduga magi minggi masing adudagi hinglaklabasingna iswargi bina paiduna mingsel manba samadruda leppa eina ure. 3 Amasung makhoina iswargi minai Mousigi amasung yao macha adugi ise saklak-i,

He Prabhu Iswar, ingam ngamba, Ibungo nahakki thabak makheida chaosu chaobani ngaksu ngakpani; he lomba naidaba ningthou, Ibungo nahakki lambi makheidi dharmachenba amasung achumbani.

4 He Prabhu, kanana kiduna Ibungo nahakki mingbu thagatloidabage? Maramdi asengba Ibungo nahaktani; maramdi jat pumnamakna laktuna Ibungo nahakki dharmachenba toubiba makheidi phongdokpire.

5 Adugi matungda eina ure, aduga swargada sakshi adugi phijanggi asengba ka adu hangdokle, amasung cheinakhon taret leiba swargadut taret aduna asengba sangdagi thoklakle. 6 Makhoina asengba, arangba mani tholli, aduga makhoigi mathabak akoibada sanagi khwangjet setli. 7 Aduga mathawai panba mari adugi amana swargadut taret aduda lomba naidana hingliba Iswar adugi meihouna saoba aduna thanba sanagi tenggot taret pire. 8 Amasung asengba sang adu iswargi matik mangandagi, aduga Ibungo

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Thawai asengba.

mahakki panggandagi meikhuna thalle; amasung swargadut taret adugi cheinakhon taret adu loidriba phaoba, mi kana amatana asengba sang adugi manungda changba ngamlamde.

**16** Amahiksung asengba sang adudagi awangba khonjel amana swargadut taret aduda asi haiba eina tare, nakhoi chatlu, aduga iswargi meihouna saoba adugi tenggot taret adu prithibida heidoklu.

2 Maduda ahanba aduna chatkhiduna mahakki tenggot adu prithibida heidokle; amasung sa adugi khudam leiba aduga magi murtibu khurumba mising adugi mathakta tukkachaba amasung phattaba apatpa thokle.

3 Amasung anisuba aduna mahakki tenggot adu samadruda heidokle; aduga madu asiba migi igumna oirakle, amasung hingliba thawai khuding, samadru manung da leiri leiriba adu, sire.

4 Amahiksung ahumsuba aduna mahakki tenggot adu turen makheida amasung isingga iphut makheida heidokle, aduga madu i oirakle. 5 Amasung ising makheigi swargadut aduna asi haiba eina tare, oiriba amasung oiramba, asengba Ibungo nahakti \* achumbani; maramdi Ibungo nahakna asumna wayelle. 6 Maramdi nakhoina asengbasinggi amasung iswargi wa takthokpasinggi i heidokle, aduga Ibungo nahakna makhoibu i thakhalle; makhoi matik chabani. 7 Amasung latnapung aduna asi haiba eina tare, hoi, he Prabhu Iswar, ingam ngamba Ibungo nahakki wayel makheidi chumsu chummi, dharmasu chelli.

8 Amahiksung marisuba aduna mahakki tenggot adu numitki mathakta heidokle; aduga meisana misingbu kahatnaba maduda pire. 9 Amasung misingbu akanba meisana kahatle, aduga makhoina cheinakhon assingga mathakta matik leiba iswargimbingbu thina haire, amasung makhoina ibungo mahakpu thagatnaba

mapukning hongde.

10 Amasung mangasuba aduna mahakki tenggot adu sa adugi phambal adugi mathakta heidokle; aduga magi leibak mamhalle; amasung makhoina nabagi maramna makhoigi marei sainjare. 11 Aduga makhoina swargagi iswar adubu makhoigi naba amasung patpagi maramna thina haire, amasung makhoina makhoigi thabaktagi mapukning hongde.

12 Amahiksung taruksuba aduna mahakki tenggot adu achouba Iyuphretis turel aduda heidokle; aduga numit thokparomdagi lakpa ningthousinggi damak lambi thourang tounanaba madugi ising adu kanghalle. 13 Amasung chinglai adugi machindagi, sa adugi macindagi amasung iswargi wa takthoksinnaba adugi machindagi hangoigumba sengdaba thawai ahum thoklakpa eina ure; 14 Maramdi makhoi bhutsinggi thawaini, amasung khudam ayamba tou-i; makhoina tai-bangpal apumbagi ningthousingbu ingam ngamba iswargi achouba numitki landa khomjinnanaba makhoiada chatthokpani. 15 (Yeng-u, huranbagumna eina lakkani. Mahakna phi settana chattuna mina mahakki ikaipham udananaba, mit-seng khangjaba amasung mahakki maphi maron sennajaba mahak adu yaiphabani.) 16 Aduga thawaising aduna ningthousing adubu ibrilonda Harma-gedon kouba mapham aduda khomjille.

17 Amahiksung taretsuba aduna mahakki tenggot adu nungsitta heidokle; aduga asengba sanggi manungdagi awangba khonjel amana phambal adudagi thoklaktuna hai, masi loire! 18 Aduga nong-thang kuppa, khonjel, amasung nong-khongba ayamba thoklakle; aduga achouba yuharaba thokle; asigumba achouba yaharaba, prithibida misingna leirakpadagi asup chaoba thokkhide.

19 Amasung achouba sahar adu ahum thokna khaidokle, aduga jatsingga sahar makhei kinthare; amasung achouba Babilon aduda iswargi asaobana meihouba adugi yugi tenggot adu pinaba, ibungo mahakki mangda mabu ning-single. 20 Aduga ithat khuding chenthokkhre, amasung ching makhei

\*Grik londa 'dharmachenbani'.

phangdre. 21 Amasung \*talanta amagi marum oiba achouba lel atiyadagi misinggi mathakta tarak-i, aduga misingna lel adugi cheinakhon-gi maramna iswarbu thina haire; maramdi madugi cheinakhon adudi thoidokna chao-i.

*Oktabi nupi amasung lamsagi marida uhanbiba*

**17** Amahiksung tenggot taret leiba swargadut taret adugi amana laklaga eiga ngnagnaduna hai, asida laku, achoubi oktabi, ising mayamgi mathakta phamlibi adubu wayenba eina nangonda uhan-ge. 2 Maga prithibida pallibasingbu magi marumbi thabakki yuna ngaohalle. 3 Maduda mahakna eibu 'thawaigi mapanna lamjaoda puthokle; amasung iswarbu thouoidaba mingna thanba, makok taret, machi tara panba ngangsang ngangba sagi mathakta phambi nupi ama eina ure.

4 Aduga nupi aduna memanba amasung ngnagsang ngangba phi thonduna, sanana, manina amasung muktana leiteng-i; makhutta tukkachabana thanba, haibadi magi marumbi thabakki sengdaba potna thanba, sanagi tenggot pai, 5 Amasung magi maraibakta athuppa wa, Babilon achouba, oktabisinggi amasung prithibigi tukkachaba potki mama, haiba ikrhaba ming asi lei. 6 Amasung asengbasinggi aduga Jisugi damak hatkhiba sakshisinggi ina ngaobi nupi adubu eina ure. Aduga eina mabu ubada, haininagi leitana ngakle. 7 Amasung swargadut aduna eingonda hai, kari maramgi damak nahakna ngaklabano? Eina nangonda nupi adugi, amasung mabu puriba sa, makok taret, machi tara panba adugi athuppa wa adu tambige.

8 Nahakna uraba sa adu oirammi, aduga oidre, amasung madi makha nai-daba komdagti thoklakkadouri, aduga mana amangbada chatli. Aduga taibangpal houngeidagi hingbagi lairikta maming isindaba prithibida pallibasingna sa adu

karamna oiramba, amasung lakkadaba haiba makhoina ubada ngakkani. 9 Asida lousing leibagi pukning adu lei. Makok taret adudi nupi aduna phamliba ching taretni; 10 Amasung makok adusingdi ningthou taretni; mangadi takhre, amadi leiri, atei adudi laktri; aduga mana laklaga, matam khara leiba tai.

11 Amasung oiramba aduga odraba sa aduna masamak mipal subani, amasung taret adudagini, aduga mana amangbada chatli. 12 Amahiksung nahakna uaraba machi tara adu mareibak houjik phaoba phangdriba ningthou tarani; adubu makhoina ningthousinggumna sa aduga loinana pung amagi damak matik phangi. 13 Asisingna pukning amata oi, aduga makhoina makhoigi panggal amasung matik sa aduda pi. 14 Asisingna yao macha adugi mathakta lan soknagani, aduga yao macha aduna makhoibu ngamgani, maramdi Ibungodi Prabhusinggi Prabhu, amasung ningthousinggi ningthouni; aduga ibungoga loinaba, kouraba, khallaba amasung thajaba yaba makhoinsu ngamgani.

15 Amahiksung mahakna eingonda hai, oktabina phamliba nahakna uraba ising mayam adu mising, miyamsing, jatsing amasung lol mayam oibani. 16 Amasung nahakna uraba machi tara aduga sa adu, asisingna oktabi adubu tukkachaduna mabu mang-takpa amasung phi settaba oihallaga, masasu chagani, mabu meina tumna chaksu chakhangani. 17 Maramdi iswargi wa khibik thungdriba phaoba, ibungo mahakki ningba tounnanaba, pukning amata oiraknanaba, amasung sa aduda makhoigi leibak pinanaba iswarna makhoigi pukningda hapchin-bire. 18 Amasung nahakna uraba nupi adudi prithibigi ningthousinggi mathakta palliba achouba sahar aduni.

*Achouba sahar tubagi wa*

**18** Asisinggi matungda achouba matik leiba atei swargadut amana swargadagi kumtharakpa eina ure; amasung mahakki matik mangnna prithibida nganhalle. 2 Amahiksung mahakna akanba

\*Talanta amadi mon amadagi henna lummi.

'Thawai asengba oibamalle.

khonjelna laorak-i, ture, ture, achouba Babilon adu, aduga bhutsinggi leipham, sengdaba thawai khudinggi amasung sengsu sengdaba, tuksu tukkachaba uchek khudinggi panpham oirakle. 3 Maramdi magi marumbi thabakki maramda meihouna saobagi yu adugi maramna jat pumnamak tare; amasung prithibigi ningthou singna maga marumbi thabak touminnare aduga prithibigi lallon basingna magi makherangbagi panggandagi yamna inak khulle.

4 Amahiksung swargadagi atei khonjel amana asi haiba eina tare, he eigi misa, nakhoina magi papka saruk phangminnadanana, amasung magi cheinakholgi saruk phangdanana, mangondagi thoklak-u; 5 Maramdi magi pap swarga phaoba peikhatle aduga iswarna magi ayol aral ningsingle. 6 Mana pikhibagumna mangondasu piyu, aduga magi thabak matung inna mangonda saruk ani piyu; mana yannakhiba tenggot aduda magi damak saruk ani yannabiyu.

7 Kayamuk mana masabu thagat charaba aduga makheranglamba, adupki matik mangonda awaba amasung teng thaba piyu. Maramdi mana mapuknungda haijei, eidi rani oiduna phammi, lukhabri oide, aduga tengthaba khak uroi. 8 Maram aduna nongmadi magi cheinakhon mayam, haibadi siba, teng thaba amasung tangngamba, lakkani; aduga mabu meina pumchak chakkani; maramdi mabu wayenba prabhu iswar adu akanbani.

9 Amasung maga marumbi thabak touminnaduna makherangna panminnaba prithibigi ningthousing aduna mabu mei chakpagi meikhu adu ubada, makhoina magi damak kapkani amasung thabak yeigani; 10 Magi awaba adu kibagi maramna makhoina thapna leptuna haigani, awabanida, awabanida! achouba sahar, Babilon, akanba sahar nang! maramdi pung amagi manungda nangbu wayenba adu lakle.

11 Amasung prithibigi lallonbasingna magi damak kapsu kap-i, tengthasu teng thai, maramdi mi kana amatana makhoigi lallonpot amuk hanna leibide; 12 Lall-

onpot adudi sana, lupa, mani, mukta, ananba limon phi, memanba phi, muga amasung ngangsang ngangba phi; aduga manam naiba u pumnamak, samu mayagi phu makhei, thoina mamal luba ugi, pithraig, yotki amasung \*marbal nunggi pot makhei; 13 Aduga Usingsa, maroi maru, dhup, teinatho, #kundru, draksha mahi, †thao, aphaba yam, gehu, aduga san, yao, sagol, kang mayam, aduga mis inggi hakchang amasung thawai, asis ingni. 14 Amasung nanggi thawaina pamba mahei-marong adu nangondagi chatthokkhre, aduga atek-anou, anoi-apet oiba pot pumnamak nangondagi mang khre, amasung madusing adu amuk hanna phanglaroi.

15 Nupi asigi mpanna inakkulhanba pot asising lallonba misingna magi awaba adu kibagi maramna thapna leplaga, kapsu kaptana, tengthasu tengthaduna hai gani, 16 Awabanida, awabanida, ananba limon, memanba amasung ngangsang ngangba phi setpa, aduga sanana, manina amasung muktana leitengba achouba sahar adu! 17 Maramdi pung amagi manungda asup yamba lal adu mang takhalle. Amasung hi mapu khudingna, karigumba mapham ama tanna hi tongliba khudingna, hi honbasingna amasung samadrugi mapanna makhoigi hingba phangjariba makheina thapna leplaga, 18 Mabu mei chakpagi meikhu adu yengduna laorak-i, achouba sahar adu kariga mannarabano?

19 Aduga makhoina makhoigi makok makokta uphul chaikhattuna, kapsu kaptuna, tengthasu tengthaduna laorak-i, awabanida, awabanida, achouba sahar adu! samadruda hi leiba mi pumnamakna magi mamal luba pot ayambagi maramna magi manungda inakkulhanbanidako! maramdi pung amagi manungda mabu mang-takhalle, 20 He swarga, aseng basa, pakhonchatpasa, amasung iswari

\*Nungngou-gi makhal.

\*\* Manam nungsiba amasung mamal luba pot, Matthi 2:11.

† Chorpholgi thao.

wa takthokpasa, nakhoina magi maramda haraojaro; maramdi iswarna magi mathakta nakhoigi wayel adu toubire.

21 Amahiksung akanba swargadut amana achouba chakri nunggumba nungjao atna loukhatlaga, samadru manungda hunjinaduna hai, asumna panggal thekna Babilon achouba sahar aduba huntharaga, amuk hanna khak phanglaroi. 22 Amasung bina khongbasin-ggi, isei-khulai heibasinggi, bansi khongbasinggi amasung peresingga khongbasinggi makhol nangonda amuk hanna khak tararoi; khutnaiba pot makheigi khutsa heiba kanabusu amuk hanna nangonda khak phanglaroi; chakri makhol nangonda amuk hanna khak tararoi; 23 Thaomeigi mangal nangonda amuk a hanna khak ngallaroi; aduga amasung mou anoubigi khonjel nangonda amuk hanna khak tararoi; maramdi nanggi lallonbasingdi prithibigi achou asang oirammi; maramdi nanggi hidam-yaidamba jat pumnamakpu minamle. 24 Amasung iswargi wa takthokpasinggi-asengba, singgi amasung prithibida hatkhiba pumnamakki i adu mangonda phangle.

*Swargada ngamba amasung yao machagi  
luhongba*

**19** Asisinggi matungda swargada miyam ayambagi awangba khonjen-gumna asi haiba eina tare; Halliluya! kanbiba matik mangal, amasung panggal eikhoigi iswargini, 2 Maramdi ibungo mahakki wayendi achumba amasung dharmachenba ni; maramdi ibungo mahakna prithibibu magi marumbi thabakna manghanba achoubi oktabi adubu wayel toure, amasung ibungo mahakki minaisinggi i adu magi mathakta ibungo mahakna laman khumle. 3 Amahiksung anirak makhoina hai, Halliluya! amasung magi meikhu lomba naidana kakhatli. 4 Aduga ahallaman kunmarina amasung mathawai panba mari aduna tuthajaraga, phambal aduda phamliba Iswarbu khurumjaduna hai, Amen; Halliluya! 5 Amasung phambal adudagi khonjel amana hairak-i, he

iswargi minaisa, ibungo mahakpu kiba achou-apik pumnamak sa, eikhoigi iswarbu thagatu. 6 Amasung miyam ayamba gi khonjen-gumna, ising mayamgi amasung akan akanba nongkhakpagi mak-hon-gumna, asi haiba eina tare, Halliluya! maramdi eikhoigi ingam ngamba Prabhu Iswar aduna palle. 7 Eikhoina haraoduna thoidokna nungajasi; aduga eikhoina ibungo mahakpu \*thagatkani, maramdi yao macha adugi luhongba lakle, aduga ibungogi nupina masa thourang langjare; 8 Amasung arangba, asengba, ana-nba limon phina setnaba mangonda pibire; maramdi ananba limon phi adudi asengbasinggi dharmachenba thabakni.

9 Amahiksung mahakna eingonda hai, isillu: yao macha adugi luhongbagi chakkhangbada barton phangbasing yai-phabani, Aduga mahakna eingonda hai, asisingdi iswargi achumba wani. 10 Maduda mahakpu khurumjananaba eina mahakki khuyada tuthajare. Aduga mahakna enigonda hai, khang-u, masih nahak touganu! Eidi nahakka amasung Jisugi sakshi adu piriba nachin nanaosinggi minai oiminnajabani, Iswarbu khurumjou. Maramdi Jisugi sakshi adudi iswargi wa takthokpagi thawaini.

*Angamba Khrista*

11 Amahiksung eina swarga hangdok-khraba ure; aduga yeng-u, sagol angouba, amasung thajaba yaba aduga achumba kouba ibungo aduna madugi mathakta tongli; amasung dharmachenbada ibungona wayenbi amasung lal soknei. 12 Aduga ibungogi mitti meigi meirini, amasung ibungogi kokthakta ningthougi luhup mayam, aduga ibungo-masa nattana atei kana amatana khang-daba ikhraba ming lei. 13 Amasung ina chaikhraba phi Ibungona tholli, aduga Ibungogi ming Iswargi wahei koui. 14 Amahiksung swargada leiriba lanmisingna angouba, asengba, ananba limon phi settuna sagol angouba mathakta

---

\*Natraga, thagatsi.

Ibungogi tung illammi. 15 Amasung jatsingbu hatnanaba Ibungogi chindagi athouba kabakthang thoklak-i; aduga Ibungona makhoibu yotki cheina ngak-senbigani. Amasung Ibungona ingam ngamba Iswargi meihouna saobagi draksha mahi netpham adu netli. 16 Aduga Ibungogi phida amasung pheiganda, ning-thousinggi ningthou aduga prabhusinggi prabhu, haiba ikhraba mingthol asi lei.

*Ibungogi yeknabasingbu manghanba*

17 Amahiksung swargadut amana numitta lepliba eina ure; amasung mah-akna atiyagi mayaida pairiba uchek pumnamakta khonjel wangna laorak-i, lak-u iswargi chakkhangba achou-bada, 18 Nakhoina ningthousinggi masa, lanjinglensinggi masa akan-athousinggi masa, sagon-gi amasung madusinggi mathakta tonglibasinggi masa maningtambasu minaisu achou-apik, mi pumnamakki masa chananaba tillaro.

19 Amahiksung sagol aduda tongliba Ibungogi amasung Ibungogi lanmigi mathakta lal soknaba sa aduna, prithibigi ningthousing na amasung makhoigi lan-misingna punna tinnaba eina ure. 20 Amasung sa adubu, aduga maga loinana magi mamangda khudamsing tou-khiba iswargi wa takthoksinnaba adubu phare; khudamsing asina sa adugi khang-naba khudam phanglabsingbu amasung murtibu khurumbasingbu minamle, Mak-hoi anibu gandhup thariba meigi pat adugi manungda hingna hunjille. 21 Amasung leihouba makheibu sagol adugi mathakta tongliba Ibungogi chindagi thokkhraba kabakthang aduna hatle; aduga uchek pumnamak makhoigi sa aduna mapuk thalle.

*Chahi lising amagi damak seitanbu punduna thamba*

**20** Amahiksung makha naidaba kom adugi so amasung yothing-phalang achouba makhutta pairiba swargadut amana swargadagi kumtharakpa eina ure.

2 Aduga mahakna chinglai, lil hanuba, "diyabol amasung" seitan oiba adubu

pharaga, chahi lising amagi damak mabu punduna, 3 Makha naidaba kom manungda hunjille, aduga chahi lising ama adu loidriba phaoba mana jatsingbu amuk hanna minamdananaba so londuna magi mathakta chum namle. Asigi matungda mabu matam kharagi damak thadopka tai.

4 Amahiksung phambol mayam eina ure, aduga madugi mathakta phambasing-da wayen-gi matik pibile. Amasung Jisugi sakshigi aduga iswargi wagi damak makok kakthatkhibasinggi, amasung sa adubu natraga magi murtibu khurumda aduga makhoigi maraibakta amasung makhutta khudam adu phangdaba makhoi asigumbasinggi mathawaibu eina ure; aduga makhoina hinglaktuna, Khristaga loinana chahi lising ama panminnare. 5 Asibasinggi leihoubasingna chahi lising ama adu loidriba phaoba hing-gatte. Asi ahanba hinggatpa aduni. 6 Ahanba hinggatpa aduda saruk phangba mahak adu yaiphaba amasung asengbani; mathakta anisuba sibagi matik leite; adubu makhoi iswargi amasung Khristagi purohitsing oigani, amasung ibungoga loinana chahi lising ama panminnagani.

*Seitanbu thadokpa amasung aroiba awa anang*

7 Amahiksung chahi lising ama adu loirabada, "seitanbu magi keisumsangdagi thadokkani, 8 Aduga prithibigi chithek marida leiriba jatsing, Gog amasung Mag-ogpu minamnanaba amasung landa mak-hoibu khomjinnanaba thoklakkani; mak-hoigi masingdi samadrugi leingoigum yammi. 9 Amasung makhoina prithibi pumbada thoklaklaga, asenga singgi tenggol amasung nungsiraba sahargi akoi-bada koisille; aduga atiyadagi mei kumtharaktuna, makhoibu chak-thokle. 10 Amasung makhoibu minamba "diyabol adubu, sa adunatu iswargi wa takthoksinnaba adunatu leiba, mei amasung gandupki pat adugi manungda hun-

---

#Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

jille, aduga makhoibu lomba naidana ahing nunghil wahan-gani.

*Asibasingna hinggapta amasung akonba wayel*

11 Amahiksung phambal achouba angouba ama amasung madugi mathakta phamliba Ibungo mahakpu eina ure; Ibungo mahakki mangdagi prithibina amasung atiyana chenthokle, aduga makhoigi damak mapham phangdre. 12 Amasung asibasing, achoubasu apikpasu, phambal adugi mangda lepliba eina ure; aduga lairik mayam hangdokle. Amasung alairik atei ama, hingbagi oiba adu, hangdokle. Aduga asibasingbu makhoigi thabak matung inna lairik lairikta isinkhiba adudagi wayelle. 13 Amahiksung samadruna magi manungda leiriba asibasingbu pithokle, aduga sibaga khamnung leibakkana makhoida leiramba asibasingbu pithokle, amasung makhoi mi khudingbu makhoigi thabak matung inna wayelle. 14 Amasung sibaga khamnung leibakkabu meigi pat manungda hunjille. Asi, haibadi meigipat, anisuba siba aduni. 15 Aduga hingbagi lairik manungda isinba phangdaba kanagumba mi leiramlabadi mabu meigi pat manung aduda hunjille.

*Anouba swarga amasung anouba prithibi*

21 Adugi matungda anouba atiya amasung anouba prithibi eina ure; ahanba atiya amasung ahanba prithibi adu lanthokkhre, aduga samadru amuk hanna leitre.

2 Amasung iswardagi asengba sahar, anouba Jerusalem aduna, mapuroibagi damak leitengjarabi mou anoubigumna thourang langladuna, swargadagi kumtharakpa eina ure. 3 Amahiksung phambal adudagi awangba khonjel amana asi haiba eina tare, yeng-u, iswargi phijang adu misingga loinari, aduga ibungo makna makhoiga leiminnagani, makhoina ibungo makhoigi mising oigani, amasung Iswar Ibungo mahakmakna makhoiga loisu loinabigani makhoigi iswarsu oigani.

4 Aduga ibungo makna makhoigi

mamittagi mapi pumnamak teithok-pigani, sibusu amuk hanna leiraroi; aduga tenghaba kappa amasung naba amuk hanna leiraroi; ahanba pot makhei adu lanthokkhre, 5 Maduda phambal aduda phamliba Ibungo mahakna hai, yeng-u, eina pot pumnamak inou nouna semmi. aduga Ibungo mahakna hai, isillu, maramdi wasing asi thajaba yaba amasung achumbani. 6 Amasung ibungo mahakna eingonda hai, isu sure. Eidi \*Alpha amasung Omega adu, ahouba amasung aroiba aduni. Hingbagi isingga iphut adudagi khourangba mahak aduda eina lemna pibigani. 7 Ngamliba mahak aduna asising asi phangjagani, aduga eina makhoigi iswar amasung mahakna eigi icha nipa oigani.

8 Adubu Kiganbasing, thajadabasing, tukkachanabasing, mihatpasing, marumbi thabak toubasing, hidam-yaidambasing, lai-murti latpasing amasung minam chinthiba pumnamak, makhoi asigi sarukti meiga gandupka loinana chakliba pat manung aduda oigani; masi siba anisuba aduni.

*Swargagi oiba jerusalem*

9 Amahiksung akonba cheinakhon taretta thanba tenggot taret paiba swargadut tarettagi amana laktuna eiga ngangnaduna hai, asi tanna lak-u, eina nangonda mou anoubi, haibadi yao macha adugi nupibu uhan-ge. 10 Aduga makna eibu \*\*thawaigi mapanna achouba amasung awangba ching ama tanna puthoklaktuna, iswardagi, iswargi matik mangal leiba asengba sahar, Jersulam adu, swargadagi kumtharakpa eingonda uhalle; 11 Magi mangandi liklaigumna luba 'jaspi nunggumba, thoidokna mammal luraba mani mallammi; 12 Magi achouba amasung awangba pal, panthong taranithoi, amasung panthong aduda swargadut taranithoi leirammi; aduga Israyelgi machasinggi salaigi ming taranithoi madugi

\*Phongdokpiba 1:8 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*\*Thawai asengba oibamalli; Phongdokpiba 4:3 yeng-u.

mathak mathakta irammi; 13 Nong-pokta panthong ahum, awangda panthong ahum, khada panthong ahum, amasung nongchupta panthong ahum leirammi. 14 Aduga sahar adugi pal adu da leikhong taranithoi, amasung mathak mathakta yao macha adugi pakhonchatpa taranithoigi ming taranithoi leirammi.

15 Amasung sahar adu, madugi panthong adu, amasung madugi pal adu onnaba eigi ngangnaba mahak adugi sanagi onnaba chei leirammi. 16 Aduga 'sahar adudi chithek mari nai, amasung madugi mayung marak chaoba mannei; aduga mahakna sahar adu mail lising ama chamanga onthokle; madugi mayung marak amasung wangba chap mannei. 17 Amasung mahakna madugi pal adu mioibagi, haibadi swargadutki, pandam matung inna, khudup chama niphumari onthokle.

18 Aduga madugi pal adu sabadi <sup>†</sup>jaspi nungnani, amasung sahar adudi asengba liklai <sup>‡</sup> manba asengba sanana sabani. 19 Sahar adugi pan-gi leikhong adu mamal luraba nung makhal pumnamakna leitenglammi. Ahanba leikhong adu jaspi, anisuba saphaira, ahumsuba kalkidon, marisuba <sup>†</sup>emareld, 20 Mangasuba sardinuks, taruksuba <sup>\*</sup>sardi, taretsuba krusolittho, nipansuba berul, mapalsuba topas, tarasuba krusoprasa, taramathoisuba jakintho, taranithoisuba amethysta, nung asisingni. 21 Amasung panthong taranithoi adu mukta taranithoi oirammi; panthong khuding mukta amamgi oirammi, aduga sahar adugi lamjao taru taruba liklaigumba asengba sana oirammi. 22 Amasung madugi manungda iswargi asengba sang eina ude, maramdi ingam ngamba Prabhu Iswar aduna amasung yao macha aduna madugi asengba sang oi.

23 Aduga sahar aduda ngannanaba numitsu thusu kannaba leite, maramdi

iswargi matik manganna madubu nganhalle, aduga madugi thaomeidi yao macha aduni, 24 Amasung jatsingna madugi mangal manungda koichat chatkani; aduga prithibigi ningthousingna makhoigi matik mangal madugi manungda puraki. 25 Amasung madugi panthong makhei adu nunghinda khak thingloi (Maramdi maduda ahing suplei leiroi); 26 Aduga makhoina madugi manungda jatsinggi matik mangal amasung ikaikhumnaba purakkani. 27 Amasung yao macha adugi hingbagi lairik aduda isinkhibasing adu nattana, madugi manungda karginumba sengdaba oirabasu, tukkachaba thabak amasung minam-chinthiba touba mi oirabasu, khal changloi.

**22** Adugi matungda sahar adugi lamjaogi mayaida iswargi amasung yaq macha adugi phambandagi thoklakpa, liklaigumna langba, hingbagi isingga turel ama mahakna eingonda uhalle. 2 Amasung turel adugi mapan amaromdasu amaromdasu mahei makhal taranithoi panba hingbagi upambi leirammi, madugi mahei tha khuding palli; aduga upambi adugi manana jatsinggi anaba phanabagi damak oirammi.

3 Amasung sirap phanglaba karigumba amuk hanna leiraroi. Aduga sahar adugi manungda iswargi amasung yao macha adugi phambal leigani, amasung ibungo mahakki minaisingna ibungo mahakpu thouganjagani; 4 Aduga makhoina ibungo mahakki maithong ujagani, amasung ibungo mahakki ming makhoigi maraibakta leigani. 5 Aduga ahing a muk hanna leiraroi; amasung makhoida thameigi amasung numitki mangal kanaba leitre, maramdi Prabhu Iswar aduna ma khoida nganbigani; aduga makhoina lomba naidana ningthou oina pan-gani.

### Aroiba wa

6 Amahiksung mahakna eingonda hai, wasing asi thajaba yaba amasung achumbali; aduga iswargi wa takthokpa singgi thawaigi prabhu iswar aduna soidana thuna thokkadaba waram adu ibungo

<sup>†</sup>Machu langna nganba oibamalle; Phong: 4:3  
yeng-u.

<sup>‡</sup>Tampha asangba.

<sup>\*</sup>Machu meiri manna ngangba oibamalle.

mahakki minaisingda unhananaba ibungo mahakki dut thabire. 7 Aduga yeng-u, ei thuna lakkadouri. lairik asigi takthokpa wa makhei adu ngakchaba mahak adu yaiphabani.

8 Amahiksung asisingbu taba amasung uba mahak adu Johan eini. Aduga eina taba amasung uba matamda, asisingbu eingonda uhanbiba dut adugi khuyada khurumjananaba eina tuthajare. 9 Amasung mahakna eingonda hai, khang-u, masi nahak touganu; eidi nahakka, iswargi wa takthokpa nachin nanaosingga, amasung lairik asigi wa makhei adu ngakpasingga minai oiminjabani. Iswarbu khurumjou.

10 Maduda mahakna eingonda hai, lairik asigi takthokpa wa makhei adu chum namsin-ganu, maramdi matam nak-sille. 11 Dharmacheridaba mahak aduna dharmachendana adumna leiramsanu, aduga amotpa mahak aduna motna adum leijasanu; amasung dharmachenba mahak aduna dharmachenba adu adumna touramsanu, aduga asengba mahak aduna sengna adumna leijasanu.

12 Yeng-u, ei thuna lakkadouri; aduga eigi mana adu mi khudingda magi magi thabak toukhibagi matung inna pibinanaba eiga loinarakli. 13 Eidi \*Alpha amasung \*Omega. ahamba amasung akonba, ahouba amasung aroiba aduni. 14 Makhoina hingbagi upambi adu tanna laknabagi matik phangnanaba, amasung sahar

adugi manung tanna panthong panthongda changnanaba, makhoigi achonba phi sudokchabasing adu yai-phabani. 15 Huisng, hidam yaidambasing, marumbi thabak toubasing, mihatpasing, lai murti latpasing amasung minam chinthiba pamba amasung touba mi khuding mapanda lei.

16 Jisu eina singlupsinggi damak nak-hoida waramsing asi sakshi pinanaba eigi dut thare. Eidi Dayudki mara amasung dhara, arangba thawanmichak sajik aduni.

17 Thawai adunasu mou anoubi adunatu hai, lak-u. aduga ataba mahak aduna, lak-u, haisanu. Amasung khourangba mahak aduna lakchasanu, apamba mahak aduna hingbagi ising adu lemna thakchasanu.

18 Lairik asigi takthokpa wa makhei taba mi khudingda eina sakshi piri: kanagumba mina wasing asida hapchillabadi, iswarna mangonda lairik asigi manungda ikhraba cheinakhon adu hapchinbigani; 19 Aduga kanagumba mina takthokpa wa asigi lairikki wa makhei adudagi louthoklabadi, iswarna hingbagi upambidagi amasung asengba sahar adudagi, haibadi lairik asigi manungda isinkhraba adudagi, magi saruk louthokkani.

20 Waramsing asi sakshi piraba ibunganu hai, hoi ei thuna lakkadouri. Amen. Lengbirak-u, Prabhu Jisu:

21 Prabhu Jisu Khristagi thoujal asengbasingga loinabisanu. Amen.

\*Phong: 1:8 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

<sup>†</sup>Thawai asengba.